

THE FAMILY HISTORY  
OF THE  
FRENCH HUGUENOT  
ABRAHAM SALLE  
and  
his descendants



Compiled  
By

Jack Dalton Bailey  
Harrodsburg, Kentucky  
1992

THE FAMILY HISTORY  
OF THE  
FRENCH HUGUENOT

A B R A H A M   S A L L E'

and  
his descendants

Compiled  
by  
Jack Dalton Bailey  
527 Scenic Hill Estates  
Harrodsburg, Kentucky

DATE MICROFILMED	
8-12-1993	
ITEM # 1	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
X2137-102-169189.5	
# 3596	

1992  
Second printing  
1993

US/CAN  
929.273  
S9346a

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



## C O N T E N T S

INTRODUCTION	iii
Early History of the Salle' Family	1
Map of the ISLE of RE'	4
<b>The Revocation</b>	7
<b>The Huguenot Migration</b>	8
ABRAHAM SALLE'	11
The Will of Abraham	12
The Response	15
MANAKINTOWN	16
Abraham's Letter to King George, I	21
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b>	23
FORMAT - a guide to the book	24
The Will of Abraham Salle', II	25
The AMONET family	26
Abraham Salle', II	27
The Will of Magdalen Sallee	31
WILLIAM (Guillaume) Salle'	32
Map of Missouri	47
Map of Oklahoma	96
Map of Arkansas	114
Map of Illinois	128
Map of Indiana	294
Map of Kentucky	381
The Will of Pierre Salle'	268
The BONDURANT family	269
The MAXEY family	281
<b>EARLY KENTUCKY</b>	332
<b>Additional data</b>	366
UNIDENTIFIED	373
<b>Kentucky at 200</b>	380
<b>Additional</b> Sallee's in Vital Statistics of Kentucky	382
<b>Additional</b> descendants of Oliver Perry Sallee of Ohio County, Kentucky	391
Virginia Tithables 1773 - 1774	393
Gun Battle at Cross Timbers	394
<b>Additional data</b>	395

CC# 699721

## INTRODUCTION

In 1974, Mr. Floyd Beverly Bolton, Hammond, Indiana, published: THE PEDIGREE OF HENRY HARDIN SALLEE. Most, if not all, of the Mercer County, Ky. research was done for Mr. Bolton by my friend Mrs Alma Ray Ison, leading genealogist of Mercer County. She loaned me Mr. Bolton's new book which started my dedicated search. I had already collected Sallee information connected to myself. My great-great-grandmother was Rachel Sallee who married the Reverend David Bruner. I continued to collect material and published in 1980: THE HISTORY OF THE ANCESTORS OF ROBERT CHARLIE BOTTOM AND FLORA ALLEN BRUNER and their descendants. Much of the first section of the book dealt with the ancestors of Rachel Sallee, which included CHASTAIN. In 1981, Mr. Richard P. "Dick" Sallee, Middletown, New Jersey, who descends from the Jessamine County, Ky. Sallee's, started publishing THE SALLE' STORY, terminated in 1986. In 1972, Mr. Bolton compiled : THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM SALLE' and OLIVE PERAULT, FOUNDERS OF MANAKINTOWNE, VIRGINIA. This book was never published, nor copyrighted, and only a few people received a copy. I was one of the fortunate. My friend, Arlene Brachman, Milwaukee, WI., who also descends from the Mercer Co. Sallee's, and I kept working on some of the "dark holes", and tried to fill in some of the blanks and gaps. Then, in October of 1986, Mr. Floyd B. Bolton died. That event prompted me to think that there was now no SALLE' STORY and no Mr. Bolton...no Sallee research being done at all!! I started to collect as much information as I could gather, and with a great deal of help from many, many people, the following is a result of years of collection.

Almost every report sent to me from people all over the country has their line going back to royalty. Some have reported descendency from LaSalle, the famous explorer who discovered the Mississippi River. The glowing lineage going back to royalty in France, I automatically dismiss.

.....  
"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors" PLUTARCH

Years ago, a certain gentleman (whose name I won't mention), circulated a report that Abraham Salle' was the descendant of royalty. This report circultzed amongst almost every group of Sallee's in the U.S. He gave no basis for any of his research, no proofs of the royal connection whatsoever! For years I tried desperately to find out who this gentleman was. No one seemed to know who he was, and yet every letter I received usually had his name on it as a source. Finally, only recently, did I find out this man's identity. By the time I found out about him, unfortunately, he had died only a short time before. So, now we'll never know where he ever came up with all the "royal-junk" he had written. I might add that each version I received had its variances. Who knows what the original tale was! The following is an example of one of the many erroneous versions:

The deSalle' family was from Auvergne, France, beginning with Henri IV, King of France and Navarre. Henri IV, King of France and Navarre (1553--1610) was born in the castle of Pau, Bearn. He married Marie De'Medici (1573--1642). Louis XIII (1601--1643), born at Fountainbleau, married Anne of Austria (1601--1666) in 1615. His sister, Henrietta Maria, married Charles I, King of England. Baron Henri deSalle', Treasurer of France, married Marie, daughter of Louis XIII, her mother was Anne of Austria. Jean deSalle', born before 1654 in Aunix, France, married Marie, a French Huguenot, before 1673 at St. Martin de Rhe, Aunix, France. They fled from France to London, England in 1683. He died about 1695 in London. Abraham deSalle', Marquis (some reports have him named MARCUS Abraham. MARQUIS is a royal title) born 1673 at St. Martin, de Rhe, Aunix, France. He fled to London from Van Rousse, Holland with his parents in 1683. They had previously fled to Switzerland to escape the persecution of the French Catholics. He married Olive Perrault in 1699 in the French Church, St. Martin-of-the-Fields in the Savoye, London, England. In 1701, they heard that his brother DUKE Charles Perrault deSalle' had successfully landed a Huguenot Colony of French Noblemen at Manakin, twenty miles west of Richmond, Va. He went there in 1702 with his wife and two small sons, Abraham Jr., and Jacob, both born in New York City. Abraham Sr. died March 1, 1719 in Goochland County, Va. and his wife died after 1718.

Now I ask you, have you ever read such bunk!? I don't know why people want to associate themselves with bigger-than-life, super-human ancestors.

Jean Salle' and Marie were probably poor people. They lived on the island of Re' where the dominant occupation is fishing and the manufacture of salt. Some experts believe Salle' means "salt". Living just off the coast of France, I certainly don't believe they would have gone to Switzerland to get to England! They may have taken a boat up the coast to Holland and then to England. If Abraham was a Marquis, or if his name was Marcus Abraham, I have found no evidence that he ever used the title nor the first name Marcus. He never signs his name any other way except ABRAHAM SALLE', and usually just SALLE'. There is absolutely no proof that Charles deSailly (referred to with the title of Duke) was a brother of Abraham. The person who altered the previous version was determined that Abraham and Charles were going to have royal titles! This is just an example of how a small lie can become, after circulated through the masses, the gospel truth, when in fact, there is no substantial proof on any of it! Genealogists years ago had the tendency to glorify their research...always determined to attach themselves to royal lines. Some of the little-old-ladies in this society, or that club, over exaggerated the exploits of their ancestors to become the envy of the other "girls" in the group. So, without a doubt, much (most) of their lines are incorrect !

One report sent me says that Abraham became an English subject and a Captain in the English army. Again, why did he have to be a "Captain" in the army? He just couldn't have been a simple foot soldier.

"Abraham Salle', son of John Salle', by Mary his wife: born at Saint Martins in France", petitioned the governor and council for denization, New York, 1700. The children of Abraham and Olive Perault Salle' were baptized in the French Church, New York ..... Abraham, born October 31, 1700, and Jacob, born July 28, 1701. Salle' removed to Manakintown, Virginia." (1)

.....



## EARLY HISTORY OF THE SALLE' FAMILY

The Huguenot Society of London shows ABRAHAM SALLE' coming from the Isle of Re', France, off La Rochelle. He is listed as the son of John and Mary Salle'. The Societe de L'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais, shows Jean Salle', a shoemaker, as the father of Abraham. A document, dated 1677, gives the parentage of Jean, found at the French National Archives. Jean Salle' (grandfather of Abraham) was born near the beginning of the 17th Century, in Courteil, paroisse de Mougou, Poitou, France. He is the first Salle' family member of whom we have record. We also know that he married Suzanne MESTAY (Messay?). Their son, also named Jean, was baptized on March 23, 1625.

Jean Salle' and his family were Protestants, known as French Huguenots. These French Protestants were persecuted by the Catholic Church. Jean Salle' left the village of Mougou for the security of the Protestant stronghold, La Rochelle, and settled in St. Martin on the Isle of Re'. We know that Jean (II) was in St. Martin in 1654. La Rochelle did, however, fall to Catholic forces in 1628, led by Cardinal Richelieu, after a long seige.

Jean Salle' (II) became, like his father, a master shoemaker. He married Claude Martin, daughter of Jacques Martin, master hatmaker, of St. Martin, and his deceased wife Judith FORTIER, November 24, 1654. We also know that Claude Martin had a brother Jacques, and sisters, Judith and Marie. Jean and Claude's daughter was named Marie, most likely for Claude's sister. Claude Martin Salle' died sometime after 1654. Jean Salle', age 44, secondly married Marie MARTIN, age 33, Claude's sister, April 11, 1668. His mother, Suzanne Mestay Salle' was dead by this time. Jean and Marie had six children born on the Isle of Re'. Their first, named Theophile, was baptized on February 20, 1669. The Godfather was Monsieur Theophile; Godmother was Dame Sarra Dupuy. The next, Francoise, March 13, 1671. Then, Judith, who was baptized December 8, 1672, and died January 22, 1673. (2)

ABRAHAM SALLE', our immigrant ancestor, was born February 22, 1674, and baptized February 25, 1674. The Godfather was Abraham RIBIER, Esquire; Godmother was Damelle Suzanne MICHAUD. Another daughter, Judith, baptized January 12, 1676, died June 5, 1677. And a son, Jean, baptized on January 10, 1680. Jacques Martin, father of Claude and Marie, died June 26, 1670, at 80 years of age. Shortly after 1685 (the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), Abraham Salle' left France for England. In 1698 he was seeking citizenship in London. In 1699 he married OLIVE PERRAULT in St. Catherines by-the-Tower. Following their marriage they embarked for America, arriving in New York in 1700. They joined the French Church and sought citizenship. Their first child Abraham (II), was born September 3, 1700, and baptized September 17th. Their next, Jacob, was born July 28, 1701, and baptized August 6, 1701, both baptized by PIERRE PIERET, minister of the French Church.



American Huguenots are, for the most part, descended from ancestors who were adherents of the French Reformed Church. These ancestors reached America by way of Germany, the Netherlands, and England in several successive waves. One wave of emigration occurred in the latter half of the 16th Century. One followed the capture of La Rochelle in 1628. Another followed the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, October 18, 1685, which brought to end the Reformed Church and the Protestant movement in France. John Calvin (1509--1564) is considered to be the father of French Protestantism. These disciples of Calvin came to be called "HUGUENOTS".

The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes "ordered all Protestant forms of worship to cease and all Protestant chapels and temples to be immediately destroyed." Huguenot ministers were given two weeks to leave France, but all other Protestants were forbidden to emigrate. Thousands did, however, succeed in leaving. The numbers leaving France in the several waves of migration have amounted to as many as 2,000,000. Some fled to the Low Countries and then to South Africa. Early French migration to Canada was largely Huguenot stock. Scotland and Ireland received many. Half of the refugees reached Great Britain. Of these, half stayed in England, while the other half migrated to America. The earliest migration to New York began in 1623. Groups went to South Carolina after 1685. Large groups went to New England, but the largest single group was the Virginia (Manakin) settlement in 1701.

Out of two-hundred to four-hundred thousand Huguenots that emigrated during the years that France was torn by the "religious" civil war, between six and eight hundred landed in Virginia. They were destined for an abandoned Indian village called Monocantown.

The Huguenots foresaw the establishment of a French colony in Virginia founded on the principles of religious freedom, discipline, thrift, and industry, located on the Indian frontier, twenty-five miles from the nearest military outpost...Sixty miles up the James River to The Falls where they would travel overland to the deserted Indian Town. Within a few months arrival the Huguenots designated Monocantown a separate parish, King William by name, in the Colony of Henrico.

There had been ten thousand acres of land set aside for the Huguenots, each person receiving one hundred thirty-three at Manakintown. ABRAHAM SALLE and his family made their way from New York to the French settlement. They had finally found sanctuary in a brand new world! They were finally free to practice their religion, to work, to rebuild their torn lives. The Protestants were the middle class-producers, tradespeople, artisans, and they were educated!! Some, speaking French and English fluently. If these Huguenots had been accepted by their own country instead of being driven out, the history of France, and of the world, might have been different. "The world exists as it does today because of the paths human beings chose to follow yesterday. It will exist tomorrow because of the paths we choose to follow today!"

Let us start with what we do know. We know that Abraham Salle' appeared at Manakintown in Virginia in the infancy of the settlement, with his wife and two sons. His name does not appear on the ship lists along with other people of the settlement, so his arrival must have been otherwise. We find in the records of the New York City Huguenot Congregation the baptism of his two sons before his residence in Virginia. We next look to the Huguenot Society of London where we find two documents which indicate that he came from the Ile de Re'; his "reconnaissance" at the French Church of the Savoy in London in 1698, aged 25 years and his Petition for Naturalization in 1700 which states that he was "born at St. Martin in France, son of John Salle' by Mary his wife." We next look to a book by Pierre Dez, Histoire des Protestants et de l'Eglise Réformée de L'Isle de Re'. This book sets forth the abjurations of heresy in 1685 and 1686 of Jean Salle', aged 62, Marie Martin his wife, aged 51, and three of their children: Theophile, 16, Abraham, 12, and Francois, 14. There are various baptism and marriage records which give Abraham's parentage and the names of his grandparents on both sides of his family. Abraham's grandfather, Jean Salle', pe're, resided at Courteil in the Paroisse de Mougou en Poitou. The register shows the baptism of Theophile in 1669; Françoise March 13, 1671; Judith, December 8, 1672; the death of Judith, January 22, 1673. The baptism of Abraham in 1674; Judith, January 12, 1676; the death of Judith, June 5, 1677. The baptism of Jean, January 10, 1680. The death of Jacques Martin, June 26, 1670, age 80 years. The marriage of Judith Martin (sister of Marie) to Francois Blanchard, 1670. This document gives proof of the family history.

Louis XIV, King of France, took on his Protestant subjects--the HUGUENOTS-- whom he called members of the "Religion Pretendedly Reformed". Blaming the Protestants for all the troubles in his kingdom, and accusing them of religious heresy, the Edict of Nantes wrought sweeping changes. It generated a forbidden exodus of nearly 400,000 French, mostly of the middle class.

**THE ISLE OF RÉ**  
(INSULA RATIS)  
**THE WHITE ISLAND BATHED IN LIGHT**



Like a vigilant sentinel in the Aunis region, bathed by the waters of the straits which lap its shores unceasingly, the Isle of Ré unfurls its long golden sands set with emeralds into the surrounding Atlantic.

Its geographical situation as an outpost of the neighbouring city of La Rochelle sometimes made it the setting for murderous battles over the centuries. More often, it was a refuge against adversity. Struggling against winds and tides, indifferent to the ravages of time, and the fury of men.

Re' is an island bathed in light. Re' is also the chosen country of poets, artists, and all lovers of the Atlantic. A country where time stands still and means little...an island where life is pleasant.

The island's two principal resources are: salt and wine. It is situated on the maritime route used by the English. It became a place of rest for them and the opportunity to renew their supplies.

It also became a place for them to wage war. In 1383, an English fleet landed on the Isle of Re'; but after a short battle, was forced to withdraw. Four years later in 1387, the Count of Arundel with a fleet of more than a hundred English vessels arrived at sunset. When darkness fell, he disembarked with his troops. The local army immediately tried to stope the progression of the English. After courageous resistance, they were forced to give in to the enemy who then infiltrated the villages, pillaging destroying and burning everything in their path. The entire southern part of the island was devastated and the troops took off a large booty which they loaded into their ships. The neighbouring island of Oleron suffered the same fate. The Re' islanders were fortunate, as a series of blizzards lashed the island and forced the enemy ships to take shelter, then leave, to great relief of the local population.

During the following 17 years, a series of truces enabled the islanders to dress their wounds. During the first week of August 1404, a large English fleet entered the straits. Their aim was to take back the port of La Rochelle from the French. The operation became a failure for Admiral Wilfried, their commander. All these invasions caused great ravages to the economy of Re'. Tired of constantly rebuilding, many islanders left their native region for more hospitable lands.

For fifty years, peace seemed to have permanently settled over the island, except for a few skirmishes between French and English ships out at sea, no enemy had troubled the shores of Re'. Suddenly, on All Saints Day of 1457, an English fleet, descended close to the port of La Flotte. (see the map). The invaders surrounded the town and demanded a ransom. They advanced to Bois where they demanded the sum of six thousand two hundred gold crowns from the town. They threatened to plunder the entire island if the sum was not handed over. Terrorised, the Re' people counted their resources and the whole population contributed. A total of only two thousand two hundred crowns were found. The people of Re' agreed to the captors demands of taking four hostages and when the islanders could pay off the remaining debt, they would release the hostages. A contract was drawn up before a lawyer. The persons concerned were made to swear on the Gospel in the presence of the unfortunate hostages. In the months that followed the debt began to be honored. With the passing of time, memories dimmed and sixteen months later, the remaining debt was still unpaid and the poor captives were stagnating in the English jails! Finally, the father of one of these poor fellows, addressed the governor who paid for the hostages (two years later!).

Many wars took place on the Isle of Re'. A barbarous war began on a winter's day in 1462. (go to your Library and read some of these fascinating accounts. Space does not allow me to elaborate here.)

In the early 16th century, the province of Aunis, recovered from its misfortunes, experienced a certain prosperity. This was due to low taxes, but things began to change with the accession of Francois (Francis) 1<sup>st</sup>, who was obsessed by luxury and war. In order to provide for his expenses measures were taken that were't popular with the people. Several insurrections were forced to stop. He entered La Rochelle on the 30th of December 1542. To create an example, he paraded the leaders of the insurrection in chains before him. At this same time, or perhaps because of the times, a widespread spiritual movement was gaining strength: PROTESTANTISM. The year of 1545 marked the beginnings of a spiritual renewal in the province. The reformed religious, strengthened by their deep convictions, were quick to make a stand against royal authority and even willing to sacrifice their lives defending their faith.

There was strong repression: attempts at renunciation, exile, the galleys and even burnings at the stake. This only resulted in stirring hatred. During the year, one hundred and five Re' inhabitants were accused of heresy. After a never-ending trial, accompanied by brutality and pillaging of their possessions, some of these men were condemned to sentences of abjuration while others were exiled. These measures did not discourage conversions. In 1548, an Augustin prior was pursued for having dared to make a sermon whose content was censurable, at Saint-Martin-de-Re'. Once again, the province of Aunis and its islands became involved in a sorrowful period of wars known as **The Religious Wars**.

Finally, on the 13th of April 1598, the famous Edict of Nantes was to put an end to the fratricidal wars, enabling the two sides to live in peace and begin reconstruction. The Protestants organised themselves and built several places of worship on the island, among them the temple of Saint-Martin. In 1610, the assassination of King Henry IV was a heavy blow to the Protestants of La Rochelle. Not only had they lost their sovereign, but likely the guarantee of their liberty. Their fears were confirmed when the young Louis XIII began his reign.

A citadel was built at Saint-Martin for the installation of troops. In early 1627, two thousand men were in place. This was necessary for there had been reports circulating that a large English fleet was being formed to execute a mission of vengeance. The fleet departed Portsmouth during July 1627, composed of more than 60 vessels carrying approximately nine or ten thousand men. Surrounded by eight thousand English troops, the citadel of Saint-Martin prepared to undergo a long and weary siege. It began the 28th of July 1627. After months of fighting, there was the loss of more than six thousand lives. The English campaign was not only a failure for them, but for the French Protestants. French authority returned to the island, the royal powers began to re-establish their influence and to restore the position of the Roman Church. The liberty of the Protestants was restricted. The Protestants only obtained the re-establishment of their freedom of worship at Saint-Martin in 1648. When the repeal of the Edict of Nantes was announced, numerous fled abroad and asked the English for asylum.





**DE L'EXECUTION**  
*de l'Edit de Nantes dans les Pro-  
vinces de Guyenne, Angoumois,  
Xaintonge & Aunis; Et dans les  
Isles de Marennes, d'Oleron, &  
de Ré.*



**L'**EDIT de Nantes fut expedie le 13. d'Avril 1598. dans la Ville dont il porte le nom, & publié le 25. Février 1599.

Il contient 92. Articles generaux, & 16. particuliers ou secrets.

Encore qu'il y soit dit, dans la Preface, que c'est, *Vne loy generale, par laquelle, Henri le Grand, dont il est l'Ouurage, a voulu que les Catholiques & les Pretendus Reformez, soient reglez sur tous les differens qui estoient survenus auparavant*

## The Revocation

Louis XIV's actions were so onerous that some Huguenots left France prior to the Revocation, at the penalty of losing their property or inheritance. In October of 1685, Louis XVI signed the Revocation. Under its terms, life for the Huguenots became unbearable.

- I. All Huguenot "temples" to be destroyed.
- II. Huguenots could not assemble to worship.
- III. Nobles who were Huguenots were forbidden to practice or protect their religion, under penalty of losing their estate and freedom.
- IV. Huguenot ministers unwilling to convert to Catholicism must leave France within 15 days, and in the interim might not preach or be sent to the galleys.
- V. Huguenot ministers willing to convert to Catholicism would receive exemption from taxation, quartering of soldiers in their homes, receive a lifetime pension 1/3 larger than their present salaries and their widows would receive a pension until their death.
- VI. Any Former Huguenot minister who wanted to become a lawyer was excused from the 3 year university course, might take the bar exam and receive his degree at 1/2 price!
- VII. No private Huguenot schools were to be permitted.
- VIII. Children born to Huguenot parents must be baptized by the Catholic parish priest, and be trained as Roman Catholics. Local judges were ordered to see that this section was implemented.
- IX. Huguenots who had already departed France might return within four months, convert to Catholicism, and have their property restored. Otherwise their abandoned estates would revert to the King.
- X. Huguenots were prohibited from leaving France, or taking away their goods. Penalty: the galleys for men; "confiscation of body and goods for the women". Huguenots who remained in France and gave up their religion would not be interfered with so long as they did not assemble "under pretext of prayer of worship." \*

Some resources say 600,000 went to Holland, England, Ireland, Russia, South and North America. The largest numbers came to Canada and the American Colonies; and of this number, the largest came to New England and New Netherlands.(3) They fled in all directions taking with them the cream of the French people.

We must take a look at French Huguenot History in order to understand the migration of the Huguenots. Had Henry IV, Henry of Navarre, lived, he would have brought France and the Huguenots to the highest state of glory. But, it was not to be.

.....

\*The above information was taken from THE BONDURANT Number 5, printed by THE BONDURANT FAMILY ASSOCIATION, Rt#3, Box 3120, Danielsville, GA. 3063309611



## The Huguenot Migration

King Henry was a great king and son of the first of the Bourbon dynasty. He was a hero of war, brilliant in peace, loved by all his subjects.

The French Protestants from the first adopted the principals of John Calvin, a native of France. The Huguenots first assumed the word "Reformation". Calvin's influence was great upon the reformed churches, including the Episcopal, Presbyterian and Huguenots, although the Church of England and the New England churches later rejected his discipline.

At this time there was great Protestant persecution...open persecution by the Catholic Church. The Huguenots, at this time, held assemblies openly. They professed their faith openly. The bible was translated into the French language. It was read by nobles and peasants, learned and illiterate, by tradesmen and merchants, women and children.

Although the Huguenot churches were increasing in numbers, in 1540 an edict was passed, "under pain of high treason, it is prohibited to give solace, support, or refuge to the Reformed Religion." (Quick's Synodicon)

The Reformed Church grew as the persecution grew. In 1571 there were 2150 churches with 10,000 members. In 1581 there were 200,000. In 1598, 27 years later they had been reduced to 706 churches. How could this happen? All these people wanted was religious freedom to practice their beliefs.

The Huguenots did not rally around any political leaders. They only wanted to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. (3)

In 1560 Admiral Coligny presented a petition to the King for the exercise of religion. Admiral Coligny was the very first nobleman who dared profess himself a Huguenot--a member of the Reformed Religion.

In 1561 the King pronounced that all heresy should be judged by ecclesiastics; but if convicted, only to be banished. During the same year, all British ministers should be banished, and no religion would be tolerated except the Roman Church.

War broke out between the Catholics and the Huguenots in 1562. At this time 50,000 Huguenots were killed.

In 1562, Admiral Coligny, with permission of Charles IX, of France, sent over a small group of Huguenots to Florida. They established a settlement on the St. Johns River, May 1, 1562. They came up the coast and established Fort Charles, South Carolina. They abandoned it and returned to France. Admiral Coligny attempted to organize another settlement in Florida in 1564 and 1565. This group was massacred and only a few escaped to return to France.

After a short lived peace, in 1563, the Protestants were forced again to take up arms. The City of Rochelle voted to go with them, and so, for the next 60 years became the Huguenot Fortress. By 1568 edicts were rescinded. The Huguenots prevailed.

In the same year, Henry of Navarre became the Protector of the Huguenots. The New Testament was translated during this time. In 1570 a new peace was concluded: free exercise of religion; two cities in every province were assigned to Huguenots; free recourse to all public offices (schools, universities, hospitals, etc.). To assure permanent peace a love match was consummated between Henry of Navarre and the sister of King Charles, despite the differences in religion.

The Queen of Navarre; her son Henry; and the principal Huguenots went to Paris to celebrate the marriage, August 18, 1572. The Huguenots were fortunately supported by Catherine of Navarre. It was during the nuptial festivities that the blackest crime in French History was engineered, perpetrated by Charles IX, he being coerced by his mother, Catherine de Medici and aided by the Duke of Guise.

On Sunday, August 24th--**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY**--the horrible plot was executed. It was agreed that Admiral Coligny and all the Huguenots, except the King of Navarre, should be slain. The design was that the Huguenots were invited to Paris for the marriage festivities so that the Catholics might, in one sweep, annihilate the Huguenot people. The Church Leader, the Duke of Guise, ordered the consummation of the act. With the ringing of the palace bell, the slaughter began. Pistols were fired. Every house was filled with blood. Admiral Coligny was butchered in his bed. Such pillage, destruction, fire, murder, and mutilation has never been equalled. 5,000 persons perished in Paris alone.

It lasted 7 days. Neither the aged, the infirmed, nor children were spared. Nor pregnant women. They were hacked, stabbed, chopped, beaten, cast from windows, and cast into the river. The river ran red with blood. The event wasn't limited to Paris. It spread to the provinces. It is said that 70,000 people were murdered throughout the kingdom. Men stabbed children and infants. People laughed over their triumph. And when it was all over, the King and Clergy marched to the Cathedral of Notre Dame in procession singing chants and thanks to Almighty God for delivering France from men, whose sin was to worship God according to their own dictates.

The Church ordered a celebration throughout the Catholic world for the slaughter of the "heretics" in France. Pope Gregory XIII even ordered a commemorative medal to be struck depicting the Slaughtering Angel with a long sword slaying the Huguenots.

The Huguenots had flourished under Henry of Navarre, but after his death the persecution started again. The destruction of all Huguenot churches; the destruction of the Fortress of La Rochelle; the enslavement of the Huguenots; the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV; the atrocities of the dragoons; the extinction of civil and religious liberty in France. Henry had granted the memorable "Edict of Nantes" April 13, 1598, which gave liberty of conscience, free exercise of religion, churches of their own and their own ministers; also their own judges and garrisons. This Edict was sent to Parliament and registered February 25, 1599. France had had a glorious 22 years of peace during his reign. But with his death there was change once again.

Louis XIII succeeded Henry of Navarre, his father. The Queen Mother, though a Catholic reaffirmed the **Edict of Nantes**. However, Richelieu determined to break the back of Protestants, began laying seige to La Rochelle from land and sea. After a long stand--the last 13 weeks without bread--the fortress for Huguenots fell. Of 18,000 Huguenots, not 5,000 survived. This disaster did break the backs of the Huguenots and many fled to England. Cardinal Richelieu died in 1642. The King died in 1643. During the reign of Louis XIII, there reputedly was 2,000,000 Huguenots.

The Huguenots migrated to Russia, South America, and South Africa. They went to the Low Countries and to Ireland, England and Scotland. They went to Canada. They came to Charleston, South Carolina; but principally to New Netherlands. They entered Philadelphia directly from France, Holland, and England. They spread into Delaware, New Jersey, and down into Virginia. Our Huguenot ancestors settled in Manakintown, Virginia on land given them by England. Their descendants are now spread all over the entire United States.

Since Calvin was the leader of the Reformation, some historians attach the Huguenots to Calvinism. Some have called them Presbyterians; and some of the Huguenots did attach themselves to the Church of England (Episcopal). They were not Calvinists! The Huguenots were true liberals. Roman Catholicism was far to the left. They more pursued a middle-of-the-road thought.

The largest number of Huguenots came to New York and Virginia. 700 came to Manakintown in 1700. The earliest Huguenot settlers began to appear along the James River as early as 1625. The first ship to arrive on the south side of the James River landed on September 24, 1630. But this colony did not flourish and probably dispersed. The 700 who emigrated in 1700 were led by Marquis de la Muce. There was four successive debarkations. 10,000 acres of land, 20 miles above Richmond on the James River was given them. It was formerly land owned by the extinct tribe of Manakin Indians.

ABRAHAM SALLE'

At the time of the Revocation, Abraham was 11 years old. We know little of his youth. His parents, according to the Protestant Register of Isle de Re', appear to be illiterate, yet, Abraham was an educated man. His parents and two of his brothers abjured their Protestant faith on June 5, 1686, the year after the Revocation, and yet Abraham seems to have stayed strong a Protestant. He could write fluently in French and English. Perhaps he was educated by the Catholics.(?)

After settling at Manakintown, he became a member of the Vestry and Justice of the Peace. There seems to have been a conflict between Abraham and the minister of the congregation, Claude Philippe De Richbourg. There had been various dissensions and outbreaks as early as 1704. Richbourg has been described as a "gentle" man. Abraham Salle', on the otherhand, was described as "irreconcilable and the maker of such trouble and stirrer-up of strife." The argument took place on March 27, 1707, when someone called out, "assassinate that damned fellow with the black beard!" "That 'bougre de chien' ought to be hanged up out of the way!" Yes, this was our ancestor. (This can be read about in the Virginia Historical Magazine from the "Vestry Book of King William Parish"). The minister only wanted the Register of Christenings delivered to him. Nevertheless, our ancestor proceeded to insult de Richbourg while in the pulpit and even after he came out. Abraham was summoned to appear at the next Council to answer a petition. (This can be found in the Calender of State Papers of the State of Virginia, dated September 2, 1707). The Council found, after a full hearing of both parties, in their opinion, that the complaint of de Richbourg was groundless and ordered to be dismissed. Claude Philippe De Richbourg left Manakintown in 1711 or 1712, removing to South Carolina.

The Will of ABRAHAM SALLE' is found in Henrico County, Virginia Court Records 1650--1807. Pages 513--515. (It also has been published in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.) Olive Perrault had evidently died by this time (1719/20), although her death date is unknown.

.....  
(REFERENCE: Historical Southern Families, by John Bennett Boddie  
Volume I., pages 143--44.)



THE WILL OF ABRAHAM SALLE'

Henrico Co. Miscellaneous Court Records; 1650--1807, pgs. 513--15

In the name of God the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost  
Amen.

I, Abraham Salle', late of St. Martin, Island of Re', in the Province of Aunix, in France, visited with Sickness of my body and calling to remembrance the uncertainty at all time of this Fragill and mortal life, at present in the Parish of King William, County of Henrico, in Virginia, by the Grace of God, being now of Sound and Perfect mind, and memory, praise be to God, therefore, I now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. Viz. First, I resign my Soul to Almighty God, my Creator that gave it, in hope of pardon and remission of all my Sins in and through the merits and passion of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to be decently Interred (beside) by my dear wife at the discretion of my hereafter named Executors.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my oldest son ABRAHAM SALLE' one hundred acres of land upon the plantation where I live and all the houses, appertences and dependances which are upon it, and one negro woman called Aigy, on Condition that if she brought any Children hereafter, be boy or girl, the first Shall be given to my dear beloved daughter Olive Magdaline Salle', when she shall attain the age of twenty one years, and all the rest of the increase of the said negro woman afterward, shall be for the said Abraham, my son, as well as the said woman and for their heirs forever as well as the land for him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Salle', one hundred thirty two acres of the land belonging to the said Plantation, above mentioned, to be taken from the great Monocantown Lower Creek and from the line of Abraham Micheaux, till the little run commonly called the little Creek and if there was not the complement of 132 acres, the rest shall be taken to the back side of the said Plantation for to not Spoil the other and one negro man called Bob for him to possess and enjoy, the said land and negro and his heirs forever and also in consideration that there is no building upon the said land, I give and allow him the sum of twenty Pound Sterling or five thousand weight of Tobacco in Cask to him (illegible)...which shall be levied upon my Estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son William Salle', one Plantation and all the land and house belonging, situated between Abraham Michaux' Plantation and Monocantown lower Creek, and one little mulatto boy called George, for him to possess and enjoy, the said land and mulatto and his heirs forever after, he shall Attain the age of twenty one years and also I give and allow him the said Sum or quantity of Tobacco that I allow to each of my sons Jacob and Isaac Salle'.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son Peter Salle', one hundred and thirty three acres of land being and lying as the patent directs of the second (?) (?) and to the back side of Abraham: Reny and Anthony Trabue Plantation and one little negro boy called James for him to possess and enjoy, the said land and negro and his heirs forever after he shall Attain the age of twenty one years and also I give and allow him the said sum or quantity of Tobacco that I allow to each of my sons: Jacob, Isaac, and William Salle'.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my dear and beloved daughter Olive Magdaline Salle', all her late mother's bodily apparel generally and three pair of the largest and finest sheets, four dozen of the best and finest napkins, four of the finest and largest Table Cloths, nine (?) of fine Shifting (?) Holland (?) a green furniture of curtains for a bed, one East India Callico Counterpoint and (?) one for children, one white (?) of cotton damask, one necklace of fine pearl, one silver porringer, two Salt Seller, six spoons, six forks, (?) and a great chain and (?) one buckle for a girth, all of Silver and besides, I declare that I give and allow to my said daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds Sterling to be taken out of my Brother's first Invoice to me and to be put to Interest in England as Esquire (?) shall be pleased to direct, which I humbly request him to do and for my dear daughter to enjoy and possess all these things and her heirs forever after she shall Attain the age of twenty one years, or before if she marries.

ITEM: I declare that I do appoint and institute for my heirs in all the state, who shall be found after my death, in England or France, movable or immovable, of my late Father, Mother, Brother, Sister, Father in law and Uncle, and all the rights and title I have in the Dominion of France, my dear and beloved children: Abraham, Jacob, Isaac, William, Peter and Olive Magdaline Salle' by Equal portion after the said Sixty pounds Sterling shall be paid to my said Daughter and I do declare that all the rest of that movable State which shall be found after my death in Virginia, after what have before disposed, shall be levied, I give and bequeath the same to my five Sons above named and to their heirs forever by equal portion.

ITEM: I declare that I set my children: Abraham, Jacob and Isaac Salle', free, the very day of my death, and I do appoint also the same to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament which I desire to be Executed after my death as a testament. Codicil or donation or gift for (?) death in the best form as possible be according to law and customs derogating to all other laws and customs notwithstanding contrary (?). In Testimony and for Confirmation of this my Testament I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 9th day of August 1718.

Abraham Salle' (seal)



Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared in the presence of us.  
We have also seen him Sign and Seal the supplement for the poor.

J. Amonett  
Rene Laforce  
John x Barnett  
(mark)

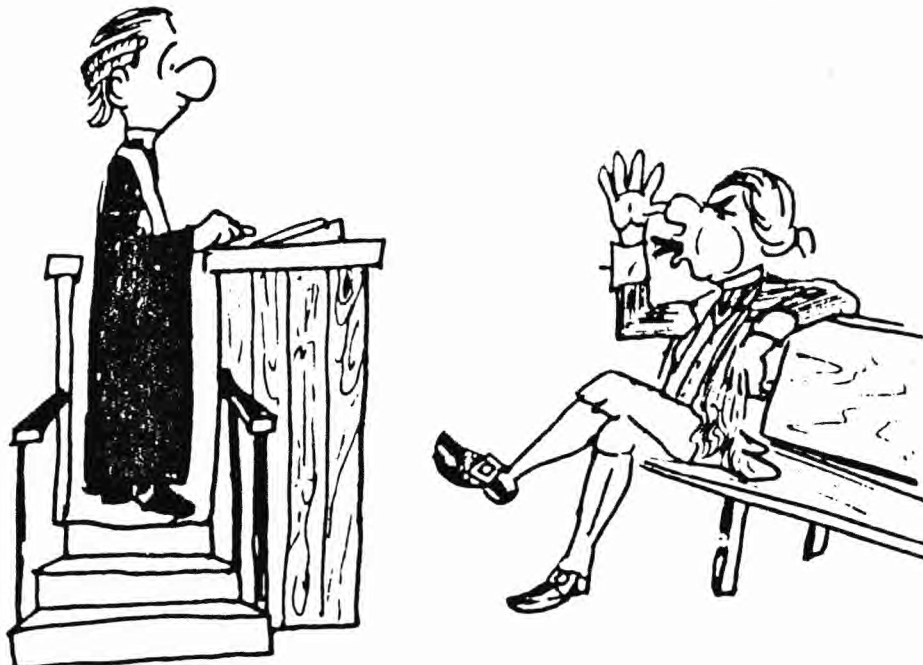
I do declare by this Supplement of my last Will and Testament  
that I give to the poor of King William Parish the sum of five pounds  
or the value thereof to (?) of my Executors above named.

Abraham Salle'

.....

Notice that Abraham mentions an Invoice from his Brother and  
that the Interest was to be put in England. He also makes one think  
that there could possibly be an inheritance in the future in England  
or France from his late Father, Mother, Brother, Sister, Father in  
law, or Uncle. And, all rights and title I have in the Dominion of  
France. I don't know if he only means that his Father is "late"  
(deceased), or, if indeed, they all are "late". It could be that  
only his Father is dead and that the rest are still living (?) Some  
have tried to attach Olive Perrault to various families. I have  
wondered that since the minister who baptized her first two sons in  
New York, PIERRE PEIRET, that there could possibly be a connection.  
PERRAULT and PEIRET are certainly similar. There surely was a reason  
that she and Abraham went to New York rather than directly to  
Virginia. Were all the ships to Virginia overbooked!?

.....



## The Response

The answer of Abraham Salle', dated September 2, 1707, to the council, to the Petition of Mr. Phillipie de Richborough, minister at ye Manakin Town. Complaining that Abraham Salle' did on Sunday the 30th of March, last, (did) insult the petitioner whilst he was in the pulpit and after he came out continued to abuse him with sev'll opprobrious words. It is ordered that the said Salle' be summoned to appear at the next Council to anwer the said petition...

To the Honourable President and Council...the answer of Abraham Salle' to the Petition of Mr. Phillipe, humbly sheweth, that whereas, the sd. Phillipe complained that I affronted him on the 30th day of March, last, while he was in the Pulpit, by calling him seditious, and the chief of ye seditious, I beg leave to represent to your honours the whole fact as it happened, which I flatter myself will be a compleat justification. When Mr. Phillipe had finished the service of the day, he continued in the Pulpit, as is custome, where there is is any Parish Business to be done. The first thing he did was to demand the Register of Christenings to be delivered up to him out of ye Clerk of the Vestry's hands, and in case he refused to do it, he would excommunicate him. He was pleased to say this with a rage very unbecoming the place which made me intreat him to have a little patience till the dispute should be ended...whether the Register should be in the Vestry's Custody, or his; I assured him that the Vestry had no intention either to encroach upon his Rights, or to give up their own and therefore, desired to inform themselves more fully of that matter; upon this, he flew out into a greater passion than before, and frankly told us that he acknowledged no Vestry there was, neither would he have the people acknowledge any. Immediately after him nameing (manning?) the people, several of his party, and particularly LaCage and Michel, stood up, and in the Church prest(?) thro the whole congregation to get up to the place where I was, and then, catching me by the coat, he threatened me very hardly, and by his Example, several of the crowd were head to say, "we must assassinate that that damn'd fellow with the black beard, and that Bougre de Chien (son-of-a-dog) ought to be hanged up out of the way," and several other violent Expressions, not very proper for the Church. The sd. Phillipe in the meantime, was so far from endeavouring to appease their tumult, that 'twas observed he did his best to inflame it, and was louder and more outrageous than anybody. I thought it now my duty, as a Justice, to command the peace, putting the people in mind of the day and occasion, and the place where they were, but all to little purpose; the Queen's name had no effect upon them when I found matters in that dangerous condition. I thought it prudent to withdraw, and when I came to the Church door, I told Mr. Phillipe 'twas visible that he had fomented the sedition, and therefore, he was a seditious person, and even the Chief of the Seditious. This is the naked fact as it happened, which I am ready to prove to your honours by sufficient testimony, which, if I do, I have the confidence to hope I need no further justification.

And then, as far as his petitioning for an order for choosing a new Vestry at Monocantown, I humbly beg leave to represent to your honours the unreasonableness of that Petition.

Not long after the erection of Monocantown into a Parish, the parishioners were assembled to elect a Vestry, and the plurality of votes fell upon the following persons:

Jacob Amonnet, Jean Guerin, Pierre GHASTAIN, Abra. Soblet, Jacque Lacage, Jean Farcy, Jacques Brousse, Abra. Remy, Jean Foniuelle, Louis Outartre, Andre Aubry, Abra. Salle', Vestry of Monacantown Parish.

On October 30, 1707, following a full hearing, the Council of Colonial Virginia reached a conclusion regarding the petition:

On reading this day the Petition of Claude Phillippe de Richebourg, Minister at the Manakin Town, complaining against Abraham Salle' for insulting him while he was in the Pulpit on Sunday the 30th day of March, last. With Mr. Salle's answer thereto, and upon a full hearing of both parties, thereupon, it is ye opinion of the Council that the complaint of Mr. Phillippe is groundless and vexatious and ordered that ye same be dismissed.

The Council found that: the Vestry was fairly and legally chosen in April 1703 by the plurality of Voices of the whole Parish, and that the said Election was duly published three several Sundays in the Church of the said Parish, and that eight of the persons, then chosen, have qualified themselves by taking the Oaths to the Government, according to law. And, therefore the said Vestry are hereby declared to be the lawful Vestry of the said Parish. And whereas three of the vestrymen chosen and surviving, have refused to qualify themselves by taking ye Oaths as the Law enjoins. It is ordered that Mr. Salle', as a Justice of the Peace, tender ye said Oaths to every one of them, and in case of their Refusal, that then the remaining Vestrymen qualified as aforesaid, have power to elect others in the room of those so refusing. And to the end that all the parishioners at the ManakinTown may have notice hereof, it is ordered that this Order be published in the Church of the said Parish by the Clerk immediately after Divine Service.

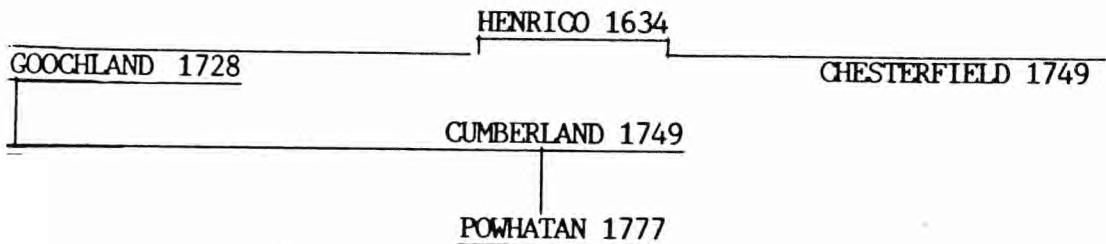
.....  
The above was printed in THE SALLE' STORY, Issue Bb, 1983., pages 139--142

NOTE: In a letter written to John Pat Sallee, dated Feb. 6, 1964, Tippiie Hinson Condra had, by long hand, sent the entire account of the "feud" between de Richebourg and Abraham Salle'. She evidently had seen the CALENDAR OF VIRGINIA STATE PAPERS 1652--1781, Vol. 1, pages 114--116.

## MANAKINTOWN

An estimated 20,000 French refugees had arrived in the North American colonies before our War of Independence. Most of these "Huguenots", as they were designated, became Congregationalists, or in the South, Episcopalians, and their blood blended with that of Anglo-Saxon settlers. Today the Huguenots' descendants in the United States number more than a million.

The Parish of King William was founded by the French Huguenot refugees in the year 1700, upon land granted them by the King of England, William III, and upon which they built their first church. This Parish lay in Henrico County until 1728, then in the confines of Goochland from 1728 to 1749, when it fell to Cumberland County. When Powhatan was formed in 1777, Manakintown was included in its boundaries where it still remains today.



The "old church" at Manakin (Episcopal) is the fourth built in King William Parish on the early Huguenot land. It is a tiny white frame building in a sylvan setting. Beside it is the huge granite cross, a monument dedicated to those French Huguenots who brought with them a cheerfulness, and gentleness of manner and all those qualities which gave nobility and grandure to the human race. They were exempted from the payment of all taxes for seven years and were allowed to support their minister in their own way.

The history of the Huguenots is a history of courage. The Huguenot Cross is rightly called "Fair signet of honor", and those who wear it consider it a hallowed jewel.

William III, of England, did all he could to help these religious refugees, and in 1700, he and the Protestant Relief Fund financed the settling in Virginia.

William directed that a part of the money donated be set aside for the purchase of Prayer Books and Bibles and for the building of a church.

Because they had been exempted from paying taxes, this allowed them to collect their own parish tithes which they could use to support their own church and community efforts.

In early 1701, under the leadership of Benjamin de Joux, they built the first church at Manakin. De Joux died in 1704 and was succeeded by Claude Phillippe de Richebourg, who, served as minister until 1711 (our ancestor Abraham Salle' may have been the reason for his removal to South Carolina). In 1710 the first church was replaced by a second one. When de Richebourg left, Jean Cairon became the minister at Manakin. After his death in 1716, the Vestry had to rely upon ministers from neighboring communities, paying them twenty shillings per sermon. Lay readers were appointed by the Vestry. Because of these neighboring ministers, the service grew closer to that of the Church of England, and English began to be spoken more frequent. Jean Cairon was the last regular minister of Huguenot descent.

The Vestry of the church played a very important role. (Remember, our ancestor Abraham Salle' was a member of the Vestry). They set the amount of the tithes, and conducted the affairs of the church, as well as seeing to the paupers and orphans,(refer to Abraham's codicil in his Will). The tithes during this period were not paid in cash, but rather in wheat, corn, and tobacco.

By 1730, it was decided that there was a need for a new church. Thus construction began on a larger building which was used from 1730 through 1895. In that year, (1895), it became evident that the existing church was too large for the size of the congregation, **so, in that year,** it was torn down and the fourth Manakin Church built. In 1954 the fifth Manakin Church was built, the first built of brick. The National Huguenot Society of the Descendants of Manakin Town in the State of Virginia were generous in financial aid in the building of this church.

When Goochland County was first formed, Manakintown was in its borders. The Reverend William Douglas was an outstanding minister in Goochland and the marriages he performed may be found in THE DOUGLAS REGISTER.

A memorandum in the Register shows that he had charge of Manakintown (King William Parish), for nineteen years. Most of the births and baptisms of the SALLE' children are found on page 380 through 384 of the Douglas Register.

The following are excerpts from HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO VIRGINIA AND TO THE SETTLEMENT AT MANAKINTOWN (chiefly unpublished documents), edited and compiled by R. A. Brock for the Virginia Historical Society and published by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1973. The original is in the French language which is in the possession of the editor and is about 25 pages.

The 9th of November, 1726, was born Judith, daughter of Abraham Salle' and of Magdelaine, his wife; was baptized the 14th by M. Mordoc, minister of the Holy Evangelist; was presented by Jean Chastain and Charlotte, his wife. The father has declared that the child was born the day and year above.

The 31st of May, 1728, was born Isaac Salle', a **black** named Guillaume.

The 4th of July, 1728, was born Elizabeth Salle', a daughter of Guillaume (William) Salle' and of Elizabeth, his wife; was baptized by M. Mason, minister of New Kent; had for godfather Thomas Givodan, and for godmother, Olive Malet.

The 21st of August, 1728, was born to Isaac Salle', a **black** named Pierre.

The 3rd of November, 1728, was born a boy to Etienne Chastain; godfather, Guillaume Salle'; for godmother, Elizabeth Salle'; was baptized by M. Swift the 27th of December, 1728.

The 13th of March, 1728, was born Elizabeth Salle', daughter of Abraham Salle and of Magdelaine Salle; baptized the 21st of March, 1728, by M. Swift; godfather, Pierre Salle'; godmother, Elizabeth Salle'.

The 21st of February, 1729, was born Elizabeth Salle', daughter of Guillaume Salle' and of Elizabeth Salle', his wife; baptized by Monsieur Massom; godfather, Issac Salle'; godmother, Magdelaine Salle' and Elizabeth Lesueur.

The 27th of January, 1729, was born to Issac Salle', a **black** named Robert.

The 1st of March, 1729, was born Jean (John) Givodan, son of Thomas Givodan, and Judith, his wife; baptized the 12th of April following, by M. Massom; godfather, Guillaume Salle' and Jacques Martain; godmother, Md. Martain.



The 8th of March, 1730, was born Marie Mallet, daughter of Etienne Mallet and Olive Mallet, her father and mother; baptized the 20th of May, 1730, by M. Marie; godfather, Guillaume Salle'; godmother, Elizabeth Salle' and Susanne Billiebo.

The 20th of (7ber), 1730, was born Judith Amonet, daughter of Andre Amonet and of Jane Amonet; baptized the 27th of the same month by M. Marie; godfather, Abraham Sallee; for godmother Magdelaine Salle' and Charlotte Chastain.

The 20th of August, was born to Magdelaine Salle', a girl named Marriane; baptized the 12th (7ber), by M. Marie; godfather, Charles Amonet; for godmother, Md.(madame) Barriere and Mariane Chastain. (the year was probably 1731)

The 25th of November, 1731, was born Estiene Malet, son of Estiene Malet and of Olive Malet; baptized by M. Marie, the minister; godfather, Pierre Salle' and Jean Pierre Billiebo; godmother, Magdelaine Salle'.

The 17th of April, 1732, was born Guillieaume Salle', son of Guillieaume Salle' and Elizabeth Salle'; was baptized by M. Marye (Marie); godfather, David LeSeur and Estienne Mallet; godmother, Olive Mallet.

The 8th of January, 1731, was born a black girl to Guilieaume Salle', named Anna.

The 4th of February, 1732/3, was born to Guilieaume Salle', a black girl named Mall.

The 8th of May, 1734, was born Guilieaume Salle', son of Guillieaume Salle' and of Elizabeth, his wife; baptized by M. Marye; godfather, David LeSueur and the father (William?); godmother, Sara Porter.

The 24th of April, 1734, was born a little black girl to Guilieaume Salle', named Sarra.

The 5th of (8ber), 1734, was born Isaac Salle', son of Pierre Salle' and of Francoise Salle'.

The 18th (9ber), 1736, was born Abraham Salle', son of Pierre Salle' and Francoise, his wife; godfather, Pierre Bondurant and Joseph Bondurant; godmother, Ann Faure.

The 28th of April, 1739, was born a black girl to Guillieaume Salle', and her name is Dorotie.



The 22nd of April, 1741, was born Isaac Salle', son of Guillieaume Salle', and of Magdelaine, his wife; godfather, his father and Jean Chastain; godmother Charlotte Chastain.

The 1st (8ber), 1741, was born Marie Salle', daughter of Pierre Salle' and Francoise Salle', his wife.

The 20th of February, 1741, was born to Guilliaume Salle', two negro girls (one on the 20th), her name is Moll; the other, (born on the 6th of April) and her name is Nanney. (1742?)

Jacob Salle', son of Pierre Salle' and of Francoise, his wife, was born the 9th of February, 1743/4.

The 9th of March, 1745, was born Joseph Salle', son of Pierre Salle' and of Francoise, his wife.

The 2nd of November, 1745, was born Jean (John) Salle', son of Guilliaume (William) Salle' and of Magdelaine, his wife; godfather, Abraham Salle' and Jean Chastain, the younger; godmother, Elizabeth LeSueur.

The 30th of June, 1740, was born a black girl to Abraham Salle', her name is Moll.

The 14th (9ber),---, was born a black girl to Abraham Salle', her name is Agar.

The 25th of January, 1746, was born a black to Judith Salle', his name is Matt.

The 25th (8ber), 1749, was born Judith Salle', daughter of Pierre Salle' and of Francoise, his wife; godfather, Estiene Mallet, the younger; godmother, Judith Salle' and Judith Faure.

The 13th of July, 1743, was born Pierre Salle', son of Guillieaume Salle' and of Magdelaine, his wife.

The 5th of November, 1749, was born Oliver Salle', son of Guillieaue Salle' and of Magdelaine, his wife.

(NOTE: I particularly was interested in the births of the black children. There surely are descendants of these people, and they probably use the Salle' name (?) I personally have not run across any black Sallee families.)

The following is a letter written by our ancestor Abraham Salle' to King George I, of England. (this was taken from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 34, pages 159--160)

To His Royal Majesty, Sire:

Since the address of Congratulations which we your humble, very faithful and very obedient French Protestant subjects in Virginia, have taken the liberty of sending to Your Majesty, we have seen in public print that Your Majesty has approved a project which has been presented to you to settle French Protestants in Ireland.

We take again the same liberty in presenting ourselves by this very humble petition at the feet of your Sacred Majesty, not being able to do otherwise, to beg with deep respect, to be kind as to permit us to have some part in this solid and advantageous establishment which Your Majesty intends to make in this country in favor of poor exiles.

It will be for us, Sire, a subject of eternal gratitude and great satisfaction, in as much as, Your Majesty will procure us, in the celestial food and bread of life which is so precious to us and yet so rare in this country that our souls thirst after it; our minister having died some months since. In the second place, our families, which are pretty numerous, and the place which we occupy quite limited, we find ourselves in the impossibility of procuring a situation for our children, or even to have them instructed, or give them any education.

In the third place, what a joy it would be for us, Sire, to be brought nearer to Your Sacred Majesty, to sacrifice to your service all that remains to us of life, which undoubtedly would not fail to inspire, also, our children from their earliest youth, with the same sentiments of love and obedience for Your Majesty. We never will fail to imprint **this** sacred duty in their hearts in whatever place we may be.

Sire, we supplicate once more, Your Majesty, to grant us that grace and to withdraw us from a place where we suffer. For a long time we would have been out of it if we had been in a state to leave it of ourselves, and to pay our passage, but we are wanting in means for that purpose. There is quite a considerable number of families

who wait only for the orders which it may please Your Majesty to give them thereupon. In the meantime, we continue, and will ever continue, during the course of our lives, to offer thousands of prayers to Heaven for the preservation of your sacred person, for that of the Great Prince, your successor, of the Illustrious Princess, his wife, of all Royal posterity, and for the prosperity of your arms to the confusion and destruction of your enemies.

Abraham Salle'  
in the year 1714

(A.Note: Now, I ask you, was Abraham Salle' something else?! He must have originated the term "flattery will get you anywhere.")

.....  
The French emigrants settled at different points; some around Jamestown, some in Norfolk County, others in Surry. Each family received 133 acres of land running down to the James River or other streams.

In December 1700, the area surrounding Manakintown was organized as King William Parish. When reference is made to King William Parish, it is to the Huguenot settlement at Manakintown. Some sources refer to the Huguenots as Presbyterian in form of worship, church government and doctrine, but in England and in Virginia, they identified themselves with the Church of England.

The Capitol of Virginia moved from Jamestown to Williamsburg in 1699. Richmond was laid out in 1737, incorporated in 1742 and became the State Capitol in 1779.

.....  
Baird's Huguenot Emigration to America states that Abraham Salle' "was probably the most important member of the Huguenot colony at Manakintown. He was a merchant, was Clerk of King William Parish, a Captain of militia, and a Justice of Henrico County, Va."

Brock and others have speculated that Olive Perault, Abraham's wife, "was probably daughter, or sister, of Daniel Perrault (or Perreau), who was Commander of the ship "Peter and Anthony", which brought 169 French Refugees to Virginia in 1700."

A letter from Abraham Salle' to King George I, of England, soon after the latter's accession, asks that the French settlers in Virginia be granted land in some more fertile spot, possibly in Ireland.

HENRICO COUNTY Wills and Deeds (1714--1718)

page 219--Last Will and Testament of CHARLES PERAULT dated March 24, 1716/17. Recorded December 2, 1717.

I, Charles Perault, Late of Bordeaux, Province of Guienne, in France, at present in the Parish of King William, in Henrico Co., Va., etc.

To my dear and beloved wife, Margaret Perault, the plantation where I live, for her lifetime, after her death, to my son, Daniel Perault. My wife executrix.

Witnesses: Abraham Salle', Chastaine, Isaac Lafort.

Certification, August 26, 1717 by Abraham Salle' that he had translated the above will from the original in French.

(In the Douglas Register, page 372, is listed Charles Perault, his wife, one son, three daughters. Could this be Olive's father or brother?)

.....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Huguenot Emigration to America by Charles W. Baird, Vol. I, pg.308 Regional Publishing Co. 1966 .
2. The Salle' Story magazine published by Richard P. Sallee 1982 .
3. The Huguenot Migration in Europe and America, Its Cause and Effect by C. Malcolm B. Gilman, M.D., published by The Ablington Laboratory for Clinical and Historical Research. The Chancellor Press, Bridgeport, PA.
4. The Chastain Family of Manakintown in Virginia, American Genealogist, Vols. 39, 40.
5. Pedigree of Henry Hardin Sallee by Floyd B. Bolton, Hammond, IN.
6. 2957 Descendants of Abraham Salle' and Olive Perrault, by Floyd B. Bolton, Hammond, IN. 1982. (unpublished)
7. The Maxey's of Virginia by Edythe Maxey Clark. Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1980.
8. Little Otter to Lost River by Claude E. Cook. Indianapolis, IN. 1976.
9. The Gividen and Related Families by Joseph A. Gividen, Fresno, CA. 1979.
10. John Pankey of Manakintown by George Edward, Pankey, Ruston, LA. 1967.

## FORMAT

I will be using a simple method of identification throughout the book. I=ABRAHAM SALLE' and OLIVE OLYMPIA PERRAULT. A,B,C,D,E, and F will be used to identify the children of Abraham and Olive. Small letters (a,b,c), alternating with numbers (1,2,3), will give you the number of generations. Alphabetical letters will equal numbers. A=1, B=2, c=3, d=4. When you find yourself in the book, your number may look like this: IA6a3b1a. You will be the last digit "a". Simply count backwards until you reach "I". This will give you your line of descent.

The following is an outline and guide to the book:

- I. ABRAHAM SALLE' and OLIVE OLYMPIA PERRAULT
- IA. ABRAHAM
- IB. JACOB
- IC. ISAAC
- ID. WILLIAM (Guillaume)
- IE. PETER (Pierre)
- IF. OLIVE MAGDELAINE

You will probably find mistakes within the covers of this book. Some will be typographical errors, others could be the results of poor research on my part, and some may be that incorrect information was sent to me. Some of the blanks may be because you didn't answer my letter of inquiry. There are always mistakes found in a work of this magnitude, so be kind, and be sure to inform me of the mistake (I'm sure you will!). I've published three other books and believe me, people come out of the woodwork. I wonder where all those people were when I was so desperately trying to find out the information!

In some locales the courthouses have burned in the past and records they contained were destroyed as well. I have found that most census records are off, sometimes several years. (I've seen discrepancies as much as 10 years off.)

Then there is the problem of Sallee's who don't belong to Abraham. There was a John Peter Sallings who was in PA., traveled through Virginia and ended up in North Carolina. Many of his descendants (in eastern KY.) use the Sallee spelling.



The Will of Abraham Salle' (II)

In the Name of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, Amen.

I, Abraham Salle' at present in King William Parish, in the County of Henrico, in Virginia, being afflicted with Sickness, but thanks be to God, of perfect Memory and Judgement and knowing the Uncertainty of this mortal Life, have thought proper to make my Testament in form following:

First, I render my Soul to God, my Creator of whom I received it and in whom I hope Forgiveness of my Sins, and my Body to be interred after the accustomed Manner. ITEM: I give and devise unto my well beloved wife Magdalen Salle' a Negro woman named Agar for her and her Heirs forever. ITEM: I give and devise unto my dear beloved son Abraham Salle', my Plantation after the death of his Mother, and when he is come to be of age, he may settle himself in the said Plantation without disturbing his Mother. I leave him also a Negro woman named Jenny for him and his Heirs forever. ITEM: I leave and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Magdalen Salle', my black man named Bob, for her and Heirs forever. ITEM: I give and devise unto my well beloved daughter Judith Salle', a black woman named Mary, for her and her Heirs, forever. ITEM: I leave and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Olive Salle', a negro girl called Sarah, for her and her Heirs, forever. ITEM: I leave and devise unto my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Salle', a negro boy named Robin, for her and her Heirs, forever. But, if the State of my brother Isaac Salle' becomes mine, then I order that my eldest daughter Magdalen Salle' may have a young negro man in the room of Bob, and that Bob be given unto my dear wife Magdalen Salle' and her Heirs, forever. ITEM: I appoint my dear wife Magdalen Salle' to be Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. ITEM: My moveable State I order that it may be equally divided--betwixt my dear wife Magdalen Salle' and my Children (viz) Magdalen, Abraham, Judith, Olive, and Elizabeth Salle'. ITEM: if my dear wife prove to be with Child, I order that a levy be made out of my State of Twenty Pounds or Four Thousand Pounds of Tobacco for the child. Writing in the Manakintown this 3rd day of February, 1730/1. I declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

Signed: Abraham Salle'

Signed, Sealed and Published in the presence of: Peter Dupuy  
Andrew Amonet  
John Chastain

At a court held for Henrico Co., the first Monday in March, 1730. Magdalen Salle' presented this Will...being originally written in French was translated into English by Doctor Giles Allegre, done to the best of his skill.



## AMONET

The Amonet family of Virginia is of French Huguenot origin. The founder was Jacob Amonet, who with his wife and four infants, reached the colony of Virginia in 1700. There is reason to believe that he was the son of Jacob Amonet of Loudun, France.

Jacob did not go direct to Virginia, but settled first in Holland. Regardless of the spelling of the name (Amonnet, Ammonette, Ominet, etc.), all Virginia Amonets and their descendants can trace their descent from Jacob Amonet, the emigrant of 1700, and his wife Judith.

He was born about 1660/5 at Loudun, France. On coming to America, he settled in Manakintown on the south side of the James River which later was constituted King William Parish, Henrico, County, Virginia. This parish became a part of Goochland County in 1727.

Jacob Amonet was a prominent man in the settlement from the day of his arrival. The records show that he was vestryman, and churchwarden. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Andrew, as vestryman. Jacob had three sons and two daughters. (This would indicate the birth of at least one child after his arrival in VA.). His wife died by 1714. In 1715, he received a patent for 186 acres of land on the south side of James River. In 1716 he received another patent for 88 acres similarly situated. On the first tract he built for himself an imposing brick residence designated "Bellona Arsenal", and on the second tract, he built "Bellevue" for his eldest son Andrew. Jacob Amonet died Oct. 5, 1725 in King William Parish. Of his children we know Andrew, the eldest, and Charles, the second born.

Magdelaine Amonet, the daughter of Jacob and Judith Amonet, married about 1720 Abraham Salle'. Magdelaine died in 1756. (She may have been born in Virginia ?)

## IA.

ABRAHAM SALLE' (II)

-born October 31, 1700--died February 15, 1731.  
 -he was the first child born in America to Abraham & Olive,  
 -md. ca. 1720 Magdelaine AMONET, d/o Jacob and Judith AMONET. She died 1756 in  
 Chesterfield Co., VA.

## IA1. Abraham Salle' (b. 1722 in Henrico Co., VA.)

-md 8-24-1753 Elizabeth WOODSON (b.ca. 1732--  
 (Goochland Co.) d/o Josiah Woodson & Mary Royall

IA1A. Elizabeth Salle' (b. 11-17-1760 in Goochland Co., VA.--

IA1B. Judith Salle' (b.3-21-1763 King Wm. Parish)

-md. 3-13-1784/5 William FOWLER

IA1C. Lucy Charlotte Salle' (b. 1-19-1765--

IA1D. Isaac Salle' (b. 5-23-1766-- in Goochland Co., VA.

-md. 6-19-1790 Nancy BRITTON (1-5-1771--1859)d/o Anderson BRITTON

IA1D1. George Frederick Salle' (b. 6-4-1791--d. 1-28-1873)

He was a Private in Co. of Cav., commanded by Henry ANDERSON,  
 Volunteered at Powhatan Court House VA., July 27, 1813, discharged at  
 Norfolk about Jan. 8, 1814. He made a bounty land claim on Oct. 6,  
 1851, as a resident of Washington Co., ALA. George F. was a law stu-  
 dent at the time of his enlistment (according to his widow on May 24,  
 1878), and was born in Chesterfield Co., VA. They were married at St.  
 Stephens, County of Washington, ALA., on Feb. 8, 1821. She being Miss  
 Julia BREWER. They had lived in Sumter, Washington, and Mobile coun-  
 ties, Alabama. He was a lawyer by profession.

-md. 2-8-1821 Julia BREWER

-black eyes, dark complexion, black hair, 5 ft. 8"

IA1D2. (Dr.) Anderson Britton Salle' (10-12-1792--10-26-1868)

-settled in Manchester, VA. and became a prominent physician.

-1st md. 7-25-1825 Sarah MICHALS (b. ca. 1805--

-2nd md. 9-26-1844 Judith Catherine WATKINS WINFREE (8-17-1820--  
 (10-3-1844?) 11-7-1893)-in the War of 1812 on the Surgeon's Staff of  
 General Leftewick, VA. Militia.

-Judith's application for pension.

-settled in Manchester, VA.

IA1D2a. Judith Catharine Salle' (7-13-1845--11-30-1845)

IA1D2b. Robert Cuvier Salle' (11-3-1846--

IA1D2c. Mary Elizabeth Salle' (3-13-1849--

IA1D2d. William Fredini Salle' (10-7-1851--

IA1D2e. Emily Eugenia Salle' (9-20-1853--12-26-1864)

IA1D2f. George Lincoln Salle' (3-31-1856--)-md. Miss Bledsoe Coleman

IA1D2g. Julian Aurelius Salle' (9-4-1859--9-8-1947)br.@ Manakin Episcopal  
 Church Cemetery.

-md. Mary Hill CHRISTIAN (3-3-1878--12-1-1960)

d/o Jordan COLLIER and Rosabelle DEPPE' CHRISTIAN

Mary is buried @ the Manakin Episcopal Church Cemetery

IA1D2g1. Julian Anderson Salle' (7-9-1903--2-8-1958)br.@ Manakin

IA1D2g2. Elizabeth Salle'

IA1D2g3. Robert Cuvier Salle'

IA1D2g4. Judith Katherine Salle' (5-17-1909--10-8-1990)br.@ Manakin

IA1D2g5. Llewellyn Christian Salle' (9-10-1911--

-md. Maxine Marea

IA1D2g5a. Priscilla Ann Salle' (5-18-1942--

IA1D2g6. Rosabelle Salle' (8-1-1914--7-22-1922) br. @ Manakin

IA1D3. Elizabeth Woodson Salle' (5-11-1794--)-md. 11-4-1816 Richard HARRIS

IA1D4. Abraham Salle' (2-6-1796--3-19-1796)

IA1D5. Abraham Salle' (3-21-1797--5-12-1804)

IA1D6. Judith Salle' (5-25-1799--)-md. 2-12-1818 Thomas VADAN, Sr.

(I have report that she died childless?)

IA1D7. Eugenia Ann Salle' (3-17-1801--)-md. Thomas VADAN, widower of her sister

IA1D7a. Thomas Vadan, Jr. -md. Miss HEATH

IA1D7b. Julia Vadan -md. Richard McRae

has family Bible-- IA1D7c. Ella Vadan -md. Richard McRae Resides in Richmond, VA.

IA1D7d. Samuel Vadan

IA1D7e. Charles Vadan -md. Sallie CORBIN

IA1D7f. William Emmett Vadan (1-28-1837--)-md. Laura WEISIGER (Weisigar?)

IA1D7f1. Anna Vadan

2. Minnie Vadan -md. Judge CLOPTON

3. Bernard Page Vadan (3-28-1867--)-md. Ann SPOTSWOOD

a. William Penich Vadan

- IA1D8. Amaryllis Felecia Salle' (8-4-1803--)-md. 12-11-1839 Richard C. WILKINSON  
 IA1D8a. Nannie Wilkinson (she owns the family Bible and reside in Chesterfield County, Virginia)  
 IA1D8b. John Isaac Wilkinson
- IA1D9. Corydon (Carydon?) Salle' (2-5-1806--  
 IA1D-10. Mary Susan Salle' (2-26-1808--)-md. George N. PORTER, who later marries  
 IA1D-10-a. Susan Porter (died in 1913) younger sister of  
 Mary Susan.
- IA1D-11. Marcus Aurelius Salle' (8-14-1810--)-md. 5-28-1834 Susan Martha BRANSFORD  
 they moved to Marshall Co., Miss. (4-23-1814---7-17-1861)  
 The following is an account of the death of Aurelius from an unknown news-  
 paper: THE LATE AURELIUS SALLE' - This gentleman was among the number of  
 those killed on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He was supposed to have  
 been from South Carolina, by those who gave an account of the disaster. He  
 may have removed to that State, for we have lost sight of him for a number of  
 years; but he was a native of Powhatan County, and a descendant of the  
 Huguenots. In early youth we knew him well, though, as we have said, we had  
 lost sight of him for many years previous to his demise. He was a high-  
 minded, honorable gentleman, and an excellent man. His death must prove a  
 serious loss to any community in which he may have resided. He has many  
 friends and relatives in this city and Manchester. He has left a wife and  
 eight children. (2)
- IA1D-11-a. George Frederick Salle' (6-18-1835--  
 b. Mary Victoria Salle' (6-7-1837--)-md. William W. LEAKE  
 c. Claudia Salle' (2-12-1840--  
 d. Marcus Aurelius Salle' Jr. (12-8-1843--1862) in Civil War  
 e. Robert Emmett Salle' (6-12-1846--1886) lived at Camden ARK.  
 -md. 1877 Frances Jane VIALI (1850--1932) d/o Job G. & Fanny F.
- Baptised in Camden Ark.-- IA1D-11-e1. Susan Virginia Salle' (4-1-1878--11-23-1942)  
 Baptised in Mechanicville, NY.-- 2. George Viall Salle' (1-13-1884--ca. 1954)  
 -md. Elizabeth ROBINSON (d. 1958)  
 a. Dorothy Grace Sallee  
 b. Robert Stone Sallee (1909--1965)  
 -1st md. Barbara ?? (1914--  
 -2nd md. Thelma CARR (1918--  
 b1. Judith Lee Sallee (1936--  
 2. Robert Sallee (1941--  
 3. Susan Valerie Sallee (1952--  
 of Upper Montclair, NJ.
- IA1D-11-f. Charles Wilbur Salle' (5-25-1848--  
 g. Susan Virginia Salle' (2-22-1852--
- IA1D-12. William Salle' (11-28-1812--)-md. Callie BROWSER  
 IA1D-12-a. George Salle' (b.ca. 1835 in Missouri--  
 b. Robert Salle' (b.ca. 1837 " "  
 c. Rebecca Salle' (b.ca. 1840 " "  
 d. Nancy Salle' (b.ca. 1842 " "
- IA1D-13. Martha Salle' (b. 3-10-1815--2-27-1890)-md. 1-11-1841 Wilson Guerrant  
 ( WINFREY ?) WINFREY (1809--1884)
- IA1D-13-a. Alice Winfree (b.ca. 1841--)-md. Peter SUBLETT  
 a1. Ruth Sublett  
 b. John Winfree (1842--1900)  
 c. William Winfree (b.ca. 1844--)-md. Cora HANCOCK  
 d. Powhatan Winfree (b.ca. 1845--)-md 1st. Gussie BELL  
 -md 2nd. Lucy ELLIOTT  
 d1. Wilson Guerrant Winfree (Hampton, VA.)  
 d2. Gay Winifred Winfree (b.ca. 1893--)-md. ? GWALINEY  
 -of Charlotte, N.C.  
 e. Reuben Winfree (b.ca. 1847--)-md. Fannie Lay  
 e1. Willie Winfree  
 2. Lay Winfree  
 3. Fanny Fern Winfree  
 4. Stephen Winfree  
 f. Mary Eugenia Winfree (b.ca. 1849--)-md. Thomas Jefferson HANCOCK  
 -married after the Civil War, May 16, 1866 to the  
 son of Henry Albert Hancock and Fanny Watkins. He enlisted in  
 service of the Confederate States. A gallant soldier. They  
 moved to Missouri near Keytesville.

- f1. Martha Gay Hancock (8-30-1869)-md. ca.1888 John **BLAKE**
- f2. Henrietta Hancock (8-30-1869 in MO.)-md.ca.  
1895 Milliard Filmore **COURTNEY**  
reside at Chickasaw, OK.
- f2a. Cecil Hancock Courtney  
(11-10-1899 at Chickasaw, OK.)
- resided at Charleston, MO. 3. Alice Virginia Hancock (9-9- 1871--)-md.11-5-1895  
Thomas Jefferson **JOHNS** (1858)
- 3a. Mary Lillias Johns (10-6- 1896--  
b. Thomas Jefferson Johns, Jr. (1-17-1898--2-22-1900)  
c. Alice Hancock Johns (8-9- 1900--
4. Mary Thomas Hancock (11-16-1873--)-md.ca. 1897 Ralph **WOODS**
- g. Edward Winfree (b.ca. 1851--  
h. Emma Winfree (b.ca. 1853--  
i. Martha Winfree (b.ca. 1855--  
j. Charles Winfree (b.ca. 1857--
- IA1D-14. Emily Salle' (3-29-1819--)-md. 10-20-1831 George H. N. **PORTER**, widower  
IA1D-14-a. Nannie Porter -md. Logan Porter (6-10-1836--  
a1. Kate C. Porter -md. Hartley F. **RUDD**  
2. Ella Porter -md. Henry **Rowlett**  
3. Maud Porter -md. Frank **TINSLEY**
- b. Martha Porter -md. John Anderson **TURPIN**  
b1. Mary Sue Turpin -md John Wallace **JEFFRIES**  
b1a. Georgia Jeffries -md. Milton **HOLMES**
- IA1E. John Salle' (7-5-1768 King Wm. Parish--Will dated: 10-10-1800)  
-md. 3-12-1796 Mary **SMITH**  
(Chesterfield Co.,VA.)
- IA1F. Mary Woodson Salle' (11-22-1775)-md. 7-12-1792 William **EDWARDS**  
IA1F1. William Edwards (5-15-1793--  
2. Anderson Edwards (3-22-1795--  
3. Robert Edwards (9-21-1796--
- IA2. Judith Salle' (11-9-1726 at Goochland, VA.--  
IA3. Olive Salle' (b.ca. 1729 at Goochland, VA.--  
IA4. Elizabeth Salle' (3-13-1728 at Goochland, VA.--  
IA5. Magdalen Salle' (8-20-1731 at Goochland, VA.--)-md. William **WOOLDRIDGE**
- IA6. Marianne Salle' (8-20-1731 twin of above)-md. 1745 Charles **CLARKE** (8-20-1721 in  
England--d. 1785 in Powhatan,VA.)  
She may have died 5-26-1780(?)
- IA6A. William Clarke (b.ca. 1746--d.ca. 1831 in Powhatan Co., VA.)-md. 1st Martha **Meredith**  
she died before 1806.  
-2nd md. Jane ? died ca. 1839/40 Powhatan Co.,VA.  
-his Will probated 6-31-1831  
-Jane's Will probated 1-6-1840
- IA6A1. Elizabeth Clarke (b.ca. 1777--d. 1866 in Bedford Co., VA.)  
-md. 4-2-1795 William **HOPKINS** (b.ca. 1770 New Kent Co.)
- IA6A1a. Maria L. Hopkins (b.ca. 1803--possible d. before 1846)  
-md 6-14-1819 Sherrod **WHITTEN**
- IA6A1a1. William Hopkins Whitten (b.ca. 1821--March 1880 Evening Shade,  
Arkansas)  
-md. Ann Maria Baker (2-1-1840--2-2-1884 ARK.)
- IA6A1a1a. Charles Albert Whitten-md. 2-6-1895 Sarah Dean **SPILLER**  
(6-12-1873 ARK.-- (9-3-1875--2-4-1922 Evening  
2-4-1950)-- Shade, ARK.)  
Overland, MO.
- a1a1. James Russel Whitten (10-6-1907)-md 7-14-1928  
Willie Mae **Safley**  
(2-20-1907 in TN--
- a1a. James Ira Whitten (10-20-1929 Flint, MI--  
-md. 5-29-1969 Joyce M. **HAMBLETON**  
[Joyce has provided much of this information]

- IA6A2. William B. Clarke (1-18-1804 Powhatan Co., VA.--)-md. Polly HOPKINS  
 IA6A3. Thomas I Clarke (8-9-1804 Powhatan Co., VA.--)-md. Frances Steger  
 IA6A4. Maria Clarke (2-3-1810 Powhatan Co., VA.--)-md. James Otway Crump  
 IA6A5. Caroline Matilda Clarke (12-6-1810 Powhatan Co., VA.)-md. William R. Richards  
 IA6A6. Marian S. Clarke (9-30-1819 Powhatan Co., VA.)-md. Gutheridge P. Scruggs  
 IA6A7. Judith Clarke (12-21-1829 Powhatan Co., VA.)-md. Thomas Ligon  
 IA6A8. Chastain Clarke -md. Margaret J. BAUGH
- IA6B. Charles Clarke (b.ca.1751) -md. Nancy MARTIN
- IA6B1. John Salle' Clarke (b.ca. 1788)-md. Nancy Frayser
- IA6B1a. Augustus Burfoot Clarke (b.ca. 1818)-md. Emma Bullington Keesee
- IA6B1a1. George Harvey Clarke (11-18-1852--)-md. Mary POLLARD
- a1a. Gertrude Clarke -md. Thomas Merrill  
 b. Virginia Clarke -md. Hartwell A. TAYLOR  
 c. Emma Clarke -md. Dr. George F. WHITE  
 d. George Stanley Clarke -md. Rosa MOSELEY  
 e. John Augustus Clarke -md. Elsie W. SMITH
- IA6B1a2. Arthur Bell Clarke (12-29-1854--)-md. Lelia Teresa BERRY
- IA6B1a2a. Teresa Louise Clarke -md. Julien GUNN  
 b. Martha Hill Clarke -md. Frederick Lynn KEEN  
 c. Josephine Augusta Clarke (2-19-1892--
- IA6B1a3. John Stanley Clarke (b.ca. 1856--
- IA6C. James Clarke (b.ca. May 1759--)-md. Dec. 1782 Judith BAGBY
- IA6C1. Milton Clarke -md. Maria Ball  
 2. Gustavus Vasa Clarke (b.ca. 1809--)-md. Catherine Jane Elam
- IA6C2a. Mary Jane Clarke  
 b. Walter Gustavus Clarke (1-18-1832--)-md. Mary Creed WINFREE
- IA6C2b1. Samuel Winfree Clarke-md. Minnie Morrisette
- IA6C2b1a. Walter Gustavus Clarke  
 b. William Winfree Clarke  
 c. Maxwell Clarke
2. Mary Lula Clarke (8-30-1861--)-md. Robert Emenius Jackson
- a. Walter Clarke Jackson  
 b. Frances Holmes Jackson  
 c. Robert Archer Jackson  
 d. Mary Lula Jackson -md. W. Henry Jones  
 e. John Hawkins Jackson  
 f. Charles Comer Jackson  
 g. Gustavus Vasa Jackson
3. John Haskins Clarke  
 4. Junius Clarke  
 5. Alexander Broadnax Clarke  
 6. Hallie Clarke  
 7. Gustavus Vasa Clarke (10-17-1876)-md. Linda Cook
- a. Joseph Vasa Clarke (3-18-1904)  
 -md. Ann Brook Mallory
- b. Mary C. Clarke (10-21-1907--  
 c. Linda Virginia Clarke -md. Richard A. Staley
- c. Junius Archer Clarke  
 d. Alice Clarke
- IA6c3. Frederick Clarke -md. Maria Batt  
 4. Nancy Clarke -md. Samuel G. SWANN  
 5. Colin Clarke (9-12-1792--)-md. 4-26-1818 Mary Goode Lyle (10-25-1792--  
 12-22-1884)

Charles Clarke, Sr., was born in the town of Guilford, Surry County, England. He came to Virginia when a young man, purchased land in Powhatan County and in the year 1749 married Miss Salle', granddaughter of Abraham Salle'.

Charles Clarke, Jr. was born at 'Keswick', Powhatan County, Sept. 1751. He married the daughter of William Martin, whose father, Jacque Martin came to VA. about the year 1698, and settled in Manakintown. Charles was one of the early settlers of Kentucky.

James Clarke (the above IA6C) served as a youth in the Revolutionary War, and commanded a regiment in the War of 1812 at the battle of Craney Island. His son





- IB. JACOB SALLE' (b. 7-28-1701 in New York, Baptised at the French Church)-Tithable in 1719 He died in 1720.  
-never married.
- IC. ISAAC SALLE' (b. ca. 1703/4--living February 21, 1729--he died by February 3, 1730 in Henrico County, VA.)  
-never married.
- ID. WILLIAM (Guillaume) SALLE' (b.ca. 1705--d. 2-15-1789)
- 1st md. 1727 Elizabeth Givaudan (Givaden, Gevedon)  
d/o Anthoine Gevaudan
- 2nd md. ca. 1740 Magdelaine Chastain d/o Pierre Chastain
- William donated supplies to the war effort for the Revolution.
- the Douglas Register list the births of his children:
- |                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Elizabeth Salle'           | 7-4-1728  |
| 2. Elizabeth Sallee'          | 2-21-1730 |
| 3. Guillaume (William) Salle' | 4-17-1732 |
| 4. Guillaume (William) Salle' | 5-8-1734  |
| 5. Isaac Salle'               | 7-27-1739 |
| 6. Isaac Salle'               | 4-22-1741 |
| 7. Pierre (Peter) Salle'      | 7-13-1743 |
| 8. Jean (John) Salle'         | 11-2-1745 |
| 9. Olive (Oliver) Salle'      | 11-5-1749 |

William was willed a "plantation", a little mulatto boy and twenty pounds sterling, or five thousand weight of tobacco (see the Will of Abraham Salle). After the birth of Oliver in 1745, he moved west to what later became Buckingham County (the courthouse burned in 1869). We do have tax and tithable lists as records. On January 12, 1747, William patented 1200 acres on both sides of Joshua Creek, a branch of the Slate River, at that time in Albemarle County. Three years later he sold practically all of his and his 2nd wife, Magdalen's holdings in King William Parish. At one time he seems to have owned 2050 acres, but by 1782 he had reduced his holdings to 700 acres.

William was about 83 years old when he died. Magdalen seems to have died after 1800 (she may be on the tax list of Lincoln Co., KY.?). William Salle', of the Parish of St. Anns, in the county of Albemarle, in a whole series of deeds in May 1750, virtually stripped himself of realty in King William Parish (Cumberland Co.). In 1771, he advertised for sale, two tracts of land "on the branches of Slate River in the County of Buckingham", containing 950 acres and 400 acres "with all necessary houses for cropping and is convenient to Church, Mill and Courthouse". (Virginia Gazette)

-William was taxed in 1782 on 700 acres in Buckingham. He was taxed on person in Buckingham annually through 1789, then the tax lists of 1790 records tax imposed on "Wm. Sallie Est." Magdelaine is listed through the year 1800, and still carried on the realty lists in 1803.

-the following are land entries found in Jillsn's Old Kentucky Deeds and Entries:

- 1782, 1783, 1785—Abraham Sally, 4 deeds, amounted to 1,600 acres. The location was at the Water-course of the Kentucky River, Howards upper Creek, none & Grey's Run. (pg. 143)
- 1780--John Sally, 400 acres, Knob Lick Branch  
George Sally, 400 acres, Willsons Creek  
Phillip Sally, 400 acres, Willsons Creek  
William Sally, Jr., 400 acres, Knob Lick Creek

ID1. Elizabeth Salle' (7-4-1728)

ID2. Elizabeth Salle' (2-21-1730)

ID3. William Salle' (4-17-1732)

ID4. William Salle' (5-8-1734 in King William Parish, VA.) -md. ca. 1755 Nancy ?

-he died in Washington County, KY. ca. 1810/20. 1820 was the last year he was on the tax list. He owned land in Bullitt Co., KY. In 1811 he was exempt from taxes in Washington County. I think he must have died before February of 1820.

ID4A. Moses Sallee (b.ca. 1757--)-no further information.

ID4B. Hunt Sallee (b.ca. 1758--)-no further information.

ID4C. John Sallee (b.ca. 1756--)-tithable in 1774. Though information is very scant on this John, I think Mr. Bolton and others have confused him with John who is the brother of William SR. (ID8) He is on the tax list of Washington Co., KY. from 1794--1800.

ID4C1. Allen Sallee (b.ca. 1787--d.ca. 1809)-md. 5-27-1808 Agnes West in Green County, KY.

-after the death of Allen, Agnes married 9-27-1809 John Hogan

2. Jane "Jinny" Sallee (b.ca. 1790--)-md. 11-9-1810 Will P. Jackson in Green County, KY.

3. (possible) Samuel Sallee (b.ca. 1791--)-md. 4-5-1812 Betsy (Elizabeth) Stokes  
(Green Co., KY.)

4. Elizabeth "Betsy" Sallee (b.ca. 1794--)-md. 5-26-1814 Samuel Brown in Green County, KY.

[NOTE: or is this the above Betsy Stokes Sallee ??]

5. John Sallee (Jr.) (b.ca. 1796--)-md. 4-13-1817 Margery Adams in Green County, KY.

-John was in the War of 1812 for three years. In 1833, they went to Morgan Co., ILL., and then on to Lee Co., Iowa. They had 12 children (?)

He became the owner of 600 acres of farm land on Casey Creek, which he cultivated until 1833, at which time he removed to Illinois, going by river boat up the Mississippi River and the Illinois River to Naples, ILL., from whence he went by railroad to Jacksonville, ILL., settling ten miles east of there on Indian Creek, in Morgan Co. Soon, he bought an improved 320 acres on sugar Creek, Lee Co., IA., and lived there thereafter. [this was taken from Mr. Bolton's book: Henry Hardin Sallee.]

-Margery Adams was the d/o Elijah Adams from Kentucky. He also moved to ILL. in 1820, taking up land on Indian Creek in Morgan Co. Margery is on the 1850 census.

5a. William Sallee (5-6-1821--10-21-1907)-md. 12-25-1845 Josephine Hunter

-William was born in Green Co., KY. In 1839, he went to Buchanan Co., MO., with his sister, Mrs. Madden. The journey from Lee Co., ILL., was made with wagons to which four yoke oxen were attached. He took up two claims, one for the Madden family where the St. Joseph Union Depot now is, and the other, for himself, where he made his home. [again, quoting Mr. Bolton:] William became conversant in the Indian language. He had eaten many times with Chief Black Hawk at his father's house. Before the arrival of the Madden family, he lived in a fort and often had occasion of spirited contest with the Indians and was obliged to plough his land with his gun ready at hand. [to continue with Mr. Bolton's account:] In 1849, he went to California, being one of a company of fourteen of which he was appointed Captain of the little band. They crossed the plains overland with oxen and wagons, going by way of Kearney, Laramie, Salt Lake and South Pass, to Sacramento City, thence up in the mountains prospecting for gold. After eleven months, he returned home by way of the Isthmus of Panama, New Orleans, and St. Louis, with nearly \$6,000.00 as the result of his toils. [NOTE: When I first read this, I didn't believe it, but evidently the trip through the Isthmus of Panama was usual at that time. See: ID4J1b]

-Josephine Hunter was born in Cumberland Co., KY., Oct. 15, 1826, and died on August 6, 1897. She was buried @ Ashland Cem., St. Joseph. Soon after their marriage, they set up housekeeping in a log cabin erected by William. They raised hemp on 50 acres devoted to that purpose, but after the Civil War, he turned his attention to wheat raising. They also raised hogs. In 1865, they set out an orchard of 35 acres. They had 1200 peach trees, being the first to raise that fruit in that region. He also owned land in Doniphan Co., KS., and 400 acres in Platte Co., MO. He helped erect the first schoolhouse in Buchanan Co., and was a township trustee. He is also br. @ Ashland Cemetery. They were said to have been parents of 12 children. Information is available on the following:

[NOTE: this is where all the stories about Jesse James, the famous outlaw, enter the Sallee legends. according to Mr. Carl W. Breihan, who has written several books about Jesse James, William Sallee and Jesse's father were "boyhood chums". Jesse's father was born July 7, 1818 and William, born 5-6-1821. William Sallee gave Jesse his first horse in 1860. It was a black Stallion which Jesse named "Ebony". This horse was later killed during the Civil War. William Stigers accompanied Reverend James (Jesse's father) to California, where the Rev. James died in the arms of Mr. Stigers. According to Mr. Breihan, Washington Sallee, brother of William, lived in Cass Co., MO., near Harrisonville, where the Youngers went from Lee's Summit. "In short, the Sallee and James families were close and intimate friends, of no relations that I have ever found or been told of."

-William Sallee was a slave owner, but he never bought or sold a slave in his life. He had 15 slaves, 14 men that were field hands, and one woman who worked in the home. These 15 slaves were given to his wife, Josephine, by her father as a wedding present. Judge Hunter was the owner of 200 slaves and a great amount of land at Hackberry Ridge, which is close to Savannah, MO. Gold was discovered in California in 1848 at Sutter's Mill. This news reached St. Joseph, MO. Joseph Robidoux, the founder of St. Joseph, was a Frenchman, came to that place then known as Black Snake Hills, in the year. 1826. Joseph Robidoux was the 1st white man in that region and William Sallee was the 13th. Robidoux advised William to head for California. It took William over 6 months going from St. Joseph to Sacramento City. After being there only a few months, some businessmen from the eastern seaboard showed up. They made tests on claims and offered to buy William's thirteen acres for \$6,000.00. William agreed to sell. They offered him a certified check on the St. Louis Boatsman Bank, but he refused, he wanted gold. The U.S. Government man who handled the claims, assured William that the check was good, but William had great doubt. He was given some gold in cash to use on his return trip home. From San Francisco to the west end of the Isthmus of Panama by coastal steamer. He crossed the Isthmus by joining a mule train. [NOTE: I vote for William as the toughest Sallee ever to live!] When on the eastern side of the Gulf of Mexico, he took an ocean liner to New Orleans and then steamboat to St. Louis and on up to St. Joseph. [Whew!] He got back in the spring of 1851 and showed the certified check to Joe Robidoux who told William it was good. The check was finally paid off in gold. When William returned to St. Joseph, he buried the gold, and only he and Robidoux knew where. Later William used this money to buy additional land that adjoined his original homestead which was 160 acres.

-The Civil War Confederate General Sterling Price was a first cousin to William Sallee. [NOTE: this must be on his HUNTER side of the family]. General Price lost at the battle of Lexington, did not surrender, but retreated to St. Joseph. He was short of wagons and mules to transport all of his supplies. William had built a very large two story barn with a full basement (1855). General Price hid 2000 bags of gun powder in silk bags in the barn and covered it with ears of corn. Price had hoped to again occupy northwest Missouri. Price fought at Wilson's Creek and also at Pea Ridge, Arkansas. A negro slave told officers of the northern army about the corn covering all the gun powder. The federal army then uncovered the gun powder, arresting William. The held drum-head court martial and sentenced him to be hung as a traitor to the United States of America. President Abraham Lincoln issued an order through General Halleck that no man could be executed for war crimes without his approval. Lincoln simply let these warrants pile up on his desk. In the meantime, William was taken to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and confined to prison. After eleven months he was saved by Lincoln's amnesty proclamation and was set free! The only requirement was that he had to take an oath to the allegiance of the United States and obey the law in the state in which he lived.

-William Sallee fell down the stairs in his big barn. He lay at the foot of stairs until he was found and carried to the house. He died three days later, and buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

-Josephine Hunter Sallee was born October 15, 1826 and died August 16, 1897.  
[NOTE: I don't know who wrote the above history of William Sallee, but whoever they are, they have a flare for spreading it on thick!]

- ID4C5a1. William MacDonald Sallee (2-24-1853--2-24-1911)-md. 8-5-1891 Louise M. Baldus  
-on the 1900 census of Buchanan County, MO.
2. Mattie S. Sallee -md. 11-8-1882 B.F. Reed -they lived in Platte Co., MO.
  3. Fanny Quantrill Sallee (2-8-1867--3-3-1955)-md. (divorced ca. 1896) O. B. Stigers
    - 3a. William Louis Stigers
  4. Mary "Polly" L. Sallee -1st md. 6-23-1881 Christopher C. Akin (divorced)-lived Cedar Co., MO.  
-md. in Buchanan Co., MO. -2nd md. ? Rogers
  5. Joseph Hunter Sallee (11-13-1849--9-30-1929)-br.@ Ashland Cem., Troy, KS.  
-md. 4-7-1887 Elizabeth Mider, d/o Peter & Katherine Kurtz  
(3-28-1851/6--3-22-1935) Mider  
-she was b. in West Union, Oh. and died in Troy, KS.
  - 5a. Josephine Sallee (6-18-1882 Troy, KS.--11-8-1924)-br.@ Mt. Olive Cem., Troy, KS,  
-md. 12-18-1904 Frank Euler
    - b. William Hubert Sallee (4-25-1884 Troy, KS.)-br.@ Elwood, KS. -md. 1-14-1914  
Grace Farbaugh
      - bl. (male) Sallee
        2. /J. Grant Sallee -lives in TX.
    - c. Mary Mabel Sallee (12-11-1887 Troy, KS.--)-md. 5-23-1914 George Albers
      - cl. George Albers, Jr. -lived in Bendena, KS.
    - d. Joseph Emmett Sallee (9-13-1893 Troy, KS.--) md. 11-24-1923 Opal Marie Middleton
      - d1. Joseph Emmett Sallee, Jr. (3-25-1926 Troy, KS.--) (2-28-1904--

- ID4C5a5d2. Donald Wayne Sallee(3-17-1933 Troy, KS.--)-md. 8-28-1953 Norma Jean Thornton  
 2a. Susan Lynn Sallee (10-19-1956 St. Joseph, MO.--)-md. 1-12-1979  
 Jay Bradford Looson  
 [thanks to Susan for all the info she supplied]  
 b. Darrell Wayne Sallee (9-16-1958--  
 e. George Milton Sallee (6-2-1896 Troy, KS.--3-14-1960)-br. @ Cournter Cem. -never married.

ID4C5a6. George Sallee (a merchant in Buchanan County)

7. John Sallee  
 8. Josephine Sallee -md. Frank Draiss  
 9. Emily J. Sallee (11-27-1861--

ID4C5b. George Washington "Wash" Sallee (b.ca. 1823 in KY.--)-lived in Cass Co., MO.

- c. Lucinda Sallee (b.ca. 1825  
 d. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1827  
 e. John Sallee (b.ca. 1829  
 f. Elijah Sallee (b.ca. 1832  
 g. Joseph Sallee (b.ca. 1834  
 h. Elzey Sallee (b. 1836-- -md. Mary Ellen Wilhite (b. 1846--  
 h1. Margery J. Sallee (b.ca. 1864--  
 2. Lucinda Sallee (b.ca. 1867--  
 3. Maggie Sallee (b.ca. 1869--  
 4. Elzey A. Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. 1870--  
 5. John Eli Sallee (b.ca. 1872-- (See: pg. 373)  
 6. Levester Sallee (b.ca. 1875--  
 7. James R. Sallee (b.ca. 1877--)-md. Sena Satorius (b.ca. 1883--  
 7a. Floyd Sallee -md. Gladys Edwards  
 a1. Shirley J. Sallee  
 2. Patricia M. Sallee -md. James E. Nell, Jr. -lives Speedway, IND.  
 [received info on this family from James]  
 3. Kenneth Sallee  
 4. Ronald K. Sallee  
 7b. Margurite Sallee  
 c. Lena "Sally" Sallee  
 d. Lula "Lu" Sallee  
 e. Alma Sallee  
 f. Wanda Sallee  
 8. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1880--  
 9. Blanch Sallee (b.ca. 1884--

ID4C6. Martha "Patsy" Sallee (1801--1863)-in Taylor Co., KY. -md. 11-25-1823 Leonard Helm

ID4C7. Sarah "Sally" Sallee (b.ca. 1805--)-md. 8-7-1822 Dyer Lowe in Green County, KY.

ID4C8. Nancy Sally (b.ca. 1798/1800)-md. 3-26-1819 Samuel Northcut in Green County, KY.

ID4D. Jane Sallee (1761--1842/8)-md. 12-4-1777 John Hales Ayres (1755--1828) s/o Matthias and Elizabeth Hales Ayres of Henrico Co., VA.

- Jane applied for a pension in 1842. John had served in the Virginia Light Infantry as a private under Col John Holcombe, Captains Robert Cary, William Cannon, and Thomas Miller. He participated in the Battle of Guilford C. H.  
 -in the 1790 census for Buckingham Co., VA. He is shown on the tax lists from 1782--1818. In 1787 he reported 665 acres. In 1789 an additional 226 acres on Pond's Branch and Hatcher's Creek. Miss Nannie Sue Ayres, a descendant, owned and lived on a portion of this land until 1940, when she died and land passed out of the hands of the Ayres family. The personal property tax lists shows in 1793 that John owned 14 slaves and 9 horses. In 1816, 15 slaves and 2 horses.  
 -John was an Ensign in the company commanded by Capt. William Allen.

ID4D1. Magdalene Ayres (8-16-1778--1-28-1820)-br.@ Chastain Cem., Adairsville, Logan Co., KY.  
 -she died after the birth of twins -md. ca. 1800 William Chastain (1772--1836)  
 -the s/o Rene' Chastain. William 2nd md. Nancy Cloud.  
 -after the death of Magdalene, William gave the twins to his brother to raise, but then when he married Nancy Cloud, he took them back when they were about 4 years of age.

ID4D1a. John "Jack" Chastain (11-6-1801 in Buckingham Co., VA.--)-migrated to Greene Co., MO. (Doctor)  
 -1st md. Sarah T. Moss (2-10-1805--9-12-1846) d/o Fred Moss  
 -2nd md. 11-21-1847 Lucy H. C. Terry (3-11-1806-- (Logan Co., KY.)

ID4D1a1. Joseph S. Chastain (11-13-1825--)-md. 9-10-1847 Elizabeth Ann Hill  
 2. Benjamin T. Chastain (12-21-1828--  
 3. Paul Chastain (1-21-1832--11-19-1915)-md. 1-21-1857 Lucy Frances Elizabeth Mills (Greene Co., MO.) (12-15-1838--3-11-1887)  
 -both are br.@ Clear Creek Cemetery, Willard, Greene Co., MO.



ID4D1a3a. Benjamin Levi Chastain (8-31-1862 Greene Co., MO.)-md. 8-28-1884  
 Delia A. Blanchard  
 b. Mary Ellen "Mamie" Chastain (11-3-1866--)-md. I. A. Ferguson  
 c. Sallie Ollie Pinckney Chastain (12-2-1869--)-md. 12-20-1891  
 Oliver C. Majors(Mogers?)

ID4D1a4. Sarah Frances Chastain (1-6-1836--2-10-1884)-unmarried.

5. John T. Chastain (8-4-1841 Logan Co., KY.--)-md. 12-20-1866 Mary S. Grinter  
 6. Mary E. Chastain (9-12-1846 Logan Co., KY.--)-md. Henry Davis

ID4D1b. Samuel Chastain (5-6-1803 Buckingham Co., VA.-- 6-11-1848)  
 -1st md. 2-6-1827 Margaret Miller (4-24-1804--8-10-1843)  
 -2nd md. 5-22-1844 Celia D. Basham (7-10-1820 KY.--12-13-1870)  
 -she 2nd md. Mark T. Brown in 1855

b1. William H. Chastain (4-9-1828--8-6-1907)-md. 1852 Lucinda Miller  
 2. Mary Catherine Chastain (5-9-1830--12-18-1916)-md. 12-28-1848  
 Bluford Jackson Miller (1-15-1819--

2a. Mary E. Miller  
 b. Robert G. Miller  
 c. Frank J. Miller  
 d. Elihu Miller  
 e. Samuel D. Miller  
 f. Virginia Miller  
 g. Elijah N. Miller  
 h. Thomas H. Miller  
 i. Joseph E. Miller  
 j. Ella J. Miller  
 k. (male) Miller d. before 1886  
 l. (female) Miller d. before 1886

3. Elizabeth Virginia Chastain (6-17-1832--)-md. Madison "Matt" Jones  
 (Benton Co., MO.)  
 4. Margaret Emily Chastain (9-4-1834--9-19-1904)-md. 10-24-1853 Samuel D. Miller  
 5. Rhoda Malinda Chastain (10-24-1835--)-1st md. David Neas/ 2nd md. S. F. Jones  
 5a. Martha Neas (b. in MO.)-md. C. J. Sneathen (Sneathen?)  
 b. Ella Neas -md. ? Baldwin -they resided in Lincoln, MO.  
 6. Samuel Edward Chastain (10-23-1838--)-1st md. 11-8-1866 Mary E. Follin (Logan Co.,KY.)  
 -2nd md. 5-17-1877 Mrs. Lucy Baker

7. Robert Boone Chastain (6-22-1841--)-md. 11-1-1868 Mildred Fuqua (10-13-1847--  
 (Logan Co., KY.) d/o Matthew Hale Fuqua &  
 Elizabeth McCuddy

7a. Claude Chastain (twin) -md. 6-6-1895 Arabella "Belle" Hays Fuqua  
 (Logan Co., KY.) -resided in Lakeland, FLA.

b. Ermet Chastain (twin)  
 c. Percy Chastain  
 d. Author Chastain  
 e. Nellie Chastain -md. 11-9-1894 J. Robert Thurwood in Logan Co., KY.  
 f. Ruth Chastain -md. 12-17-1913 John L. Arent in Logan Co., KY.

8. Sarah Frances Chastain (8-6-1843--)-md. William Greene Hanes (b. 1823--

8a. Erma Hanes  
 b. Ibbie Hanes

.....by 2nd wife:

9. Jessie B. T. Chastain (2-17-1845--  
 10. James Alexander Chastain (10-19-1846--  
 11. Flavius Josephus Chastain (6-4-1848--

ID4D1c. Rev. William Chastain (8-17-1804 Buckingham Co., VA.--1830/1 in Logan Co., KY.)  
 -md. 1-11-1830 Nancy Bernard (she 2nd md.  
 Benjamin Lewis)

d. Mary "Polly" Anna Chastain (9-12-1806 in Buckingham Co., VA.--)-md. 11-20-1833  
 in Logan Co., KY.- John Grubbs

d1. James Bowling Grubbs (3-17-1836--3-15-1915)-md. 10-10-1859 Lucy McCuddy  
 (12-20-1840--7-19-1903)

e. Sallie Chastain (5-30-1808 Buckingham Co., VA.--1-7-1881 (June?)  
 -md. 3-18-1825 Joseph Moss (9-7-1803--5-10-1875)  
 -both are br.@ Hazelwood Cem., Springfield, MO.

e1. Mary Magdalene Moss (2-12-1826 Logan Co., KY.--)-md. 7-21-1842 James Lemmon  
 (Greene Co., MO.)

2. Elizabeth Frances Moss (3-28-1828 Logan Co., KY.--d. Shamrock, Wheeler Co.TX.)  
 -in Greene Co.,MO. -1st md. 2-15-1852 James Whitsett Blakey  
 -2nd md. Washington Merritt

- 2a. Sallie Moss Blakey (11-25-1852 Springfield, MO.--3-1-1912 Gainesville, MO.)  
 -1st md. 11-21-1870 Charles Wesley Layton  
 (7-31-1847--12-26-1900)  
 -2nd md. ? Merritt

- ID4D1e3. Joseph Samuel Moss (1-31-1831 Logan Co., KY.--)md. 8-10-1854 Clarissa M. Berry  
 (Greene Co., MO.) (1838--1916)
4. Judith Ann Moss (5-24-1833 Logan Co., KY.--)md. 1-3-1859 William Hugh McFee  
 (Greene Co., MO.)
- 4a. Sally McFee (b.ca. 1858 ARK.--  
 b. Elizabeth "Lizzie" McFee (b.ca. 1862 MO.--  
 c. Olive McFee (b.ca. 1867 MO.--
5. William Bolen Moss (8-29-1835 Logan Co., KY.--)md. 7-13-1864 Caroline Simons  
 (Greene Co., MO.)
6. Albert Boone Moss (6-2-1838 Logan Co., KY.--)md. Sallie Shields
7. Charles Chastain Moss (4-9-1841 Greene Co., MO.--)md. 9-1-1862 Elizabeth Benton
- 7a. Katie Moss (b.ca. 1865--  
 b. William Moss (b.ca. 1867--  
 c. Joseph Moss (b.ca. 1869--  
 d. John Moss (b.ca. 1872--  
 e. Ethel Moss (b.ca. 1874--  
 f. Oliver Moss (b.ca. 1878--
8. Oliver Ayres Moss (2-17-1844 Greene Co., MO.--)md. Lucy Lee Hening
9. Joel Hayden Moss (8-27-1846 Greene Co., MO.--)md. Lorena G.(T.?) McElhaney
10. James Mason Moss (9-19-1850 Greene Co., MO.--

- ID4D1f. Elizabeth Chastain (4-6-1810 Logan Co., KY.--4-16-1870)-md. 10-22-1829 (Logan Co., KY.)  
 Edward H. Moseley(7-28-1806--  
 d. 4-25-1861)s/o Robert Moseley
- f1. Emiline Moseley (9-11-1830 Logan Co., KY.--)md. Jerry Coleman  
 2. Alexander M. Moseley (11-4-1832--)-md. Tabitha Porter  
 3. William C. Moseley (11-12-1836--7-22-1864)-killed in the Civil War- unmarried.  
 4. Mary E. Moseley (6-9-1843--)-md. John E. LeSueur  
 5. Charles E. Moseley (12-3-1844--12-18-1891)-md. Harriet Allen  
 6. Samuel H. Moseley (8-4-1847--)-md. Susan "Sue" Combs  
 7. James A. Moseley (3-16-1851--2-14-1909) -md. Mary Smith  
 8. Ella C. Moseley (9-18-1853--11-1-1912) -md. James S. Smith

- ID4D1g. Willis Wilson Chastain (4-12-1813 Logan Co., KY.--2-20-1867)-md. 1838  
 -d. @ Georgetown, Pettis Co., MO. Mary Elizabeth Tandy (1818--  
 d. 12-15-1889 Marshall, MO.)

- g1. (Dr.) Mills Tandy Chastain (5-13-1839 Logan Co., KY.--8-4-1928 Marshall, MO.)  
 -1st md. 5-1-1865 Maria Louisa Sandidge (b.ca. 1843--2-20-1867)  
 -2nd md. Oct. 1870 Fratie C. Holland (d. 8-20-1893)  
 -3rd md. 5-24-1905 Eudora Eloise Cartwright of Unatilla Co,OR.

From the Encyclopedia of the History of Missouri by Howard L. Conrard, Vol. I,  
 1901, pg. 572, we learn that Dr. Chastain was about nine years of age when his  
 parents moved to Missouri, settling on a farm in Benton Co. They lived there  
 until 1864 when they moved to Pettis Co. After an education in common-schools,  
 he returned to KY. in 1857 to study for two years at the Locust Grove Academy.  
 Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War, in April 1862, he enlisted in the 7th  
 Regiment of MO. Militia (Cavalry) under Col. John F. Phillips. In 1863 he was  
 made assistant surgeon of his regiment. He was mustered out of service in  
 March 1865 at St. Louis.

After the war he entered the medical department of the University of New York,  
 which granted him his degree in 1866. After graduation he located in Marshall,  
 Saline, MO., where he engaged in the practice of medicine continuously for 35  
 years. He was elected mayor of Marshall in 1876. He declined the Republican  
 nomination for Congress in 1894. He was nominated, by acclamation, as the  
 Republican candidate for State Senator from the Fifteenth District, in 1900.  
 He had a very successful professional career. He is br.@ Ridge Park Cem.,  
 Marshall, MO. There were no children by his 1st wife. The following children  
 by his 2nd wife:

- 1a. Ettie Juliette Chastain (b.ca. April 1882--1960)-md. ? Grecian  
 -no issue. -resided in Marshall, MO.
- b. Willis Alfred Chastain (b.ca. July 1883--1940)-resided in Kansas City, MO.
2. Alice Ann Chastain (12-17-1842 Logan Co., KY.--12-30-1927 Marshall, MO.)  
 -2-26-1874 Robert Stockton Sandidge
3. Martha Amelia Graves Chastain (6-30-1849 Benton Co., MO.--12-27-1859 Warsaw, MO.)
4. Jane Campbellina Belle Chastain (10-25-1854 Warsaw, MO.--2-10-1884 Marshall, MO.)  
 -md. 8-10-1882 (Major) George W. Lankford
- 4a. (child) Lankford

- ID4D1g5. (Dr.) Charles William Chastain (5-6-1857 Warsaw, MO.--4-19-1932 Plattsburg, MO.)  
 -1st md. 10-11-1887 Ida May Pickett (3-14-1866--3-17-1901)  
 -2nd md. 3-14-1903 Eunice Mae Biggerstaff (3-26-1880--2-4-1974)
- 5a. Mary Belle "Bridget" Chastain (7-11-1888 Plattsburg, MO.--4-16-1969)  
 -d. @ Liberty, MO. -md. 12-22-1911 Daniel Anderson PerLee  
 .....by 2nd wife:
- b. Mills Tandy Chastain (4-5-1906 Jefferson City, MO.--11-28-1967)  
 -md. 5-4-1935 Katherine Shepard
- c. Charles William Chastain, II (2-20-1908 Jefferson City, MO.--  
 -md. 2-26-1930 Faith Agnes Payne(1910--  
 (Kansas City,MO.)
- d. Robert Jackson Chastain (11-14-1914 Plattsburg, MO.--)-md. Gladys Kemper
- e. Martha Marcella Chastain (10-15-1920 Plattsburg, MO.--)-md. 5-21-1939  
 William Parks
- ID4D1h. Albert Boone Chastain (9-12-1813 in Logan Co., KY.--
- i. Isham Ayres Chastain (11-9-1818 Logan Co., KY.--)-1st md. 10-8-1840 Angelina Bailey  
 -2nd md. Matilda Hogan
- ii. Mary Chastain (d. before Feb. 15, 1926)-md. (unknown?)
2. James Chastain (d. before Feb. 15, 1926)
3. (Dr.) William Daniel Chastain (12-17-1846 Logan Co., KY.--4-4-1905 Iola,KS.)  
 -md. 4-3-1873 Alice Flowers Price (1850--1929)  
 -both br.@ Iola Cem., Iola, KS.
- 3a. Jonathan Earl Chastain (Dentist) (1874 Iola, KS.--3-6-1959)  
 -md. 1901 Rachel B. Trafford (1876 MA.--4-9-1959)  
 -both br.@ Highland Cem., Iola, KS.  
 -he was a veteran of the Spanish/American War.
- b. Daisy Bertha Chastain (7-22-1879 Iola, KS.--21-1-1944)  
 -md. Lafayette W. Servey (1873--5-20-1959)  
 -he was a veteran of the Spanish/American War.
- c. Maud Chastain (b. in Iola, KS.)-unmarried.
- d. Fannie V. Chastain (2-23-1882 Iola, KS.--7-11-1967)-md. 4-4-1907  
 William E. Kerr(1883--1965)
- ID4D1j. Benjamin Edward Chastain (twin) (1-28-1820 Logan Co., KY.--10-25-1857 Benton Co., MO.)  
 -md. 5-25-1841 Elizabeth Hogan (3-22-1820--2-4-1888)  
 -she d. in Bates Co., MO.  
 (this family was afflicted  
 with hemophilia)
- j1. John Chastain (4-13-1842 Logan Co., KY.--4-15-1842 Logan Co., KY.)
2. Charles William Chastain (5-13-1843 Logan Co., KY.--4-20-1848 Logan Co., KY.)
3. Matilda Frances Chastain (10-2-1845 Logan Co., KY.--6-11-1903 Benton Co., MO.)  
 -md. Charles Yancey
- 3a. Joe Edward Yancey  
 b. Charles William Yancey (b.ca. 1867--  
 c. George Robert Yancey (twin b.ca. 1874--  
 d. Laura Elizabeth Yancey (twin b.ca. 1874--  
 e. Walter Neville Yancey (b.ca. 1880--  
 f. Emma Yancey (b.ca. 1883--)-md. Everett Wetzel
4. Letitia Neville Chastain (9-7-1847 Logan Co., KY.--11-14-1847 Logan Co., KY.)
5. Josephine Chastain (7-16-1849 Benton Co., MO.--5-24-1886)-md. 2-23-1868  
 David Byron Rolston (1842--
- 5a. Mary Elizabeth Rolston (b.ca. 1869 Benton Co., MO.--)  
 -1st md. Albert Scott/ 2nd md. Thomas J. Leitch
- b. Jessie Rolston (b.ca. 1871 Benton Co., MO.--)-md. John W. Johnston
- c. Adelaide Rolston (3-18-1873 Benton Co., MO.--)-md. 7-13-1896  
 Walter Hugh Johnston
- d. Anna Chastain Rolston (b.ca. 1875 Benton Co., MO.--)  
 -md. Charles D. Butler
- e. Edna Neville Rolston (b.ca. 1877 Benton Co., MO.--)  
 -md. Ramsford D. Thompson
- f. Frances Hogan Rolston (b.ca. 1879 Benton Co., MO.--
6. Marie Adelaide Chastain (12-13-1851 Benton Co., MO.--)-md. S. B. Newbill
- 6a. Tyree Newbill  
 b. Mabel Newbill -md. Stuart Anderson
7. Isham Chastain (1-13-1856 ? Benton Co., MO.--4-10-1862 Benton Co., MO.)
8. (Dr.) Edward Neville Chastain (3-4-185? Benton Co., MO.--  
 -1st md. Nannie Berry/ 2nd md. Elizabeth Stone
- 8a. Dewitt Clinton Chastain -md. Ann Day Smith  
 b. Lester Chastain -md. Mary ?  
 ...by 2nd wife+ c. Helen Chastain -md. Henry Starr
- ID4D1k. Joseph Edmund Chastain (twin) (1-28-1820 Logan Co., KY.--1-12-1891 Pettis Co., MO.)  
 -br. @ the Yancey Cem. -1st md. 10-2-1840 Mary C. Grubbs  
 In 1849 moved his family from Trigg Co., KY. to Benton Co.MO. -2nd md. 12-25-1842 Mary Eliza Duerson

- ID4D1k1. Drusilla Chastain (12-18-1843 Logan Co., KY.--1-14-1927/8 Weleetka, OK.)  
 -1st md. 11-8-1865 Horace E. Petts (1841--murdered 1868)  
 (Benton Co., MO.)  
 -2nd md. 10-31-1880 Joseph Simonds Petts (1836--1916)  
 (div. 1883)
- 1a. Alice Elizabeth Petts (7-19-1866 Benton Co., MO.)-md. 5-9-1900  
 Lucius S. Wright  
 b. Mary Catherine Petts (5-4-1868 Benton Co., MO.--)md. 2-2-1887  
 -they resided in CA.- William Henry Rhodes
- k2. Letitia Elizabeth Chastain (1-25-1847 Logan Co., KY.--1860 Benton Co., MO.)
3. Thomas Henry Chastain (2-9-1848 Logan Co., KY.--12-12-1931)-md. 2-9-1883  
 Lula E. Scott(1860--1944)
- 3a. Cecil J. Chastain (6-16-1888--3-4-1919)-md. 3-28-1912 Lillie Vernon  
 b. Corinne M. Chastain (11-16-1896--)-md. 11-2-1921 H. Smith Clark
4. Mary Emma (Emiline?) Chastain (1-22-1849 Logan Co., KY.--12-23-1853 Benton Co.)  
 5. Jasper Joseph Chastain (3-18-1850 Benton Co., MO.--10-29-1851? Benton Co., MO.)  
 6. Roberta Ella Chastain (7-12-1851 Benton Co., MO.--d. Jan. 1946 Morgan Co., ILL.)  
 7. George Richard Chastain (3-1-1853 Benton Co., MO.--3-30-1935 Johnson Co., TX.)  
 -md. 12-28-1881 Price Trippet (1862 TX.--1954 TX.)  
 -br. @ Alvarado, TX.
- 7a. Hugh Trippet Chastain (3-4-1883 Kaufman, TX.--11-1-1938 Alvarado, TX.)  
 -md. 1905 Minnie Truelove Stone  
 b. Mary Elizabeth Chastain (8-19-1885 Lampasas, TX.--1-23-1935 Alvarado, TX.)  
 c. Joseph Robert Chastain (8-23-1887 Coleman, TX.--11-13-1965 Georgetown, TX.)  
 -md. 12-23-1913 Lillian Harrison Hodges  
 d. Grace Josephine Chastain (8-11-1889 McClain Co., OK. (Indian Territory--  
 d. 9-7-1979 Waxahachie, TX.)-md. 10-16-1911  
 Lynn Davis Lasswell  
 e. Virginia Oldhatter Chastain (5-3-1891 Purcell, OK.--4-3-1969 Childress, TX.)  
 -md. 10-16-1912 Charles C. Badget  
 f. Drucilla Alice Chastain (7-31-1893 Purcell, OK--)-md. 2-11-1914  
 Herschel Pope Johnson  
 g. Helen Ida Chastain (12-20-1895 Ennis, TX.--6-21-1958 Childress, TX.)  
 -md. 4-19-1919 Joe Henry Ward  
 h. Elsie Belle Chastain (10-2-1899 Alvarado, TX.)-1st md. 7-1-1940 Fred Todd  
 -2nd md. 10-27-1973 Frank Hartman
8. Albert Boone Chastain (9-26-1854 Benton Co., MO.--6-2-1900 Yukon, OK.)  
 -md. 10-24-1889 Mary Belle Jackman (1855--1934)  
 (Hays Co., TX.)
- 8a. Sidney Jackman Chastain (6-30-1891 Purcell, OK.--4-19-1930)  
 -md. 2-2-1919 Helen Dodds  
 b. Joseph Edmund Chastain (3-18-1893 Purcell, OK.--)md. 4-16-1917  
 -no issue. Zula Juliette Smith  
 c. Albert Boone Chastain (12-4-1897 Yukon, OK.--1-25-1974 Ft. Worth, TX.)  
 -1st md. 8-19-1920 Clare Oletta Smith(1900--1974)  
 -2nd md. 3-23-1941 Myrtle Alberta Wagner Mayhall
9. Walter Washington Chastain (2- 25 -1858 Benton Co., MO.--2-24-1934 Portland, OR.)  
 -br.@ Windsor, MO.- -md. 12- 28 -1883 Mary Belle Gallaher (1860-1925)
- 9a. Alpha Robin Chastain (3-23-1885 Benton Co., MO.)-1<sup>st</sup>md. 12-12-1915  
 -d. 5-30-1948 Nelscott, OR. Irma Jean Douglas  
 b. Ross Edmond Chastain (3-6-1887 Benton Co., MO.--)md. 8-15-1922  
 -d. 5-27-1956 Boise, ID.- Marion McGill(1898-1975)  
 c. Huse Colvert Chastain (9-25-1889 Benton Co., MO.--)md. 10-7-1915  
 -d. 11-9-1969 Gresham, OR.- Erna Louise Biggs(1893-  
 -br.@ Windsor, MO. d. 1966 WA.  
 d. Ruth Gallaher Chastain (1-17-1892 Benton Co., MO.--)unmarried. -d. 1966 WA.  
 e. Howard Duerson Chastain (8-4-1894 Benton Co., MO.--)md. 8-14-1921  
 -d. 12-24-1982 Balboa, CA.- Thelma Harold(1900-  
 f. Lulu Maude Chastain (5-9-1896 Benton Co., MO.--)unmarried.- Windsor, MO.  
 g. Charles Robert Chastain (10-19-1898 Benton Co., MO.--)md. 12-27-1922 WA.  
 Bernice Jones(1901 SD.
10. William Edward Chastain (3-5-1858 Benton Co., MO.--7-5-1949 San Gabriel, CA.)
11. Eugenia Alice Chastain (3-12-1860 Benton Co., MO.--1926)-md. 1880  
 Charles Laycock
- 11-a. Fern Laycock -md. Joseph O. Little
12. Mary (Macie?) Letitia Chastain (9-18/9-1861 Benton Co., MO.--7-27-1943)  
 -md. 9-7-1887 Ora Herman Kelley
- 12-a. Elroy Chastain Kelley (8-1-1888)-md. 12-23-1908 Hazel Myrtle Churchill  
 b. Robert LaVon Kelley (8-5-1905--
13. (female) Chastain (b.ca. 1863--d.same day)
14. Joseph Edmond Chastain, Jr. (9-22-1865 Benton Co., MO.--9-30-1924 Jackson Co.MO.)  
 -md. 11-19-1889/90 Margaret Ramsey (1866--1944)
- 14-a. Edmond Ramsey Chastain (5-21-1892 Jackson Co., MO.--)md. 1-1-1935 KS.  
 Althea Sims(2-4-1902

- 14-b. Margaret Chastain (1-31-1896 NY.--4-15-1896)
- c. Helen Adelaide Chastain (5-28-1897 DeGrott,KS.)-md. 9-2-1917 Jackson Co.,MO.  
William Hunt Coleman
- d. Marian Jewell Chastain (7-24-1904 Omaha,NE.)-md. Virgil W. McKaig
- 15. Charles Jacob Chastain (2-26/8-1867 Benton Co., MO.--10-29-1956 Payne Co., OK.)  
-lived in Cleo,OK.- -md. 8-15-1895 Ida B. Goode
- 16. Effie Tamer Chastain (7-16-1871 Benton Co., MO.--11-28/9-1935)-md. Harry S. Reid
- 16-a. Herbert Reid -lived in Windsor, MO.-moved to CA.

[most of the above information was contributed by Mr. Robin N. Morgan of Kansas City, MO. and printed in THE CHESTNUT TREE, Vol. VIII, No. 2, April 1983. A Journal of Chastain Genealogy. Official publication of the Pierre Chastain Family Association]

- ID4D2. Nancy Ayres
- 3. Edmond Ayres
- 4. Sallie Ayres
- 5. Judith Elizabeth Ayres (b.ca. 1794--d. by 12-21-1818)-md. 2-10-1808 Jacob Chastain  
(d. 10-17-1873)  
-died in Henry Co., MO.  
-brother of above William(ID4D1)
- 5a. Nancy Ann Chastain -md. Churchill Payne Moseley
- b. Mary Anna Chastain -1st md. George Herndon/ 2nd md. Edward Powers
- c. Joseph Chastain -md. Sarah Jane Crouch
- 6. Susannah Hales Ayres
- 7. Martha "Patsy" Ayres
- 8. John Hales Ayres
- 9. Jane Ayres
- 10. Olive Salle' Ayres (2-3-1806--)-md. Catherine Seay
- 10-a. John Reuben Ayres
- b. Edward Ayres
- c. William D. Ayres -resided in Estey, West Virginia
- d. Nannie Jane Ayres
- e. Sarah Elizabeth Ayres

ID4E. David Salle' (b.ca. 1763-- ) no more information.

the 1830 census of Missouri:

William Sally	Lincoln Co., MO.	pg. 15
Philip Sally	Lincoln Co., MO.	pg. 15
George Sally	Crawford Co., MO.	pg. 171
Geo. Edward Sallee	Callaway Co., MO.	pg. 55
Isaac Sallie	Montgomery Co., MO.	pg. 221
Henry Sallee	Montgomery Co., MO.	pg. 219

the 1840 census of Missouri:

Isaac Saly	Newton Co., MO.	pg. 240
George Salley (JR.)	Pulaski Co., MO.	pg. 216
George Salley	Pulaski Co., MO.	pg. 201
William Salley	Montgomery Co., MO.	pg. 206
John Salley	Montgomery Co., MO.	pg. 195
Henry Salley	Montgomery Co., MO.	pg. 206
William Salley	Benton Co., MO.	pg. 51
Abraham Salley	Benton Co., MO.	pg. 53
Thomas Salley	Callaway Co., MO.	pg. 225
Geo. Edward Sallee	Callaway Co., MO.	pg. 225
John Salley	Rives Co., MO.	pg. 374
William Sallie	Lewis Co., MO.	pg. 195
Charles Salley	Monroe Co., MO.	pg. 160
Richard Sallee	Macon Co., Mo.	pg. 58
Stephen Salle	Macon Co., MO.	pg. 58
John Salley	Pike Co., MO.	pg. 54

012001-2100101

[NOTE: as you can see, by 1840 there were lots of Sallee's in Missouri! Some of whom I have not yet identified.

.....  
Marion County, Kentucky was created in 1834 from Washington County, KY. Before 1792 it was part of Nelson County, which was first Jefferson County, and before that a part of Kentucky County, Virginia, and still earlier a part of Augusta County, Virginia.  
.....



The following George first appears on the tax list of 1787 in Buckingham Co., VA. On the 1792 & 1794 list, he is listed in the household of Charles Perrow. It, therefore, is a strong possibility that George is in the household of his father-in-law (?)

ID4F. George Salley (b.ca. 1764<sup>6</sup>VA.--2-23-1816)d. in Washington Co., KY.  
-they had 7 children. -md. Susannah ? (possible d/o Charles Perrow)  
(b.ca. 1765/70--she is in the 1820 & 1830 census of Washington, Co., KY.)

The following is the Will of George Sally, dec'd, who was taken ill on the 22nd day of February, 1816 at the house of William Sally, living about three hundred yards from the decedent George Sally, and continued there until the next day at which time he died remaining the whole of the time unable to get home. As follows, to wit: that he thought he should die and said in case he did he wished as much of his property sold as would pay his just debts and secondly: he wished his Family to live together, that is, his wife and children. Thirdly: addressing himself to his wife, "after you are dead, the Law is my Will."

signed: Philip (x) Sally (mark)  
William (x) Sally (mark)

At the county Court of Washington County on Monday the 11th day of March 1816. George deceased. By the oaths of Phillip Sally and William Sally subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Order Book B, page 452, in Washington Co., KY. courthouse, dated June 10, 1816. On the motion of Susannah Sally, widow and relict of George Sally, deceased, she having made oath as the law directs, and with Philip Sally and Henry H. Wathen, her security, executed and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$2,000., conditioned as the law directs administration of the estate of George Sally deceased, with his non-cuperative will annexed, is granted to her.

ID4F1. Allen Salley (b.ca. 1784/90 in Virginia --1879 in Benton Co., MO.)-br.@ Old Sallee farm.  
-he moved to Benton Co., MO. in 1845. The original Land Grant (1-25-1858) was signed by President James Buchanan. The family cemetery is on the original 40 acres near Fristoe, MO. [notice that most of this family spell their name SALLEY]His first name=Charles ?  
-md. Virginia M. Garrott (1800 VA.--3-25-1884) -"Gencia" was the d/o John Garrott

- ID4F1a. (possible) George Salley (b.ca. 1828--)reportedly returned to KY. before 1850 (?)  
b. (possible) Mary Salley (b.ca. 1830--) br. @ Malcolm Cem., Cedar Co., MO. 1861?  
c. Louisa "Lucy" Salley (b.ca. 1832--)-md. 10-3-1850 Peter Osborn, Jr. (b.ca. 1821 N.C.--  
-he had been married previously to Hannah Andrew.  
he and Hannah had 2 children: Sarah & Claudia Ber-sheba, both b. in N.C. All the children by his 2nd marriage were born in Missouri.  
-Lucy & Peter took up land in Cedar Co. in 1857. He was made Justice of the Peace in 1861. They apparently removed from Cedar Co. before the 1870 census.(?)  
c1. Barrett Osborn (b.ca. 1851--  
2. John J. Osborn (b.ca. 1852--  
3. Martha J. Osborn (b.ca. 1854--  
4. Margaret E. Osborn (b.ca. 1856--  
5. Rachel C. Osborn (b.ca. 1859 in Cedar Co., MO.--  
d. James Ervin Salley (2-11-1834--1-28-1902)-md. June 1864 Orlean Rayl (1841 TN.--1905 KS.)  
-she d. in Pratt, KS. & br.@ Cullison,KS. Cem.  
-on the 1860 census of Richland, Pulaski Co., MO.  
-he joined the Union Army on 8-3-1864, Co. A, 48th Regiment, MO. Infantry along with James Rayl. They served for 1 year and discharged July 1865.  
-died in Richland, Pulaski Co., MO. -br.@ the Miller Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Richland on Hwy.#7.  
-they had 7 children:  
d1. James Ervin Salley (2-15-1865 in California, Moniteau Co., MO.--2-23-1927)  
(Erwin?) -md. Rette Jane Sumner (3-2-1875--12-19-1939)  
-she d. in Kansas City, MO. she & James are both br.@ Forest Hill Cemetery  
-he was a stonemason by trade and built several large churches in Kansas City. Retta Jane came from VA., her mother's name was Pritchett. They moved to Webb City, MO. in 1900.  
1a. Bruce James Salley (11-4-1892 in Richland--4-25-1978)-md. Sernia Gatewood  
b. Clyde Salley (1895--1898)-he burned to death in his crib.  
c. Edgar Lee Salley (2-28-1901 in Richland--)-md. 6-30-1921 Gertrude A. Barrett  
(9-19-1902--6-18-1971)  
d/o Edward Francis & Bernissa Jane Martin Barrett  
-she is br.@ Independence, MO.  
-his parents moved to Sedalia when he was about 2 yrs. of age  
-at age 17, Edgar Lee went to Kansas City to live on his own. He & a friend roamed around together in MO., ARK., & KS. Then, he went to the army in W. W. I. In 1924 he went to work for the Sheffield Steel Co. in Kansas City. In 1932 he bought 4 acres and built a new house at 27th St. until he retired in May 1965 and then moved to Nevada, MO. Gertrude Almira was b. in Linn Co., MO. She was a small lady about 5' with blonde hair and blue eyes. "She was very busy all the time!"  
c1. Robert Lee Salley (8-12-1922 in Kansas City, MO.--  
-md. 7-2-1945 Clara Beatrice Tomlinson(5-3-1924-

-Robert Lee, the oldest of 5 children, attended high school in Independence, MO. In 1942 he went into the Army Air Corps, where he stayed for 21 years. He flew in combat in W. W. II, and was shot down on his last mission and was taken a POW in Germany. He now works for Pratt-Whitney Aircraft Engines as an inspector. He runs the office that wrote "Top Secret Plans". He retired in 1989 to Deepwater, MO.  
 -Clara is the d/o George David Tomlinson & Nona Ethel Nichols

1a. Robert Lee Salley, Jr. (1-7-1947--

ID4F1d1c2. Loretta Jane Salley (2-25-1925--)-md. 1942 Gordon Eastburn

3. Iline Marie Salley (8-11-1927--)-md. 1944 Richard Hutton

4. Ruby Louise Salley (10-31-1929--)-md. Kenneth Kimberly

5. Raymond Edgar Salley (9-25-1931--)-md. 1953 Carol Smith

ID4F1d1d. Hazel Irene Salley (7-5-1902--3-23-1979)-1st md. Earl Salyers/2nd md. Wesley Bradley

e. Mary Elizabeth Arlene Salley (1903--1905)-died with diptheria-br. @ Sedalia, MO.  
 -br. at a small wood church on Hwy. # 65

f. Ivy May Salley (3-1-1916--)-md. 2-8-1938 Raymond Roush (d. 8-27-1986)

ID4F1d2. Robert Alfred Salley (1868--1944)-md. 1891 Mary Luiza Duncan (1878--1932)  
 -b. in Moniteau Co., MO. (Richland, MO.)

2a. Ethel Salley (Nov. 1891--)-md. ? Jones

b. Ada Salley (4-1-1893--)-md. ? Jones

c. Walter James Salley (9-9-1896--)-md. 6-2-1917 Mary Armentia Bolles  
 -left home to go to work & never seen again. (2-11-1896--1-6-1927)

c1. Walter Lewis Salley (6-12-1918--4-2-1931)-

2. Genevieve Mae Salley (7-20-1922--2-13-1970)-md. 5-21-1955 William Jos. Brittian

2a. Kristinia Brittian (2-12-1960--

b. Denise Michel Brittian (11-22-1961--

3. Lloyd Elrey Salley (10-5-1920--5-30-1972)-md. 6-21-1940 Martha Lou Sheridan

3a. Jennifer Ann Salley (6-3-1946--)-md. 11-14-1965 Phillip Lloyd Welch

a1. Christopher Eugene Welch (1-25-1967--

2. Melissa Dawn Welch (9-12-1971--

3. Michele Fawn Welch (9-12-1971 twin of above--

b. Robert Lewis Salley (10-23-1948--)-md. 4-16-1969 Barbara Jean Jackson

bl. Robert Lewis Salley, Jr. (11-29-1971--

c. Julianna Salley (4-7-1951--)-md. 10-15-1976 Douglas Malcom Gibson

c1. Salley Renee' Gibson (11-19-1979--

d. Edna Salley (7-15-1898--)-md. ? Murphy

e. William Erwin Salley (9-24-1900 in Stratford, MO.--

f. Robert Charles Salley (3-12-1902 in Springfield, MO.--

g. Marie Salley (1-29-1907--)-md. ? Robinson

h. Lucille Salley (9-13-1913--)-md. ? Anderson

ID4F1d3. Carrie Bursie Salley (b.ca. 1871--d. 1946)-br. @ Sunset Cem., Cullison, KS.  
 -b. in Moniteau Co., MO. -md. John W. Greenstreet

3a. John Harley Greenstreet (1892--1952)

b. James Allen Greenstreet (1894--1959)

c. Delores Grace Greenstreet (1902--1980)-md. ? Doskocil

d. Thelma Irene (1902--)-md. ? Peterson

e. Cleo Greenstreet (b.ca. 1904--

f. Harold Greenstreet (1906--1936)

g. Iris Rose Greenstreet (1915--1934)-md. ? Coe

h. (male) Greenstreet

i. (child) Greenstreet

ID4F1d4. Loretta Salley (b.ca. 1875--)-md. ? Pritchett

5. Rose May Salley (b.ca. 1877--)-md. ? Ashby

6. Irvin M. Salley (2-11-1879 in Kichland, MO.--10-4-1961)-md. 1901 Jenettie Bradley

6a. Alfred Ervin Salley (b.ca. 1903--

b. Elmer Lee Salley (b.ca. 1904--)-md. 1928 Edith Young

bl. Beverly June Salley (1930 in Pratt Co., KS.--)-md. ? Weese

2. Barbara Salley (1933 in Pratt Co., KS.--)

3. Bobby Lee Salley (1934 in Pratt Co., KS.--)

ID4F1d7. Grace Salley -md. Alfred Davis

ID4F1e. Stephen Salley (7-8-1835--2-17-1890)-md. 1-17-1861 Lucy Toby (6-20-1848--3-4-1914 MO.)  
 (7-3-1845?) -he is br.@ Concord Cemetery, Benton Co., MO.-she is in 1900 Benton Co. census

e1. Virginia "Jennie" Alice Salley (11-18-1861--)-md. 4-4-1878 Edward Peril Davidson  
 (6-11-1857--2-25-1945)

-she was b. in Fristoe, Benton Co., MO.

-died 3-12-1955 in Kansas City, MO.

- ID4F1e1.** Charles Marvin Davidson (2-23-1879 Benton Co., MO.--5-15-1953 McAllen, TX.)  
 -md. 6-30-1907 Emma Rebecca **Blake** (1-10-1884 Benton Co., MO.--  
 d. 9-7-1970 McAllen, TX.) d/o John H. Blake &  
 Emma R. A. **Berryman**
- a1. Gilbert Lee Davidson (6-11-1916 in Warsaw, Benton Co., MO.--4-21-1986)  
 d. in Brownsville, TX.  
 -md. 12-10-1935 Margaret Mary Rice (4-28-1919 TX.--  
 d/o Phillip Russel Rice & Mary M. **Annis**
- 1a. Robert "Bobby" Dale Davidson (2-28-1939 Bakerfield, CA.--  
 -md. 2-19-1971 Marcella Verna **Murphy** from Falls City, OR.  
 [thanks to Bob for the info on this family. Bob is the historian for the  
 Davidson family.] He lives in Winnemucca, NV.
- ID4F1e2.** Nancy J. Salley (b.ca. 1863--)-1st md. ? **Reeser**/ 2nd md. Elisha **Tucker**
3. Cynthia E. Salley (b.ca. 1866--)-md. Emory **Norman**
4. William Robert "Bill" Salley (b.ca. 1868--)-md. Eva Martin **Holland**-lived at Fairfield, MO.
5. James F. Salley (b.ca. 1869/71--
6. Etta Salley (b.ca. 1874--)-md. Robert Gilbert **Kirby**
7. Martha A. (Jane?) Salley (b.ca. 1877--)-md. Jeff **Reaves**
- ID4F1f.** Lucinda Salley (1-20-1837--3-4-1914)-md. Frank **Southard** -they lived and reared their family  
 near Fristoe, Benton Co., MO.
- ID4F1g.** Margaret "Margot" Ann Salley (6-10-1839 Marion Co., KY.--2-20-1922 Lincoln Co., KS.)  
 -md. 12-1-1859 Henry **Kidwell** (1839 TN.--11-24-1889 KS.)  
 -he died in Bourbon Co., KS. & br. @ Ft. Scott Military  
 Cemetery  
 -she married at her father's home.  
 lived in Benton Co. until 1872/3 when they moved to Nebraska & later to Lincoln Co., KS.  
 all children were born in Benton Co., MO., except Stephen, born in Nebraska.
- g1. William W. Kidwell (b.ca. 1862 MO.--  
 2. Viola Kidwell  
 3. Virginia Elizabeth Kidwell (b.ca. 1864 MO.--)-md. John **Bowers**  
 4. Christopher C. Kidwell (1866 MO.--Dec. 1943 in Concordia, KS.)-md. 1891 Martha **Rash**  
 (Lincoln Co., KS.)
5. David Allen Kidwell (b.ca. 1869 MO.--)-md. Mayme **Boneshine**
6. Stephen Kidwell (b.ca. 1874 NEB.--
- ID4F1h.** Andrew Jackson Salley (6-13-1840 Marion Co., KY.--5-17-1901 Hickory Co., MO.)-br. @ Concord, MO.  
 -md. 7-14-1859 Sarah Jane **Lopp** (7-4-1843--8-17-1937)  
 d/o John Henry & Eady **Elmore** Lopp  
 -she d. at Cross Timbers, MO.  
 -in 1900 Hickory Co. census-  
 (See pg. 394)  
 -Andy was killed in a pistol fight by a neighbor, when hogs got into his cornfield !
- h1. John Allen Salley (8-6-1860 MO.--5-14-1941 @ Concord, MO.)-in Hickory Co., MO. 1900 census  
 -never married. Reportedly one of the first white men to go into Alaska ! (?)
2. Martha Ellen Salley (3-17-1863--9-25-1864 Kansas)
3. Abraham "Abe" Lincoln Salley (5-16-1865 KS.--8-16-1949)-md. Josephine **Downs** -Hickory Co. 1900
4. Eady (Eda?) Virginia Salley (8-9-1867--8-25-1959 Benton Co., MO.)-md. L. Harris **Nance**
- 4a. John L. Nance  
 b. Willis Nance
5. Lucy Ann Salley (10-30-1870--6-5-1940)-md. 10-25-1893 John B. **Norman** (d. 10-4-1924)
6. William Penn Salley (9-6-1873--11-24-1956)-md. Eva Mae **Cooper** -lives at Cross Timbers
7. Olive "Ollie" Netty Salley (1-6-1877--7-28-1943)-md. Delano "**Laney**" **Lowrey** (Lowery ?)  
 (in the 1876 Rare State census she is listed as: Millie Olive)
8. Andrew Jackson Salley, Jr. (8-10-1878--6-17-1938)-br. @ Concord-in Hickory Co., MO. 1900
9. Minnie Alice Salley (3-4-1882--1-25-1982 South New Home)-md. J. A. **Downs**
- 9a. Earl Downs  
 b. Mearl Downs  
 c. Ora Downs
10. Carrie Florence Salley (3-3-1884--2-21-1962)-md. 6-24-1905 Giles Garfield **Jenkins**  
 -they lived at Hermitage- (9-24-1880--8-14-1962)  
 -both born & died in Hickory Co., MO. (Cross Timbers)
- a. Rena Alice Jenkins (12-31-1906--12-23-1984)-md. 7-25-1925 M. Ney **Smith**  
 b. Clarence Earl Jenkins (7-15-1909--)-md. 5-14-1938 Willa Mae **Wilson**  
 -lived at Hermitage, Hickory Co., MO.  
 c. John William Jenkins (1-25-1920--11-29-1920)  
 d. Betty Ruth Jenkins (12-15-1923 Hermitage, MO.--)-md. 12-15-1956 Robert Eugene **Dutcher**  
 (Wyandotte, KS.) (1923--
- d1. Donald Roger Dutcher (12-18-1959)-md. 5-30-1981 Cheryl Lynn **Oldner** in Denton, TX.
- 1a. Russell Andrew Dutcher (6-14-1984--  
 b. Brent Michael Dutcher (8-13-1988--

- ID4F1h-11. Ellen Zada Salley (3-30-1888--)-md. D. Ray Owsley -they lived in St. Louis
- ID4F1i. Martha Jane Salley (b.ca. 1843--)-md. E. T. Moore -lived in Benton Co., MO.
- ID4F1j. Charles Allen Salley (Jr.?) (3-25-1844--3-25-1886)-md. 1862 Mrs. Winifred Bybee McDade  
 -he enlisted in the MO. State Militia on Feb. 8, 1861 for services with the Union forces in the Civil War. He served in Co. B., 8th Reg., 12th CAV., MO. Volunteers. On a trip home to Fristoe, in company with Lieut. Michael McDade, during the war, the two were captured by an enemy group. Charles Allen made his escape by hiding in a bramble of wild rose briars, and later swam the Osage River, stripped to his underwear, and made a safe return to his headquarters. Lieut. McDade was killed. Charles Allen's discharge is dated Jan. 27, 1864. He married the widow of his friend Lieut. McDade, Winifred (1842--1907). They made their home on the old Salley farm and were the parents of nine children:
- j1. Virginia Caroline Salley (8-24-1866--8-9-1948)-md. William Young Garrison (1850--1930)  
 -they lived north of Fristoe and had a family of 12 children:
- 1a. Mattie Garrison(1883--1922)-md. Luke Petty
- a1. Homer Petty
  2. Florence Petty
  3. Oma Petty
- 1b. Frank Garrison (3-10-1884--12-23-1964)
- bl. Lucille Garrison
  2. Octive Garrison
  3. Wilborn Garrison
  4. Virginia Garrison
  5. Earl Garrison
  6. Kenneth Garrison
  7. June Garrison
  8. Wilma Garrison
  9. Dale Garrison
  10. Sylvia Garrison
- 1c. Winnie Garrison (1886--)-md. Jim Walker
- c1. Yavonne Walker
  2. Ruby Walker
  3. Woodrow Walker
  4. Paul Walker
  5. Jimmy Walker
  6. Charles Walker
- 1d. Anna Garrison (1888--)-md. Jay Larsen
- d1. (infant daughter) Larsen (died)
- 1e. Charles Allen Garrison (2-27-1891--1-19-1954)-md. Laura Manigk
- e1. Charles A. Garrison, Jr. (died as an infant)
  2. Rosa Mae Garrison
  3. Virginia Garrison Jones -of Longview, TX. 75603 [thanks for all the info]
- 1f. Stella Garrison (11-3-1892--7-17-1976)-1st md. Luke Miller/ 2nd Sam Tipton
- f1. Bill
  2. Charles
  3. Kenneth
  4. Quinton
  5. Faye
  6. Dean
- 1g. Ethel Garrison (3-10-1895 twin)-1st md. Mr. Taylor/ 2nd. Jay Larsen  
 -3rd md. Jim Tipton
- g1. Iva
  2. Mildred
  3. Earl
- 1h. Effie Garrison (3-10-1895 twin)-md. Earl Edwards
- h1. Anna Mae Edwards (died at age 3)
- 1i. Hobart Lawrence Garrison (1900--)-md. Pearly ?
- i1. Charles L. Garrison
- 1j. Clifford Garrison (5-1-1902--3-7-1937)-md. Alberta ?
- j1. Jimmy Garrison
  2. George Garrison
  3. Emory Garrison
  4. Bonnie Garrison
  5. Lawrence Garrison
  6. Charles Garrison
  7. Wilburn Garrison (died as an infatn)
- 1k. Huey Oscar Garrison (2-18-1904--)-md. Bertha ?
- k1. Betty Garrison
  2. Jo Ann Garrison
  3. Emma Garrison

ID4F1j1k4. Huey Oscar Garrison, Jr.

5. Loy Garrison
6. Bert Garrison
7. Jane Garrison
8. Sue Garrison
9. Rosie Garrison

1L. Willie Garrison (4-24-1906--)-md.

Mary    ?

1. W. Y. Garrison
2. A. I. Garrison
3. Mary Ethel Garrison
  
4. Evelyn Garrison
5. Irene Garrison
6. Clay Garrison
7. Roy Garrison

2. Margarate Elizabeth Salley (3-16-1867--6-25-1962)-md. 10-9-1890 Francis M. Breshears.  
-they lived in Benton Co.

- 2a. Bessie Breshears (7-20-1891--
- b. Gracie Tora Breshears (12-16-1892--
- c. Charles Allen Breshears (2-22-1895--
- d. Margaret Elizabeth Breshears (10-25-1896--
- e. Luly May Breshears (b.ca. 1898--
- f. Cybil D. Breshears (10-24-1900--
- g. Loyd Breshears (2-10-1904--
- h. Floyd Breshears (twin of above 2-10-1904--

3. David A. Salley (b.ca. 1869--)-never married. lived Nevada, MO.-in Vernon Co.in 1900

4. Henry E. Salley (b.ca. Mar. 1871--)-a Baptist minister. Lived in Benton Co., later in CA.  
-in Christian Co. 1900 census- and spent time in AZ. in 1938.

5. Charles E. "Uncle Dart" Salley (5-15-1874--11-22-1956)-in Vernon Co. 1900 census  
-he later moved to Iowa where he lived and farmed until retirement  
when he returned to Benton Co. and lived near Warsaw where he died.

6. Levi "Code" Salley (2-25-1876--6-11-1965)-md. 4-4-1897 Nora Barrett(5-23-1869--3-22-1961)  
-the 5th generation to live on same farm. d/o Squire Adolphus G. Barrett &  
160 acres known as the Old Salley homeplace.- Emmeline Hart.  
-he served two terms as County Clerk of Benton Co.  
-served as Southside Judge of Benton Co. (1940's).  
-he was named for his maternal grandfather Levi Bybee.

6a. (Dr.) Charles Gustavus "Guss" Salley (4-3-1898--5-8-1981 in Clinton, MO.)-br.@ Warsaw  
-1st md. 5-29-1926 Laura Lee Williams (d. 11-21-1973)  
-2nd md. 11-2-1974 Thelma Pickens

-a former State Representative died at the Golden Valley Hospital in Clinton, after a lengthy illness. The eldest child of Levi "Code" Salley was born at Fristoe, MO. He died at the age of 83 years, 1 month and 5 days.

He married Laura Lee Williams of Odessa, who preceded him in death Nov. 21, 1973. To this union a son Philip Coleman Salley. Dr. Salley married 2nd Thelma Pickens of Warsaw.

Guss grew up in the Fristoe community where he attended the Locust Ridge Rural School. He entered Warrensburg State Normal School, completed a high school education and earned a teacher's certificate by examination. He taught school in Benton Co. rural school for a couple of years. He enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps in Warrensburg, near the end of World War I.

Following the close of the war, Guss entered the K.C. College of Osteopathy and Surgery for 4 years. He interned at Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph, MO. He opened his practice in Manhattan, KS. in 1926. After 12 years he moved back to Warsaw and opened the Benton Co. Clinic, where he served the county through 1980. This completed a total of 54 yrs. of medical service. He delivered over 3,000 babies !

He was not only a doctor, but as a hobby, earned the title of Magician. He entertained for benefit performances and became nationally known. He also performed in Mexico for the Mexican government. He was a past president of the Society of American Magicians.

He was also a politician. He was an elected representative for Benton Co. in the MO. General Assembly (1963--1973). He was active in the Republican Party. Served as mayor of Warsaw. He worked on behalf of the Harry S. Truman Dam and Reservoir, making numerous trips to Washington, D.C.

A member of the Lion's Club, the Warsaw Chamber of Commerce, the Warsaw School Board, the American Legion, the Elks Club. He was active in the establishment of the Eye Tissue Bank program at the U. of MO., Columbia. He served as coroner of Benton Co. A member of the Amer. Osteopathic Assoc., and the MO. Assoc. Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons. A member of the United Methodist Church.

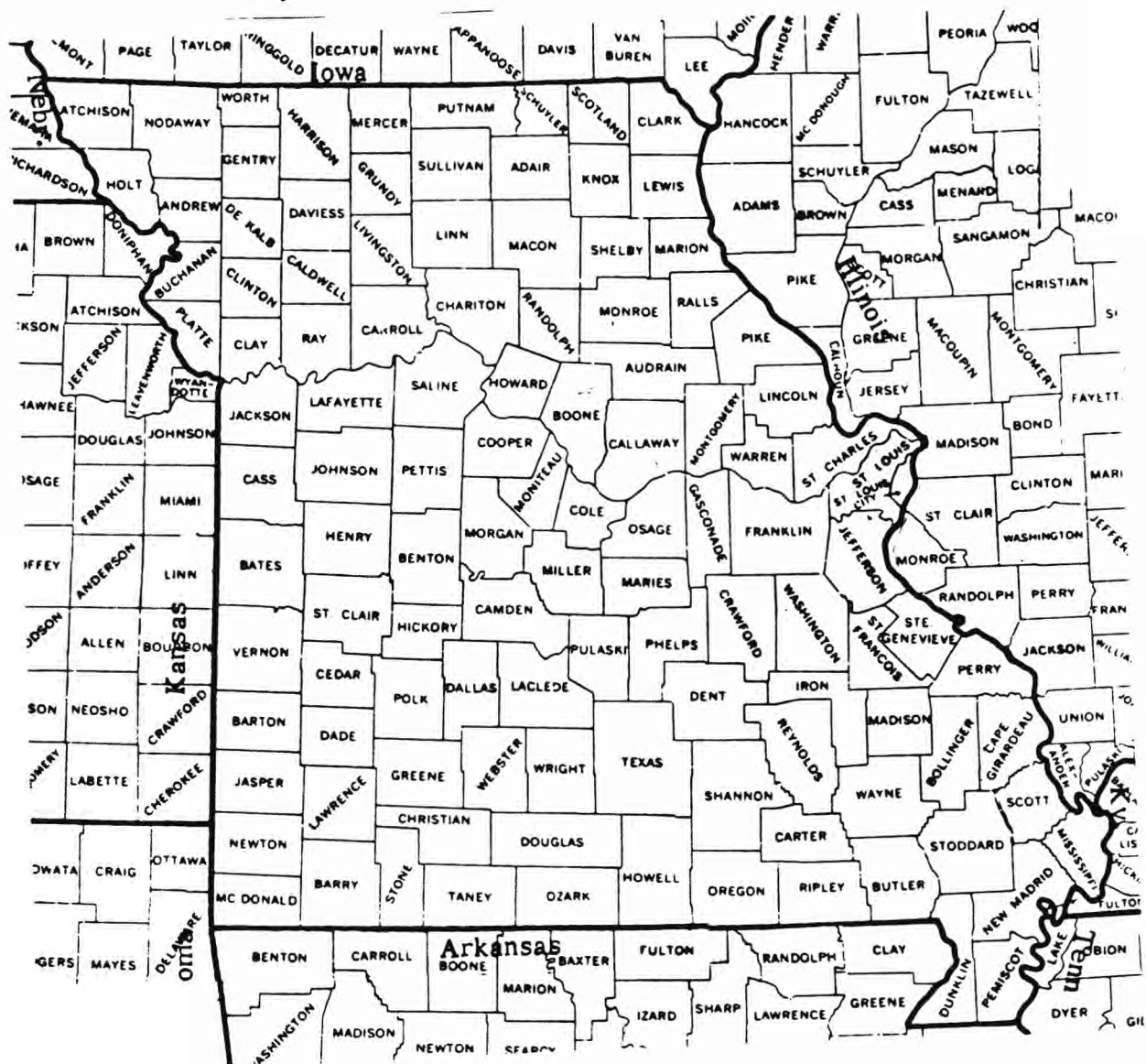


**Note:** Dr. Guss Salley, of Benton Co., MO., went back to Marion Co., KY. with his brother Carl in 1954 and visited old Salleytown, just out of Lebanon, KY. He also went to Lee Co., VA. and Salley, South Carolina seeking his "roots". In Salley, S.C., he met Salley's of Swiss descent. Mr. A. S. Salley, historian, head of History DEpt. of the U. of S. Carolina. From him came information about the Salley's who lived in Lee Co., VA. There, Dr. Guss found an old Salley homestead. (My research shows that the Lee Co., VA. group descend from John Peter Sallings through his son George Adam Sallings (?) Somehow their name got corrupted to Salley. John & Nancy Salley were the parents of this group and their descendants made their way to Wolfe and Breathitt counties, KY. I personally worked on this line for a considerable amount of time, along with Scott Sallee, before realizing that they didn't connect to our French line. Unfortunately, Dr. Guss was barking up the wrong family tree! And, went to his grave thinking that he descended from the group in Lee Co., VA. He had photographed an old mill on the Salley farm in VA. and was convinced that Allen was there before coming to KY. The group from Lee Co. can't really prove their ancestor (1993))

Dr. Salley left these words, "No matter how long the life is lived, it is what and how you live the life that counts."

- 6a1. Philip Coleman Salley (8-6-1934 in Manhattan, KS.)-md. Julie Ann Shepherd  
-they live in Montgomery, Alabama.
- 1a. Michael Eugene Salley
  - b. Patricia Salley -md. ? Wood
  - c. Mitchell Edward Salley
- ID4F1j6b. Fyrn Salley (3-28-1900--1-31-1974 in San Antonio, TX.)-br.@ Austin, TX.  
-md. 11-27-1935 Paul Truman Rumsey (d. Jan. 1966 Africa)
- bl. Maurice Paul "Pete" Rumsey (12-11-1937--)-1st md. Vicky ?  
-lives Calgary, Canada -2nd md. Beverly ?
  - 1a. Marian Rumsey
  - b. Paul Lawrence Rumsey
  2. Charles Barrett Rumsey (3-12-1940--)-1st md. ?  
-2nd md. ?  
-3rd md. Carol McCandless
  - 2a. John Wayne Rumsey (6-20-1978--
  - b. David Bruce Rumsey (7-28-1980--
  - c. Janet Alice Rumsey (3-19-1982--
  3. Alice Ruth Rumsey (3-12-1940 twin--d. 1973)-md. William Robin Taylor-lived Bethesda, MD.
  - 3a. Paul Bernard Taylor (8-22-1969--
- 6c. Ruth Salley (1-26-1902--)-md. 2-10-1958 John Glen Mathews -lives in Tulsa, OK. -no issue.  
[thanks to Ruth for all the info and letters.] -he d. 1-29-1967
- d. Carl Salley (2-1-1904--5-27-1982 in St. Louis, MO.)-md. 9-2-1928 Helen Virginia Gleason  
Levi -br.@ Warsaw, MO.- (Rolla, MO.)
1. Robert Levi Salley (5-12-1930--)-md. Betty Holland
  - 1a. Bobbette Salley (8-28-1952--
  - b. Robert Levi Salley (2-13-1955--
  - c. Richard Ray Salley (2-16-1957--
  2. Carol Warren Salley (1-10-1936--)-1st md. Mary Lee ? / 2nd md. Angie ?
  - 2a. Carey Lee Salley (5-30-1958--
  - b. Parian Salley (2-18-1960--
  - c. Tammy Jo Salley (6-2-1962--
  3. Margalee Salley (3-4-1937--)-md. Harold August Schuetz
  - 3a. Marklyn Ann Schuetz (8-20-1958--
  - b. Teresa Virginia Schuetz (12-26-1960--
  - c. Renae Lee Schuetz (2-9-1963--
  - d. Jerri Dawn Schuetz (6-27-1965--
  - e. Markita Lynn Schuetz (3-30-1967--
  - f. Conya Aileen Schuetz (5-19-1970--
- j7. Grant Salley (2-25-1878--3-13-1912)-he died at San Miguel, CO., when an avalanche of snow destroyed housing near a silver mine where he was working. He was burned by a hot stove and buried under tons of snow.
- j8. Eliza "Liza" Salley (7-4-1883--)-md. Arthur Brooks -lived at Fristoe, MO., then moved to Marshall Co., MO. -they had 14 children.
- 8a. Flavva Brooks in Jefferson City, MO.
- j9. Nancy "Nannie" Salley (7-4-1883 at Fristoe, MO.--3-20-1953)-md. 11-25-1900 William Henry Keightley  
-also lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- 9a. Julia Keightley Green (Sedalia, MO.)
  - b. Odessa Keightley Steele (Dallas, TX.)
  - c. Charles Keightley (Portland, OR.)
  - d. Rudy Keightley (Yuciapa, CA.)
  - e. Ira Keightley (Yuciapa, CA.)
  - f. Orval Keightley (Sedalia, MO.)
  - g. Glenn Keightley (Sedalia, MO.)

# Map For The State Of MISSOURI



ID4F2. William Salley (b.ca. 1790/3 in VA.--died after the 1850 census in MO.)  
 -1st md. 9-15-1811 Elizabeth Tucker, d/o Nancy Lee & William Tucker.  
 (Adair Co., KY.)  
 -2nd md. 8-13-1839 Emily Bowles (Boles?), a widow.  
 (Benton Co., MO.)  
 -he is in the 1850 Benton Co., MO. census. Also in this house is Lucinda Boals 14.  
 Stephen L. Boals (presume they are stepchildren). Also listed are: J. W. Sally 9,  
 Amanda Sally 7, and Maria Sally 5.  
 -he may have 3rd md. 12-19-1850 Pansy Tucker in Benton Co., MO. ?

- ID4F2a. George Washington Sally (4-15-1817 in Washington Co., KY.--10-18-1864 in Phelps Co.MO.)  
 -md. 5-7-1840 Susannah Hudgens (6-20-1821--4-24-1863 at Beaver Creek,MO.)  
 -George & Susannah were both born in Washington Co., KY. They moved to  
 Crawford Co., MO. which is now Phelps County. Susannah was d/o William D. &  
 Susannah Tucker Hudgens.  
 -most of these spell their name= SALLY.
- ID4F2a1. Lew (Lee?) Sally (6-18-1841--1-20-1842 in Crawford, MO.)
2. Alfred Sally (11-23-1842--12-7-1842)(now Phelps Co., MO.)
  3. Susannah Elizabeth Sally (12-8-1843--8-30-1862)-md. 12-11-1860 in Benton Co., MO.  
 -she d. in Sedalia, MO. (Morgan Co.) -Andrew Jackson Bryant
  4. Emily Jane Sally (11-20-1844--5-14-1866)-md. 6-23-1858 Thomas Densman in Morgan Co.
    - 4a. Mary Isabelle Densman (11-10-1861--12-10-1864)-died with measles in Rollo, MO.
    - b. Ella Elizabeth Densman (6-2-1863--12-11-1864)-died also with measles.
  5. William Hudgens Sally (1-26-1847--1-29-1865)-md. 9-26-1864 Rachel Leavisa Sullivan  
 -born in Benton Co., MO. (10-5-1847 in Phelps Co.)  
 -William was killed by bushwhackers who came to his house on Beaver Creek late  
 one night in January. They ordered his wife to have him get up, and when he  
 did, they shot him as he stood in front of his fireplace. They had no issue.  
 Rachel later md. Thomas J. Doty, and later D. C. Smith.
  6. Wiley Sally (8-2-1850 in Benton Co., MO.--)-md. 6-12-1870 Louisa Agnes Conn Hill  
 (Lee) Clay -tried to join Civil War as a drummer, but too young. (12-15-1854 ILL.--  
 12-15-1887 Jasper Co.,MO.)
    - 6a. Mary Susan Sally (4-28-1871 Rolla, MO.--)-md. 4-27-1890 Luther D. Templeton  
 -d.ca. 1940 (Jasper Co., MO.)
      - a1. Lulu Ida Templeton (March 1891--
    - 6b. Flora Alice Sally (12-12-1872 Rolla, MO.--)-md. 4-6-1888 Simeon R. Smith  
 (May 1861 in KY.--
      - b1. Stella Smith (not in 1900 census)
      2. Ethel Smith (Feb. 1861--died in Prosperity, Jasper Co., MO.)
      3. Thomas Smith (not in 1900 census)
      4. Lulu Smith (not in 1900 census)
      5. Lester Smith
      6. Harold Smith
      7. Luther Smith
  - 6c. Nancy Madison Sally (10-3-1876 Rolla, MO.--June 1963)-1st md. 12-22-1890  
 "Mattie" William Hulsey (div. ca. 1892)  
 -2nd md. 1-8-1893 Robert Sylvester Hightower
    - c1. Guy Hulsey Hightower (b. Dec. 1891 in MO.)
      - 1a. Bessie Hightower Badgett -lives Oronogo, MO. 64855
      - b. Violet Hightower Jones
        - b1. Carroll Ray Jones -lives Neosho, MO. 64850
          - 1a. Kimberly Jones
          - b. Mitch Jones
      - c. Dorothy H. Greathouse
    - c1. Judie Didriksen -lives Jefferson City, MO. 65101
      - 1a. Dewayne Cartee
      - b. Jack Anthony "Tony" Cartee -lives Boonville, MO. 65233
    2. Patsy Perkins -lives Florrisant, MO. 63033
      - 2a. Brad Perkins
      - b. Pamela Ozenberger -lives Columbia, MO. 65103
    - 1d. Ruth H. Battalia -lives Webb City, MO. 64870
      - d1. Wanda Spencer -lives Sedalia, MO. 65301
        - 1a. Debby Orr -lives in Joplin, MO. 64801
        - b. Jennifer Keele -lives in Sedalia, MO.
        - c. Scott Spencer -lives in Sedalia, MO. 65301
      - d2. Duane Gibb -lives in Pasedena, TX. 77501
        - 2a. Mike Gibb -lives in Tyler, TX. 75703
        - b. Mitch Gibb -lives in LaPorte, TX. 77571
          - b1. Jason Gibb
          2. Joshua Gibb
          - c. Matt Gibb

- 1e. Mildred Hightower **Erwin** -lives in Kewanee, IL 61443
- e1. **Jim Busby** -lives in Oklahoma City, OK. 73103
- 1a. Chris Busby
- b. Barbara Busby
- c. Patty Busby
2. Steve Erwin -lives in Orlando, FL. 32819
- 2a. Brent Erwin
- b. Gretchen Erwin
3. Karen Erwin -lives in Oklahoma City, OK. 73103
- (Robert Silvestra) c2. "Sylvia" Hightower **Hall Tinder**
- (b. ca. Feb. 1896--)
- 2a. Grace Hall Rider
- a1. Frank Rider
2. Tom Rider -lives in Eagle Point, OR.
3. Roy Rider
- 2b. Elmer Tiner, Jr. -lives in Carterville, IL 62918
- c3. Flora Hightower (b.ca. 1894--)-md. **Shaunce**
- 3a. Dixie Shaunce **Gillum** -lives in Chanute, KS. 66720
- a1. Lynn A. Gillum -lives in Fayetteville, ARK. 72702
- 1a. Marilyn D. Klekner -lives in Boise, ID. 83709
- b. Suzanne Keehn -lives in Meridian, ID. 83642
- c. Kerrill Brandt -lives Cumming, GA. 30130
- a2. Larry Gillum -lives in Ft. Worth, TX. 76148
- 2a. Dawn Gillum **Moreland** -lives in Gilmer, TX. 75644
- a1. Justin Allyn
- b. Carl Wesley Gillum
- 3b. Bob Shaunce -lives Carthage, MO. 64836
- b1. Roberta Ann **Matlock**
- 1a. Bradley Matlock
- b. Theresa Ann Matlock
- b2. Nancy Erlene **Light** -lives Carl Junction, MO. 64834
- 2a. Dawn Renee' Light
- c4. Hazel Hightower **Minkler** -lives in Pittsburg, KS. 66762
- 4a. Helen Frances **Lawver**
- a1. Charles Lawver -lives in Carl Junction, MO. 64834
2. Laura Faye **Huelett** -lives in Joplin, MO. 64801
- 4b. Margaret Minkler **Lawrence** -lives in Opolis, KS.
- b1. Nancy **Neck** -lives in Louisburg, KS. 66053
- 1a. Angela **Chitwood**
- b. Mike Chitwood
- c. Marc Chitwood
- d. Aaron Chitwood
- b2. Janice Lawrence **Gardner**-lives in Amsterdam, MO. 64723
- 2a. Justin Gardner
- b. Janell Gardner
- b3. Judy **Dibben** -lives in Amoret, MO. 64722
- 3a. Melissa Dibben
- 4c. Raymond Minkler
- d. Ralph Minkler -lives in Belton, MO. 64012
- d1. Ralph E. Minkler -lives in Lees Summit, MO.
2. James A. Minkler
3. Becky Minkler' **Cameron** -lives in Topeka,KS. 66611
4. Kevin Minkler -lives in Belton, MO.
5. Roger Minkler -lives in Belton, MO.
6. Gale Minkler
- 4e. Max Minkler -lives in Houstonia, MO. 65333
- e1. Merle Minkler
- 1a. Brandon Minkler
- e2. Lori **Shirk** -lives in Belton, MO. 64012
- 2a. Regina Shirk
- b. Alicia Shirk
- e3. Linda Minkler **Lynn** -lives in Houstonia, MO.
- 3a. Crystal Lynn

- 4f. Nadine Minkler      McCully      -lives in Pittsburg, KS.  
     f1. Brenda Underwood  
         1a. Christina Underwood  
     f2. David McCully      -lives in Winfield, KS.  
         2a. Michael McCully  
         b. Nic McCully  
         c. Shaun McCully  
     f3. Robin McCully      Broyles      -lives in Frontenac, KS.  
         3a. Jill  
         b. Marc  
     f4. Lucinda McCully  
 4g. Robert Minkler      -lives in Springfield, IL. 62703  
     g1. Gary Wayne Minkler  
     2. Roberta Minkler      Crihfield      -lives in Carthage, MO.  
         2a. Michael Crihfield  
         b. Daniel Crihfield  
     g3. David Minkler      -lives in Carthage, MO.  
     4. Robert Minkler, Jr.      -lives in Springfield, IL.  
     5. Jody Minkler      -lives in Springfield, IL.  
 4h. Gary Minkler      -lives in Monroe, MI.  
     h1. Tammy Minkler      -lives in Lebanon, MO.  
     2. Pam Minkler  
     3. Debbie Minkler  
     4. Gary Lee Minkler, Jr.      -lives in Monroe, MI.  
     5. Matthew Minkler      -lives in Monroe, MI.
- c5. Frances Millard Hightower      Thurman  
 5a. Lois Thurman      Wyrick      -lives in Sharpsburg, GA. 30277  
     a1. Beth Wyrick      Respass      -lives in Riverdale, GA. 30296  
         1a. Laura Beth Respass  
         b. Sarah Respass  
         c. Johnathan Respass  
     a2. Cathy Wyrick      Miller      -lives in Newnan, GA. 30263  
         2a. Melissa Polly  
         b. Eric Polly  
     a3. Edwin L. Wyrick, Jr.      "Eddie"      -lives in Athens, GA. 30601  
         3a. Heather Wyrick  
         b. Kalli Wyrick  
     a4. Charles T. Wyrick      -lives in Burnsville, MN 55337  
 5b. Robert Sylvester Thurman      -lives in Knoxville, TN. 37923  
     b1. Mary Beth Thurman      Casteel      -lives in Tishomingo, OK. 73460  
         1a. Lauren Elizabeth Casteel  
         b. J. D. T. Casteel  
     b2. Sharon Ann Thurman      Feil  
         2a. Jennifer Feil  
     b3. Amy Lynn Thurman      -lives in Conoga Park, GA. 91306  
     4. Jeanne Marie Thurman      Thomas      -lives in Plano, TX. 75023
- c6. Susie Hightower      Kibler      Jarmin      -lives in Baxter Springs, KS. 66713  
 6a. June Kibler      Williams  
     a1. Thomas Michael Williams  
         1a. Thomas Brendon "Brandy" Williams  
         b. Courtney Kay Williams  
         c. Carrie Ann Williams  
     a2. Richard "Rich" Dale Williams  
         2a. Clint Edward Williams  
         b. Justin Todd Williams
- c7. Ruth Hightower      Cook      -lives in Frontenac, KS. 66962  
 7a. Ginger Cook      Brown  
     a1. Gregory "Greg" Lane Brown      -lives in Pittsburg, KS. 66762  
     2. Glenda Clydeen Brown      -lives in Carthage, MO.  
     3. Jeffrey "Jeff" Lynn Brown      -lives in Duenweg, MO. 64841  
         3a. Lisa Marie Brown  
         b. David Brown



- 7b. Jacque Cook Miller -lives in Jasper, MO. 64755
  - b1. Marsha Miller Anderson -lives in Carthage, MO. 64836
    - 1a. Thomas Anderson
    - b. Todd Anderson
    - c. Trevor Anderson
  - b2. Monte Miller -lives in Carthage, MO. 64836
    - 2a. Jeremy Miller
    - b. Jessica Miller
    - c. Natalie Miller
- c8. Bertie Mae Hightower(died in infancy)

[the above info on the Hightower family was compiled by Ginger Cook Brown and Robert Sylvester Thurman in 1986. Guy Hulsey went by the name of Hightower, therefore his children were probably considered Hightowers, though they were in reality Hulsey's.]

NOTE : this family used all the various forms of spelling Sally, Sallie, Salley and finally Sallee.

Louise, the wife of Wiley, and her daughter Violet Mae, died one week apart in 1887. Wiley remained on his farm, never re-marrying, and reared his children. He was a slender man and had a moustache. It was rather bushy in his later years. The great-grandchildren didn't look forward to being kissed when they arrived or when they left. He had many fruit trees on the farm and the great-grandchildren would climb them and eat the ripe fruit. In later years, he moved in with Mattie and Robert Hightower. He died at the age of 90 and buried along side his wife and several children at Oronogo, MO.

Robert Hightower did what many men in Southwest Missouri did. He prospected and worked in the lead and zinc mines. Mattie did what most women did. She held the family together. Food was not always in abundance but Mattie could "make do". She often carried water one-half mile for the family to use. They opened a restaurant in Duenweg, MO. Mattie developed her speciality, chili. Then they went into the grocery store business, and this would become their work from this time on. The store was known as a general store in which was sold everything imaginable. Not only did they sell a variety of things, they bought eggs, chickens, and cream. Most of their customers charged their bills and then bartered their produce to pay off the bill. Mattie had a strong personality and could meet people well. She was a natural in the business. Robert was a man's man. His erect body and walking gait told the world who he was. He had a quiet grin and a twinkle in his eyes. Family tradition has it that he always managed to find store location near one of the good fishing rivers. Both Mattie and Robert were strong, independent people. Robert died shortly after he and Mattie celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Feb.1943. Mattie died in July of 1963. (As with her French ancestors before her, denomination was not important). At different times Mattie belonged to the Methodist, Mennonite, and Christian churches.

NOTE: I had the wonderful experience of meeting Sharon Ann Thurman Feil (ID4F2a6c5b2). She had come to Harrodsburg as part of the outdoor drama held at the Old Fort. During the off-season she started working as a waitress in a local Deli. One day, simply by accident, we got onto the subject of family history (of course, most of my conversations usually end up talking about genealogy!). Neither of us could believe it. Here she was, this distant cousin working in a Deli not 25 miles from where her ancestors began at Sallytown (near Lebanon) in Marion County, Kentucky. It was unbelievable! She was very helpful,(or should I say her father was). "Sherman" lived in a house out at Bushtown. Bushtown is like the out-back in Australia...way out in the boonies! She truly is a delightful, interesting, lovely young lady. I truly enjoyed meeting her!

Wiley "Lee" Clay Sally & Louisa moved to Mineral Township, near Oronogo, MO. in the late 1870's, and had the following children:

- ID4F2a6d. Charles "Cliffy" Clifford Sally (4-20-1878 Webb City, MO.)-md. 3-21-1898  
(Columbus ?) Cordelia Kirkman
  - d1. Raymond Clifford Sally (12-26-1898--
  - 2. Gerald Wylie Sally (2-1-1901 in Webb City, MO.--2-9-1901)
  - 3. Eva Sally
  - 4. Edna Sally
  - 5. Ralph Sally
  - 6. James Sally
  - 7. Bennan Sally
  - 8. Mary Sally
- ID4F2a6e. Eva Clemons Sally (11-14-1879 in Webb City, MO.)-1st md. 1-8-1897 Andrew Jackson Faucett  
(Clemence?) -no issue.(1880?) (10-28-1871--2-8-1902)
  - 2nd md. 2-12-1903 John William Wallace  
(a cousin) (9-5-1868 Phelps Co.--
- ID4F2a6f. Lula (Mahala?) Myrtle Sally (10-22-1881 in Webb City, MO.--8-27-1882)
  - g. Wiley Myrtle Sally (7-29-1883 in Webb City, MO.)-1st md. 8-27-1901 Albert Burton Westfalls
    - 2nd md. Peter Shaunce
    - 3rd md. J. E. Cox
  - g1. Herman Shaunce
  - h. Jesse Edward Sally (8-18-1885 in Webb City, MO.)-md. Geraldine Grant  
-no issue.
  - i. Viola (Violet?) May Sally (10-6-1887 in Webb City. MO.--12-22-1887 in Webb City, MO.)

ID4F2a7. Nancy Jane Sally (9-18-1854 in Benton Co., MO.--4-27-1912 in Rolla, MO.)  
-md. 4-15-1870 Richard Wilson Tucker (11-5-1849 in Davidson  
-all the children were b. in Phelps Co., MO.- Co., TN.--  
-he ran a grocery store

(Marcus)  
7a. George Monroe Tucker (7-24-1871--)-md. 1-31-1894 Mary Martha Alice Hargis(2-7-1875--  
a1. Georgia Ioan Tucker (12-26-1894 in Rolla, MO.--  
2. Garvin Tucker (8-26-1896--1949)-br. @ Rolla Cemetery.  
3. Roy Tucker  
7b. John Dabney Tucker (10-3-1873--)-md. 4-4-1901 Nellie Kelly (6-17-1884--6-18-1909)  
(Rolla, MO.) d/o Joseph Kelly  
b1. Daisy Tucker  
2. Lawrence Tucker  
7c twin of above b. & d. (10-3-1873)  
Francis Marion Tucker (1-10-1875--  
Melissa Jane Tucker (11-7-1877--  
James Andrew Tucker (7-27-1880--  
Wiley Sally Tucker (5-18-1883--1934)-br. @ Rolla Cemetery.  
Joseph Tucker (3-2-1886--)-md. 7-23-1907 Dora McMasters  
Clifford David Tucker (3-4-1890--)-md. Dec. 1909 May Rucker of Franklin Co., MO.  
Sherman Tucker (7-9-1892--12-27-1946)-served in Navy in W. W. I  
-br. @ Rolla Cemetery.

ID4F2a8. Kiann Sally (1-1-1857 in Benton Co., MO.--7-26-1904 in Rolla, MO.)  
-md. 2-23-1872 Henry Clay McMasters(3-1-1851 Miss.--  
8a. Charity Emily (Emma) McMasters (1-4-1873--)-md. 1-28-1891 Daniel Keithley(1870--  
a1. Clarence Gilmore Keithley (11-17-1892 Rolla, MO.--10-3-1896 Rolla, MO.)  
2. Bertha Ann Keithley (3-6-1893--  
3. Hattie May Keithley (3-16-1895--  
8b. Laura May McMasters (9-11-1874--)-md. George Temple  
c. Martha Elizabeth McMasters (4-5-1877--)-md. Charles Smith  
d. Dora Alice McMasters (6-15-1879--  
e. George Daniel McMasters (10-8-1881--  
e1. George A. McMasters (d. 6-15-1904 in Rolla, MO., eleven months of age)  
f. Lewallen McMasters (10-8-1883--  
g. John Lemuel McMasters (3-8-1886--  
h. Mary Isabelle McMasters (3-15-1889--3-15-1889 in Rolla, MO.)  
i. Bessie McMasters (3-15-1889--3-15-1889)  
j. Willie McMasters (3-15-1889--3-15-1889)  
k. Myrtle McMasters (6-25-1891--4-1-1893 in Rolla, MO.)

ID4F2a9. John Sally (1-1-1857--d.ca. 1904 Neck City MO.)-md. 1-5-1875 Mary McMasters  
9a. Charles Sally (1879-- )-he had 2 children: Hazel and a son who died in infancy.  
b. Hugh Patterson Sally (b.ca. Oct. 1881--)-he had 2 girls, 1 boy.  
c. Myrtle Sally (1887--1890)  
d. Fred Sally (b.ca. Mar. 1884--)-no issue.  
e. Teance (Tiency?) May Sally (b.ca. 1891--)-she had 1 girl, 1 boy.

ID4F2a-10. Mary Susan Sally (5-18-1859--)-md. Joseph Cowell (1849 ILL.--  
(Staunton, Macoupin Co., ILL.)  
10-a. (male) Cowell (died in infancy)  
b. Lenora Cowell (b.ca. 1877--died in Staunton, ILL.)

ID4F2b. Dandridge Salley(10-14-1821--11-20-1901)-md. Minerva Dodd (9-24-1823--10-20-1909)  
d/o James Dodd & Milley Walker

The History of Benton County, Missouri states that Dandridge P. is the s/o Abram & Jane Simpson Salley, but I think this is in error. The writer of the book may have interviewed a descendant who simply did not know the truth of it, but Dandridge T. was named for Elizabeth Tucker's brother Dandridge. Dandridge Tucker was the witness for the marriage of William & Elizabeth. I have "T" as Dandridge's middle initial, the book has "P" (?). The will of William has Dandridge listed as an heir. Though Abram doesn't have a will, there are "Letters of Administration", and there is no mention of Dandridge as an heir. All of Abram's other children are all listed. This leads me to believe that Dandridge was indeed the s/o William ! (unless there are two different Dandridge's (?))

Dandridge was 9 years old when he came to MO. with his parents. He married Minerva Dodd when he was 18 years old. They lived near Dell. In later years they lived on Turkey Creek with his son Isaac and with his son John. He belonged to the Christian Church for nearly 30 years. He suffered from a lung problem the last 25 years of his life. Minerva was born in Pulaski Co., MO. to James and Millie Dodd. She had eye cancer. They are both br. @ Johnson Cemetery. This cemetery was donated years ago by Billington Johnson and his wife, Nancy Sallee (sister of Dandridge).

ID4F2b1. James William Salley (6-12-1841--7-12-1841)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery.  
2. Mary Elizabeth Salley (11-21-1842--10-6-1909)-md. 2-18-1865 John B. Hines (Dallas Co.TX.)  
3. Abraham Jackson Salley (2-4-1845--2-8-1889)-md. 11-24-1867 Melvina Jane Cowhern  
(Cochran?)  
-died of pneumonia. Leaves wife & 4 children:

- ID4F2b3a. James E. Salley (7-13-1873--10-16-1873)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery  
 b. Effie J. Salley (12-3-1874--4-6-1875)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery.  
 c. Henrietta Salley -md.     ?     Holloway  
 d. William Preston Salley  
 e. John Abram Salley (b.ca. Mar. 1878 Benton Co., MO.)  
     -in 1900 census of Benton Co., MO.

Abram & Melvina Jane died before their family could be raised. John Abram's uncle, the Rev. Henry (R.) Salley, undertook to raise him...he was only 11 at the time. Two years later, a man with a covered wagon, headed for the Oklahoma territory, camped at the roadside. He had two kegs of whiskey in his wagon and a herd of ponies and persuaded John Abram, 13, to accompany him and help with the ponies, until they were traded to the Indians. He promised him one of the ponies and a saddle if he would do this. Everything went along nicely until one evening in the Territory. They'd made an early camp on the Sac and Fox reservation and the man told John Abram to take the rifle and go to a nearby river bottom to get some fresh meat for supper. "That," says Leland Salley of Hemet, CA., a son of John Abram, the one who gave us this account, "was the end of the line for my father."

When he arrived back at camp, it was empty. The trader had apparently left...having no further use for the 13 year old. There was no horse and no saddle, either! So, there he stood, at nightfall, barefooted with an empty single shot rifle in one hand and a wild turkey in the other, and no matches to make a fire!

Soon he came upon a band of Osage Indians, hunting, and they took him in and at the end of the hunt, took him north to the Osage Reservation, where a family of Cherokee Indians, named Billy and Millie Rogers (Billy was first cousin of Will Rogers) cared for him. He also spent time with a Delaware Indian named Sam Whiteturkey, who had a white wife, who had learned to speak Cherokee as easily as English.

After seven years had passed, he saddled his horse and with his belongings tied behind the saddle, headed for Benton County and Warsaw.

Times had changed during his absence. A good many more people had moved into the county, including a family named Simmons, who had a pretty dark-haired daughter named Laura Jane. They got married. They were the parents of Leland Salley. They then moved to Indian Territory when Leland was only two years old.

-from The History of Benton Co., MO. by White & Miles, Vol. I, 1969, pg. 210

-Mettie Salley Short was b. 5-3-1880 & died 5-24-1940. (this is also a mistake:"the daughter of Abram & Jane Salley") She & Pink Short were md. 9-8-1895. Parents of 7 children & lived on a farm south of Warsaw for approximately 40 years. (I think the confusion is because Melvina's middle name was Jane.)

ID4F2b3f. Mettie Salley (5-3-1880--5-24-1940)-md. 9-8-1895 Pink Short

-they had 7 children-lived south of Warsaw.

b4. Parilee Salley (1847--10-16-1861)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery

5. Isaac Newton Salley (11-16-1848--3-12-1909)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery -never married.

6. Alfred Salley (3-21-1851--1-20-1897)-1st md. 3-20-1873 Nancy E. Parks

-br.@ Bethel Camp Ground Cem., -2nd md. 7-29-1884 Mary Ida Smith

at Edwards, MO. -3rd md. 8-3-1889 Nancy Eleanor Chaney

-from The History of Benton County, Missouri by White & Miles, Volume I, 1969. page 16h

Died--Mrs. Ida Salley, wife of Al Salley, after a long & painful illness, at her home in Edwards, in her 28th year, Aug. 11, 1888. Her father, R. N. Smith, moved from Miss. in 1850. She was a consistent member of the Protestant Methodist Church for 9 years. Funeral largely attended at Bethel Camp Ground. She leaves her parents, her husband, and 1 child.

page 17g.--On Dec. 10, Robert N. Smith of Turkey Creek gave a big dinner for his children...the 40th anniversary of his marriage to Miss Amanda F. Turner of Miss. They raised 10 children...all alive, except his oldest, Mary Ada, the wife of Al Salley, who died 6 yrs. ago. Mr. Smith says: "I have lived in TN., ALA, & MO., moving to MO. on Nov. 22, 1860. I consider old Benton the best and cheapest and healthiest county in the world! Any man who can work can make a good living here, if he will try. I know, for I have..."

pg. 31f.--March 23, 1888--Al Sally, general merchant at Edwards sold a large amount of eggs to A. H. Hackett this past week, likewise the dealers at Climax. Wheat is promising wherever seen (?)

pg. 68h.--Died--near Edwards, on Jan. 29, 1897, of pneumonia, Al Salley, about 40. He leaves a wife and several children.

pg. 41e.--James & Sarah King Cochran, who operated a warehouse on White River, came to Benton Co. and bought land on Turkey Creek. They had 4 children: Frances Marion Cochran, John Cochran, Laura Cochran & Melvina Jane Salley, wife of (this is a mistake John Abram Salley) (it should read Abraham Jackson Salley), the daughter-in-law of Dandridge Salley. [so, there are other mistakes in this history !]

pg. 39g.--May 10, 1901. Over 80 years of age, Dandridge Salley of Hackman, was in Warsaw Tuesday as witness in a land case before the county court. Mr. Salley came to Benton Co. over 70 years ago. He says he is the last of the first set of Salley's. He has a good memory and is an intelligent old gentleman. With his wife, who is 68, he makes his home with his 2 sons, one of whom is a bachelor boy of 51, and the other one, he says, has a crowd of "towheads". Mr. Salley is the kind of old man whom we hope many younger men will become, temperate and moderate and honorable in their old age. He likes to have the news papers read to him and our readers will consider him an expert by his remark: "The Enterprise is worth a dozen of some other newspapers I could mention."

pg. 51c.--Mr. & Mrs. Dandridge P. Salley, spent many years of their married life as a Benton Co. farm-family on Turkey Creek. Dandridge Salley was one of the sons of (again, this is wrong:) Abram Salley, who came here from (this is another mistake:) Louisville, KY. in 1831. (Louisville is in Jefferson Co. and quite a distance from Sallytown, near Lebanon in Marion Co., KY.) Dandridge had one sister, Nancy Lee and 3 brothers: Abram II, Steven, and Charles. Abram and his younger brother Charles, went to CA. Charles returned, but Abram was never heard of again. Later, Charles was murdered along the road between Warsaw and Lincoln, presumably by parties who believed he was carrying gold from his California sojourn. The other brother, Steven, moved to Illinois.

pg. 78c.--John Abram Salley was a 3rd generation Benton countian when he went to the OK Territory as a boy of 13 and was deserted by the man who'd hired him to go along and watch ponies. He lived with the Osage Indians, also with a Delaware and his white wife, also with Will Rogers' cousin before returning home to Benton Co. (I presume they are talking about ID4F2b3c ?)

pg.60h.--among the immigrants during the 1830's were the following: William Sally.

pg. 13h.--a W. W. I poem written by Mettie Salley Short (ID4F2b3d), in living remembrance of Palmer L. Salley, who was born Sept. 1893 and was killed in action Oct. 3, 1918 somewhere in France, at the age of 25.

He left his home in perfect health  
He looked so young and brave  
We little thought how soon he'd be  
Laid in a soldier's grave.  
Somewhere in France he is lying  
Beneath the silent sod  
What a glory was his dying  
For liberty and his God.  
Yes, the dreadful message came,  
Mother took it at the door,  
"Private Salley killed in action".  
That it said--no more.  
In the house, tear-dimmed eyes  
the story told  
People passing paid a tribute  
When the blue star turned to gold.  
Not for self, but all for justice  
And for honor true and bright  
'Twas for these he gave his heart's blood  
When he perished in the fight.

By his cousin, Mettie Salley Short

- ID4F2b6a. Homer Salley (7-4-1888--)-he took his grandparents name=Smith  
 b. (twin of Homer) Salley (7-4-1888-8-5-1888)-br. @ Bethel Camp Ground Cem., Edwards, MO.
- .....  
 Pg. 947-- Palmer Lee Salley--killed in Germany by shrapnel Oct. 3, 1918, born in 1893, a s/o John Wesley.  
 .....
- ID4F2b7. John Wesley Salley (12-30-1853--5-19-1944)-br. @ Johnson Cem.-md. 4-8-1888  
 -1st md. 11-8-1868 Mary Waller- Hattie Malinda Reneau  
 (1-6-1870--4-12-1952)
- 7a. Rosetta Salley (4-22-1889--8-31-1973)-md. Louie Eaton (d. 1953)-br. @ New Home Cem.  
 a1. Ella Caroline Eaton (d. 4-27-1984)-br. @ New Home Cem. (or is this 7d. ?)  
 also buried at this cemetery is: Harley Eaton (d. 5-12-1972) ?
- 7b. Harvey Salley (12-29-1890--9-9-1892)-br. @ Johnson Cem., west of Edwards, MO.  
 c. Palmer Lee Salley (9-19-1893--10-10-1918)-one report says he died in France, W.W.I  
 d. Ella Carolina Salley (7-8-1895--)-could she have married an Eaton ?  
 e. Everett Wesley Salley (4-4-1897--  
 e1. Hortense Salley -md. ? Shannon
- f. Frederick Isaac Salley (5-22-1899--4-17-1978)-br. @ New Home Cem.-md. Clay Lucille Sartin  
 f1. Brunetta Salley (7-7-1922--)-md. Hudgens (d. 12-30-1989)-in Warsaw, MO.  
 1a. Sharon Hudgens (b.ca. 1942--  
 b. Fred Hudgens (b.ca. 1945--  
 c. Orlita Hudgens (b.ca. 1954--
- 7g. Mary Salley (4-8-1901--3-30-1982)  
 h. Nell Salley (3-14-1903--  
 i. Mabel Ethel Salley (6-4-1906--8-11-1907)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery  
 j. Emma Pearl Salley (1-27-1908--  
 k. Neva Laverne Salley (12-28-1909--  
 l. Robert John Henry Salley (6-19-1912--
- b8. Sarah Jane Salley (4-1-1856--9-8-1910)-md. William Grigsby
- b9. Henry (R.) Argalis Salley (5-26-1858--9-23-1914)-md. 6-19-1881 Margaret Ann Thurston  
 (5-18-1861--9-9-1931)  
 -a minister. -she belonged to the Methodist Church at  
 -br. @ Bethel Camp Ground Cem. Akron. Moved to COL. in spring of 1909.  
 -had 8 children; 26 grandchildren. Body  
 taken to Warsaw, beside her husband.  
 -born in Benton Co., MO., the d/o Wm. S. &  
 Matilda V. Phillips Thurston.  
 -she died in Washington Co., COL.
- [ I had that he was the minister of the Richwoods Baptist Church, but all the rest in his  
 family seem to be Methodist! (?) ]
- 9a. Nora Belle Salley (7-8-1882--)-md. 7-26-1903 George W. Farris of Otis, COL.  
 -br. @ Akron, COL. Cem.  
 -moved to COL. in 1909  
 belonged to the Methodist Church
- a1. Eunice Farris Spaulding -of Yuma, COL.  
 2. Neva Farris Pixler -of Otis, COL.  
 3. Ila Farris Shafer -of Otis, COL.  
 4. Chester Farris -of Akron, COL.  
 5. Dorwin Farris -of Akron, COL.  
 6. Doris Farris Cox -of Denver, COL.
- 9b. Dandridge Curtis Salley (1-9-1886 Benton Co., MO.--9-22-1971 in Lexington, MO.)  
 -lived @ Blue Springs, MO. -md. 10-8-1907 Florence M. Thomson  
 -both br.@ Independence,MO. -d. in nursing home at Lex. (8-8-1891--8-8-1985)
- b1. Mildred Mae Salley (11-1-1908 Edwards, MO.--)md. 2-18-1927 William Barnard  
 2. Nadine Elizabeth Salley (2-5-1911 Arkron, COL.)-md. 7-2-1928 Albert Snedeger  
 2a. Earline Snedeger Inman
3. Doris Irene Salley (2-18-1913 Akron, COL--4-24-1990 Odessa, MO.)-md. 5-27-1942  
 Edwin Blasier  
 4. William Curtis Salley (6-27-1917 Leeds, MO.)-md. 7-2-1942 Helen Wagy  
 5. Betty Jean Salley (12-11-1928 Blue Springs, MO.)-md. 4-25-1947 James Wagy  
 -lives in Albuquerque, NM. 87110
- 9d. Osa Minerva Salley (3-31-1891 Edwards, MO.--4-16-1972)-1st md. 1-1-1911  
 Dillon Leroy Shook (d. Jan.1920)  
 -2nd md. 5-1-1932 Harry L. Jansen  
 (d. 7-4-1942)
- d1. Norris Lee Shook -md. 6-11-1939 Mary Jackson  
 (1-31-1912-- (12-19-1913--
- 1a. Rebecca Shook -md. 7-11-1963 Frank Weinberg  
 (2-1-1941--
- a1. Marni Weinberg (5-20-1965)-md. 12-23-1989 Jeff Zarr  
 1a. Noah Zarr (2-28-1990--



- ID4F2 b9d1a2. Lori Weinberg (12-5-1968--  
 3. Brent Weinberg (1-5-1971--
- 1b. Roland Shook (1-5-1945--)-md. June ? / 2nd Betsy ?  
 b1. Jennifer Shook (9-3-1985--  
 2. Dillon Shook (4-24-1988--  
 3. Scott Shook (8-29-1968  
 4. Tom Shook (10-3-1970--
- 1c. Robert Shook -1st md. Gay ? / 2nd md. Sandie ?  
 (5-29-1948--  
 c1. Somer Shook (12-31-1977--  
 2. Graham Shook (9-19-1980--
- d2. Robert Henry Shook (9-13-1914--11-6-1981)-md. 6-6-1934 Sylvia Jackson  
 -br. @ Akron, CO.
- 2a. Robert Dillon Shook (11-23-1934--  
 a1. Shelly Lee Shook (2-15-1955--)-md. ? Ballinger  
 1a. Chad Ballinger (3-1-1974--  
 b. Amanda Ballinger (1-2-1976--  
 a2. Ronda Lynn Shook (5-16-1956--)-md. ? Beye  
 2a. Stephen Neil Beye (1982--1982)  
 b. Kelly Beye (9-29-1983--  
 a3. Karri Ann Shook (2-28-1959--)-md. ? Pence  
 3a. Rainbow Pence (11-4-1980--  
 b. Sky Pence (9-28-1981--  
 c. Lake Pence (8-19-1991--  
 a4. Joel Dillon Shook (9-5-1967--  
 4a. Mallory Beth Shook (4-6-1989--  
 b. Morgen Brittany Shook (10-5-1990--
- 2b. Ronald Leroy Shook (10-30-1936--  
 b1. Ronald Leroy Shook, JR. (11-30-1956--  
 1a. Anna Christine Shook (11-2-1987--  
 b. Lauren Michelle Shook (5-25-1989--  
 b2. Cathy Sue Shook (7-9-1958--)-md. ? Elrick  
 2a. Jessica Elrick (2-28-1978--  
 b. Kylie Elrick (4-23-1980--  
 b3. Cheryl Kay Shook (11-21-1960--)-md. ? Treas  
 3a. Jonathan Treas (3-31-1984--  
 b. Kathryn Treas (12-28-1986--  
 c. Ashley Treas (10-9-1990--  
 b4. Christopher Lynn Shook (8-6-1961--  
 4a. Merideth Hope Shook (5-31-1990--  
 b. Caroline Faith Shook (1-29-1992--  
 b5. Sharon DeeAnn Shook (5-28-1970--
- 2c. Lynn Jackson Shook (9-5-1941--)-md. Mary Ann ? -lives in Akron, CO.  
 [ thanks to Mary Ann for the info on the Shook family ]  
 c1. Jenifer Kay Shook (6-29-1965--)-md. ? Davis  
 1a. Joshua Lynn Davis (6-28-1989--  
 c2. Jason Eric Shook (12-4-1966--  
 3. Jeremy Lynn Shook (7-25-1970--  
 4. Jaime Susanne Shook (4-25-1976--
- 2d. David James Shook (1-30-1944--  
 d1. Robert Lee Shook (1-8-1964--1972)  
 2. John David Shook (5-14-1967--  
 3. Patrick Henry Shook (4-3-1971--1971)  
 4. Susan Marie Shook (4-1-1977--
- 2e. Sylvia Ann Shook (10-2-1947--)-md. ? Blomstrom  
 e1. Jeffrey Dean Blomstrom (1-4-1969--  
 2. Matthew Lynn Blomstrom (1-28-1972--  
 3. Thomas Henry Blomstrom (4-9-1976--  
 4. Sarah Ann Blomstrom (2-28-1984--
- d3. Clyde Wilbert Shook (3-28-1916--  
 3a.  
 b.

- d4. Betty Jean Jansen (6-11-1933--)-md. ? Highland -of Sterling, COL.  
 4a.  
 b.
- F2b9e. William "Billy" H. Salley (Mar. 1893)-of Akron, COL.
- f. Bessie Salley (May 1895--)-md. O. R. Adkins of Medicine Bow, Wyoming  
 -also lived in Meza, AZ.
- g. Jessie Salley (May 1895 twin of above--1895)-br. @ Bethel Camp Ground,  
 near Edwards, MO.
- h. Clyde D. Salley (Jan. 1899--)-lived in Fresno, CA.
- i. Oralee Salley -1st md. ? Ruff / 2nd md. ? Scrivner  
 -lived Akron, COL. & Los Angeles, CA.
10. Hettie C. Salley (3-22-1861--6-16-1936)-md. Shelby Gragg
11. William Edward Salley (10-10-1863--12-31-1948)-md. 12-25-1889 Alcinda Christy  
 (Reverend) (10-13-1869--4-1-1958)
- 11-a. Rachel Salley (7-17-1869--)-1st md. 10-6-1915 William McDaniels (8-6-1896--  
 -2nd md. 12-26-1921 Fred B. Orth
- a1. Fyrne McDaniels (2-9-1918--)-md. 1-7-1935 Wilber Gamble
- 1a. Lila Gamble (3-30-1938--)-md. Dec. 1955 Don Corwin (12-19-1934--  
 a1. Lesa Corwin (8-3-1958-- md. 4-1-1978 William Salmon  
 1a. Rusty Salmon (5-11-1979  
 a2. Tova Corwin (12-28-1961--  
 3. Tara Corwin (7-24-1964--
- 1b. Pat Gamble (4-3-1941--)-md. 12-28-1959 Eddie Jones (9-27-1940--  
 b1. Monta Christine Jones (4-3-1961--  
 2. Cary R. Jones (12-28-1962--
- a2. Fredrick Orth (10-22-1922--)-md. 5-19-1967 Betty Rouner (7-18-1934--  
 3. Robert Orth (9-28-1924--)-md. 12-27-1944 Bernice Saint (11-29-1925--  
 3a. Cheryl Orth (12-1-1946-- md. 4-3-1971 Bob Hertel (5-1-1948--  
 a1. Ryan Hertel (3-8-1978--  
 2. Dustin Hertel (11-11-1979--
- 3b. Randy Orth (3-12-1952--)-md. 8-9-1976 Katherine Forbes (6-28-1955--  
 b1. Rachael Orth (7-12-1977--
- 3c. Lynda Orth (7-25-1960--
- a4. Charlotte Orth (3-22-1929--)-md. 9-11-1949 Jack Julian (11-25-1930--  
 4a. Jennifer Julian (12-7-1950-- md. 7-11-1970 Steve Stofer  
 a1. Megan Stofer (1-25-1972--
- 4b. Brandon Julian (11-25-1953--  
 c. Tyler Julian (12-21-1958--
- a5. Faydean Orth (1-15-1934--)-md. 2-1-1957 LaVerne Fiss (3-8-1934--  
 5a. Gregory Fiss (6-19-1958--  
 b. Andrew Fiss (12-31-1963--

ID4F2c. William Abraham Salley (b.ca. 1823--)-md. 12-1-1853 Mary Elizabeth Jeans

-he was the 4th Sheriff of Benton County from 1848--52. He left Benton for California in the 1850's. He & his wife and a group of 50 pioneers headed West. They all purchased a large tract of land from the Spanish Government, which later made them all wealthy! He sold his land to Abraham and Dandridge before moving west.

c1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor of Hollister, CA.- she reported the above adn is in: Vol 2, pg. 348 of The Benton County History.

-is she: Mary E. ?

- |                   |      |              |                            |
|-------------------|------|--------------|----------------------------|
| c2. Hattie Sally  | -md. | E. Fairchild | -of Riverside, CA.         |
| 3. Florence Sally | -md. | Aden Recht   | -of Stockton               |
| 4. Katie Sally    | -md. | Harry Monroe | -of Stockton (CA. or MO.?) |

-Conspicuous among the pioneers of Hollister, CA., to whose energy and perseverance in the midst of obstacles and innumerable hardships may be attributed much of the advance made by the central coast regions, mention belongs to the late Abraham Sally, formerly one of the leading farmers and stock-raisers of San Benito County. A native of Kentucky, in his childhood he accompanied his parents, William and Elizabeth Sally, in their removal to Missouri and settled at Warsaw, Benton County. There he grew to manhood, receiving a fair education. While still a resident of that place, he served as constable and sheriff. In that town he married Mary E. Janes, daughter of William and Mary Janes. Accompanied by his wife in 1869 he came to California and settled on the present site of Hollister. His first purchase consisted of 159 acres of raw, unimproved land, on which he built a small house. The task of cultivating the land was no slight one, but was courageously carried forward by him. As the years passed by, Hollister began to be settled and attracted permanent residents. At first there were only two small stores and about 12 houses, but the population steadily increased and for a time all was prosperous. He assisted in the erection of the first church built in the town, and took part in many other worthy enterprises. About 1875 he set out some small gum trees that are today among the largest and most admired trees in the town. In recent years a portion of his ranch was subdivided and sold, leaving only 59 acres in the farm.

-As the acreage of his home farm was reduced by subdivision into city lots, Mr. Sally bought other property and in time acquired large holdings. At his death, which occurred in 1898, at the age of 73 yrs., he left his family an estate of more than 1,000 acres. Much of this land was devoted to general farming, although to a large extent it was also devoted to pasturage for his stock, of which he kept about 100 head of cattle and 50 horses. By his constant and indefatigable efforts, he accumulated a competency and was thus enabled to spend his last years in retirement from active cares, renting his land to tenants, but still maintaining a supervision of the property. During his residence in Missouri, he was actively connected with the Odd Fellows and Masons, but after coming to CA. his attention was so closely given to the development and improvement of his farm that he had no leisure for fraternal associations. His was a busy, active and useful life, the typical life of a brave, fearless and resolute pioneer, and the memory of his irreproachable character and integrity is cherished in the hearts of his family and friends. Besides his wife, he left 4 daughters: Mary E., remains on the homestead with her mother. The others are: Hattie, Mrs. E. Fairchild of Riverside; Florence, Mrs. Aden Recht of Stockton; and Katie, wife of Harry Monroe, also of Stockton.

[NOTE: I would have liked to give credit on the above, but I have no idea where I got this, or from whom (?) It only says at the top of the page HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD pg. 739. But, the book must have something to do with early settlers of California.]

ID4F2d. Alfred Salley -reportedly went to Illinois.

- e. Elizabeth Salley (b.ca. 1829--)- md. 5-31-1849 Isaac Newton Dodd, brother of Minerva, the wife (b.ca. 1829 TN.) of Dandridge (ID4F2b)
- f. Nancy Salley (b.ca. 1819/22--)-md. 1834 Billington Johnson (2-14-1808--3-29-1870)
- f1. Elizabeth Jane Johnson (b.ca. 1836--)-md. 1-12-1859 Edward B. Huffman (See: ADDENDUM)
- 2. Martha Johnson (b.ca. 1839--)-md. 5-30-1856 Joseph Rives
- 3. Mary Johnson (b.ca. 1843--)-probably didn't marry (?) at home in 1880 census- single.
- 4. Harriet Johnson (b.ca. 1845--)-md. 5-4-1863 George Combs
- 5. Missouri A. Johnson(ca. 1849/50--)-md. John Cowhran (Cochran?)
- 6. Billington Johnson, Jr. (b.ca. 1857--)-md. Sarah T. Gist

[Mae Bell Hamilton of Amarillo, TX. 79109 is a descendant.]

- 7. Abraham Johnson (2-14-1859--4-21-1895)-md. Alma Young
- 7a. Ephus Johnson (d. 3-15-1892)-br@ Johnson Cemetery
- b. Nancy G. Johnson (12-12-1879--10-26-1881)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery
- c. Clydie E. Johnson (12-27-1892--3-14-1899)-br. @ Johnson Cemetery

[Nancy Salley Johnson is probably buried in this cemetery. There isn't a stone.]

[some of the ca. birthdates above were derived from the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census of Benton Co.]

-from The History of Benton Co., MO. pg. 1g. --Dec. 11, 1891.

William Salley of So. Fristoe Township has been evading the officers of the law, who want him on an indictment for disturbing a Dunkard meeting. He is also wanted for breaking up a spelling school and constables have been unable to find him at home. Last Tuesday morning Sheriff Houser and Deputy Sheriff Bristow went to his mother's farm and saw Bill at the barn. He started for a field with a straw stack in it and acted as if he hadn't seen the officers, who followed him. They called him to stop but having the straw stack between him and them, he paid no attention and the next seen of him, he was running like a deer, jumped a fence and disappeared in the woods. He lately returned from Texas. Last year, when a deputy called for him, he met him at the door with a shotgun. He has said he will not allow himself to be taken.

pg. 34i--From the Enterprise--Nov. 13, 1936

Benton County was still in its infancy when a young man by the name of Abraham Salley arrived from KY. Came the election of 1847 and Abraham Salley threw his hat into the ring. A quite robust young man with a soft spoken southern drawl and a reputation of being lightning fast with his six-guns, he caught the public fancy and was elected to office at the age of 22, the youngest man to ever be Sheriff of Benton County. But, preserving law and order was too tame for an ambitious youngster, so Salley, with his wife, Elizabeth Jaynes, daughter of a pioneer family, loaded belongings into a covered wagon, with a pair of oxen, headed for the wild and wooly west in 1859. With a group of 50 other pioneers, Salley purchased a large tract of land, which made them all wealthy. He died in 1898 at 73 yrs. of age. He had settled at Hollister, CA. in 1869.

ID4F2g. John W. (Wesley? William?) Salley (b.ca. 1841--)-md. 11-8-1868 Mary Waller  
-he removed to Arkansas.

- g1. William Salley (b.ca. 1864 ARK.--
- 2. Henry Salley
- 3. Nancy Salley
- 4. James Salley
- 5. Lee Salley (b.ca. 1866 MO.--
- 6. George Salley (b.ca. 1869 MO.--

ID4F2h. Amanda Sally (b.ca. 1843--)-md. 10-1-1857 Newton McCall in Benton Co., MO.

- i. Marie (Mariah?) E. Salley (b.ca. 1843--)-md. 9-18-1859 James Madison Jinkens (Jenkins)  
(b.ca. 1833 KY.--d. Benton Co., MO.)
- ii. John William Jinkens (b.ca. 1861 in Benton Co., MO.)-md. Josephine Virginia Cramer  
(3-25-1873 in Morgan Co., MO.--  
d/o David B. & Elvina J. Stephens  
Cramer.
- 1a. Ollie Jinkens (11-5-1911 Benton Co., MO.)-md. Cecil E. Treese  
(11-10-1908 in OK.)-s/o Charles Leroy &  
Viola Bell Meade Treese.
- a1. Delores Jean Treese (1-28-1930 Kansas City, KS.--
- 1a. Carol Jane (?) (6-18-1950 Benton Co., MO.)-1st md. David M. Beyer (d. 10-14-1984)  
-she was adopted at 5 days old -2nd md. Nov. 1986 Larry E. Rodewald  
by Leonard & Alma Lee Kerr Phifer.  
Carol Jane went by the Phifer name.

ID4F2j. Steven Sally -supposedly went to Illinois.

- k. Charles Sally -he went to CA. with William Abraham (Abram) (ID4F2c). Charles returned to Benton Co., MO. and was murdered along the road between Warsaw and Lincoln. Presumably the parties believed he was carrying gold from his CA. sojourn.

ID4F3. Martha Salley (b.ca. 1791/5--)-md. 7-1-1813 Robert Reed in Washington Co., KY. (see pg. 96)

ID4F4. Abraham Salley (b. 6-10-1797--11-27-1878)-md. 8-19-1821 Jane Simpson (5-10-1803--3- 9-1873)  
(Washington Co., KY.) -br. @ Cem. near Filley.

-they are in the Benton Co., MO. 1850 census, and in Cedar Co., MO., 1870 census.

- a. Martha Salley (b.ca. 1822--)-md. 9-24-1841 Calvin Stamps
- b. Martina Salley (b.ca. 1824--)-md. 9-1-1844 Felix Beard
- c. Franklin Salley (12-25-1827--8-14-1907)-md. 6-12-1851 Sarah A. Wilson Logan  
(2-19-1837--12-5-1876)  
-2nd md. 1-31-1879 Lucinda Casey McMillan  
(2-21-1847--6-6-1899)

-they are all br.@ Cemetery near Filley, MO., in Cedar County.

-on 1-20-1899 Franklin divorced his 2nd wife saying "she was a terror!" Once she threw the family Bible into the fireplace, destroying all the family records.

-the family tradition was that the father of Franklin, old Abraham left KY. because he freed his slaves, 11 or 12 of them. [ I don't know why he had to leave KY., just because he freed his slaves! This is strange to me.?] This was in 1858/9, and made their way to Cairo, IL., up the Mississippi River, then down the Osage River to Warsaw, MO., where some stayed. Abraham's group went overland to Filley where they homesteaded. The others of the group went to a place now known as Fristoe.

-Franklin was a Private in Co.M., 7th Reg. MO. Militia until Jan. 1865, when he was assigned to Co. M., 15th Reg., MO. Cavalry. He had enlisted in Stockton, MO., on Nov. 1, 1863. Eyes: Black, Hair: Dark, Complexion: Dark, Height: 5'9", value of horse and equipment \$135.00. His brother, James, also enlisted Sept. 2, 1864 at Sedalia, MO. in the 45th Reg. of the 45th Infantry, for one year. Eyes: Grey, Hair: Black, Complexion: light, Height: 5'10" .

-Franklin applied for Letters of Administration in the matter of Abram Salle, dec'd. He says to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of the said Abram Salle, deceased, are as follows:

Franklin Sallee of Cedar Co., MO.  
James Sallee  
Mary J. ?????  
Elizabeth Boles  
Mariah Reynolds  
Martha A. Stamps, dec'd (her heirs)  
Martina Beard, dec'd (her heirs)  
George Sallee, dec'd (his heirs)

signed by: Franklin Sallee Jan. 31, 1882.

(this is Abraham, Jr. who died Jan. 27, 1882 and evidently without a will. These are his brothers & sisters, the children of Abraham ID4F4. I don't know why Thomas John isn't listed along with the other brothers & sisters of the deceased. I also don't know who the Mary J. ????? (can't make out the name) is ? Could this be the widow of Abraham ? I'm wondering if this should have been Susan J. ? And did the widow of George W., who died in 1862, marry his brother Abraham S., who died in 1882, and who this matter is all about (?)

-Lucinda Casey's father was one of the pioneer settlers of Cedar Co., MO., locating on Cedar Creek about 15 miles NW of Stockton. In 1866 she married M. G. McMillin. To this marriage were born 6 children. She joined the Methodist/Episcopal Church in 1867. The following are her children: Mrs. Rose Sallee, Filley; Dr. C. H. McMillin, Milo, MO.; Mrs. Mary May, Caney, KS.; E. G. McMillin, Balm; Rebecca McMillin, deceased, and M. J. McMillen, Filley. The father of these children died in 1877 leaving her with the care of 5 small children. In 1879 she married Franklin Sallee and to this marriage were born 5 children: Dessie, Agnes, Gracie, Franklin and Orvil. -br. @ Mound Cemetery.

ID4F4c1. Hugh Sallee (1852--1934)-md. Virginia M. Jeffries (1854--1940)  
-br. @ Mound Cem., @ Filley

(b.11-15-1913-- 1a. Paul Sallee -md. 9-16-1932 Alma Mann of El Dorado Springs(11-3-1914--2-20-1984)  
a1. Virginia Sallee  
2. Roberta Sallee  
3. Judith Sallee  
4. Rena Sallee

c2. Meletis Sallee (b.ca. 1854--

c3. Zephariah Sallee (1-9-1856--4-30-1920)-md. 1-12-1874 Elizabeth Jenny Cauffman  
(Cedar Co., MO.) (1-5-1860--1-17-1935)  
-Jenny was b. in Cedar Co., MO. and died in Walla Walla, WA.

3a. Charles Edward Sallee (10-30-1878 Centerville, WA.--1-23-1959)-md. Mary Groeper

a1. Henry Theodore Sallee (6-14-1907 WA.--7-3-1957)-md. 2-10-1928 Marie Gloria Mueller(1911-1979)  
-br. @ New Tacoma Cem.

1a. Richard Henry Sallee (8-30-1929 WA.--)-md. 11-25-1949 Audrey Marshall  
(1933--

a1. Judyann Sallee (6-3-1950 WA.--)-md. 1972 Stan Butler

1a. Dennise Butler (8-23-1968 Puyallup, WA.--Jan. 1986)  
b. Jay A. Butler (11-18-1972 Puyallup, WA.--

a2. Barbara Marie Sallee (5-26-1952 WA.--)-md. 8-21-1971 Alan Dennis Large (1952--

2a. Adam Alan Large (11-25-1973 Puyallup, WA.--

b. Holly Sallee Large (1-3-1976 Kodiak, Alaska  
c. Brian Earl Large (8-25-1979 Kodiak, Alaska--



- ID4F4c3.a2. Bernard Sallee (b. WA.)  
 3. Albert E. Sallee (b. WA.)  
 4. Harold C. Sallee (b. WA.)

[thanks to Barbara Sallee Large for the info on this family]

- c4. Brunetta Salley (6-25-1860--10-20-1874)-br. @ Cemetery near Filley  
 5. Laura Salley (1863--1919)-md. 9-29-1878 William D. **McMillin** / 2nd md. ? **Warren**  
 6. Lucinda Salley (b.ca. 1865)-md. 5-20-1881 C. W. **Cole**  
 7. Abraham Salley (9-2-1866--4-9-1958)-1st md. 7-18-1885 Eliza Jane **Davis**

-2nd md. 12-25-1897 Lulu **Alexander** (8-2-1879-11-5-1953)  
 -both br. @ Pleasant View Cem., Webster Co., MO.  
 - Webster Co., MO. 1910 census.

[it seems that the name Abraham got changed to Abram after the Sallee's went west.]

- 7a. Bethel Sallee (3-26-1889--10-8-1936)  
 b. John Sallee (6-1902--3-11-1903)  
 c. Paul F. Sallee (3-26-1904--12-28-1968)-md. 9-29-1930 Ola M. **Newport**(7-9-1910--  
 c1. Oral Newport Sallee (10-17-1931--)-md. 2-3-1964 Beverly M. **Bies** (9-1-1928--  
 [thanks to Oral for all his help on this family. I've enjoyed his letters  
 and our telephone conversations. He lives at Buffalo, MO. 65622)  
 c2. Boyd W. Sallee (1-28-1936--)-md. 9-19-1957 Shirley **Medley** (8-23-1958--  
 2a. Michael Sallee (3-23-1955)-md. 7-1-1978 Lee **Caanon** (11-14-1956--  
 (div. Dec. 1986)  
 a1. Michael Sallee, JR. (5-8-1979--  
 2. Amy Sallee (10-17-1982--  
 2b. Debbie Sallee (11-8-1961--)-md. Joe **Russell**  
 b1. Jennifer Russell (2-26-1982--  
 2c. David Sallee (2-6-1963--)-md. 1984 Cherri **Moore** (b. 1965--  
 c3. Jerry D. Sallee (9-13-1939--)-md. 5-15-1971 Stella ? (2-1-1934--  
 4. Karren G. Sallee (12-13-1948--)-md. 8-23-1968 James J. **Johnson** (4-20-1946--  
 4a. Leslie Corine Johnson (3-31-1978--  
 5. Dennis C. Sallee (3-19-1952--)-md. 2-20-1971 Linda **Elliot** (12-8-1953--  
 5a. Cynthia Marie Sallee (6-20-1972--  
 d. Mary A. Sallee (6-14-1907--3-20-1949)  
 e. Mamie E. Sallee (6-31-1910--  
 f. Fern Sallee (4-27-1913--  
 g. Alice Sallee (1-19-1917--  
 h. Hubert Sallee (2-16-1923 b. & d.) -br. @ Pleasant View Cemetery.

ID4F4c8. Hetty Sallee -md. ? **Barker** -moved to COL.

- 8a. Sylvia Barker (b.ca. 1895--)-md. ? **Lucking** -of Denver, COL.  
 b. (female) Barker

ID4F4c9. Mary Sallee -"Molly" married an executive of Anaconda Copper

.....  
 10. Agnes Sallee -md. John **Noble**

- a. Charley Noble  
 a1. Viola Noble **Ragen**  
 1a. John Ragen  
 b. Agnes Ragen  
 a2. Bernice Noble **Middlemas** (perhaps had 6 children?)  
 3. Wilbur Noble  
 3a. Ernest Noble  
 b. William Noble  
 a4. Ross Noble -lives in Helena, Montana 59601

11. Dessie Sallee (1883--12-18-1922)-md. Roy Cordis **Kifer** (1883--10-17-1976)

- a. Floy Palestine Kifer (1-18-1908--10-17-1980)-md. 1929 Clinton **O'Brien**  
 a1. Roy Charles O'Brien (12-26-1930--  
 b. Thelma Vivian Kifer (6-5-1911--)-md. Frank Methias **Clark**  
 -she says that her mother died when she was 11 yrs. old and she left MO. to live in  
 COL. and AZ. in 1932 and only returned to MO. to live in 1988, at Springfield, 65804.  
 Thelma has no children.  
 c. Winnie Agnes Kifer (9-23-1913--10-26-1985)-md. Artice **Smith** -no issue.

- d. Roy Cecil Kifer (11-1-1917--)-md. Evelyn Lois Fuller  
-he lives in Seattle, WA. 98188
- dl. Lynne Ann Kifer (4-11-1950--
- e. Kelly Keith Kifer (5-8-1920--9-30-1984)-md. Wanda Hooten Hornbeck
- e1. Dessie Kelly Kifer (5-23-1961--
- 12. Frank Sallee (3-11-1884--8-29-1965)-md. Mildred Easton (1-3-1895--5-23-1957)  
-br. @ Mound Cemetery, Filley, MO.
- 12-a. Dorothy Sallee (8-19-1916--2-6-1936)-md. Thomas J. Landers -no issue.
- b. Olive L. Sallee(4-10-1919--)-md. 6-15-1940 Myron Wheeler
- b1. Myron Anthony Wheeler (2-1-1943--)-md. Wilma Grossman
- 1a. Michelle A. Wheeler (8-27-1971--)-md. 8-24-1991 Robert Jenkins
- b2. Terry Frank Wheeler (7-17-1945--)-md. Linda Danielson
- 2a. Kaylene S. Wheeler (1-13-1970--
- c. Frank Sallee, Jr. (3-29-1930--)-md. 1-27-1952 Nancy Foster (12-11-1931--  
[thanks to Frank for the info on his family. We have had several delightful  
phone conversations. He resides in Cadmenton,MO. ]
- c1. Deborah Ann Sallee (10-10-1953 twin--)-md. 1-8-1984 William L. Cook
- 1a. Loyd Russell Cook (11-3-1987--
- 2. Linda Gail Sallee (10-10-1953 twin of above)-md. 6-5-1982 Jerald L. Robbins
- 2a. Jacob Abram Robbins (1-6-1988--
- 3. Frank Foster Sallee (3-15-1956--)-md. 2-6-1988 Nancy A. Norton
- 3a. Elizabeth Norton Sallee (5-21-1990--
- 4. David Reid Sallee (6-7-1961--
- d. Mary Sallee (7-12-1932--)-n.md. -no issue.
- e. (male) Sallee (b. March 1940--died at birth)
- 13. Orville Sallee -md. Stella Campbell
- a. Noel Sallee
- a1. Robert Wayne Sallee -lives in Spokane, WA. 99206
- b. Omer Sallee -md. Joy ?
- b1. Stella Sallee Callantine
- 2. Joy Sallee Jallings
- 3. Loren Sallee
- 4. Brian Sallee
- 5. Ruth Sallee Self
- c. Beryl Lane Sallee
- c1. Kenneth Russell Sallee
- 2. Marvin Sallee
- 3. Jack Sallee
- d. Forrest Sallee -lives in Stevensville, Montana 59870
- e. Velma Sallee Leuty -lives in Butte, Montana 59701
- e1. Don Leuty
- f. Esta Sallee Watson
- f1. Allen Watson
- 2. Darlene Watson Allen
- 3. Diane Watson
- g. Orville Sallee
- g1. (female) Sallee
- h. Irene Sallee Burrell (may have at least 3 daughters ?)
- i. Glen Sallee
- i1. Clayton Sallee
- 2. Frank Sallee
- 3. Scott Sallee
- j. Jeanette Sallee

14. Grace Sallee (4-11-1889--9-25-1960)-md. Arthur **Hartley** (3-2-1889--1-30-1939)
- a. Alford Hartley (10-22-1909--1-18-1971)
  - b. Fern Hartley (9-20-1912--)-md. Ray **Packer** -lives in Adrain, MO. 64720  
[ I received a report that one of the daughters of Grace Sallee married Tom **Mix**,  
the western-movie star. Was this Fern's 1st marriage ? ]
  - c. Wilbur Hartley (4-1-1916--8-26-1917)

- ID4F4d. James Salley (12-6-1828--11-5-1909)-1st md. 12-30-1849 Mary Ann **Boles** (3-25-1833--5-31-1866)
- 2nd md. 1867 Malissa Adaline **Ring Swingle**  
(6-29-1837--2-11-1906)
- Mary(E.) br. @ cem near Filley  
known as the Mound Cem. -she had 1st md. 1855 Andrew Swingle, widowed in 1863.  
-br. @ Eldorado Springs, MO., she was b. in Cannon, TN.
- d1. Mariah L. Salley (b.ca. 1850 in Cedar Co., MO.--  
[is this Marvilla ? ]
2. Thomas Jefferson Salley (b.ca. 1851 in Cedar Co., MO.--
  3. George Washington Salley (b.ca. 1853--
  4. Martha Jane Salley (11-17-1854 Cedar Co., MO.--2-23-1933)-br. (f) Hackleman Cem., Cedar Springs  
-md. 10-11-1874 Rev. Thomas Jasper **Casey** (5-10-1852 Cedar Co., MO.--  
d. 5-9-1917 Jerico Springs, MO.)
- 4a. Mary Emily Jasper (8-10-1875--10-11-1938)-md. 1-7-1900 Ruben Harvey **Leonard**
- a1.
    - 1a. James Leonard of El Dorado Springs, MO. 64744, writes that his great-grand-  
mother was Martha Jane Salley. (1989)
- 4b. Leonora Cammelia Casey (12-28-1876--8-10-1960 in Iola, KS.)-md. 3-1-1893  
-b. in Cedar Co., MO.- Stephen Aaron **Cooper**  
(12-2-1869 ILL.--7-18-1915)
- 2nd md. 1917 Wesley **Tucker**
- b1. (infant) Cooper (10-4-1893 stillborn)-br. near Humansville, Polk Co., MO.
  2. Oscar Cooper (10-6-1893 (premature twin of above)--4-25-1967)-br. @ San Mateo, FLA.  
-md. 11-15-1919 Amy Stella **Case**
  3. Charles Haden Cooper (3-21-1895--1-27-1949)-md. 11-11-1913 Bertha Bell **Rudisill**  
-born near Filley, in Cedar Co., MO.  
-br. @ Fairview Cem., near Mildred, Kansas.
  4. Bert Jasper Cooper (11-19-1897--12-21-1949)-md. 7-7-1924 Pearl J. **Maley**  
-br @ Fairview Cemetery
  5. Thomas Jack Cooper (11-24-1899--1985/87)-md. 8-26-1923 Walta Ameline **Lamb**  
-br. @ LaJunta, COL.
  6. Viva Olivia Cooper (8-5-1902 Cedar Co., MO.--2-19-1977 Iola, KS.)  
-md. 7-5-1920 Fred Taylor (10-20-1890--9-29-1971) **Pierce**
    - 6a. Betty Jean Pierce (8-26-1923 Allen Co., KS.--)-md. Albert Erwin **Knoeppel**  
(9-16-1920 KS.--  
(Betty was 1st md. to Milton **Liptzin**,  
and 2nd to Raymond **Crawford**. No issue from either marriage.)
      - a1. Robert Kerwin Knoeppel (1-18-1948 Ottawa, KS.)-md. 9-15-1974  
Constance **Martin**
      2. William Lynn Knoeppel (1-30-1949)-1st md. 7-13-1968  
Jacqueline Akins  
-2nd md. 7-30-1985 Mary **Bullington**  
**Walker**.

[thanks to Betty for the info on this family. She lives in Emporia, KS.]
  7. Muriel Jane Cooper (4-5-1906--4-25-1985)-md. 6-17-1931 Jackson **Hawkins**  
-br. @ the Springfield National Cemetery
  8. Mary Opal Cooper (1-27-1914--)-md. 2-14-1937 Charles Alonso **Smart** -lives in Kansas City
- 4c. Aaron Franklin Casey (8-11-1879--1-21-1964)-md. 1-18-1903 Maude M. **Lusk**  
-br. @ Hazel Dell Cem., near El Dorado Springs, MO.
- 4d. Lucy Ellen Casey (8-1-1881--8-22-1973)-1st md. 6-6-1904 John Israel **Evans**  
-br. @ El Dorado Sprs. Cem.- 2nd md. James **Tucker**
- 4e. Thomas Jackson Casey (6-18-1883--5-1-1958)-md. 8-18-1907 Dollie Elizabeth **Caldwell**  
-br. @ Morris Hill Cem., Boise, ID.
- 4f. Scott Casey (4-30-1885--3-23-1943)-md. 11-12-1905 Essie Millie **Whorton**  
-br. @ Love Cem., near El Dorado Springs, MO.
- 4g. Abraham Lincoln Casey (2-13-1888--5-10-1922)-md. 2-24-1915 Esther **Barnes**  
-br. @ Hazel Dell Cem., near El Dorado Springs, MO.
- 4h. Robert Casey (2-4-1889--12-13-1957)-never married.-br. @ Hazel Dell Cemetery
- 4i. Charles Hayden Casey (6-6-1891--3-31-1963)-md. 1-18-1915 Lola Ann **Caldwell**  
-br. @ Hazel Dell Cemetery

**ID4F4d4j.** Julia Ann Casey (8-4-1896--2-1-1966)-1st md. 12-23-1914 Clyde **Lindsey**  
-2nd md. 12-10-1934 James Lloyd **Bunker**  
-br. @ El Dorado Springs City Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO.

- ID4F4d5.** James Lord Salley (b.ca. 1856--  
6. John Salley (b.ca. 1859--(is this he? 1858--1930) (see: ID4F4e3)(did he md. Nancy McMillan?)  
7. Mary E. Salley (b.ca. 1860--)-md. 9-12-1878 James **Smithers**  
8. William S. Salley (b.ca. 1862--  
9. Laura A. Salley (b.ca. 1869--)-md. 9-8-1888 John **Lewallan**  
10. Marvilla Salley ? (could this be Mariah L. (d1.)?)  
11. Gertie Salley ?  
12. Eva Salley -md. 12-30-1900 William **Richwine**

- ID4F4e.** Abraham S. Salley, Jr. (9-8-1833 KY.--1-27-1882--)-md. Susan J. ? (b.ca. 1835--  
**e1.** Margarette Elizabeth Salley (b.ca. 1858 Cedar Co., MO.--  
2. Lucinda Salley (b.ca. 1859 Cedar Co., MO.--)-she was "attending school" in the 1880 census  
3. John R. Salley (July 1864 Cedar Co., MO.)-md. 12-28-1883 Nancy Rosetta **McMillan** (see: ID4F4c)

- ID4F4f.** George Washington Salley (b.ca. 1834/6 KY.--12-25-1862)-md. 12-21-1854 Susan J. **Graham**  
(10-13-1835--1888)  
-she has the distinction of being the first white  
child born in Cedar Co., MO. d/o Robert & Ann Graham.

- f1.** Eliza A. Salley (b.ca. 1856 MO.--  
2. Maude J. Sallee (b.ca. 1857 MO.--)-md. 12-7-1882 W. T. **Astor**  
3. John B. Sallee (b.ca. 1859/60 MO.--)

[ there is a strong possibility that there is a mix-up between the two first-cousins named John. Indeed ID4F4d6 may have been the one who md. Nancy McMillan (1867--1936)]

- ID4F4h.** Elizabeth Sallee (3-12-1842 on the 1850 Benton Co., census--1-17-1911 Springfield, MO.)  
-md. 2-16-1860 Stephen Lacy **Boles**, step son of William Sally (**ID4F2**)  
-(3-8-1838 Benton--

- h1.** George Boles (ca. 1861 MO.--9-26-1895)  
2. Thomas H. Boles (ca. 1865 MO.--)-md. 10-19-1893 Nora B. **Baysinger**  
3. John Franklin Boles (Aug. 1867 Cedar Co., MO.--10-23-1950 Springfield, MO.)  
4. Amanda E. Boles (b.ca. 1870--  
5. Ruth Eve Boles (7-4-1874 Cedar Co., MO.--12-22-1963 Springfield, MO.)  
-md. 6-16-1895 William Zachariah **Coats**  
[ thanks to Paul Joseph Coats, St. Louis, MO. 63108 for the info on Elizabeth Boles]  
6. Ida M. Boles (Aug. 1876 MO.--3-27-1904 Tulsa, OK.)  
7. William Sherman Boles (Feb. 1879 MO.--1-4-1939 Springfield, MO.)  
8. James Garfield Boles (12-16-1881 Cedar Co., MO.--11-23-1948 Fayetteville, ARK.)  
-md. 12-25-1907 Lulu **Richardson** (7-14-1890--5-18-1959)  
d/o Abraham Lincoln Richardson

- 8a.** Edna Delois Boles (10-3-1908 Springfield, MO.--4-14-1945)-br. @ Danforth Cem.  
-md. Aug. 1925 Argust Theodor **Jarman** (1925--1968)  
-br. @ Danforth Cem., Greene Co., MO.

- a1.** Junita Catherine Jarman (6-30-1926 Springfield)-md. Nelson **Slavens**  
2. Frances Arletta Jarman (11-10-1927 Springfield)-md. Herman **Batson**  
3. Shirley Ann Jarman (10-26-1935)-1st md. Richard **Johns**/ 2nd John **McKnight**  
4. Edna Irene Jarman (6-2-1938)-1st md. E.C. **Wayland**/ 2nd Jim **Lowe**  
5. Argust Theodor Jarman, Jr. (April 1942 Springfield, MO.--

- 8b.** Ervin Leo Boles (8-31-1910 Springfield--1-26-1992)-md. 2-19-1930  
-br. @ Hazelwood Cem. Ruby Marie **Snyder** (4-11-1912--

- b1.** Nancy Carol Boles (1945 Springfield, MO.)-md. David Lee **Menzies**

- 8c.** Earl Cleo Boles (9-1-1910 Springfield--12-16-1911 Greene Co., MO.)

- d.** Mildred Viola Boles (7-17-1912 Springfield--10-31-1965 Kansas City, MO.)  
-br. @ Floral Hills Cem. -md. 8-24-1929 Frederick Earl **Friend**  
(5-16-1906--4-4-1968)

- d1.** Robert Lee Friend (2-12-1931 Springfield, MO.--  
2. Wilma Arlene Friend (9-1-1932 Springfield, MO.--)-md. 4-23-1949

-lives: Miller, MO. 65707

- 2nd md. 8-4-1973 Melvin Leon **Pendleton**/  
Johnny Grant **Copeland**  
(4-5-1926--11-28-1967)

- 2a.** John Robert Copeland (5-30-1950 Springfield, MO.)  
-1st md. Carol Lee **Noblitt**  
-2nd md. 1972 Cinda Sue **Miller**

- a1.** John Charles Copeland (2-4-1973 Mt. Vernon, MO.--  
2. Jennifer Sue Copeland (7-11-1976 Springfield, MO.--

- 2b.** Wayne Lee Copeland (7-25-1951 --6-8-1953)-br. @ Johns Chapel Cem.,  
Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO.

- ID4Fh8d2c.** Carol Ann Copeland (10-1-1952 Springfield)-md. Douglas **Kahler**  
**c1.** Kristy Sue Kahler (9-10-1972 Springfield)-md. 5-10-1989  
Darren Lee **Merritt**  
**1a.** Kara Leeanne Merritt (6-6-1990 Springfield, MO.--  
**b.** Amanda Jean Merritt (6-26-1991 Springfield, MO.--
- 2d.** Betty Jean Copeland (2-1-1955 Ash Grove, MO.)-md. 7-29-1972  
Cecil Earl **Cameron**  
(1-18-1952 Ash Grove--
- d1.** Earl Grant Cameron (2-26-1976 Springfield, MO.--  
**2.** Russell Jason Cameron (5-13-1979 Springfield, MO.--
- 2e.** Kathy Gail Copeland (4-12-1959 Springfield)-md. 11-14-1978  
James Edward **Johnson, Jr.**  
(3-3-1958 Wichita,KS.--
- e1.** Pamela Kay Johnson (8-16-1980 Wichita, KS.--  
**2.** Kellie Renee Johnson (5-22-1982 Wichita, KS.--
- d3.** James Frederick Friend (6-10-1935 Springfield, MO.--  
**4.** Richard Ray Friend (8-17-1948 Springfield, MO.--
- 8e.** James Lincoln Boles (11-15-1914 Springfield, MO.)-md. 8-21-1934  
Juanita Wyonne **Snyder** (2-14-1919
- e1.** Shirley Jean Boles (10-4-1935 Springfield)-md. Gene **Dillard**  
**2.** Norman Lee Boles (4-2-1939 Springfield)-md. Sharon **Ramsey**  
**3.** James Raymond Boles (4-24-1944 Fayetteville, ARK.)-md. Chyrel **Richardson**
- 8f.** Mary Elizabeth Boles (2-19-1917 Springfield)-md. 8-21-1935 Clint Cleo **Boyd**  
(1914--1970 CA.)
- f1.** Clint Cleo Boyd, Jr. (8-13-1937 Springfield, MO.--  
**2.** Sharlene Yvette Boyd (2-28-1943 Sacramento, CA.--  
**3.** Richard Wayne Boyd (12-10-1945 Sacramento, CA.--  
**4.** Bryan Kelly Boyd (11-26-1949 Sacramento, CA.--
- 8g.** Warren Harding Boles (5-27-1920 Springfield--12-29-1975 Sacramento, CA.)  
--md. 12-25-1938 Mamie Viola **Miller** (3-9-1920 MO.--  
(Ozark, MO.)
- g1.** Larry Warren Boles (9-16-1940 Springfield, MO.)-md. Ruth Emily **Corr**
- 8h.** Lula Deane Boles (10-24-1927 Springfield)-md. Eldon **Algeo** -in California
- h1.** Steven Algeo  
**2.** Cynitha Algeo  
**3.** Judith Algeo

**ID4Fi.** Marcia B. Sallee (b.ca. 1843/6 on census listed as Massiah B. and another as Mariah (?)  
--md. **Reynolds**

**ID4Fj.** Thomas John Sallee (b.ca. 1848 in the 1850 Benton Co., MO. census--

**j1.** Tom John Sallee

[NOTE: I don't understand why T. J. isn't mentioned by Franklin in his application for Letters of Administration as to the matter of Abram (**ID4F4e**) dec'd. T. J. should have been listed as an heir, and if he were dead, his heirs should have been mentioned. It is a puzzle! ]

.....  
the following are other Sallee's buried at the cemetery near Filley, MO. in Cedar Co., who I can't identify: [ I believe that this is same as the Mound Cemetery ]

Ebenezer E. Sallee (5-12-1893--10-29-1964)  
Bertha E. (same stone) 3-20-1893--11-12-1970)

Marvin Silvester Sallee (3-20-1929--2-25-1939)

Lester Earl (next to Marvin) (6-6-1923 b.& d. same day)

Mary Sallee **Staley** (1886--1956) .....two flat stones. Are these sisters?

Alice Sallee **Worley** (1880--1960)

Roy Sallee (1898--1962) marker

Roy R. Sallee (1884--1962) stone



John R. Sallee (1856--1930)  
Nancy R. (same stone) (1867--1934)  
James William Sallee, MO. Pvt. Co. D, 350 Inf. 88 Div. W. W. I  
(Sept. 21, 1891--10-15-1963)

Joel M. Sallee (3-10-1844--4-17-1915)  
Eliza F. (wife) (12-4-1849--1-26-1918)  
Larysis Isabel Salley (1889--1891)  
Joseph Salley (1884--1963)

Bethel Salley (d. 1-8-1974) br. @ the Chapel Cemetery  
Daisy Salley (d. 3-9-1981)-br. @ Riverside Cemetery

-refer to ID4F4e3, on pg. 64: John Robert (B.?) Sallee -md. 12-30-1883  
Nancy Rosetta **McMillan**, the d/o  
Lucinda **Casey McMillan**  
-they had 10 children.  
-she evidently remarried a **Filley** (?) and had a son Tom Filley.

3a. Mrs. Addie **Robertson** (Robinson?), Nevada, MO.

b. Elva Sallee (3-30-1890 Cedar Co., MO.--9-30-1971 Kaliskell, Montana)-1st md. August 1910  
Grace **Keith** (d. May '56)  
-2nd md. Oct. 1957 Kathleen **Purden**.

-from The Daily Inte-Lake, Kaliskell, Montana, Sept. 30, 1971:

-he lived in MO. until 1910, when he moved to Bozeman and made his home there where he engaged in carpentry. In April 1969, Mr. Sallee came to Columbia Falls to make his home. He is survived by one son: Hulbert O. Sallee, Columbia Falls; three brothers: Robert Sallee, living in OK.; Harry and Tom Sallee, both living in MO.; and one sister: Mrs Addie **Robinson**, living in MO., and several nieces and nephews.

The body will lie in state at the Van Leuyen Funeral Home in Columbia Falls. The body will be taken to Bozeman with services in the Sunset Hills Cemetery.

b1. Hulbert O. Sallee -lived Columbia Falls

3c. Robert Sallee -lived in Oklahoma

d. Harry Lee Sallee (6-11-1893 Cedar Co., MO.--1-31-1981)-he died at the Stockton Nursing Home.  
-md. 2-25-1919 Edna Mae **Fortney** (she preceded him in death)

- d1. Dennis Sallee -killed in W. W. II
- 2. Alden Sallee -lived in El Dorado Springs
- 3. Wanda Sallee -lived in Excelsior Springs

-Harry Lee served in W. W. I. Services at Hackleman-Peterman Chapel, with burial in Mound Cemetery.

3e. Thomas Jefferson Sallee (9-4-1901 Cedar Co., MO.--7-26-1982 Nevada, MO.)-br. @ Mound Cemetery.

3f. Ethel Lillie Sallee (9-23-1886 Cedar Co., MO.--

[there is confusion with John B. (IF4F4f3) & John Robert (ID4F4e3). I don't know which is which!])

from The History of Benton Co, Missouri by White & Miles.  
pg. 30e.--Roy Sallee was one of Fairfield's better known citizens, and was one of the last businessmen there. He operated a cafe in the building formerly occupied by the Bank of Fairfield and used the vault as a cooler.  
[who is this?]

.....  
in the 1850 census of Benton Co., MO., there is listed:

B. F. Salley (b.ca. 1828 in KY.--  
[Benjamin Franklin?]

[who is this?]

.....  
in the 1850 census of Benton Co., MO., 4 of Allen's (ID4F1) children are in the household of Ben & Sarah **Hines**. Why are they there? Could Sarah possibly be a daughter of Allen ??? She was b. ca. 1823 TN. Her date would make her the first child of Allen (?)

Ben Hines	27 KY.
Sarah	27 TN.
Lucy Ann "	6 TN.
John "	5 TN.
William "	3 TN.
Felix "	1 TN.

.....  
Margaret A. Salley 11 KY.  
Andrew J. " 9 KY.  
Martha J. " 7 KY.  
Charles A. " 6 KY.

it could be possible that Allen went to Tennessee before Missouri (?)

.....  
is the John R. Salley buried @ Mound Cem. (1858--1930) ID4Fe3 ?

- ID4F5.** Valentine Sally (b.ca. 1801/7--1849 in Marion Co., KY.)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery  
 -md. 12-19-1822 Mary Elizabeth Simpson (1804--d. before 1891)  
 d/o James Simpson & Martha Hamilton  
 -they were married in Washington Co., KY. -in Marion Co., KY. 1850 census.  
 -they had 11 children:
- ID4F5a.** Martha Jane Sally (b.ca. 1823--d. before 1907)-md. John Wyatt (West?) Tungate  
 s/o John Tungate & Mary Mann  
 John was s/o Jeremiah Tungate &  
 Magdalin SALLEE.
- a1. James T. Tungate (14-21-1853--)-may have md. Rosa Sally  
 ? 1a. Louison Tungate (1900--2-17-1966)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery.
- ID4F5b.** Kessiah "Kizzie" Sally (b.ca. 1824--)-md. William Bluford Tungate  
 -they moved westward.
- ID4F5c.** Austin Sally (b.ca. 1825--d. before 1907 in Marion Co., KY.)-md. Elvira Simpson  
 (See: ID4F7) d/o Meletus Simpson &  
 Nancy SALLEE.  
 -Elvira's will probated: May 16, 1908
- c1. Susan Ellen Sally -md. Sam. Bright  
 -she leaves her part of estate to Rose Malone.
- 1a. Flora Bright -md. ? Garrett (3-3-1864--8-21-1936)
2. George Sally (1845--7-14-1918)-md. 3-5-1884 Amanda Francis Tungate (b.ca. 1866--  
 -he is br. @ Sallytown Cem.
- 2a. Lillie May Sally (b.ca. Aug. 1888--)-md. Will Tungate
- b. Kelly Sally (5-26-1891--2-9-1973)-md. 12-30-1918 Ada Wolford Tungate(9-14-1904--  
 -a PVI. in U.S. Army W. W. I 1-1-1978)
- b1. Ovel G. Sally (4-8-1921 in Marion Co., KY.--
2. Susie Bessie Jane Sallee (6-8-1922 in Marion Co.,KY.--) md. Leonard "Pete" Helm
- 2a. Ada Mae Helm -md. Marlin Gribbins
- a1. Donna Gail Gribbins -md. Wayne Miller  
 1a. Amanda Mae Miller
2. Debra Kay Gribbins -md. Billy Daughtery  
 2a. William "Billy" Daughtery, Jr.
3. Wayne Gribbins
- 2b. Leonard Ray Helm -md. Brenda Kay Readon
- b1. Rebecca Sue Helm  
 2. Tina Diane Helm
- 2c. Raymond Thomas Helm -md. Joyce Ann Rakes
- c1. Sandra Faye Helm  
 2. Karen Renee Helm  
 3. Raymond Dewayne Helm  
 4. Stacey Mae Helm
- 2d. David Arnold Helm -md. Joy Mae Atwood  
 d1. Kevin Arnold Helm
- b3. George Washington Sallee (7-4-1926--)-never married.
4. Allie Mary Sallee (7-3-1931)-md. Bernard Simpson
- 4a. Agnes Louise Simpson (12-10-1951--)-1st md. Danny Paul Garrett  
 -2nd md. Bobby Hafley
- a1. Paula Louise Garrett (8-19-1969--  
 1a. Randall Paul Smith (6-5-1988--  
 2. Kelly Ann Garrett (7-24-1971--10-26-1974)  
 3. Amy Renee Hafley (7-10-1976--
- 4b. Bernard Simpson, JR. (12-10-1953--d. Oct. 1959)
- c. Betty Lorraine Simpson -md. Lester Douglass Readon
- c1. Lester Douglass Readon, JR.  
 2. Betty Jo Readon
- d. Martha Jean Simpson -md. Otis Clayton Wilham
- d1. Otis Clayton Wilham, JR.  
 2. Matthew Alan Wilham  
 3. Vickie Diane Wilham
- e. Rose Mary Simpson -md. Jerry Lewis SALLEE (See: ID4F5c2d2i)
- f. Dorothy Simpson -md. Pete Cox

- ID4F5c2b f1. Pete Cox, JR.  
 2. Jason Bernard Cox  
 3. Adam Scott Cox  
 g. Robert Dale Simpson  
 h. Lois Ann Simpson -md. Jeff Vannice

- ID4F5c2b5. Billy Ray Sallee (6-1-1934--)-md. Ruby Marie Fisher  
 5a. Diane Marie Sallee (3-19-1956--)-md. Donnie Garrett  
 a1. Brandon Ray Garrett  
 b. George Ray Sallee (7-19-1962--)-md. Lisa Brady  
 c. Barbara Jean Sallee (1-13-1965--)-md. Michael Lawson  
 c1. Justin Jean Sallee  
 2. Tabitha Marie Lawson  
 6. Joe Walter Sallee (4-22-1936 in Marion Co., KY.--)-md. 7-7-1960 Betty Lou Fisher  
 6a. Mary Sue Sallee (4-3-1961-- (See:ID4F5i4d3)  
 b. Joseph Willard Sallee (4-1-1963--  
 7. Virginia F. Sallee (5-24-1938 in Marion Co., KY.--) -never married.  
 8. Visa B. Sallee (9-5-1947 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 9. (stillborn) Sallee -br. @ Sallytown Cemetery, Marion Co., KY.

- ID4F5c2c. McKinley Vance Sallee (5-12-1897--3-5-1969 in Marion Co, KY.)-md. 3-19-1917  
 -they had 13 children! Gertrude "Gert" Garrett (3-5-1902--6-4-1984)
- c1. Bertie Sallee -1st md. Danner Richardson/  
 (10-30-1918) -2nd md. ? Bowman -lives in Campbellsville, KY.  
 1a. Mabel Richardson  
 b. Gertie Belle Richardson -md. John Harrison SALLEE (ID4F5c2d-12)  
 c. Theresa Richardson  
 d. Leonard Richardson  
 e. (child) Bowman
2. Ethel Sallee -1st md. ? Taustee  
 (12-25-1920/1) -2nd md. ? Summers  
 2a. Loriane Trustee  
 b. Mary Summers  
 c. Nancy Summers  
 -3rd md. ? West -lives in Ohio  
 d. (child) West  
 e. (child) West  
 f. (child) West  
 g. (child) West
3. Floyd M. Sallee -1st md. Nettie Richardson  
 (12-29-1922) -2nd md. Margaret Garrett SALLEE -lives in Campbellsville, KY.  
 3a. Walter M. Sallee (1-7-1943 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 b. Roger Sallee  
 c. Donald Sallee  
 d. Mary Lucy Sallee (10-10-1948--  
 e. Ailene M. Sallee (9-22-1946--  
 ..... f. Roy R. Sallee (6-1-1950 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 g. (child) Sallee
4. James Lucian Sallee (3-24-1925)-md. 11-10-1943 Margaret Garrett  
 4a. Barbara Jean Sallee (8-3-1944 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 b. Virginia Mae Sallee (5-8-1946  
 c. Anna Lee Sallee  
 d. Josephine Sallee (4-11-1956  
 e. Carlene Sallee (4-11-1956 twin of above--
5. George Jefferson Sallee (died at 18 months of age.) (b. 6-23-1927 Marion Co., KY.)
6. Merida "Merty" Wilford Sallee (10-12-1929)-md. 3-8-1950 Louise Cox  
 6a. Shirley A. Sallee (7-31-1950 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 b. Judy C. Sallee (9-1-1951 in Marion Co., KY.--  
 c. Mike Sallee  
 d. Joseph Sallee (9-14-1955 in Taylor Co., KY. (Campbellsville)  
 e. Douglas Sallee  
 f. Yvonne Sallee  
 g. Vicki L. Sallee (7-12-1963 in Taylor Co., KY.--  
 h. (male) Sallee  
 i. Jeff Sallee

- ID4F5c2c7.** Clifton Sallee -1st md. Shirley Allen /2nd md. Helen Graybeal  
 -he lives in Green Co., KY.
- 7a. Diane Sallee
  - b. Eugene Sallee
  - c. Melissa K. Sallee (7-23-1965 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - d. Stephen "Steve" R. Sallee (7-3-1971 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - .....e. Beverly D. Sallee (9-30-1950 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - f. Greg Sallee
8. Robert T. Sallee (7-4-1934--)-1st md. Geneva Mason / 2nd md. 2-23-1957 Winnie Milby  
 (Thomas) -he lives in Ohio. (12-12-1922--  
 -d. 1-14-1968 and buried @ So. Lebanon Ohio Cem.
- .....**ID4F5c2c8a.** Bobby Thomas Sallee (died at childbirth, along with his mother)
- b. Bobby Thomas Sallee (12-3-1957 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - c. Kathy Robin Sallee (11-7-1959 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - d. Drucilla Sallee (3-14-1961 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - e. Cecelia Mae Sallee (1-27-1963
- ID4F5c2c9.** Mary Susan Sallee -md. Harry Waitman -lives in Ohio
- 9a. Jewell Waitman
  - b. Ricky Waitman
  - c. Leslie Waitman
10. Pauline Sallee -md. Robert Bagby -lives in Campbellsville, KY.
- 10-a. James Robert Bagby
  - b. Rosemary Bagby
  - c. Pamela Sue Bagby
  - d. Larry Glenn Bagby
  - e. Thurman Charles Bagby
11. Gladys Sallee -1st md. ? Gribbins / 2nd md. ?  
 -she lives in MI.
- 11-a. Lucille Gribbins
  - b. Everett Gribbins
12. Weslie Sallee (twin 3-9-1943) -md. Lucille Davis  
 -lives in OHIO
- 12-a. Angela Sallee
  - b. Sherill Sallee .....twins
  - c. Weslie Sallee, JR.
13. Leslie Sallee (twin of above) (3-9-1943--6-17-1944)
- ID4F5c2d.** John Newton Sallee (his birthdate varies from ca. 1884/5 to Feb. 1892 ? in the census)  
 -his will is dated Dec. 8, 1928 in Marion Co., KY.  
 -the sale of his property was Feb. 31, 1941 Rt. #1 Lebanon, KY.
- 1st md. Lou Ethel Garrett
  - 2nd md. Florence Susan Garrett
  - 3rd md. Mary Belle Fisher
- John N. was b. 10-29-1890--d. 10-24-1937 (hopefully this is correct!), unless  
 there could be two different John's.?
- d1. (infant) Sallee (5-19-1914 in Marion Co., KY.--5-19-1914)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery.
2. Otha Sallee -1st md. Francis Elizabeth "Lizzie" Garrett  
 (7-27-1913--11-10-1938)
- 2a. Helen Vinny Sallee (3-19-1935--)-md. ? Cox
  - b. Otho Rubel Sallee -1st md. 12-17-1960 Zelma Tucker
  - b1. Tina E. Sallee (10-27-'61 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - 2. Linda G. Sallee (11-12-'62 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - 3. Joey R. Sallee (1-15-1965 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - c. Buddy Sallee
  - .....Otha 2nd md. Mary Louise Garrett
  - d. Howard Buford Sallee (9-2-1944--)-md. 2-28-1962 Laura Jean Gunter
  - d1. Phillip J. Sallee (12-24-1962 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - 2. Darrell W. Sallee (3-12-1964 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - 3. Danny H. Sallee (12-12-1967 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - 4. Charles B. Sallee (7-24-1976 in Taylor Co., KY.--
  - e. Ola Mae Sallee (4-15-1946--)-md. 11-23-1961 Paul Sherman Gunter
  - f. Dorothy E. Sallee (12-23-1941 V.S.--
  - g. Clydia (Carlida?) Sallee (11-19-1948--)-md. Dale Emerson
  - h. Patricia Sue Sallee (3-14-1951--)-md. ? Gunter
  - i. Jerry Lewis Sallee (9-10-1956--)-md. Rose Mary Simpson (See: ID4F5c2b4e)
- d3. Rollie Sallee (4-2-1918--)-md. Irene Tungate (b.ca. 1917--

- ID4F5c2d3a.** Inez Sallee (2-14-1940 in Marion Co., KY.--)-md. **Cooley**
- b.** Herschel Irvin Sallee (7-28-1942--)-md. 12-24-1963 **Glenna Elisha Johnson**  
-lives in Franklin, IN. 46131 (3-14-1947--)
- bl.** Elizabeth Helen Sallee -md. **Gary Moss**
- 2.** Timothy J. Sallee (8-21-1964--)-md. 10-21-1989 **Tiffany C. Hatfield**  
(Jerome) lives in Indianapolis, IN.- (12-18-1964--)
- 3.** Theresa Gayle Sallee (1-1-1971--)
- 3a.** Brett Aaron James Sallee (July 1991--)
- c.** Harvey Sallee (5-2-1936 in Taylor Co., KY.--)
- d.** Shirley M. Sallee (6-10-1947 Marion Co.--)-md. 10-14-1961 **James R. Greene**
- e.** Roy Rogers Sallee (2-24-1949 in Marion Co., KY.--)
- f.** Donald T. Sallee (12-17-1945 in Marion Co., KY.--)
- g.** Edith Ann Sallee (5-1-1944 Marion Co.--)-md. 11-12-1960 **Alton Smothers**
- h.** Hattie Lou Sallee (7-11-1952 in Marion Co., KY.--)
- ID4F5c2d4.** Rhoda L. (E.?) Sallee (5-7-1921 in Marion Co., KY.--)-md. 2-2-1938 **Clarence Fisher**
- 4 a.** Raymond Fisher
- b.** Joseph Walter Fisher
- c.** Earnest Fisher
- d.** Daniel Fisher
- e.** Geraldine Fisher
- f.** Rina Fisher
- g.** Judy Fisher
- h.** Alice Fisher
- i.** Eula Fisher
- j.** Janice Fisher
- ID4F5c2d5.** Lou Emmer Sallee (5-12-1922--)-md. 2-2-1938 **Alford Fisher**
- 5a.** Billy Fisher -md. **? Cox**
- b.** Evelyn Fisher -md. **Frank Earl Tungate**
- bl.** Robert Tungate
- 2.** Cathy (?) Tungate
- 5c.** Mary Ann Fisher -md. **Mack Garrett**
- ID4F5c2d6.** Lorena Sallee (6-12-1925 Marion Co., KY.--)-md. 11-29-1952 **James Millard Riley**
- 7.** Elbert Sallee (10-21-1926--11-20-1939)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery
- 8.** Clydie Sallee -md. **Garland Garrett**
- 8a.** Garland Garrett, Jr. (3-21-1951--3-3-1951)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery
- b-** Homer Garrett (3-21-1951 twin of above)
- c.** (child) Garrett
- 9.** Beatrice Sallee (8-4-1931 Marion Co., KY.--)-md. **Ike Garrett**  
-they had 6 children-
- 10.** Susan Elizabeth (Katherine?) Sallee (2-21-1933 Marion Co., KY.--)  
-they had 6 children- -md. **Jesse Simpson**
- 11.** William Henry Harrison Sallee (3-25-1936--1-18-1937)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery
- 12.** John M. Harrison Sallee -md. **Gertie Belle Richardson**  
(11-17-1937 Marion Co., KY.) (See: **ID4F5c2c1b**)
- ID4F5c2e.** Effie S. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1895--)-may have md. **? Hasty ?**
- f.** Rose Sallee (?) -md. **John Franklin Malone**  
[ I know she is in this family, but it is hard to decide who she belongs to ?]
- ID4F5c3.** Andrew Sally (b.ca. 1851--4-26-1917)-br. @ the old Sallee Cem., Bradfordsville, KY.  
-md. 2-20-1889 **Lydia Ann Garrett** (b.ca. 1863--  
-no issue.
- 4.** Nancy Sallee(b.ca. 1866--)-md. **Levi Malone**
- 4a.** Virgil Malone
- b.** Thomas Malone
- c.** George Malone -md. **Sarah May**
- d.** Maggie Malone -md. **Tom Early**
- e.** Eliza Jane Malone -md. **? Woodrum**
- 5.** Martina (Tine, Tiney) Sallee (7-9-1858--)-md. **Ed Tungate**
- 5a.** Killis Tungate -md. **Bessie ?**
- b.** Lloyd Tungate -md. **Delia ?**
- c.** Hattie Tungate -md. **Albert Tungate**
- c1.** Ethel May Tungate (1913--1-26-1926)
- 6.** Mary Nice "Settie" Sallee (12-8-1864--1-24-1919)- leaves her part of the estate to Molly Fisher



7. Lucy Sallee -md. ? Garrett / (See: ID4F514) (See: ID4F517)  
 7a. Myrtie Garrett -md. Herbert A. Gribbins  
 b. Lotta Garrett  
 c. Alonza (?) Garrett
8. Melvin Sallee (b.ca. 1866--3-27-1936)- md. 8-13-1885 Emily Alice Sallee (See: ID4F515)  
 -in the 1910 census of Marion Co., KY. John Newton is in this household.  
 -it is strange that Melvin is not mentioned in any of the wills or deeds ?  
 -marriage in Casey Co., KY.
9. there is a male child SALLEE buried at Sallytown Cem., 1876-lived 3 days old.  
 (this is a child of Austin & Elizabeth.)
10. Alexander Sallee -never married. -he leaves his estate to his neices & nephews.
11. Austin Sallee, JR. (b.ca. 1870--)-there is no mention of him in the 1908 will of Elvira.
- ID4F5d. Valentine Sally, JR. (b.ca. Aug. 1826)-lived near Lebanon, KY. -never married.  
 -in the 1900 census of Marion Co., KY.
- ID4F5e. Mary Ann Sally (b.ca. 1827--1-23-1913)-br. @ the old Sallee Cemetery -never married.  
 -with Mariah and Valentine, JR. in 1900 census.
- ID4F5f. Meletus Sally (b.ca. July 1828--)-1st md. 12-5-1848 Malissa Ann Garrett (12-16-1829--  
 (Taylor Co., KY.)- -she was d/o George Garrett &  
 Mary Tungate, who was d/o Jeremiah  
 Tungate & Magdalin SALLEE.  
 -2nd md. 8-29-1874 Mary R. Gribbins (Gibbins?)  
 -they moved to Johnson Co., IND.
- f1. Valentine Sally (11-16-1850--
- ID4F5f2. General Harvey Sally (3-1-1853 in Taylor Co., KY.--)-md. 10-4-1877 Surilda(Zerilda?) Jane  
 -by June 1880 they were living in Carroll Co., MO.- Mounce (8-4-1858 in  
 between 1897--1900 they moved to Kansas. Pulaski Co., KY.--d. 1938  
 -he died prior to 1938 in OK. while visiting a son. near Ft. Scott, KS.)  
 -7 children born in Carroll Co., MO.
- 2a. Samuel T. Sally (3-22-1879 in Edinburg, IND.--d. prior to 1938 in OK.  
 a1. Beulah Sallee -md. ? Cronn  
 2. (male) Sallee
- 2b. James Albert Sally (1-2-1881 Carrolton, Carrol Co., MO.--  
 c. Jessie Mae Sally (3-17-1883--7-29-1900)  
 d. Robert Sally (4-10-1885 Freeman, Cass Co., MO.--  
 e. Tressie Ann Sally (4-2-1887--8-14-1893)  
 f. Ida Sally 1-5-1894 Freeman, Cass Co., MO.--  
 g. General Curtis Sally -lived in Gainesville, Ozark Co., MO.  
 h. Henry Leslie Sally (5-26-1902--3-7-1903)
3. Mary Elizabeth Sally (4-5-1855--  
 4. Nancy Ellen Sally (5-5-1857--  
 5. George Madison Sally (11-11-1859--  
 6. Susan Sally (12-25-1861 (Vital Stats. Taylor Co., KY.)  
 7. Emily Alice Sally (9-21-1863--  
 8. Martha Susan Sally (8-29-1867--  
 9. Marion Bell Sally (8-29-1868--  
 10. Perry Daniel Sally (9-5-1871--
- [NOTE: the above was taken from the Bible of Surilda Sallee.
- ID4F5g. Mariah Sally (b.ca. 1831--11-2-1922)-never married. -with her brother Valentine in 1900
- ID4F5h. George Sally (b.ca. 1833--died in Taylor Co., KY.)-md. 5-4-1852 Jane Gunter (b.ca. 1832 GA.--  
 -possibly 2nd md. Francis Tungate ? d/o Gideon Gunter  
 -Jane possibly d. before 1860  
 census.
- h1. ?  
 1a. Mrs. Addie Gribbins, Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY.
- [Mrs. Fern Gunter Hurd of Parsons, Kansas wrote a letter to Rita Self saying that Gideon Gunter was her great-grandfather. She says that Jane had a brother William Gunter and that George Sallee was living with him in the 1860 census. Jane doesn't appear on the census, assuming she died before the census (?) Fern also states that her grandmother was Louisa "Eliza" Tungate who married Isaiah Richard Gunter. Fern states that Jane Gunter was her great aunt.(1972) ]
- ID4F5i. John T. Sally (12-25-1843--1-26-1929)br. @ Sallytown -md. Mary Jane Raley  
 -he was a W. W. I Veteran. (5-28-1837--8-17-1876)  
 d/o Ben & Martha Raley
- i1. William A. Sallee (b.ca. 1859 Marion Co., KY.--Jan. 1912)-br. @ the old Sallee Cem.,  
 Bradfordsville, KY.  
 -md. 3-14-1878 Susan Simpson (b.ca. Jan. 1850--8-5-1911?)
- 1a. Sidney Sally (b.ca. Feb. 1879--11-17-1940)-md. Minnie Tungate

- a1. John Henry Sallee -md. Ella Mae Fisher (See: ID4F5i4d2)
2. Jessie Thomas Sallee (b. 1916--1-16-1957)
3. Tungate Sallee (still born 10-20-1918)
4. Lee Curtis Sallee (8-15-1920--8-2-1939)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery
5. Marion Sallee -never married.
6. Ray Sallee -never married.
7. Rhoadie Sallee -md. Joe Garrett -no issue.
8. Sherman Sallee -md. 1-22-1944 Christine Garrett  
(Marion Co., KY.)
- ID4F5i1a8a.** David Sallee (10-8-1947--)-md. Linda Sue Porter
- a1. Jennifer Lynn Sallee
- 8b. Mary Ellen Sallee (5-13-1949--)-md. Luther Kenneth Johnson
- b1. Tammy Ann Johnson -md. Paul Edwards Roarh
- 8c. George Buford Sallee (2-18-1945 in Marion Co., KY.--)-never married.
- d. Minnie Pearl Sallee -md. James Walter Reynolds -no issue.
- 1b. Nancy Jane Sallee (b.ca. July 1885--
- b1. Marie (Mae?) Sallee -md. ? Richardson
- c. Quincy Sally (b.ca. Feb. 1888--)-md. Eva Jane Stayton (See: ID4F5i2e)
- c1. Noah (Alvin ?) Smith Sally (9-22-1913 Marion Co., KY.--4-5-1989)  
-br. @ Old Liberty Cem., Bradfordsville, KY. -md. 12-11-1941 Dorothy Cochran
- 1a. Sherman Alvin Sallee (1-8-1947 Marion Co.)-md. Eva Frances Mason
- a1. Carl Sallee (10-26-1973--
2. Ronald L. Sallee (3-9-1975--
- b. Fannie Sallee Coulter -of Jacksonville, FLA.
- c. Hazel M. Sallee (7-7-1948 Marion Co., KY.--
- c2. Beula Elnora Sally (10-20-1916 in Marion Co., KY.--d. by 1989 obit of Alvin)
3. William Horace Sally (3-2-1921 in Marion Co., KY.--9-24-1922)
4. Imogene Sally (7-7-1927 in Marion Co., KY.--)-md. ? Lanham - lives in Spring Valley, Illinois  
[one of the pallbearers for Alvin was Ronnie Lanham]
5. Hubert Lawrence Sally (11-24-1930 in Marion Co., KY.--
- 1d. Ellen Sally (b.ca. Nov. 1891--
- ID4F5i2.** Georgia Ann Sallee (1-13-1861 Bradfordsville, KY.--12-6-1945)-md. ca. 1882  
James Perry Rusaw Stayton  
(3-10-1851--6-12-1903)
- 2nd md. Sanford Tungate
- 2a. Thomas Ann Stayton (1-12-1883 Bradfordsville--10-7-1974)-md. 8-20-1902/3  
Arthur Bright
- b. Charley Burton Stayton (9-6-1885--4-3-1969)-md. 1-13-1906 Mollie Attaway Bohannon
- c. James Martie Stayton (2-8-1888 Bradfordsville, KY.--
- d. Mary Etta Stayton (11-13-1890--7-28-1942)-md. 6-1-1911 James Bowman
- e. Eva Jane Frances Stayton (9-5-1893--3-3-1988)-md. 7-21-1912 Quincy SALLEE  
(See: ID4F5i1ac)
- f. Lena Virginia Stayton (6-11-1896--10-28-1977)-md. 5-13-1915 Henry Ether Bright  
-d. Salt Lake City, Utah. (4-1-1890--6-13-1971)
- f1. Julia Ether Bright (8-14-1916 Bradfordsville--)-md. 2-10-1939 Roy Elmer Bobb  
-lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. (7-6-1902 COL.--  
11-8-1986 Salt Lake)
- 1a. Luana Virginia Bobb (6-15-1940 Winslow, AZ.--7-18-1962)-md. 10-15-1958  
Patrick Alan Shimmin  
(9-21-1940 Salt Lake City, UT.)
- a1. Jesse Roy Shimmin (8-9-1959 Salt Lake City, UT.--7-18-1960)
- 1b. Ivan Gary Bobb (4-21-1944 Helena, Montana)-md. 7-24-1962 Judy Rose Wilson
- b1. Martin Gary Bobb (5-8-1963 Salt Lake City, Utah--
2. Brent Edward Bobb (3-24-1965--)-md. 12-31-1986 Lisa Larson (3-24-'67)
3. James Stephen Bobb (4-22-1968 Salt Lake City, Utah--
4. Annette Luana Bobb (2-15-1972 Salt Lake City, Utah--
- 1c. Daniel Eric Bobb (1-16-1960--
- f2. Bertha Blanche Bright (12-8-1918 Martinsville, Morgan Co., IND.--)-1st md.1944  
-lives Jordan, Utah. -div. 6-27-1946 (Idaho)-Edward Louis Savage  
[thanks to Bertha for the info] -2nd md. 8-7-1946 Howard Stanley Stevens  
(Kootenai, Idaho)
- 2a. Stanley Hayden Stevens (6-15-1948 Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Idaho--  
-md. 11-25-1967 Sally Gene Williams (div. 1984)  
-2nd md. 4-11-1987 Helene Hallock-Van Ott  
(Draper, Utah)
- a1. Michael Stanley Stevens (7-24-1968 Salt Lake--)-md. 10-1-1988  
Maryann Evans
2. Stacey Lynne Stevens (4-25-1971 Salt Lake City, Utah--
3. Brenna Corrine Stevens (8-4-1978 Salt Lake City, Utah--
4. Colleen Clara Stevens (5-20-1980 Salt Lake City, Utah--
- 2b. Diane Louise Stevens (12-14-1959 Salt Lake--)-md. 9-27-1979  
Randy Bruce Brixey (12-23-'54)
- b1. Brett Adam Brixey (4-20-1982 Salt Lake City, Utah--
2. Miranda Louise Brixey (4-3-1985
3. Sarah Ann Brixey (9-7-1988

- ID4F5i2f2c.** Sharlene Virginia Stevens (2-12-1963 Salt Lake City, Utah--  
-md. 7-12-1980 Rudy Edward **Martinez, Jr.**(1961)
- c1. Anna Maria Martinez (2-19-1981 Salt Lake City, Utah--
  2. Rosa Virginia Martinez (4-20-1983 Salt Lake City, Utah--
  3. Lela Sophia Martinez (6-16-1986 Salt Lake City, Utah--
- ID4F5i2f3.** Charles Henry Bright (4-9-1920 Bradfordsville--  
-md. 1-6-1938 Helen Marie **Vaughn** (12-30-1921 Clinton, ILL.--
- 3a. Charles Winston Bright (10-31-1938 Bradfordsville--)-md. 7-3-1958  
Linda **Sanders** (3-17-'43  
Campbellsville, KY.
    - a1. Debra Ann Bright (4-30-1961 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Natalie Jeane Bright (8-30-1964 Salt Lake City, Utah--)  
-md. May 1983 David **Osoro**
  - 2a. Chesley Bright Osoro (11-14-1985--
  - 3b. Ronnie Heber Bright (10-1-1942 Bradfordsville)-md. 7-2-1964 Kathy **Lynch** (div)  
-2nd md. Shelia **?**
    - b1. Angela Bright (1-13-1964 ILL.--
    2. Jo Ellen Marie Bright (9-22-1968 Canton, ILL.--
    3. Karie Bright (4-13-197? Canton, ILL.--
  - 3c. Dorthy Vaughn Bright (9-11-1944 Bradfordsville--9-19-1974)-md. 10-30-1964  
Roger Lee **Stah**(3-28-'42-
    - c1. Sherry Stah (8-29-1965 Salt Lake City, Utah)-md. Steve **Wardle**
    2. Michelle Stah (12-4-1966
    3. Jennifer Stah (10-4-1970
  - 3d. Bradley Dale Bright (6-11-1946 Bradfordsville)-md. 1-28-1968  
Sylvia **Segura** (1-9-'51-
    - d1. Bryon Dale Bright (10-16-1969 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Stephenie "Love" Bright (11-1-1972
    3. Sharee N. Bright (8-2-1979
  - 3e. Beverly Ann Bright (8-9-1947 Bradfordsville)-md. 1-26-1969 Ronald **Martin**  
(5-15-1944--
    - e1. Stacy Ann Martin (11-13-1969 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Malissa Lynn Martin (1-6-1972
    3. Brandi Lorie Martin (7-21-1974
  - 3f. Stephen Murrele Bright (7-22-1949 Bradfordsville)-md. 8-8-1969  
Amber **Adams** (7-25-'51-
    - f1. Justen Bright (3-21-1972 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Jeremy Bright (1-8-1974
    3. Kelly Bright (5-27-1976
    4. Danyelle Bright (1-22-1978
  - 3g. Laddie Ray Bright (3-28-1952 Lebanon, KY.)-md. 5-1-1970 Anja **Dousburg**  
(1-5-1953--
    - g1. Nannie S. Bright (7-21-1973 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Benji Laddie Bright (4-9-1975
    3. Corie Charles Bright (8-11-1976
    4. Annie Marie Bright (12-5-1978
  - 3h. Kristie Lynn Bright (9-13-1955 Lebanon, KY.)-md. 10-8-1973  
George Philip **Moore**  
(5-30-1945--
    - h1. Brandon Moore (11-12-1980 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Kourtney Lynn Moore (7-12-1983
    3. Jourdon Ryn? Moore (4-15-1987
  - 3i. David Rechy Bright (9-26-1957 Lebanon, KY.)-md. 1-5-1980  
Theresa Ann **Henry** (7-26-'60-
    - i1. Tiffany Ann Bright (6-23-1985 Salt Lake City, Utah--
    2. Daniel Rechy Bright, Jr. (5-29-1987
  - 3j. Marty Lee Bright (2-18-1960 Lebanon, KY.)-md. 10-7-1978 Darlene Ann **Whiteman**  
(6-30-1962--
    - j1. Jason Lee Bright (1-27-1978--
    2. Melanie Ann Bright (11-11-1980--
  - 3k. Barry Glenn Bright (2-28-1962 Lebanon, KY.)-7-17-1983 Sherry **Ramsey** (1964-
    - k1. Kelly Dawn Bright (3-11-1984--
    2. Ashley Marie Bright (11-16-1987--
  - 3l. Claude Henry Bright (8-25-1967 (stillborn) in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ID4F5i2f4.** James Perry Bright (b. Sept. 1922--died as an infant)
5. William Ernest Bright (1-20-1928 Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY.--  
-md. 2-24-1948 Theresa Elizabeth **Bengsch**  
(San Francisco, CA.) (8-12-1928 San Fran., CA.--
  - 5a. Lesa Ann Bright (3-26-1949 Helena, Montana)-md. 9-15-1967 Ray Lynn **Howe**
    - a1. Ray Lynn Howe, Jr. (6-18-1969 Salt Lake City, Utah--

- ID4F5i2f5a2. William John Howe (5-4-1971 Salt Lake City, Utah--  
 3. Richard Neil Howe (8-24-1975 Murray, Utah--  
 4. Ann Marie Howe (7-8-1977 Granger, Utah--  
 5. Laura Dawn Howe (9-30-1979 Granger, Utah--  
 6. Aaron David Howe (1-5-1984 West Valley City, Utah--
- ID4F5i2f5b. Shirley Lee Bright (10-20-1950 Helena, Mont.)-md. 11-13-1970 Neil Brent Barney  
 b1. Brian David Barney (12-1-1976 Murray, Utah--  
 2. Leslie Lee Barney (10-5-1979 Roosevelt, Utah--  
 3. Buck Remington Barney (2-24-1984 Roosevelt, Utah--
- 5c. Donald Ernest Bright (10-20-1950 Helena, Mont.)-md. Teri Ann Timmerman  
 (11-21-1949 Glendale, CA.  
 c1. Bradford Ernest Bright (3-1-1976 Salt Lake City, Utah--  
 2. Bingham Frederick Bright (8-7-1977  
 3. Bonnie Ann Bright (3-5-1980
- 5d. Virginia Marie Bright (7-17-1952 Bradfordsville, KY.)-md. 7-10-1970  
 Dennis R. Butler(1946-  
 d1. Dennis Paul Butler (5-18-1971 Salt Lake City, Utah--  
 2. Penney Estell Butler (12-24-1972  
 3. Robert Gosta Butler (12-10-1973  
 4. Nichole Marie Butler (8-23-1975  
 5. Chandra Lee Ann Butler (6-14-1977 West Valley City, Utah--
- 5e. Judy Bright (9-9-1954 stillborn Provo, Utah)
- 5f. Mary Elizabeth Bright (3-9-1957 Salt Lake City, Utah)-md. 1-20-1977  
 David Ray Alexander (6-18-'53  
 f1. Sheri Alexander (1-18-1978 Granger, Utah--  
 2. Traci Alexander (8-3-1979  
 3. Judi Alexander (3-17-1981  
 4. Kristi Alexander (3-17-1981 twin of above  
 5. Tammi Alexander (12-13-1982 West Valley City, Utah  
 6. Nanci Alexander (10-22-1984
- 5g. David Aaron Bright (8-28-1960 Salt Lake City, Utah)-md. 7-16-1982  
 Kathleen Beckstrom (1962-  
 g1. Mindy Bright (10-12-1983 West Valley City, Utah--  
 2. Melissa Bright (10-26-1985  
 3. Joshua David Bright (6-22-1989
- 5h. Stephen Gary Bright (10-17-1965 Salt Lake City, Utah)-md. 8-3-1988  
 Jenifer Ann Nash (3-18-'67-
- ID4F5i2g. Joseph R. Stayton -md. Fannie ?
- ID4F5i2h. Ernest Allen Stayton (6-1-1910 Bradfordsville, KY.--1-19-1974)-md. Mamie Marples
- ID4F5i3. Joseph F. Sally (b. ca. 1863 Bradfordsville, KY.--1916)-md. Amanda Tucker
4. Alexander "Alex" Sally (b. 12-8-1864--7-14-1947)- Mary N. "Settie"(Sicetta?) SALLY  
 (12-8-1864--1-24-1919)(See: ID4F5c6)
- 4a. Emmett Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1895--1-22-1919)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery  
 [ since he and his mother died two days apart, I wonder if it was a contagious  
 disease which killed them ?]
- b. Robert L. Sallee (1898--1-18-1919)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery
- c. Lizzie Sallee (b.ca. May 1901--1-26-1919)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery  
 [ and likewise for these two deaths.]
- d. Molly Sallee (7-16-1903-- )-md. 12-22-1921 Joseph Andrew Fisher (2-17-1897--2-7-'78)  
 d. 7-4-1965)
- d1. Lou Emma Fisher (10-1-1922--10-3-1922)
- 2 Ella Mae Fisher (10-1-1922 twin of above--)-md. John Henry SALLEE (See:ID4F5i1a1)
- 2a. William Henry Sallee (3-22-1936--1-18-1937)
- b. Rosie Lee Sallee (5-12-1942--)-md. 7-3-1960 Jacob Paul Dyer  
 b1. Ruth Ann Dyer (6-15-1961--  
 2. Lucille Dyer (6-19-1963--)-md. Kenny Roller  
 3. Paul Henry Dyer (9-23-1965--  
 4. Robert Dyer (5-23-1972--
- c. Clara Jean Sallee (11-23-1946--)-md. 1-14-1964 J. D. Potts in Marion Co., KY.  
 c1. Johnny Ray Potts (3-24-1965--)-md. Sheoly Kay Readon  
 2. Carolyn Jean Potts (6-22-1973--  
 3. Theresa Mae Potts (5-30-1975--
- d. Joe Lewis Sallee (4-23-1949)-md. 1-15-1969 Mattie Gunter Garrett -no issue.  
 -2nd md. Deborah Day Lewis -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 d1. Rebecca Mae Sallee (9-29-1979 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
 2. Joseph Andrew Sallee (3-3-1986
- e. Ruby Marie Sallee (4-20-1952 in Marion Co.)-  
 e1. Joseph Michael Sallee (2-4-1973--  
 2. Lisa Marie Sallee (4-20-1986--

f. Robbie Leo Sallee (9-18-1956--10-22-1977)-1st md. Debbie Hicks  
-2nd md. Mary Jo Lucarelli

f1. Robbie Leo Sallee, Jr. (12-12-1974--

.....

2. Robyn Marie Sallee (11-19-1977 in Marion Co., KY.--

g. Ernest Sallee (9-11-1960--)-md.

g1. James Ernest Sallee, Jr. (7-30-1978--  
2. Elizabeth Nicole Sallee (11-16-1988--

ID4F5i4d3. Betty Lou Fisher (4-28-1942)-md. 7-7-1960 Joe Walter Sallee (4-23-1936--4-20-1980)

3a. Mary Sue Sallee (4-3-1961)-lives in Lebanon, KY. 40033 (See: ID4F5c2b6)  
[ I can't say enough about all the help this young lady did ! She helped tremendously! ]

b. Joseph Willard Sallee (4-1-1963--

ID4F5i5. Emily Alice Sally (8-12-1869--1-26-1960)-md. 8-13-1885 Melvin Sallee (ID4F5c8)

6. Rosa Sally (3-4-1870--9-19-1948)-md. 3-2-1892 James T. Tungate (2-7-1870--10-11-1932)  
(Casey Co., KY.) s/o John Tungate & Martha J. SALLY.

ID4F5j. Susan E. Sally (b.ca. 1844--)-md. John Malone

j1. Melvina Malone (1875--8-20-1947)-md. ? Garrett

ID4F5k. Sarah Elizabeth Sally (1845--9-20-1911)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery  
-md. 1-26-1864 George A. Garrett, Jr.  
s/o George A. Garrett & Mary Tungate, who  
was d/o Jeremiah Tungate & Madgalin SALLEE.

ID4F6. Elizabeth Sally (b.ca. 1808 )-md. 11-19-1822 John Simpson (b.ca. 1810--  
(Washington Co., KY.)

ID4F7. Nancy Sally (5-6-1811--12-28-1885)-br. @ the old Sallee Cemetery  
-md. 12-19-1826 Meletius Simpson (4-20-1808--12-31-1885)  
-they are in the 1850 census of Marion County, Kentucky.

7a. James Simpson (b.ca. 1829--  
b. Elvira Simpson (b.ca. 1831--)-md. Austin Sally (See: ID4F5c)  
c. Angeline Simpson (b.ca. 1833--)-md. William Bluford Tungate  
d. William Simpson (b.ca. 1834--  
e. Malvina Simpson (b.ca. 1837--  
f. George Simpson (b.ca. 1840--  
g. John L. Simpson (b.ca. 1842--  
h. Bluford Simpson (b.ca. 1845--  
i. Julia A. Simpson (b.ca. 1847--  
j. Mary F. Simpson (b.ca. 1849--

ID4F8. George Sally, Jr. (b.ca. 1804/8--3-12-1888)-md. 10-3-1824 Elizabeth Cooley(1799--  
-br. in Phelps Co., MO. ? (Adair Co., KY.) d/o Daniel Cooley & Mildred Ball  
-Pulaski Co.,MO. 1850 census- -2nd md. 10-25-1830 Matilda Ford in Washington Co., KY.

-in the Phelps Co. ANCESTORS (Rolla Daily News, June 30, 1991), by the Genealogical Society, it  
states that George's 2nd wife was a Mrs. Jane Malone (?) I don't know where the info came from.  
Jane was b. 5-26--1811--d. 3-26-1890. George Sally d. 3-12-1888. She surely is his 4th wife ?  
-he 3rd md. Ally Brown (9-1-1798--10-4-1855 Edgar Springs, MO.)-she is listed on the 1850.

8a. Mary Jane Salley (9-13- 1830 Pulaski Co., MO.)-md. 8-16-1845 Lewis Black (10-10-1822 TN.--  
d. 3-16-1899 Waynesville, MO.)  
-2nd md. Mr. ? Shirley

a1. George Thompson Black (2-15-1847- Edgar Springs, MO.--  
2. William Joseph Black (4-16-1849 Edgar Springs, MO.--

b. (male) Sally  
c. (male) Sally  
d. (female) Sally

e. John A. Sally (7-14-1833--10-17-1895) laborer on 1850 census.  
-md. 1853 Margaret F. Coppedge (9-8-1833 Phelps Co.-- 5-12-1917)

e1. James B. Sally (5-27-1857 Phelps Co., MO.--)-md. 1883 Sarah Bowman(12-7-1863--10-22-'57)  
d. 4-14-1930)-br. @ Rolla Cem. -d/o Judge John R. Bowman

1a. James Buchanan Sally, Jr. (1898--5-22-1982)-PFC US Army W. W. II

e2. John A. Sally (1862--1947)-md. Laura B. Freeman (1865--1927)-br. @ Rolla Cem.

2a. Charles F. Sally (1908--1920)-br. @ Rolla Cemetery

-others buried in the Rolla Cemetery, not yet identified: William Dotts Sally (12-25-1900--4-28-1971)  
husband of Ruby Lanning (2-8-1912--

Max C. Sally (7-14-1889--3-12-1969)  
Margaret Sally (9-11-1901--6-19-1985)  
Guy E. Sally (2-22-1887--12-22-1971)-MO. Pvt 34 SVC Co. Sigc. W. W. I



[from The History of Phelps County, Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889, pg. 1017.]

**James B. Sally**, clerk of the county court of Phelps County, MO., was elected to his office in Nov. 1886, by a Democratic majority of 611 votes, this being the largest majority ever received in the county. Mr. Sally was born in Phelps County May 27, 1857, and was educated in the public schools and the School of Metallurgy at Rolla. After residing until twenty years of age on his father's farm, he engaged in teaching school as a means of gaining a livelihood, and taught one term at Elm Spring. In 1878 he was appointed deputy county clerk, and served until 1886, with the exception of one year, 1882, when he acted in the capacity of deputy collector. In 1883 he was married to Sarah, a daughter of ex-Judge John R. Bowman. She was born in Phelps Co., was educated in the common schools and by Mr. Sally became the mother of two children. Mr. Sally cast his first presidential vote for Hancock in 1880. He has taken all the degrees in the Masonic fraternity, being at the present time a Knights Templar, and is also a member of the I.O.O.F., Cuba Encampment. Mrs. Sally is a member in good standing in the Christian Church.

Mr. Sally is a son of John A., and grandson of George Sally, who was born in Franklin, Ky. [this is not correct!] in 1806, and is of French descent. When he was a very small boy his parents died, and he was taken to rear by an uncle, with whom he remained until he was 10 years of age, and then started out in life for himself. Two years later he landed in Phelps Co., MO., with a party of emigrants, and here he grew to manhood and afterward made his home. He was married to a Miss **Lenox**, who bore him 4 children. John A. being the second child, and for 55 years resided on one farm, which consisted of 600 acres, and is at present in possession of his heirs. He died on March 12, 1888. His wife died many years ago. His son, John A., was born in Phelps Co., MO., in the 30's, and was reared on the farm on which he now resides. His marriage with Miss Margaret Coppedge was celebrated in Phelps Co. in 1853. She was born in the county in 1833, and is a daughter of Henson and Nancy Kitchen Coppedge, who were born in KY., and came to Phelps Co. about 1820, being among the first white settlers of this part of the State. Mr. Coppedge was a prosperous merchant for many years, and died in the county in Nov. 1888, in his 88th year. He was a member of the Old School Baptist Church.

[ much of the above information on George Sally's family was supplied by David L. **Ballew**, West Palm Beach, Florida 33407.]

- ID4F8f. Lucinda Sally (b.ca. 1837--
- g. Susan Sally (b.ca. 1840--
- h. George G. Sally (b.ca.1847--
- i. William J. Sally (b.ca. 1849--

ID4F9. Mariah Sally (b.1808--11-2-1912)-br. @ Sallytown Cemetery-md. 5-21-1832 John Sanders  
(Washington Co., KY.)  
-did she 2nd marry a Tungate ?

.....  
who are the following buried at Edgar Springs Cemetery, Phelps Co., Missouri:

Mary B. Sally	(8-15-1891--12-17-1980)	?
George W. Sally	(4-28-1894--7-29-1973)	?

.....  
-the MORNING OREGONIAN

- PIONEER ENGINEER RECALLS RAILROADING DAYS OF OLD

Dec. 1925, pg. 11

"Bill" Sally, Southern Pacific Engineer 41 years, Drives  
the "George W. Wilder" Around Portland Switch Yards.

William Sally, known more familiarly as "Bill", for 41 years a locomotive engineer for the Oregon division of Southern Pacific company, and since his retirement in 1917, an employe of the First National Bank, here, tells many interesting facts about early railroad days in Oregon from the viewpoint of the locomotive engineer.

Mr. Sally was engineer on the George W. Wilder, the locomotive that largely made possible Ben Holladay's winning of the land grant for his Oregon & California railroad in 1869. Mr. Sally recalled that he had once sat in the cab of that very engine in the days when railroad travel was slower and less a thing to be taken for granted than it is today.

At the time Mr. Sally became engineer of the George W. Wilder, had already been more or less degraded to the category of switch engine, since it was a rather antiquated make of engine, according to Mr. Sally. And it was in this capacity that Mr. Sally, then a young man and newly-fledged as an engineer, drove it, puffing through the East Portland yards, switching cars here and there. This was in 1871. In those days, engines gave forth as much smoke, cinders and even fire in some cases as they did power. Everyone noticed them and the engineer occupied a proud position in the community. The George W. Wilder was one of the first locomotives in Oregon.

Mr. Sally came to Oregon in 1869 and started to work for the Oregon-California railroad in a few months. After working as fireman for 18 months he was made engineer, in which capacity he served continuously for 41 years. During all that time he has run on the Oregon division, from Portland to Ashland, at all hours of the day and night as the shift happened to fall, and pulling all sorts of trains. In 1917 he was retired as he had reached the age limit. Railroading of the present day is highly prosaic affair, says Mr. Sally, compared to the days when the driving of the "golden spike" was an event heralded from one countryside to the other, and when everyone was staking most of his time and free energy on "the railroad." And he longs sometimes, as everyone must, for the days when there were no "Redcaps" for one's baggage and the engineer was given by every one the homage that only small boys pay him today.

[does anyone know who this William Sally was ? Please let me know.]

ID4G. Stephen Salle' (b. 1765 Buckingham Co., VA.--5-28-1860/1 Madison County, KY.)  
-md. Sarah Phelps (1767--May 1860)  
d/o John & Mary Phelps

ID4G1. William Salle (8-31-1788 Madison Co., KY.--drops off the tax list in 1879)  
-md. 10-12-1825 Hannah Burton (b.ca. 1803--12-1-1879)

[the following is from Box #64, Bundle #128, of the Madison County Circuit Court Cases; Stephen Sallee's administrators against Stephen Sallee's heirs, September term-1865, Petition in Equality]

The deposition of John Stapp taken on the 12th day of August, 1864, at the residence of the late Stephen Sally, deceased in Madison Co., KY., to be read as evidence in the case of Stephen Sally's adminr. against Stephen Sally's heirs and also the case of Sally Heirs-versus-Sally Hrs., now pending in the Circuit Court. John Stapp says: I am about 64 years old. I have known Stephen Salle' deceased, and wife, for a great while. I understand that Stephen Salle was at the time of his death between ninety or one hundred years old. The family Bible produced to me that he was about ninety-five years old at the time of his death. The Bible shows that the wife of Stephen was born in 1767, which made her at the time of his death, about 93. The old man was so crippled in his ankles that he was unable to do anything. For many years before he was crippled up, he was unable to do any work. I know from the old ladies age she could not do any work for many years. Polly, Cynthia & Malinda, the three daughters, were living with the old people for several years previous to the death of the two. The sons & sons-in-laws were all living off to themselves for a good many years before the death of the two old people.

Crossed examined by DANIEL TUDOR, one of the heirs-at-law. John F. Salle, the grandson of Stephen Salle, does live on a part of the farm for several years & lives on it now, but not in the same house with Stephen Salle, dec'd.

Also, the deposition of Jarrett Underwood, taken at the same time and for the same purpose. Mr. Underwood states: The old man & his wife was in a very helpless condition, could not do anything & during the whole of this time, Polly, Cynthia, & Malinda took care of and provided for them. They were a great deal of trouble requiring attention day & night, at all hours. The three girls raised enough to eat. They had no male help except what they hired.

Cross Examined by Will Salle.

Mr. Underwood states: Don't think there was much stock raised on the place. The horses spoken of, were used in cultivating the farm, going to the mill & in taking care of the old people.

The deposition of Joseph Masters, Jr.: I am about 30 yrs. old. I lived in the house with them between two & three years and was living in the house with them when the old man died. The two were entirely helpless during all the time I lived there and sometimes before. From what I saw, they were a great deal of trouble.

[I don't know how all these law suits turned out. The results can be found in the Madison County Courthouse, Richmond, KY.]

On November 19, 1787, Stephen Salle, John Phelps, John Phelps, Jr., and Cary Phelps, all signed a petition for a ferry to be built across the Kentucky River at the mouth of Silver Creek.

ID4G1a. Malinda Sallee (10-15-1826--6-28-1859)-md. ? Collins

ID4G1b. Stephen Sallee (1-7-1828--12-9-1915)-md. 12-18-1866 Fatima Davis (11-16-1843 in Garrard Co., KY.--12-16-1932 Madison)

-he was commissioned officer in Company K, which was organized in Sept. 1861, by Captain Nelson D. Burrus. They entered Camp Dick Robinson on Sept. 12th with 30 men. Stephen was a 2nd Lieut., resigned March 3, 1862. There are many land deeds found in Garrard Co. (neighboring county to Madison), 1842--1890. Many are on Paint Lick Creek. -they moved to Mercer Co., KY. and are on the 1900 census. Both are buried at Ebenezer Church of Christ Cemetery in north Mercer County.

- ID4G1b1.** Walter Scott Sallee (8-31-1868 in Madison Co., KY.--1-25-1959 in Mercer Co., KY.)  
 -br.@ Ebenezer Church Cem., Mercer Co., KY. -md. 10-13-1887 Mary Francis Roberts (11-20-1869--2-28-1959)  
 d/o Jane Whitaker Roberts. A sister of Mary W. Million
- 1a. Bessie Sallee (8-15-1888--4-21-1972)-md. 6-1-1935 Arthur N. Watts (d. 1960)  
 -they lived in Richmond, KY. -no issue.
- b. (infant) Sallee (2-10-1890 b.& d.)
- c. Stephen Cassius Sallee (12-3-1890--6-2-1966)-never married.-br.@ Ebenezer  
 -in KY. PFC, Co. O, 22 Engineers, W.W.I
- d. Alma Sallee (1-1-1893--3-14-1954)-md. 1917 Gibson Kanatzar -no issue.
- e. Esther Sallee (7-8-1896--9-10-1979)-md. 10-26-1915 James M. Shuck  
 (Mercer Co., KY.)
- e1. Buford Shuck (b.& d. 1916)  
 2. Fred Shuck (b.& d. 1917)  
 3. Stephen Monroe Shuck (7-18-1918--Nov. 1938)  
 4. Harold Eugene Shuck (6-21-1921--  
 5. Donald Keith Shuck (12-3-1923--  
 6. Mary Florence Shuck (10-5-1925--  
 7. Barbara June Shuck (1-5-1931--
- f. /D. Walter Sallee (11-26-1899--12-5-1965)-never married. -br.@ Ebenezer Cemetery
- g. Gladys Pearl Sallee (3-4-1903 in Mercer Co.--7-25-1991)-md. 11-9-1922  
 -a member of Burgin Christian Church Arthur Tilford Dean
- g1. Nora Frances Dean (11-18-1924--)-md. ? Black  
 2. Bessie Katherine Dean (9-10-1926--  
 3. Fatima Dean (1-27-1931--)  
 she is the Director of Pupil Personnel, Health Coordinator and teacher of two Spanish classes for the Burgin School System. Also a teacher of home bound students. She has a B.S. Degree from Nazareth College and a M.A. Degree from Spalding University in Louisville. Her Rank I is from Eastern KY. University. She taught 16 yrs. in Evansville, IND. She began teaching in Burgin in 1969.
4. Gladys Marian Dean (10-10-1932--)-md. Thomas Costello of Louisville, KY.  
 5. Arthur Tilford Dean, Jr. (12-6-1942--)  
 lives in Harrodsburg, KY.
- 1h. Fatima "Fay" Jane Sallee (10-11-1905--)-md. 9-4-1928 Francis Clyde Watson  
 -they live in Kokomo, IND.
- h1. Mary Alma Watson (9-23-1929--  
 2. Frances Jane Watson (1-8-1931--  
 3. Walter Clyde Watson (9-17-1933--  
 4. Carole Ann Watson (11-8-1942--)-md. 7-9-1966 Stephen Garchar  
 5. Linda Kathleen Watson (11-7-1944--  
 6. Eugene Scott Watson (4-26-1946--
- 1i. Minerva Gritton Sallee (12-1-1907 in Mercer Co., KY.--12-8-1910)-br.@ Ebenezer
- j. Thomas Sallee (3-2-1898 in Mercer Co., KY.--April 1898)-br.@ Ebenezer Church Cem.
- k. Mary Adeline "Audie" Sallee (3-5-1911)-md. 11-15-1941 John J. Stauton  
 (Youngstown, OH.)  
 -lives in Livonia, MI.  
 -they adopted Carole Ann Watson (ID4G1b1h4) who lives in Youngstown, OH.
- ID4G1c.** Cynthia Sallee (10-28-1829--3-11-1886)
- d. Martha Sallee (10-8-1831--
- e. Minerva Elizabeth Sallee ("Manervy") (9-29-1833--1902)-md. J. Milton Cotton  
 -John in Union Army- (1835--1918)
- e1. Sarah Cotton (3-16-1855--)/ -Lieut. Co. A, 11th Ky. Cav.-br.@ Gilead Bapt.
- f. Sarah Sallee (7-23-1835--)-possibly md. James Harris
- f1. Lucy Harris (10-6-1857--
- g. John Sallee (6-30-1837--9-5-1903)-md. 1861 Mary Elizabeth Miller Whitaker  
 -12 children on 1900 census- (b.ca. July 1839) widow of Clifton Million. She had a dau. Sarah Jane Million (b.ca. Jan. 1860), who md. Ben Parsons. Mary E. died 1911.
- g1. William Joseph "Joe" Sallee (9-26-1862 in Madison Co., KY.--6-4-1936)  
 -md. 1-7-1895 Lillie Emmaline Scott Hurst (b.ca. Jan. 1875)
- 1a. Myrtle Frances Sallee (June 1896--1950)-md. 7-1-1919 James Montgomery  
 (Fayette Co., KY.)
- a1. Catherine Montgomery -md. ? Brumback -lives Lakeworth, FLA.
- 1a. James Brumback  
 b. Stephen Brumback  
 c. Michael Brumback

ID4G1g1b. Ella Miller Sallee (June 1898--1900)

c. William Sallee (1901--1914)

d. John Granville Sallee (1903--12-27-1986)-md. 6-27-1936 Ida Elizabeth Gillen  
- a brick mason (10-4-1911--12-25-1986)

d1. Dorothy Ann Sallee (6-22-1940--)-md. 6-7-1961 Donald Edsel Wilson  
- live in Wilmore, KY.

1a. Gregory Edsel Wilson (10-16-1963--)-md. Sallyann Cas

a1. Adam Wilson (9-28-1988--

b. Jeffrey Todd Wilson (3-12-1966--)-md. Tammie M. Peyton

b1. Whitney Wilson (11-15-1985--

2. Keli Wilson (2-7-1988--

retired Master Sergeant- d2. John Granville Sallee, Jr. (12-9-1943--)-md. Pamela Louise VonEssen

-a five foot, 10 inch, 168 pounds, wears with pride the spit-polished black shoes; the blue pants with red striped on the side; the black coat laden with brass and the milk-white hat and gloves on Memorial Day 1988. [The Lexington Herald Leader (newspaper) did a spread on John in 1988]. He volunteered for the Marines in Feb. 1961, while a senior in High School in Lexington. From 1968--1969 he was based near Da Nang. He was hit in the back of the neck by shrapnel from a mortar shell after arriving in Vietnam...received a Purple Heart. After tours of duty in NC., CA., and Japan, John retired in 1982. His son Joseph is in the National Guard. John & his wife Pam celebrated their silver anniversary, having married May 26, 1965 in Bremerton, WA.

2a. Joseph Brian Sallee (1-1-1966 Bremerton, WA.--

b. Ginger Lea Ann Sallee (12-17-1967 Portsmouth, VA.)-md. Billy Richie

b1. William Matthew Richie (9-20-1988--

c. Robert Anthony Sallee (1-22-1971 Jacksonville, N.C.)-md Lucretia Clark

d3. Andrew "Andy" Lee Sallee (6-12-1950--9-15-1971)-md. LaVern Stephens

4. Donald Gene Sallee (1-26-1952)-md. Sandra Kay Clift (9-30-1955--

4a. Donald Gene Sallee, Jr. (2-15-1972 in Fayette Co., KY.--

b. William Joseph Sallee (10-27-1975 in Fayette Co., KY.--

e. Charles Bennett Sallee (1906--)-md. Harriett ?

e1. Charles Bennett Sallee, Jr. -md. Betty ?

2. William Jackson Sallee -1st md. ? she died after having  
5 children.

-2nd md. Carol ?  
1 or 2 children.

3. Vernon Sallee

4. Jane Sallee

5. Linda Sallee -md. Robert Martin

5a. (male) Martin

f. Clifton Jackson Sallee (1909--)-1st md. 5-17-1930 Alpha Blanche Cooke- no issue.

"Jack" -2nd md. 5-31-1946 Louise Jeter Nichols

-Clifton worked at KY. Utility for 38 years.

f1. Connie Jacqueline Sallee (3-1-1947--)-md. Michael Campbell

1a. Christopher Lynn Campbell (8-18-1970--

b. Hope Campbell (2-17-1972--

c. Rachele Campbell (6-11-1976--

g. Anna Barr Sallee (1911--died in early 1970's)-md. 3-29-1937 Bernard Price Caywood  
-no issue.

h. Albert Lee Sallee (12-18-1913 in Jessamine Co., KY.--4-19-1963)-md. Inez M. ?  
-no issue.

i. Ruby Verindia Sallee (4-17-1918--d.ca. 1962)-md. John David  
-no issue.

j. ?

k. ?

l. ?

ID4G1g2. Stephen Perry Sallee (Dec. 1863--in the Mercer Co., KY. 1900 census)  
(Pierre) -md. 12-24-1894 Sally A. Ransdall (b.ca. Apr. 1879--

2a. John H. Sallee (July 1896--)-md. Louise ? -lived Hamilton, OH.

b. James R. Sallee (Dec. 1898--

c. Henry Kenton Sallee (9-26-1903--7-31-1922)

d. Margaret McLean Sallee (3-17-1911 in Jessamine Co., KY.)-md. Raymond Sharp  
-lives in Florida.

e. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (10-25-1914--2-10-1915 in Jessamine Co., KY.)

f. Inez Sallee (4-4-1916 in Jessamine Co., KY.--) md. Reynolds Mankivel

g. Ray Sallee

h. Lydia Sallee -md. 6-29-1930 Bowen Gumm -they live in CA.  
(1906) (Fayette Co., KY.)

ID4G1g3. James Oliver Sallee (b.ca. 1866--)-md. 12-2-1902 Amelia F. Coovert (b.ca. 1865--  
-they lived @ Shakertown in Mercer Co. d. 12-19-1917)-br.@ Shawnee Run Bapt.  
Church Cem., near Burgin, KY.

**ID4G1g4.** Cynthia "Tenny" Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1868)-md. 12-16-1887 I. N. Rynearson  
(Mercer Co., KY.)

- 4a. Earl Rynearson
- b. Frances Rynearson
- c. Albert Rynearson

**ID4G1g5.** Emilene Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1870)-md. 6-28-1893 Elisha D. Royalty

- 5a. Alvin L. Royalty (1895--
- b. Fred H. Royalty (1898--
- c. Elizabeth Edna Royalty (1901--
- d. Grace G. Royalty (1908--

**ID4G1g6.** John Milton Sallee (4-8-1874--6-9-1948)-1st md. Miss Drury  
-d. in Wilmore, KY. -2nd md. Emma Noel (b.ca. 1889--)-divorced  
-Jessamine County. -3rd md. 10-15-1928 Delia Lee Daniel

6a. Henry Edward Sallee (12-12-1896--1-31-1953)-md. 9-18-1912 Mattie Sewell(1-28-1894  
1895? (Jessamine Co., KY.)br.@ Wilmore Cem.  
-lived @ High Bridge

a1. Adeline Sallee (7-30-1913)-md. William Joseph Carson (4-17-1910--

1a. Norma Jean Carson (4-15-1935--)-md. Raymond Smith (5-16-1933--  
a1. Terry Ray Smith (3-31-1955--  
2. Anthony Smith (5-24-1957--  
3. Darrell Smith (8-19-1965--

b. Pauline "Polly" Carson (12-21-1936--)-md. Roland Burton (12-19-1932  
b1. Linda Burton (11-5-1955--  
2. Gregg Burton (4-12-1961--

c. William Edward Carson (2-28-1939--)-md. Georgia Rodgers (10-31-1944--  
c1. David Carson (12-19-1969--  
2. Amy Carson (11-18-1975--

d. John D. Carson (6-20-1941--)-2nd md. Patsy Satterly/ 1st md. Betty Bequette  
d1. John D. Carson, III (9-8-1965--  
2. Robin Carson (5-7-1970--

e. Gerald Carson (1-16-1944--)-md. Norma King (4-9-1946--  
e1. Tina Louise Carson (7-12-1967--  
2. Tammy Carson (3-10-1970--  
3. Joe Carson (5-7-1974--

f. Robert Carson(7-7-1946--)-1st md. Maryilyn McDonald/ 2nd md. Helen Lowrie  
f1. Robert Joseph Carson (12-7-1969--

.....  
2. Jeremy Clay Carson (7-25-1981--

g. Paul Carson (7-15-1948--)-md. Donna Guy (7-13-1950--

g1. Paula Carson (7-20-1968--  
2. Shannon Carson(6-22-1971--  
3. Shane Carson (1-26-1975--

h. Carl Carson (1-16-1952--)-md. Joannie Cobb (7-25-1956--

h1. Tracy Carson (10-21-1976--  
2. Cara Carson (11-2-1980--

i. Clyde Carson (1-16-1952--)-md. Linda Burns (6-2-1950--



- ID4G1g6a2.** Katherine Sallee (4-21-1915--died of cancer)-md. 12-6-1938 Lawrence Hobart **Blake**  
-br.@ Lakeside Cem., Pekin, ILL. (6-15-1915--9-14-1988)
- 2a.** Gary Wayne Blake, Sr. (9-24-1947--)-md. 7-12-1969 Louise **Koehlhoeffer**  
(2-28-1951--)
- a1.** Gary Wayne Blake, Jr. (8-8-1970--)-lives in Pekin, ILL. 61554
- 2b.** Kathy Ann Blake (7-24-1952--)
- 3.** Edward Earl "Tillie" Sallee (b.ca. 1917--12-16-1987)-lived at High Bridge, KY.  
-retired from KY. Stone Company- member of DAV & American Legion- in  
W. W. II and br.@ Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Jessamine County.
- 4.** Everett Clay Sallee (6-29-1919--1987)
- 5.** Marion Arvil Sallee (3-18-1921)-md. 1-13-1945 Virginia Pearl **Gibson** (3-9-1927--  
-lived at Wilmore, KY. -d/o James & Lucy Gibson
- 5a.** Marion Edward Sallee (1-13-1946 Jessamine Co.)-md. Linda **Myers**
- a1.** Lori Ann Sallee (1973--  
**2.** Brent Edward Sallee (1975--  
**3.** Ryan Matthew Sallee (1977--
- 5b.** Bonnie Sallee (5-12-1947--)-md. **Kenneth Shewmaker**
- b1.** Jennifer Shewmaker (1970--1987)  
**2.** Christopher Shewmaker (1972--  
**3.** Lee Ann Shewmaker (1976--
- 5c.** Robert Lee Sallee (8-16-1951)-md. 1970/1 April Van **Wells** (5-22-1955--  
-d/o William D. Wells & Sanya Southworth
- c1.** Heather Lee Sallee (2-25-1975 in Fayette Co., KY.--  
**2.** Robert Troy Sallee (8-16-1977 in Fayette Co., KY.--  
**3.** Ashley Dawn Sallee (5-1-1983 in Fayette Co., KY.--
- 6.** Cecil Sallee -deceased by 1987.
- 7.** Bernard A. Sallee (9-21-1925--9-20-1986)-never married.
- 8.** Kenneth Delvin Sallee (11-8-1930)-1st md. Peggy **Sexton** /2nd md. Mary ?  
-lives in Versailles, KY.
- 8a.** Rosemary Sallee
- ID4G1g6b.** Walter Sallee (b.ca. 1898--)-md. **Emma Houp**
- b1.** Norma Jean Sallee
- c.** Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1900)-1st md. ? **Kincaid** /2nd md. ?
- d.** Cecil Sallee (b.ca. 1905/6--)-md. 3-25-1930 Daisy **Ashcraft** (d. 11-22-1985)  
-he died in 1986 in Ohio -they lived in Jessamine Co. -br.@ Wilmore Public Cemetery
- d1.** Barbara Jean Sallee -md. ? **MacGee** of Cincinnati, Ohio  
**2.** Trena Jeanette Sallee -md. ? **Wilkinson** of Palm Beach Gardens
- e.** Mabel Sallee (b.ca. 1910--)-md.5-25-1929 **Leo Strunk** of Montgomery Co., KY.
- f.** Charles Sallee (1928--1987) -md. **Mary** ?
- f1.** Joyce Sallee (married with 4 children )
- g.** Virgil Sallee (5-5-1933--d. before 1978)
- g1.** Virgil C. Sallee, Jr.
- ID4G1g7.** Robert "Bob" Henry Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1875--1-14-1959)-br. @ Wilmore Public Cemetery  
-in 1900 Mercer Co., KY. census-  
-md. 10-12-1905 Mamie **Sewell** (1888-8-28-1967)  
(Jessamine Co., KY.)
- 7a.** Stanley Irvin Sallee (9-15-1906 Wilmore, KY.--10-27-1956)-md. 5-19-1927 Reva **Gritton**  
(Boyle Co., KY.) -no issue.  
-2nd md. Louise **Pinkston** -no issue.
- b.** Mary Elizabeth Sallee (1-11-1913--6-16-1913 in Jessamine County, KY.)
- c.** Robert Eugene Sallee (8-10-1914--8-10-1914 in Jessamine County, KY.)
- d.** Stella Mae Sallee (5-28-1917--)-1st md. 8-26-1940 **Thomas Smith** in Mercer Co., KY.  
-2nd md. **Roy Schanklin**
- d1.** Tommy Jean Smith -1st md. Fred **Frazure** /-2nd md. Curtis ?
- 1a.** Debbie Frazure  
**b.** Charles Frazure  
**c.** Chrissy ?
- 2.** Gayle Schanklin -md. **Willie Houchens**
- 2a.** Mark Houchens (b.ca. 1969--

- ID4G1g7e.** Hazel Fay Sallee (3-17-1919--)-md. 7-16-1938 Phillip Barnes of Nicholasville "Bridget" (Mercer Co., KY.)
- e1.** Betty Ann Barnes (1939)-md. Larry Adkins -divorced in 1979  
-2nd md. Ronald D. Dykes
    - 1a.** Linda Carolyn Adkins (4-27-1963--)-md. Kevin Lear of Harrodsburg
      - a1.** Laura Alyse Lear (11-22-1990--
  - e2.** Carolyn Barnes (10-3-1942--)-1st md. William Gregory  
-2nd md. William Rawlins
    - 2a.** Phillip Arthur Gregory (12-18-1971--
    - b.** William Christopher Gregory (10-11-1975--
- ID4G1g7f.** Mary Elizabeth Sallee (twin of above) (3-17-1919 V.S.--died early)
- g.** Frances Kathleen Sallee (3-28-1921--)-md. 5-24-1941 Beverly Allin Hammond (Mercer Co., KY.)
    - g1.** Robert Hammond
    - 2.** Ronnie Dale Hammond
    - 3.** Linda Sue Hammond
    - 4.** Michael Allen Hammond
    - 5.** Marilyn Hammond
    - 6.** Deborah Hammond
    - 7.** Danny Hammond
    - 8.** Jimmy Hammond
  - h.** William Henry "Billy" Sallee (8-19-1925--3-8-1984)-md. 9-1-1944 Lillian Brock (Jessamine Co., KY.)
  - h1.** Billy Jean Sallee (10-1-1944 in Jessamine Co., KY.)-md. Billy Joe Rainwater
    - 1a.** William Joseph Rainwater (8-21-1963--
    - b.** Robert Raven Rainwater (7-18-1970--
  - h2.** Margaret A. Sallee (12-28-1945--
    - 3.** Betty Jane Sallee (1-18-1946--)-md. 8-6-1965 Phillip Coomer
      - 3a.** Phillip Franklin Coomer (12-28-1965--
      - b.** Lynn Marie Coomer (7-13-1969--
      - c.** Carla Jane Coomer (1-18-1971--
    - 4.** Donald Ray Sallee (5-11-1948)-md. 4-25-1965 Lynda Sue Stimett
      - 4a.** Donna Jean Sallee (10-5-1970--
      - b.** Diane Sallee (3-23-1972--
    - 5.** Robert Stanley Sallee (4-17-1950)-md. Phyllis Ann Anderson-they live in Wilmore, KY.
      - 5a.** Robert Stanley Sallee, Jr. (1-13-1973 in Fayette Co., KY.--
      - b.** Debbie Ann Sallee (11-14-1976--
      - c.** Jonathan Ray Sallee (9-14-1979 in Fayette Co., KY.--
    - 6.** Helen Marie Sallee (5-2-1951--)-md. Bryon Sims (1931--
      - 6a.** Sherman Peel Sims (3-4-1972--
      - b.** Benji Sims (5-30-1976--
    - 7.** Patricia C. Sallee (4-29-1952--
    - 8.** Michael A. Sallee (4-3-1954--
  - 7i.** Marvin Allen Sallee (8-31-1927--)-unmarried.-lives in Lakeworth, FLA.
- ID4G1g8.** Mary Ann Sallee (b.ca. June 1877/8)-md. 2-2-1902 George Schanklin (Jessamine Co., KY.)
- 8a.** Roy Schanklin -md. Stella Mae Sallee (See: ID4G1g7d)
  - b.** Culvin Schanklin
  - c.** Ancil Schanklin
  - d.** (male) Schanklin
  - e.** (male) Schanklin
- 9.** Nancy Miller Sallee (5-17-1879--10-21-1963)-md. 8-24-1901 Clyde Young Proctor (Mercer Co., KY.)
    - 9a.** John M. Proctor (5-5-1902--10-25-1952)-md. Ella Shewmaker  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.
      - a1.** John M. "Buster" Proctor -lives in OH.
      - 2.** Marie P. Proctor -md. William Gordon
      - 3.** Quilon Proctor -md. Ted Toca -lives in N.Y.
    - 9b.** Andrew Houston Proctor (8-18-1904--5-21-1954)-md. Aug. 1925 Estella Anderson  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.



- 9m2. Judy Ann Jenkins (11-28-1946 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. Lawrence J. Baker  
 3. Edna Lee Jenkins (9-19-1948 Mercer Co.)-md. Charles E. Kiper  
 4. Clyde D. Jenkins (1-10-1952 Mercer Co.)-md. Judy L. Snider
- ID4G1g-10. Andrew Sallee (b.ca. May 1881--)-md. 11-26-1913 Emma Houp (Noel?)  
 (the marriage bond in Jessamine Co. says Emma Noel  
 the witnesses for this marriage were Agnes & Janie  
 Houp.)
- 10-a. Mary Emma Sallee (3-29-1927--  
 b. June D. Sallee (6-3-1934 in Jessamine Co., KY.--
- ID4G1h. Mary Sallee (8-8-1839--)-md. ? Vincent  
 h1. (possible) Rebecca Vincent (b.ca. 1866)-in the household of Stephen Salle in 1880  
 census.
- ID4G1i. William Sallee (2-27-1842--)-1st md. ca. 1862 Mary Jane Roberts (b.ca. 1844--  
 -2nd md. Harriett Gaimez (?)
- i1. Hannah Sallee (b.ca. 1865--  
 ..... 2. Martha B. Sallee (b.ca. 1867--  
 3. Mercetta (Mussetto?) Sally (4-22-1874 in Madison Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 4. Mary Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1877--
- ID4G1j. Hannah Sallee (4-12-1844--8-20-1936)-md. 1861 Thomas Sanders
- j1. Shelby Jane Sanders (5-16-1862--1-17-1939)-md. ? Gritton  
 2. Hannah Belle Sanders (5-30-1864--6-7-1940)-md. ? Kelly  
 3. Sarah Ellen Sanders (11-12-1866-2-?-1948)-md. ? Hays  
 -she died in PA.  
 4. Seward Wallace Sanders (12-26-1868--4-23-1935)  
 5. Josephine Sanders (2-5-1870--1964)  
 6. Lillie M. Sanders (7-28-1873--  
 7. Ida Micy Sanders (4-9-1876--  
 8. Ona Alice Sanders (1-23-1879 twin--  
 9. Ora Lee Sanders (1-23-1879 twin of above--8-27-1902)-md. ? Lewis  
 10. Arthur Pierce Sanders (5-23-1882--4-21-1957)  
 11. Jerome C. Sanders (9-2-1884--  
 12. Orlander Chester Sanders (1-2-1888--
- ID4G2. Mary Magdalin "Maggie" Salle (b.ca. 1790/1)-md. James Smith (b.ca. 1790--  
 -they lived in Madison Co., KY.  
 -the Family Cemetery is called "the Maggie Smith Cemetery"  
 -still alive on the 1860 Madison Co., KY. census.
- ID4G3. John Salle (1794--9-15-1863?)-md. 2-15-1821 Mary Golightly Hagan (b.ca. 1801/2 S.C. (N.C.)?)-  
 -they are on the 1850 & 1860 census of Madison Co., KY.-br.@ Maggie Smith Graveyard
- ID4G4. Rhoda Salle (b.ca. 1796)-md. 2-19-1816 Daniel Tudor in Madison Co., KY., s/o John Tudor
- a. Sallie Tudor (b.ca. 1830--  
 b. Martha Tudor (b.ca. 1833--  
 c. Christopher (b.ca. 1840--)-possibly md. Rolinda ? (b.ca. 1840)  
 -she is in this household in 1860 census  
 c1. (possible) Callondonia Tudor (b.ca. 1859)-in this household in 1860 census.
- d. Lucinda Tudor (b.ca. 1844--  
 e. Daniel Tudor
- ID4G5. (Dr.) Oliver C. Salle (10-9-1801--8-9-1877)-md. 7-9-1825 Phebe M. Tudor (b.ca. 1807--  
 -lived Madison Co., KY.- in 1880 census she is in house of John F. Sallee.  
 -he owned land in Garrard Co., KY. on Sugar Creek & Paint Lick Creek (1842--1853)  
 It was said that the Doctor never made a call that his wife Phoebe did not try  
 to put a clean shirt on him.
- a. John Franklin "Benson" Sallee (3-6-1826--1-3-1901)-md. Elizabeth Ann Smith (3-30-1822--1897)  
 -he was in the 1st Ky. Cav.- br.@ Maggie Smith Graveyard at Friendship
- a1. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sallee (b.ca. 1846--)-she is at home in 1880 Madison Co. census
2. Phebe Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1850-)-md. 1867 William Jephtha SALLEE (See: ID4G8d)
3. Oliver Dudley Sallee (10-9-1851--10-5-1888)-md. Elizabeth Ann Willis, d/o Elizabeth Willis  
 -killed in a sawmill accident (b.ca. 1815)  
 -br.@ Maggie Smith Graveyard -her mother is in house in 1880 census
- 3a. Emma S. Sallee (b.ca. 1870--)-possibly md. ? Harvey
- b. Elmira Sallee (b.ca. 1874--)-md. James Whitaker
- b1. William D. Whitaker (5-10-1894 in Madison Co., KY. (V.S.)--
- c. John Irvin "Uncle Bud" Sallee (3-2-1875--12-16-1961)-br. @ Richmond City Cemetery  
 -md. 11-18-1900 Pearl Whitaker (b.ca. 1885--  
 -br.@ Maggie Smith Graveyard
- c1. Thomas N. Sallee (b.ca. 1901)-md. Ruth Moore a sister of Fannie Moore who is  
 wife of Clifford Sallee.

- ID4G5a3c1a. Charles Randolph Sallee (5-23-1927)-md. 12-23-1949 Lyda Broaddus Underwood  
(Boyle Co., KY.)
- a1. Linda Sallee -md. ? Nunemaker -lives in Lancaster, KY.
  - b. Emaline Sallee (2-12-1931--
  - c. Loyd M. Sallee (2-21-1934--
  - d. Charlotta Sallee (9-2-1938--
  - e. Rita D. Sallee (9-6-1947 in Madison Co., KY.(V.S.)--
  - f. Linda G. Sallee (10-25-1950 in Madison Co., KY. (V.S.)--
- ID4G5ac2. Madie Lee Sallee (b.ca. 1903--)-md. Clayton B. Moore
3. Bertha Sallee (b.ca. 1906--)-md. George Burrus
  4. Edward "Eddie" Sallee (b.ca. 1908--)-lives in Cottonburg, KY.
  5. Robert Lewis Sallee (11-9-1910--)-lives in Detroit, MI. (1956)
  6. Oliver B. Sallee (5-18-1914--1946)-nicknamed "Serub"
  7. William Steven Sallee (stillborn 2-3-1916)
  8. John Coleman Sallee (b.ca. 1918/9)-md. 3-27-1942 Mildred Louise Kelley in Fayette Co.
- 8a. Mildred F. Sallee (8-9-1943--
  9. Hazel Sallee (8-30-1920--)-md. Ray Davis
  10. (twins) Sallee (5-6-1923--5-6-1923)-in Madison Co., KY. Vital Statistics.
- ID4G5a4. William Steven Sallee (2-24-1854--4-27-1932)-1st md. 2-12-1874 Mary Catherine Burrus  
(another death date: 5-1-1934 ?) 2nd md. Cora Bell Roberts (3-9-1870--3-30-1931)
- 4a. Minnie Bell Sallee (b. 1875--6-15-1949)-md.- Willie (Woodie B.?) Whittaker
- a1. Mary Katherine Whitaker -md. Homer Taylor
  2. Fred Whitaker
  3. Frank Whitaker
  4. Valier Whitaker -md. Jack Moore
  5. Mable Whitaker -md. Nathan Moore
  6. Luther Whitaker
  7. Cecil Whitaker
- b. Oliver Dudley Sallee (twin 2-14-1877--possibly died before 1880 census of Madison Co., KY.)
  - c. Joseph Newton Sallee (twin 2-14-1877--4-14-1959)-md.9-21-1899 Mary Jones
- c1. Nannie Lee Sallee (10-11-1899)-md. A. J. Lackey -lives in Richmond, KY.
- 1a. Jackson Lackey
  2. John Freeman Sallee (1-10-1901--)-md. Scottie Prewitt
- 2a. Ruby Jeanette Sallee (7-2-1923--)-md. 5-6-1949 Thomas Nelson Long
  - b. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (5-18-1931--
  - c. Clara Jane Sallee (8-13-1937--
3. Nellie Bly Sallee (7-8-1902--)-md. (Dr.) N. A. Bailey -lived in Holly Hill, FL.
  4. Mary Katherine Sallee (9-27-1903--d.ca. 1982)-md. Burton Stotts
- d. Leodia "Oddie" Sallee (Dec. 1880--10-31-19??)-md. Willie Talton Tudor (b.ca. Jan. 1867--  
-she is in the house of John F. Sallee in 1900 census.
- d1. Tobbtha Tudor
  2. Erma Tudor -md. ? Begley
  3. Neville Tudor
- e. Herbert Brutus Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1891--3-9-1929)-md. Florence Broaddus
- e1. Elvin Sallee (1-2-1914--
  2. Chester Sallee (7-16-1915 in Jessamine Co., KY.--
  3. Lillian L. Sallee (11-1-1923--
  4. Herbert Brutus Sallee, Jr. (12-2-1925--
  5. Edna Marie Sallee (3-20-1929 in Madison Co., KY.--
- f. Burton Elmer Sallee (6-2-1893 Edenton--2-6-1962)-md. 9-25-1913 Madie Lee Collins  
(2-11-1896--8-25-1959)
- f1. William Carl Sallee (9-20-1914 Edenton, KY.)-md. 12-22-1937 Lillian Lee Burgess  
(4-14-1919 Newby, KY.--
- 1a. Samuel Burton Sallee (3-18-1941--
  - b. Rondal William Sallee (10-17-1943 Richmond)-md. 9-18-1965 Janice Lee Waves  
(4-11-1943 Lexington, KY.
- bl. William Todd Sallee -md. October 1990 Jennifer Carol Bender  
-a graduate of Tates Creek High & Univ. of KY.  
-she is employed @ St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington  
-he is a grad of Tates Creek High School, attending Lex. Community College  
-employed by First Security National Bank, Lexington, KY.
- 1c. Linda K. Sallee (4-14-1949 in Madison Co., KY.--
  - 1d. Douglass C. Sallee (2-19-1953 in Madison Co., KY. --
2. Clyde Sallee (3-10-1918--12-19-1990)-md. Mary Aloise Howard -lived in Richmond, KY.  
-a retired farmer, died at the Kenwood Nursing Home after a long illness.
3. Orville Lee Sallee (4-12-1920--)-md. 4-25-1947 Mary Lou Overby
- 3a. Gary Owen Sallee (12-29-1948)-md. 2-14-1975 Pamela Hall
  - b. Rhonda Ruth Sallee (6-28-1963)-md. 5-16-1987 Carl Short, Jr.
  - c. Robbie Burton Sallee (1-11-1967)-md. 11-14-1985 Renee Tharp



4. John B. Sallee (4-12-1920 twin of above--(listed in Vital Stats. of KY.)
5. Eldon Clayton Sallee (10-1-1925--)-md. 12-9-1949 Edith Mae **Prewitt** - live in Richmond
  - 5a. Mary Ann Sallee (1-9-1954)-md. 6-16-1972 Michael Len **Benton**
    - a1. Christofer Michael Benton (1-26-1975--
    2. James Clayton "J.C." Benton (12-5-1981--
- g. Forrest Clifford Sallee (4-14-1897--1-25-1973)-md. 5-20-1918 Fannie Mae **Moore**  
(Fayette Co., KY.)- (8-21-1899--5-29-1975)  
-she was member of First Baptist Church  
-br. @ Richmond City Cemetery

**ID4G3a4g1.** Wilma Rey Sallee (5-23-1919--d.ca. 1986 in AZ.)-md. Hugh **Gray**- lived in Tucson

- 1a. Derrick Gray (3-23-1954--
2. Eugene Sallee (6-30-1920--d.ca. 1984)-md. (div.) Anna Mae **Roberts** (d. 11-10-1987)  
-2nd md. Lola ?  
-his will is dated 6-13-1984 in Fayette Co., KY. He mentions Melissa **Horn**,  
Charles Horn, Deanna **Bellis**, & Judy **Blunt**.
- 2a. Judith Gayle Sallee (8-1-1942)-md. William **Blount** -lived in Dallas, TX. &  
Charlotte, N.C.
  - a1. Douglass Keith Blount
    - 1a. William Clifford Blount
  - b. Melissa Sallee -md. Charles **Horn** [this is an assumption gathered  
by Eugene's will (?)]
  - c. Deanna Sallee -md. ? **Bellis** [this is an assumption gathered  
by Eugene's will (?)]
3. Clifford Sallee, Jr. (10-4-1923--)-md. 8-21-1943 Beulah M. **Miller** (4-24-1927--
- 3a. Pamela Suzanne Sallee (4-23-1954 Fayette Co., KY.--)-md. Gregory **Dunteman**
  - a1. Isaac Gregory Dunteman (4-11-1984--
  2. Aaron Godeffrey Dunteman (9-11-1986--
- b. Gregory Wade Sallee (2-14-1956 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. Bonnie Lee **White**
  - b1. Emily Christine Sallee (5-21-1978--
  2. Jonothan Wade Sallee (8-2-1980--
  3. Hannah Elizabeth Sallee (8-14-1982--
  4. Andrew Clifford Allen Sallee (2-13-1984--

[may not be Sallee's]

**ID4G8a4h.** Ora Clayton Sallee (1899--~~Aug~~ 1964)-md. Feb. 1918 Georgia Christine **Bogie** - in Richmond

- h1. Jessie Irene Sallee (4-22-1919--
2. Harold H. Sallee (7-25-1920--3-8-1931)
3. Mary Sallee (12-28-1921--
4. Ernestine Sallee -md. Robert **Terrill**
5. Lowell C. Sallee (11-20-1933--)
- 5a. (son)
- b. (son).....all live in Louisville, KY.
- c. (son)
- i. Opal Sallee (ca. 1901--11-30-1976) Charlie **Prather**
  - ii. Madeline Prather -md. Woodrow **Wilson**
- j. Selma Sallee (b.ca. 1907/8--d. 2-8-1914)
- k. (infant daughter) Sallee (12-18-1910--12-21-1910)
- l. (infant son) Sallee (8-20-1913 b.& d.)
- m. Minerva Elizabeth Sallee (8-15-1885--8-20-1887)

**ID4G5b.** (possible) Phebe Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1835--)-md. Clifton **Benge**

- b1. Samuel Benge (9-1-1875 Madison Co., KY.--

**ID4G5c.** Sarah Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1838--)-md. D. W. **Tudor**

- b1. Oliver Tudor (1-20-1875 in Madison Co., KY. (V.S.)

**ID4G6.** Malinda Sallee (b. 1804--)-never married. (d. 1884)-br. @ Maggie Smith Graveyard

**ID4G7.** Cynthia Sallee (b. 1806 --2-5-1883)-never married. -br.@ Maggie Smith Graveyard

**ID4G8.** Stephen Perry (Pierre) Salle (b.ca. 1809--)-md. Martha Harris **Hagan** (b.ca. 1810--

- a. Mary Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1840--)-md. 1859 William **Masters**
- b. Sara Martha Sallee (b. 1843--)-md. Henry C. **Masters** (1841--1916)-br.@ Maggie Smith Gr.
- c. John S. Sallee (b.ca. 1845--)-md. 1876 Maggie **Mitchell**  
(may have 1st md. Anna ? and possibly had dau. Rosa (?))
  - c1. Maude Leona Sallee -unmarried.
  2. Charles LeRoy Sallee -unmarried.
  3. Ethel May Sallee -md. 1915 ? **Newlin**
  4. Vera Sallee
  5. Maggie Marie Sallee -md. 1921 ? **Callaway**

d. William Jephtha Sallee (12-20-1846--10-14-1927 )-d. in Halstead, KS.  
 -a railroad track worker -md. 1867 Phoebe Jane Sallee (June 1850 Madison Co.  
 -she d. in Moundridge, KS. in 1926

- d1. Ella Sallee -md. Ira Hunt
- 2. Mary Effie Sallee -md. Charles Mitchell
- 3. Albert Sallee (12-27-1875 Edenton, KY.--8-13-1910 Moundridge, KS.)-md. 1899 Lena S. Ruesser
- 3a. Marvin Sallee (7-12-1902 Moundridge, KS.--7-19-1965 Larned, KS.)  
 -md. 2-14-1924 Ange Wright(12-23-1902 KY--
- a1. Norman Dean Sallee (3-31-1928 Larned, KS.--)-md. Virginia Mae Skelton(4-14-1928
- 1a. Kenton Dean Sallee (9-8-1951 Larned, KS.)-md. 7-13-1973 Donna Faye Manche  
 [thanks to Kent for the info on this family] (8-8-1950 KS.--
- a1. Amy Latricia Sallee (9-15-1979 McPherson, KS.--
- 2. Katy Deanne Sallee (9-18-1981 McPherson, KS.--
- b. Deanne Kay Sallee (3-16-1953)-md. Niel Sternberg
- c. Jeff Sallee (2-3-1961--)-md. Kristina Taylor
- 2. Robert Sallee
- 3b. Hazen Sallee (male)

ID4G8d. Frank Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1879--)-md. Dec. 1903 Bertha Lula Lord

ID4G8e. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1850--)-md. ? Masoner

f. Angeline Sallee (b.ca. 1854--)-never married.

[NOTE: there is a James L. Sallee in the 1900 Garrard Co., KY. census, b. Oct. 1858, who I believe belongs to the Stephen Sallee group, but I can't indentify his connection. Because of his birth date, he could belong to the above Stephen Perry, or to John Franklin (?) I know that old Stephen owned land in Garrard. The puzzle is why James doesn't show up on the 1860 census (?) He simply could have been left off the census. The following is from the 1900 census of Garrard Co., the neighboring county to Madison.]

James L. Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1858--)-md. Mary ? (b.ca. March 1859--

- Nina Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1878--
- Maggie Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1881--
- George W. Sallee(b.ca. Oct. 1883--
- Oscar Sallee (b.ca. Nov. 1886--
- Alice Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1889--
- Pearl Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1892--
- Eva Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1894--
- Cora Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1896--

-in Kentucky Vital Statistics of Madison County - Births:

date	father:	mother:
8-14-1855	W. J. Abrahams	A. C. Sallie
9-1-1875	Samuel Benge	Phebe J. Sallie
12-11-1874	Winnie B. Sally	Lucinda Stinnett
3-7-1940	Betty S. Sallee	Gladys Howe
12-18-1942	Donnie Sallee	Gladys Howe
11-18-1944	Ella M. Sallee	Gladys Howe
4-14-1954	Vivian D. Sallee	Mary Land
12-3-1955	Lori R. Sallee	Mary Land
11-1-1949	Danny H. Sallee	Evelyn Beasley
11-4-1954	Pamela J. Sallee	Evelyn Beasley
10-20-1955	William C. Sallee	Carolyn VanWinkle
5-20-1959	Dollie T. Sallee	Willana Masters
10-9-1977	Amanda K. Sallee	Elsie Baine
1-26-1964	Ann G. Sallee	Diane Griggs
10-19-1979	Rebecca A. Sallee	Edith Hatfield (also Fayette Co.)
10-18-1982	John M. Sallee	Edith Hatfield
12-31-1983	Steven V. Sallee	Ann Griggs
1-9-1954	Mary A. Sallee	Edith Prewitt
8-19-1980	Amanda Lynette Mary Sallee	Pamela Hall
11-14-1976	Jeremy Franklin Sallee	Pamela Hall (See: ID4G5a4f3a)
4-27-1988	Cory Preston Short	Rhonda Ruth Sallee (ID4G5a4f3b)
9-24-1985	Jessica Diane Sallee	Tina Renee Tharp (ID4C5a4f3c)

ID4H. Suzanne Sally (b.ca. 1772--d.ca. 1853)-1st md. 11-19-1789 Patrick Francis  
 -2nd md. 1804 John Suttleworth in Washington Co., KY.  
 -1850 census of Marion Co., KY. -3rd md. 1811 George Spalding

ID4I. William Sally, Jr. (b.ca. 1772 Washington Co., KY.--

ID4J. Phillip Sally (b.ca. 1775--)-md. 4-15- 1805 Nancy Wethington  
d/o Benjamin Wethington of Washington Co., KY.

-Jefferson County, KY. Land Entries: Phillip Sally, 400 acres, Willson's Creek, 1780.  
-Philip was over 21 in 1799, the first record of him in KY. He was living on land belonging to William. In 1803 he was credited with 200 acres in Washington County and 100 acres in Nelson County. He was shown as over 26 in 1810 and 1820. They had 4 sons and 2 daughters in 1820 census. In 1825 Philip sold real estate and apparently departed Kentucky. As the executor of William's estate, he sued Susannah (George's widow), and an Abraham Sallee (?)

-Nov. 12, 1824 Phillip Sally, as administrator of William Sally, sued Susannah Sally to keep her from removing negro slaves, named Alice and her 3 children, out of the state. It doesn't appear that Susannah was leaving, but just helping the slaves get their freedom. Phillip states that they are the property of William Sally. Abraham Sally and George Bruton, were the securities for Susannah Sally's bond and subpoena. The case was carried on through the next year and dismissed in May court of 1826, with no statement of how it was resolved. Since Nancy doesn't appear in the 1830 census, the slaves may have had to be sold after her death, which may have been before the May court of 1826. Susannah is in the 1830 census however. (Nancy, the widow the William.) Nancy is in the 1820 census alone, age over 45.

-Deed Bk I, pg. 343, Sept. 1, 1826 of Washington Co., KY.: Phillip Sally and Ann (Nancy), his wife of the County of Washington, sold to Cornelius Able ...for the sum of \$900.00 in silver land situated in Washington Co., 315 acres lying on both sides of Pleasant Run & Arbuckles Creek, a south branch of Rolling Fork. signed: Philip Sally and Ann (she relinquished her dower rights.)NOTE: usually when the entire payment was in Silver, it indicated that the person was planning to travel somewhere and needed the silver instead of Commonwealth currency.

-in the Lincoln County, Missouri 1830 census appears: Phillip Sally 50/60 with the following:  
1 male 20/30 1 female 40/50  
1 male 15/20 1 female 20/30  
1 male 10/15 1 female 10/15  
2 males 5/10

-Phillip is evidently deceased by 1850 census.

ID4J1. William H. Sally (b.ca. 3-2-1806 Washington Co., KY.--7-4-1893 in Amador Co., CA.)  
-in Lincoln Co., MO. by 1830 - a surveyor.  
-md. 1829 Sarah Neal (Neil?) (1803--1852 in Knox Co., MO.)  
(St. Louis, MO.)  
-in Amador Co., CA. in 1881. They had 8 children:  
-he is buried @ the Plymouth City Cemetery, Plymouth, CA.

ID4J1a. George A. Sallee (3-8-1830 Knox Co., MO.--1-10-1913)-md. 2-4-1854 Ruth A. Bozarth  
-a farmer and stock raiser, was born in Pike Co., Mo.(?) When a young man, William H. left KY. and went to St. Louis, MO., where he married Sarah Neal(she was born in N.C.). From Pike Co. he went to Knox Co. in 1839, then removed to CA. in 1881 and died in that state. Mrs. Sallee died in Knox Co., Mo. about 1853. Our subject is the eldest of 9 children. He received his early education in Knox Co. schools, but has since greatly improved it by study, experience and observation. He lived with his parents until Feb. 4, 1854 when he wedded Ruth A. Bozarth, daughter of Ira J. and Eliza Bozarth. George, before his marriage, operated a saw and grist mill for Harvey Beach in Millport. He then engaged in farming. He was in Company D., 21st Mo. VOL. Infantry and served until Dec. 1864 when he was discharged at Nashville, TN. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh. He also participated in battles at Pleasant Hill, and Yellow Bayou, and at Tupelo was wounded in the left breast. He was in the hospital 2 months. He then returned to Benton township, Knox Co., MO. of which he has since been a resident, making him the oldest inhabitants of the place. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church, and the family ranks among the best in the county. [the above was taken from HISTORY OF LEWIS, CLARK, KNOX AND SCOTLAND COUNTIES, MISSOURI, page 1113, Biographical Appendix, Knox County.]

ID4J1a1. Olive O. Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1855--  
2. Eliza Sallee (b.ca. 1857--  
3. Laura Bell Sallee (b.ca. 1858--1904)  
4. George P. Sallee(b.ca. 1863--  
5. Mary E. Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1865 MO.--)-md. George White (Mar. 1864 VA.--  
-living in house of Geo. A. in 1900 census.  
6. Lucy A. Sallee (b.ca. 1868--  
7. Ida C. Sallee (b.ca. 1869 WIS.--)-md. Leo W. Galbrecht  
7a. Cecil W. Galbrecht (3-6-1903--9-7-1983 in Kahoka, MO.)-md. 9-13-1962  
Vera Shelton Parrish  
b. Nellie Galbrecht  
c. Mary Galbrecht  
8. Thomas Jefferson Sallee  
9. William I. Sallee  
10. Arminda J. Sallee

ID4J1b. Jonathan Sallee (6-17-1832 Lincoln Co., MO.--10-15-1919 Plymouth, Amador Co., CA.)  
-md. 4-25-1861 Mary E. Beach (b.ca. 1828 MO.--March 1865)  
-2nd md. 4-26-1866 Sarah J. Longfellow (8-7-1843 OH.--7-24-1915 CA.)  
-Mary is in the 1850 Scotland Co., MO. census.

-from The History of Amador County by J. D. Mason, West & Thompson. Page 318, (1881).  
-he resided in Lincoln Co., MO. until he was 19 years of age, when he crossed the plains with an ox team, making the trip in four months to CA. His first halt was at Mud Springs, now El Dorado, but he soon moved to Weber Creek, where he engaged in mining until 1859, when he returned to MO., where he remained until 1871, when he returned to CA. with his family. He located on his present ranch, about 1½ mile from Plymouth, on the road to Oleta. His ranch contains 320 acres of good land. He first married Mary E. Beach, the d/o Harvey & Isabella Beach.

-taken from A VOLUME OF MEMOIRS AND GENEALOGY OF REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, Chicago, Standard Genealogical Publishing Company, 1901, pg. 296.

#### JONATHAN SALLEE

Almost a half a century has passed since Jonathan Sallee came to CA. The history of peioneer life will ever compete in interest with that of the soldier, for it requires almost as great bravery and fortitude to meet the hardships and dangers of life on the frontier as those upon the field of battle. Conditions in CA. were peculiarly hard, for great stretches of barrens and almost impassable mountains cut off the travelers from the comforts and conveniences of the east. As there was no organized government it gave excellent opportunity to the lawless element, who sought here the chance for committing crime. The pioneers thus had to meet not only the hardships brought to them through inability to gain the comforts of civilization, but also had to face desperate characters who had no regard for the rights of law and property. However, a bond of resolute and earnest men, loyal in citizenship, faithful in friendship and true to right and honor, persevered in their purpose of founding homes on the Pacific slope and laid the beginning of the commonwealth that now ranks with the best in the Union. Mr. Sallee deserves mention among these honored pioneers, and it is therefore with pleasure that we present the record of his life to our readers.

A native of Lincoln Co., MO., he was born on the 17th of June, 1832, and is of French Huguenot ancestry, who settled in the colonies at an early era in the development of the new world. His grandfather, Philip Sallee, was a pioneer settler of the state of KY., and his son, William H. Sallee, the father of our subject, was born in Washington Co., KY., on the 2nd of March, 1806. He married Miss Sarah Neil, a native of N.C., who also was of French lineage. On leaving the Blue Grass state they removed to St. Louis, MO. and in 1881 the father came to the Shenandoah Valley, in Amador Co., CA., where he died in the 87th year of his age. His wife had departed this life in 1852. They were people of the highest respectability, their excellences of character winning them the confidence and good will of all. They had 8 children, (six of whom are living), two being residents of MO., and 4 in California.

Jonathan Sallee, the second child, was reared on his father's farm in MO., working in the fields through the summer months, while in the winter season he pursued his education in the public schools of the neighborhood. Attracted by the discovery of gold on the Pacific slope, he came to CA. in 1852, driving an ox team across the plains. There were 80 people in the party with which he traveled, and four months were consumed making the trip, which, however, was rather a pleasant journey, as they were unmolested by the Indians, and did not suffer from sickness. On the 13th of August, they arrived at Mud Springs, El Dorado, and Mr. Sallee engaged in placer-mining on Weaver Creek, where he met with fair success, accumulating some money, although he did not acquire a fortune. In 1859 he made his way to San Francisco, where he boarded a steamer, and by way of the isthmus route, he returned home.

In 1861 Mr. Sallee was united in marriage to Miss Mary Beach. They purchased a farm in MO., and 2 children were born to them in that state, namely: William Harvey, who is now a resident of Oregon; and Eleanor, the wife of George W. Easton, of Plymouth, CA. Mrs. Sallee was spared to her husband for only four years, departing this life at her home in MO., in March, 1865, leaving him with 2 little children. In April, 1866, he married Miss Sarah Jane Longfellow, a native of Ohio, and they became the parents of a daughter, Clara Nettie, who was born in MO., and is now a teacher in Tulare Co., CA.; also of a son, George Everett, who died in his infancy.

In 1871 Mr. Sallee returned to CA., bringing with him his wife and children. They took up their abode upon his present farm, he preempting 160 acres of land, to which he added by purchase another quarter-section. He built a nice residence and developed one of the best farm properties in the county, its improvements indicating his practical and progressive spirit. He raises grain and stock, and his industry and enterprise have brought to him a good profit. Mr. and Mrs. Sallee have not only reared their own children but have also given homes to 2 orphan children--Edward and Harriet Matthews.

Our subject and his wife are members of the Christian Church, in which he is an elder, and in the work of the church they take an active part. Mr. Sallee is also an old and valuable member of the Masonic fraternity. He was reared in the Republican faith, but his views on the temperance question have led him to give his support to the Prohibition party for a number of years. The family are among the highest respected citizens of Amador Co., being widely and favorably known. His life has ever been upright and honorable, consistent with his belief and professions, and those who know him esteem him highly for his sterling worth.

ID4J1b1. Sarah Eleanor Sallee (b.ca. 1862 MO.--)-md. George W. Easton  
2. William Harvey Sallee (12-31-1863 Knox Co., MO.--2-13-1965 Eugene, OR.)-md. 11-4-1891  
-md. in Lane Co., OR. Mary Ethel Hinkson 7-20-1873 --  
-he was killed in a logging accident- d. 5-17-1944 Eugene, OR.)  
d/o Nelson Cicero Hinkson  
2a. Eleanor Sallee (1898--1917)  
b. Jonathan Nelson Sallee (2-26-1906 Alma Lane Co., OR.--10-2-1937)-md. 4-22-1933 in Albany  
Roma Lucille Whisman (12-7-1915 OR.--  
d. 11-13-1985 Oxnard, CA.)

- ID4J1b2b1.** Helen Arlene Sallee (3-28-1935 Eugene, OR.)-md. 3-18-1955 Donald Charles Hill(1934--  
[thanks to Helen for all the info she sent on her family!])
- 1a. Steven Allen Hill (2-6-1956)-1st md. 3-26-1977 Diane Vivian Smith (div.)  
-2nd md. 6-4-1983 Carolyn Cox (11-13-1958--  
-lives in Berkeley, CA.
  - b. Michael Scott Hill (8-21-1957--8-2-1975 @ Saratoga, CA.)
- ID4J1b3.** Clara Nettie "Pet" Sallee (b.ca. 1867 MO.--)-md. 10-15-1902 Merle A. Wetmore  
-she married at the home of her parents in Plymouth, CA.
4. George Everett Sallee (died young)
- ID4J1c.** Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1834 MO.--)
- d. Julia Ann Sallee (10-3-1836 MO.--10-19-1916)-md. 3-24-1864 Samuel Hunter Phillips (b.ca. 1844  
-br. @ East Lawn Cem. in -he was born in IN. Came to CA. in 1884 and  
Sacramento, CA. settled in the Shenandoah Valley. Moved to Sacra-  
mento in 1895 and then returned to the Valley. He  
was a minister in the Christian Church, a build-  
ing contractor and a farmer. He served in the  
Union Army in the Civil War. He 2nd md. after  
the death of Julia Ann. He died 4-10-1933.
- d1.** William Benjamin Phillips (1866 CA.--6-4-1947 Sacramento,CA.)-md. 12-31-1896 Mary Hodge  
-br. @ East Lawn Cem., Sacramento, CA.  
-he was also a building contractor, like his father before him.
- 1a. Charles Wesley Phillips (b.ca. 1898--
  - b. John "Jack" Scoble Phillips
  - c. William Hunter Phillips (12-4-1904--)-md. ?
  - c1. Robert Wesley Phillips
  2. Charles Richard Phillips
  3. Donald Jack Phillips
  4. Jacquelin Ann Phillips
  5. Gary Phillips
  6. James William Phillips
2. Jasper Hosea Phillips (b.ca. 1871--)-md. 9-2-1900 Amye Bowden d/o Tom Bowden
  3. Loretta "Retta" E. Phillips -md. 1-1-1898 Robert Moffait Brown  
-d. 8-16-1920 in Shenandoah Valley, Amador Co., CA.
  - 3a. Genevieve Elsa Brown (12-30-1899 Amador Co., CA.--2-12-1974 Woodland, Yolo, CA.)  
-md. 2-12-1923 William Everitt Weller
  - a1. Janice Loretta Weller (9-27-1926 Sacramento, CA.--)-md. 4-21-1951 William Franklin  
-lives in Rancho Cordova, CA. 95670. Riggs
  - 1a. Robyn Christine Riggs (9-25-1953)-md. ? McBurney
  - b. David William Riggs (4-2-1956) -md. Robin Fraizer
  - c. Diane Sue Riggs (4-2-1956)
  - d. Shannon Rosemary Riggs (9-8-1964)
- 3b. Margorie Bernice Brown (8-9-1902 Shenandoah Valley, CA.--
  - c. Elizabeth "Bethy" Brown
  - d. Charles Brown (1905 Shenandoah Valley, CA.--
  - e. Annalee Mary Brown (9-25-1907 Shenandoah Valley, CA.--
4. Mary "Mollie" Susan Phillips (b.ca. 1874--)-md. 6-27-1894 John W. Gillum
  5. Charles Edwin Phillips (3-17-1878 Knox Co., MO.--6-5-1900) br. @ Plymouth City Cem.  
-he was engaged to marry Miss Jennie Vanderpool. Both accidentally drowned in the  
Cosumnes River.
- 1e.** Susan J. Sallee (b.ca. 1836/8 Knox Co., MO.--8-11-1894 Plymouth, CA.)-md. 7-14-1859  
-they had 13 children Jackson McMillen  
-8 children died of consumption. (8-11-1894)-br. @ Plymouth  
-taken from The Shenandoah Valley Area of Anador Co., CA. 1854--1904, by Elizabeth E. Dixon  
published in 1976.
- e1. Margaret McMillen (b.ca. 1860 MO.--
  2. Sarah McMillen (b.ca. 1862 MO.--
  3. Emily McMillen (b.ca. 1864 MO.--
  4. William S. McMillen (b.ca. 1865 MO.--
  5. Miles McMillen (b.ca. 1866 MO.--
  6. Mary McMillen (b.ca. 1867 MO.--
  7. John Hosie McMillen (b.ca. 1870 MO.--)-moved to Santa Cruz,CA.-living there in 1909
  8. (possible twin of John ?) Jonathan McMillen (b.ca. 1870 MO.--
  9. Florence McMillen (b.ca. MO.--d. in Plymouth)br. @ Plymouth City Cemetery
  10. Jennie McMillen (b.ca. MO.--d. in Plymouth)br. @ Plymouth City Cemetery
  11. Lizzie McMillen (b.ca. MO.--d. in Plymouth)br. @ Plymouth City Cemetery
  12. Eva McMillen (b.ca. MO.--d. in Plymouth)br. @ Plymouth City Cemetery
  13. Prentiss "Print" McMillen (b.June 1877 -- 11-3-1897 in Plymouth)br. @ Plymouth City Cem.



- ID4J1f. Phillip Sallee (b.ca, 1840 MO.--  
 g. Jasper Newton Sallee (6-9-1841 MO--1-20-1918 Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.)  
     -md. 10-18-1866 Lucinda White (11-30-1849--2-7-1925)  
     (Knox Co., MO.)  
 g1. William Robert Sallee (11-22-1867 MO.--12-6-1923)-md. 4-7-1902 Lydia May Eskew  
     1a. Raymond L. Sallee (10-20-1904 Orosi, CA.--10-11-1971)-md. 10-29-1927 Clara B. Brink  
         -d. in Ventura, CA.-  
         a1. William R. Sallee (8-31-1929 Bakersfield, CA.--10-28-1966)-md. 10-18-1953  
             Eileen Romers  
         a2. Robert L. Sallee (3-2-1935 Bakersfield, CA.--)-md. 8-10-1956 Phylis Elaine Terry  
 g2. George Hunter Sallee (12-30-1870--8-20-1956 Fresno, CA.)-md. 1-8-1903 Jeannette McWherter  
     -br @ Mt. View Cem., Fresno. (3-1-1876 IA.--9-2-1953)  
     -he was a Baptist & she was an Episcopalian- d/o Elias Lowne McWherter &  
     Jeannette Moore Bennett  
     2a. George McWherter Sallee (1-8-1905 Fresno, CA.--4-7-1942)-md. Nell Rice  
         a1. Dolores Sallee -2nd md. Jean Benson  
         .....  
         a2. Jill Sallee  
         3. Douglas Sallee  
     2b. Fae Sallee (1-3-1907 Fresno, CA.-- )-md. Walter Hazelton (7-3-1905--  
         d. 11-19-1946) br.@ Belmont  
         Eugene Mathews  
         b1. Patricia Hazelton (8-28-1925 Fresno, CA.--)-md. Eugene Mathews  
         2. JoAnn Frances Hazelton (11-29-1929 Fresno, CA.--)-md. 8-12-1950 George Enoch Hunt  
     2c. Fern Sallee (5-8-1908 Fresno, CA.-- 3-25-1987)-md. 7-10-1935 Albert Francis Mann  
         -br. @ Belmont Mem. Park- (5-26-1903 Montana--  
         c1. Marilyn Mann (3-21-1942 Fresno, CA.--)-md. 3-16-1973 Robert Hammond Driver, II  
     2d. Bernidine Jeannette Sallee (6-17-1915 Fresno, CA.--)-md. 12-30-1930  
         Maurice Arolla Kickashear  
         (2-16-1912 Fresno, CA.--  
         d1. Richard Sallee Kickashear (10-10-1935 Fresno, CA.--)-md. 4-9-1960 Carol Hahn  
 g3. Mary Ann Sallee (9-13-1873 Knox Co., MO.--10-23-1921 Orosi, CA.)-md. 7-26-1905  
     -br @ Smith Mt. Cem., Dinuba, CA.- Victor Ellsworth Sloan  
     (8-30-1864 Newark, MO.--10-21-'27)  
     3a. Myrtle Sloan (12-20-1894 Orosi, CA.--  
     b. Clarence Lester Sloan (12-7-1895 Orosi--4-2-1965)-md. 12-21-1921 Ethel Marie  
         Breckenridge  
     b1. Virginia Marie Sloan (5-9-1923 Orosi, CA.)-md. 2-1-1947 Russell W. Croft  
         (1923--1986)  
         1a. Lorraine Marie Croft (12-22-1948 Fresno Co., CA.)-md. 7-4-1976  
             Bruce Clayton (div.)  
             a1. Mathew Russell Clayton (6-28-1979 Fresno Co., CA.--  
             1b. Lynette Marie Croft (4-30-1956 Dinuba, CA.)-md. 2-18-1980 in Quincy, CA.  
                 Micheal R. Poetzsch  
                 b1. Zackary Micheal Poetzsch (1-1-1990 Redding, CA.--  
     3c. Clifford Ellsworth Sloan (9-26-1899 Orosi, CA.--10-5-1958)-md. 11-9-1923  
         -d. in Modesto, CA.-br.@ Oakdale Jennie Alice Brinkley  
         (2-10-1901--7-9-1933)  
         c1. Mary Constance Sloan (7-16-1927 Oakdale, CA.)-md. Gordon Graf  
             -she was adopted by her aunt, her mother's sister Jessie Brinkley  
             Vaccaro and Victor V. Vaccaro.  
             -Clifford remarried on 7-3-1937 to Rita Mary Corrigan (8-26-1913--12-3-1972)  
             -they had no children.  
     3d. Arthur Oswald Sloan (6-8-1904 Orosi, CA.--8-13-1986)-md. 3-4-1938 Marguerite Jadwin  
         -br. @ Smith Mtn. Cem, Dinuba, CA. (1908--1988)  
         d1. Barbara Ann Sloan (9-29-1940 Dinuba, CA.--8-16-1969)-md. Leland Cress  
 g 4. Elizabeth Ellen Sallee (5-27-1876 MO.--1-25-1967)-md. J. C. Spears  
 g 5. Minnie White Sallee (6-29-1878 Knox Co., MO.--11-29-1955)-md. 12-18-1902  
     -br. @ Greenlawn Cem., Bakersfield, CA.- Zenas Clarkson Combs  
     (4-13-1877 MI.--2-8-1956 CA.)  
     5a. Shirley Zenas Combs (8-25- 1903--1-24- 1981)-md.5-19-1926 Dorothy Edith Ward  
         b. in Orosi, CA. ( 1905-- 1989)  
         a1. Constance Carol Combs (5-22- 1927 )-1st md.6-19-1945 George Metzger(1925-1986)  
             -b. in Ventura,CA.- -2nd md.12-5-1953 Wilbur Hugo Ziegler(d. 1969)  
             -3rd md.3-31-1973 Le Roy Schlaegel (1925--

- 1a. Larry Metzger Ziegler (4-1- 1946)-md.Oct.1972 Susan ? (Mar. 1951--  
 a1. Tricia Dawn Ziegler (12-31-1974 in Los Angeles,CA.--
- 1b. Kenneth Metzger Ziegler (12-10-1947)-md.10-6-1966 Sally Lyons (1951--  
 b1. John Richard Ziegler (4-1- 1967 San Fernando, CA.--  
 2. Douglas David Ziegler (2-12- 1969--
- .....  
 1c. Nancy Jo Ziegler (10-17-1956)-1st md.6-1-1974 Andrew Steven Sebok  
 -2nd md. 4-28-1984 Leon S. Pence  
 c1. Christopher Michael Pence (6-16- 1982 in Santa Monica, CA.--
- 1d. Sandra A. Ziegler (11-30-1960--)-md.8-5-1989 Michael G. Toney (1958--
- a2. Margorie Jean Combs (4-21-1930 Ventura, CA.)-1st md. 7-28-1950 Pasadena,CA.  
 Wayne Eugene Deemer, Jr.  
 -2nd md. 11-12-1977 Pomona,CA.  
 Russell Joseph Patterson
- 5b. Richard Eldon Combs ( 8-13-1906)-1st md. 5-2-1936 Elizabeth Laura Wieland (1902-'71)  
 -2nd md. Alice Lee Denton (1906--1982)
- 5c. Muriel Elizabeth Combs (1-25- 1909)-1st md. James Raymond Kenney(1904-1964)  
 -2nd md. Claude Arthur Sanders(1909-'69)
- c1. Carol Ray Kenney (7-8- 1933)-1st md.6-30-1951 Robert Emmett Rush, Jr.  
 -2nd md.11-18-1960 Frank Herron (1914--1969)  
 (Las Vegas,NV.)- -3rd md.2-13-1971 Edward Enos (8-10- 1924--
- 1a. Thomas Lawrence Rush (5-20- 1952)-md.4-7-1979 Allene Susan George  
 a1. Jamie Linda Rush (6-3- 1985 Anaheim, CA.--  
 2. Pamela Susan Rush(6-12- 1986 Anaheim, CA.--
- .....  
 ID4Jlg5c1b. Michael Ray Rush (6-14- 1954 Lynwood, CA.--  
 b. in Kansas City,MO.- c. Julie Elizabeth Rush (12-10-1955)-md. 11-16-1974 Steve Mark Kirschner  
 c1. Corey Robert Kirschner (7-21- 1977 Fullerton,CA.--
- g5c1d. John Robert Rush (10-18-1957 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.--
- .....  
 1e. Jeffrey Frank Herron ( 9-13-1961)-md. 6-26-1982 Lou Ann Gibbs  
 e1. Bret Thomas Herron (1-25- 1983 Phoenix, AZ.--
- g5c2. James Clark Kenney (9-8- 1946)-md.2-5-1972 Patricia Perez (10-31-1951--  
 2a. Erik Kenney (4-21- 1972 Downey, CA.--  
 b. Marc Kenney (9-16- 1974 Whittier, CA.--
- 5d. Sylvian Carol Combs (9-18- 1915)-md. 5-28-1938 Maurice Tom Birt (4-6- 1915--  
 -she lives in Pine Grove, CA. 95665.
- d1. Richard Herbert Birt (6-14- 1943)-md. 8-2-1960 Jacqueline E. Doll (1944--  
 1a. David Andrew Birt (3-11- 1961)-md.10-26-1986 Michele Angela Carey (1960--  
 a1. David Andrew Birt, Jr. (10-13-1986 Corona, CA.--
- 1b. Cheryl Denice Birt (2-14- 1963)-md.11-14-1980 Jeffrey Charles Benson (1957-  
 b1. Jennifer Lynn Benson (5-2- 1982 Riverside, CA.--  
 2. Brian Jeffrey Benson (11-30-1985  
 3. Taylor Jeffrey Benson(11-19-1986
- 1c. Karen Marie Birt (12-28-1963)-1st md. Jerald Francis Spielman  
 -2nd md. 7-23-1984 David Wesley Gibbs (1955-  
 c1. Jerald Francis Spielman (6- 8- 1981 Riverside, CA.--
- .....  
 2. Amanda Marie Gibbs (12- 7-1982  
 3. Samantha Kay Gibbs (12-13-1984  
 4. Victoria E. Gibbs (12-24-1987  
 5. Kimberly Lynn Gibbs(2-28- 1990
- g6. Clara Lucinda Sallee (8-3-1882 Plymouth, CA.--6-28-1919)-md. 4-9-1902 Delbert Lewis Archer  
 6a. Thelma Maude Archer (7- 1- 1902)-md. Hamilton Beeler  
 b. Merle Wilbur Archer (4- 4- 1904--4- 16-1978)-md. Gertrude Bunter

- c. Naomi Myrtle Archer (9-12-1908 Dinuba, CA.--6-28-1986 Santa Cruz,CA.)  
-md. 11-30-1928 Louis **Dickson**
- c1. Donald Louis Dickson (8-1-1930 Fresno,CA.)-md. Joanne **Briggs**  
2. Patsy Jennifer Dickson (9-3-1934 Fresno,CA.)-md. David **McKim**  
3. Cheryl Lee Dickson (7-13-1946 Santa Cruz,CA.)-md. Carl **Rowland**
- g7. Della Rae Sallee (2- 2- 1886--8- 18-1975)-md. 10-26-1904 Samuel Cellars **Lenhart**  
( 1868-- 1951)
- 7a. Reginald Raymond Lenhart (2- 1- 1912)-1st md. 7-12-1931 Josephine Lura **Davis** (div.)  
-2nd md. Elsie Irene **Beudreau**
- a1. Carol Joanne Lenhart (2-12 -1935)-md. William **Sanderson**
- .....
- a2. Darlene Rae Lenhart (10-11-1947)-md. 5-20-1970 Kenneth **Johnston**
3. Roger Warren Lenhart (3- 3- 1949 Bakersfield, CA.--  
4. Reginald R. Lenhart, Jr. (11- 1-1958 Bakersfield, CA.--  
5. Patricia Ann Lenhart (9- 3- 1961 Bakersfield, CA.--
- g8. Ethel Ruth Sallee (3- 19-1894--6- 9- 1947)-md. 5-22-1914 Noye B. **Davis** -no issue.  
d. in San Francisco, CA.
- ID4J1h. William Henry Harrison Sallee (9-7-1843 Knox Co., MO.--5-26-1909 Milport, Rutledge Co., MO.)  
-md. 1-26-1865 Nancy J. (E.?) **Longfellow** (8-16-1846/7--  
- members of the Christian Church- d. 2-16-1917 Milport, MO.)-d/o Jonathan Longfellow  
-he enlisted in Company B., 130th ILL. Vol. Inf. in August of 1862. Served until April 1864,  
when he was discharged at St. Louis, MO.  
-from the History of Knox County, MO., pg. 1113. William H. H. Sallee, a well-to-do and  
enterprising farmer and stock dealer of Knox Co., and a resident of Benton Township, was born in Knox  
Co., Sept. 7, 1843, and is a son of William H. and Sarah (Neal) Sallee. The father was a native of  
Washington Co., KY., born 3-2-1806 of French descent, and was a farmer. He immigrated to Knox Co. in  
1825 and helped to survey the greater part of that county. He is now a resident of Amador Co., CA. where  
he went in the fall of 1881. There is little known of the mother of our subject, she having died when  
the later was but child. The father never married again. Our subject is the youngest of 8 children.  
He remained with his father until 1861, when he went to Illinois, and in August 1862 enlisted...He was  
at the battles of Port Gibson, Miss., Champion Hills, Black River, and at the siege of Vicksburg. He  
received his discharge and returned to Knox Co., of which he has since been a resident. He remained on  
his father's farm until Jan. 25, 1865 when he married Nancy J. Longfellow. The result of this marriage  
was the birth of 6 children. After living with his father-in-law for 4 years, he moved to the farm of  
his father, where he lived 5 years. He then moved to his present location.
- h1. Sara Matilda "Mattie" Sallee (11-28-1865--d. @ Terry, Montana)-md. 12-23-1885  
Charles **McQuoid** (McQuoid?)
2. William Jonathan Sallee (6-25-1869--before 1909)-br@ Harmony Grove Cem., Knox Co., MO.  
-md. 12-29-1892 Amanda Victoria "Aunt Poll" **Buford**  
(3-8-1870--5-13-1943)  
-they had 5 children- d/o Wellington Buford & Amanda Staples
3. Mary Alice "Kate" Sallee (5-25-1872--1954 Rutledge, MO.)-md. Edward Tyson **Tull**
- 3a. Lena Mable Tull (10-25-1892--  
b. Nellie Inez Tull (2-20-1894--  
c. Carrie Della Tull (2-13-1896--  
d. Vera Belle Tull (7-7-1897--  
e. Lotti Ethel Tull (9-4-1900--  
e1.  
1a. Daryl **Hughes** of Oakton, VA. 22124 [ he sent info on this family.]
- f. Mildred Irene Tull (5-27-1904--  
g. William Archie Tull (12-21-1906--
4. Hosea Ella Sallee (2-14-1875--1954 Rutledge, MO.)-md. William "Willie" **Laswell**
5. Robert Curtis Sallee (7-14-1882 Knox Co., MO.--5-7-1968)-md. Mable Inez
6. Charles L. (i. ?) Sallee (9-27-1885 Knox Co., MO.--5-19-1887)
7. Nellie Rae Sallee (3-7-1888 Knox Co., MO.--1-6-1951 Rutledge, MO.)-md. 1-30-1907  
Homer Ellis **Johnston**  
(8-19-1876--
- 7a. Howard Stanley Johnston (6-5-1930 Scotland Co., MO.)-md. 3-12-1955 Jo Ann **Richey**  
[thanks to Jo Ann for all her data on this family.]
- ID4J2. Mariah Sallee (1808--1862)-md. Robert **McMillan** (may have been from N.C.)
- 2a. David Robert McMillan (b.ca. 1849)-md. Eunice **McDermid**
- a1. (female) McMillan -md. Lee **McCay**  
2. (female) McMillan -md. Sylvania **Snodgrass** -lived Wichita, KS.  
3. Dee McMillin -lived Pueblo, CO.  
4. Beryle McMillin -md. ? **Perkins** - lived Torrance, CA.
- 2b. Nancy Margaret "Maggie" McMillan (3-27-1851 Knox Co., MO.--9-29-1898 Hume, MO.)  
-93- -md. 9-5-1869 Alexander **Hart**  
-they had 14 children  
[ Mrs. Leonard Schmidt of Moberly, MO. is a descendant]

- ID4J3.** Martha Sallee (b.ca. 1809-- ) md. William Cooley
- 3a. Reuben Cooley (11-14-1829--11-20-1918 Grant Co., WISC.)-md. 7-14-1853 Elizabeth Smelser  
-he is in the house of Benjamin Sally in 1850 census of Benton, Lafayette Co., WISC.
- a1. Darleen Sweet Bennett of Groveland, CA. 95321 states that she is a descendant.
- ID4J4.** (unknown male) Sallee
- ID4J5.** Benjamin Wethington Sallee (12-20-1815--5-29-1899)-md. 12-14-1835 Susan Cooley (10-22-1818--  
-1850 Lafayette WISC. census -md. Pike Co., MO.- d. 10-27-1893)
- he died in Richland Co., WISC. in an Asylum, and br. @ the Eastman Cemetery, South Wayne, Wisconsin. Benjamin and Reuben Cooley are both listed as miners in 1850 census.
- 5a. Austin Sallee (9-26-1836 in Jefferson Co., MO.--June 1900)-md. 3-23-1858 Harriett Hull  
-2nd md. Elizabeth Daniels  
-he died in Gratiot, Grant Co., WISC.
- 5b. William Allen Sallee (10-11-1838 in Jefferson Co., MO.--April 1843)
- c. Mary Jane Sallee (3-26-1841 in Jefferson Co., MO.--12-6-1914 at Rockford, ILL.)  
-br. @ South Wayne, Lafayette Co., WISC.  
-1st md. 7-23-1862 Jasper Bennett  
-2nd md. 8-16-1879 David Thurston Perry
- c1. Martha Cooley Perry (10-30-1882 in Stephenson Co., ILL.--1-25-1920 in Rockford, ILL.)  
-md. 9-14-1907 Reinhardt Alvin Arendsee (Arendsee ?)
- 1a. Harold Perry Arendsee (8-13-1908 in Rockford, ILL.)-1st md. 8-23-1942 Lonore Brennan  
-2nd md. Manetta Collier
- 1b. Wendell Claude Arendsee (10-5-1909 in Rockford, ILL.--9-6-1983)-md. 4-19-1941  
Vera LuVella Thomas
- b1. LaVonne Claudia Arendsee (4-1-1942 in Rockford, ILL.--  
2. Linda Vee Arendsee (4-22-1947--)-md. 1-31-1965 Thomas Lee Hancock  
3. Nancy Lee Arendsee (3-16-1949)-1st md. 6-12-1979 Paul B. Denk  
-2nd md. 10-19-1985 Ben E. England
- c2. Fred Ellsworth Perry (1884--1932 in Rockford, ILL.)-md. Grace ?
- 5d. James Monroe Sallee (4-2-1843 in Lafayette Co., WI.)-md. 12-24-1869 Melissa Jane Beedy  
-he enlisted August 11, 1862 at Warren Co., ILL. and was mustered into service of the United States as a Private in Co. H., 96th Reg., ILL. Vol. Inf. for the period of 3 years, on the 4th day of Sept. 1862. Age: 19; Height: 5' 5"; Hair: Light; Eyes: Blue; Complexion: Light; Occupation: Farmer; Native: Lafayette Co., WISC. Mustered out June 10, 1865.  
His residence at the time of enlistment was Rush, Jo Davis Co., ILL. The certificate was issued to James M. Sallee of Topeka, KS. by the Adjutant General of ILL.  
-d/o Joseph Beedy & Margaret O'Brian
- d1. Granville Sallee
2. Margaret Sallee  
3. Mabel Sallee
- 3a. (has a daughter Margaret, who lives near Cour d'Alene, Idaho ?)
4. Eugene E. Sallee (11-20-1879 Agra, Phillips, KS.--4-25-1958)-1st md. ?  
-2nd md. 4-25-1958 Claribel Lytle  
-Claribel was still living in Topeka, KS. in 1987.- Lupton (8-28-1891--
- 4a. Margaret Sallee (1905--Nov. 1978)  
b. Helen Smith Sallee (1910--Nov. 1984)  
.....by 2nd wife:
- c. Eugene E. Sallee, Jr. (1-20-1924 Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.--
- d. Clara Jane Sallee (4-22-1925 Topeka, KS.--)-md. ? Warren  
-lives in Mission (CA.? of KS.?)
- e. James Edwin Sallee (6-23-1926 Topeka, KS.)-lives in Columbus, OH.
- e1. Bruce Sallee -lives in Houston, TX.  
2. Irene Sallee -lives in San Bernadino, CA.  
2a. (daughter) b.ca. 1986 ?
- 5e. John Sallee (7-14-1845 Lafayette, WI.--Oct. 1859)
- 5f. Andrew Jackson (Gregg?) Sallee (10-17-1847--12-18-1917)-br. @ Osco Cem., Kearney, NEB.  
-b. in Lafayette, WI.-md. 9-13-1867 Mary Ellen Brown  
(3-27-1850 ILL.--8-8-1903)  
-she died in Nora Springs, Iowa

- ID4J5f1.** Sarah Samantha Sallee (6-28-1868 South Wayne, Lafayette Co., WI.--  
 2. Amanda Ellen Sallee (9-23-1870 South Wayne, WI.--6-28-1962 Minden, NEB.)-br. @ Osco Cem.  
 -md. 1-6-1892 Arthur Harris **Smith** (5-31-1866 OH.--10-17-1948)
- ID4J5f2a.** Elmira Hazel Smith (10-26-1892 Kearney, NEB.--12-12-1980)-br. @ Osco Cem., Kearney  
 -md. 10-9-1914 Albert Eugene **Hollander**
- b. Gertrude Lucille Smith (10-1-1896 Kearney--)-md. 6-16-1920 Herbert E. **Ford**
- c. Sarah Sallee Smith (8-8-1901--)\_md. 11-9-1922 Chris L. **Raun**
- d. Artie Holmwood Smith (3-10-1908 Kearney--)-md. 2-3-1927 John Henry **Faber** (10-13-1905--  
 d. 10-9-1982) Colby, KS.
- d1. Dinah Katherine Faber (7-3-1949 Colby, KS.--)-1st md. Mohammed Naeem **Khan**  
 -2nd md. Benjamin Leonard **Knight**  
 [thanks to Dinah for the info on this family.]
- e. Mary Jean Smith (10-2-1909 Kearney--)-md. 5-21-1936 Leonard Dowling **Frisbie**
- f. Marian Amanda Ellen Smith (8-27-1912 Kearney--)-1st md. 12-25-1933 Benjamin J. **Brunke**  
 -2nd md. Arthur **Meredith**
- ID4J5f3.** Steven Sallee (10-1-1872--  
 4. Reuben A. Sallee (11-21-1874--3-9-1877)  
 5. Ruby (Rubie A.?) Sallee (3-19-1879--10-29-1899)-md. ? **Crowell**  
 6. Ana R. (B.?) Sallee (4-19-1881--3-14-1882)  
 7. Earl Sallee (May 1883--  
 8. Jessie Sallee (5-9-1885 Marble Rock, Floyd Co., IA.--12-28-1986 Halstead, Harvey Co., KS.)  
 -md. 3-17-1909 Edgar M. **Hamilton**  
 9. Viva Sallee (8-17/19-1888--
- ID4J5g.** Benjamin Franklin Sallee (9-16-1849--1888)-br. @ Yankton, South Dakota-md. 3-19-1877  
 Addie **Harrington**
- h. Susan Samantha Sallee (8-8-1852 Grant Co., WI.--)-md. 7-4-1873 Monroe **Gohlson**
- i. Silas Perry Sallee (4-22-1854 Grant Co., WI.--
- j. Joel Hume Sallee (8-22-1856 Grant Co., WI.--)-md. Fannie Louise **Keplinger**
- k. Nancy Evaline Sallee (11-19-1858/9 in Ft. Wayne, Grant Co., WI.--3-7-1897)-br. @ Mingo, Thomas Co.,  
 Kansas.
- l. Martha Ellen Sallee (5-31-1862 in Daviess, ILL.--1907 in So. Wayne, Lafayette, WI.)  
 -md. 1-3-1884 John William **Hartsough**
- ID4J6.** (male) Sallee (b.ca. 1817--)-md. Ruth ? (b.ca. 1817 MO.--  
 [NOTE: though he is not listed in the 1850 census of Knox Co., MO., Ruth is, in dwelling # 58,  
 next door to Nancy Sallee (age 64 born in Maryland), # 59. And, at #63 is William H. &  
 Sarah Sallee. # 65 is Peter Ellis. I have no proof that Mary, the wife of Peter Ellis  
 is a Sallee, but I think so. ]
- 6a. Mary Y. Sallee (b.ca. 1838 WISC.--  
 b. John Sallee (b.ca. 1840 WISC.--  
 c. Ann Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1843 MO.--  
 d. Julia E. Sallee (b.ca. 1846 WISC.--  
 e. George Sallee (b.ca. 1849 MO.--  
 [notice the back and forth between Missouri & Wisconsin on the births of the children. There's  
 the possibility that Ruth isn't a widow, but that her husband has simply gone off to Wisconsin.]
7. (?) Mary "Polly" Sallee (b.ca. 1816--)-md. 11-29-1836 Peter **Ellis** in Lincoln Co., MO.  
 a. Nancy E. Ellis (b.ca. 1838 MO.--  
 b. James Ellis (b.ca. 1844 MO.--  
 c. Walter Ellis (b.ca. 1846 MO.--  
 d. Della Ellis (b.ca. 1847 MO.--  
 e. John Ellis (b.ca. 1849 MO.--  
 [NOTE: Mary's name may have been Amelia ?]
8. (?) Susanna Sallee (b.ca. 1812--)-md. 8-21-1831 Berry **Dawson** in Lincoln Co., MO.  
 a. Susan Berry (7-18-1842--)
- [NOTE: there are other Sallee's in Lincoln Co., MO. at this time, namely **Jordan S. (ID9A3)**, therefore these  
 last two females (7) Mary & (8) Susanna might possibly belong to the other family. Although, I know  
 that there couldn't be two Mary's, I'm not certain about Susanna (?]





ID5. Isaac Salle' (b. 7-27-1739) Isaac's mother, Elizabeth Givaudan, may have died in childbirth (?)

.....

the following are children by the 2nd wife of William = Magdelaine CHASTAIN:

ID6. ISAAC SALLE' (b. 4-22-1741 listed in the Douglass Register.)-living in Buckingham County, VA. in the 1810 census.

-may have married ca. 1763 to a Frances Edén (Eddins ?)

-his original land grant was for 333 acres. In 1782, his holdings totalled 1270. After 1790 the acreage was shown as 1261. He was spoken of as "being quite wealthy with a big house and many slaves." (The Salle' Story, Issue Da, 1985, pg. 202.)

ID6A. Henry Salle' (3-18-1768--)-md.1-31-1793 Martha "Pattie" BONDURANT, the d/o Rev. Thomas Bondurant & Rhoda Agee.  
-md. by Rev. René Chastain (b.ca. 1777) (d. before 1860 census)

-Henry and Martha purchased 100 acres on Silver Creek in Madison Co., KY. in 1807. In 1819 they sold their land to Daniel Tudor, then moved to Montgomery Co., MO. In 1825 Henry filed an original land entry and all evidence indicates that they lived there the rest of their lives. They are living with William H. Sallee in the 1850 Montgomery Co., MO. census, but by 1860 they are not found, so it is probable that both died between 1850--60 ?

ID6A1. Isaac Huffman Salle' (b.ca. 1793/1800 in Madison Co., KY.--)-1st md. 4-20-1828 Lucinda Baugh  
-md. in St. Charles Co., MO. d/o Joseph Baugh & Nancy Gentry  
-1830 census of Montgomery Co., MO. lists Isaac two pages from Henry.  
-may have d. 11-6-1844 ?

-2nd md. Martha Crawford (b.ca. 1812--

-she may have 2nd md. Larkin F. Howell ?

[NOTE: Lycurgus, in his diatribe, doesn't mention Martha as his mother, thus I think she was his step-mother. Lucinda Baugh was the mother of Lycurgus, but I think she probably died of smallpox after the birth of Lycurgus, and then Isaac II. 2nd married Martha, and then he died of smallpox, probably ca. 1843 or so. The children would have been indeed "orphaned". Martha apparently remarried.]

ID6A1a. Lycurgus Ashbrook Salle' (3-19-1829 St. Charles Co., MO.--11-29-1916)-br. @ Del Rio, TX.  
-md. Julie C. Williams (10-7-1843 GA.--3-14 (5?)-1905)  
-br. @ Del Rio, TX. She was d/o Wilson Williams & Miss Kimbrough, who was d/o Captain John Kimbrough, a Revolutionary soldier.  
-he made two trips to CA. during the Gold Rush. Enlisted in the First Ark. Reg., Co. C., Cleyborne's Division, Whitworth Sharpshooters. Mustered into the Army of VA., Confederate Army, and served 4 years, 3 months. His youngest brother George was killed in battle. He & Julia are br. side by side in Del Rio, TX., West Lawn Cem., Section 3, Lot 27. They had first lived in La Veta, COL. He evidently met Julia while in the Civil War. There is speculation that she was of a well-to-do family in Georgia. He and Julia's children were born in Georgia (at least the first 5) before they moved to COL. We have no idea as to why they are buried in TX. Del Rio is right on the Mexican border. He certainly got around this country in his lifetime!

ID6A1a1. Mary Salle' (ca. 1865 Almon, GA., 30 miles east of Atlanta)-md. Lee Frye in La Veta, COL.  
-probably died in San Francisco, CA.

1a. Fern Frye

b. Shiela Frye Baccaigalupi

a2. Sarah "Sallie" George (Gentry?) Salle' (9-19-1869 Macon, GA.--10-17-1954 Burbank, CA.)  
-1st md. 2-20-1887 Charles Rielly Fall (1-12-1861 northern KY.--1-15-1944) (La Veta, COL.)  
-2nd md. Oct. 1908 Van A. Pollock (div.)  
-3rd md. prior to May 1933 Jessie P. Hammett

-Charles R. Fall worked on a ranch owned by Lycurgus (1886), where he met & married Sallie.

2a. Elva Ola Fall (11-30-1887 Apishapa, COL.)-1st md. May 1906 William Lowe (div. in 1914) (Raton, N.M.) -in Globe, AZ.  
-2nd md. 5-16-1914 Charles H. Studley in Phoenix, AZ. (6-14-1927 Ray, AZ.)-br. in Phoenix

a1. Lester Howard Lowe (b.ca. 1908--

2b. Stella Gentry Fall (1-20-1890 Sedalia, MO.)-1st md. 7-6-1903 William W. Martin (Silver City, N.M.)  
-2nd md. 6-26-1931 Alfred E. Griffith in L.A., CA.

[the following is a sketch written by Stella Fall Griffith for presentation at Toast-mistress Club in Paradise, CA., in January, 1957.]

I was born on a farm near Sedalia, MO. My grandfather filed on a homestead when the Indian Territory was opened for settlement. He and his young wife had weathered the first half of the time required for proving-upon the place when they were confronted with my imminent advent. There they were on that wide open prairie miles from the nearest neighbor...still father from a doctor. They pulled up stakes and went to Missouri to his Mother's home (The Indian Territory is Oklahoma). My Mother was born in the state of Georgia. My Father was born in KY., the year the Civil War began. While he was yet a child, they moved to IND. and following the end of the War, emigrated to MO. In that state, land was waiting to be cleared and planted. My grandparents with their family of 12 children, needed the land, the

opportunities which it offered. As my Father grew up, he decided he wanted to go West...and started. He wasn't of age and his Mother, a widow by that time, had him brought back. When he reached majority he went West to Colorado. His first job was on a cattle ranch which was owned by my maternal Grandfather (Lycurgus A. Salle)...where he met and married my Mother. I was second of six children: five girls, one boy. My eldest sister was born in Colorado; I, in Missouri, and alternately we arrived, first in one of these states, then the other, until my youngest sister was born in Colorado.

As a freshman in High School, I lived with an uncle and aunt in New Mexico. As a sophomore I lived with another uncle and aunt in Mississippi. As a junior, I lived with the same uncle and aunt who had moved from Mississippi to Ft. Smith, Arkansas and as a senior, I returned to New Mexico and finished.

During the years, I have attended five Normal schools, or Teacher's Colleges, four Universities, taught in five and lived in twelve of our forty-eight states.

- ID6A1a2b1.** William W. Martin, JR. (6-19-1909 El Paso, TX.--12-17-1921)
2. Helen G. Martin (9-1-1912 Las Cruces, N.M.--)-1st md. 5-20-1931 Douglas **Shartzter** (Phoenix, AZ.)  
-2nd md. 12-28-1938 Basil H. **Mason** (Butte, Montana)
  - 2a. Nancy Ann Shartzter (5-2-1932 Phoenix, AZ.--)(she was adopted by Basil H. Mason in May of 1946)
  - 2c. Mildred Kimbrough Fall (9-30-1891 Rouse, COL.--4-4-1908 Trinidad, COL)-md. Charles **Mark**
  - 2d. Howard Charles Fall (5-22-1893 Catskill, NM.--1-15-1944 Glendale, CA.)  
-md. 12-24-1915 Gladys Marie **Graham** (6-24-1897--9-17-1962)
  - d1. Evelyn Marie Fall (9-30-1916 Tyrone, NM.--1-7-1972)-1st md. Ben **Fochesato**  
-2nd md. 7-2-1943 Marvin Dale **Evans** (1-20-1909 Greely, COL.--8-20-1957)  
d. in Burbank, CA.
    - 1a. Earl Edward Fochesato Evans (9-4-1933 L.A., CA.)
      - a1. Mike Evans (10-29-1960--
      2. Janie Evans (11-29-1961--
    - 1b. Daniel Raymond Fochesato Evans (1-26-1935 Glendale, CA.)-md. 2-22-1957 Carol **Audrey Codington** (6-26-1935 CA.--  
-2nd md. 10-30-1971 Ann M. **Bolles**  
-3rd md. 5-16-1986 Susan Victoria **Wischart**
  - d2. Howard Charles Fall, Jr. (8-28-1918 Tyrone, NM.--11-20-1977 Umatilla Co., OR.)  
-md. 9-26-1942 Mildred **Olds** (2-19-1923 Kansas City, MO.--
    - 2a. Steven Howard Fall (6-30-1944 Portland, CA.)-md. 9-26-1965 Peggy Joyce **Ewing**(5-31-'45
      - a1. Yancy Steven Fall (7-25-1967 Prinville, OR.--
      2. Jason McCalla Fall (10-26-1969 Prinville, OR.--
    - 2b. Peggy Jean Fall (7-4-1948 Burbank, CA.)-md. 11-27-1976 Homer Alvin **Urell**(11-25-1946-
      - b1. Dale Allen Urell (5-15-1970 Redmond, OR.--
      2. Darcia Renee Urell (10-9-1974 Bend, OR.--
      3. Jewelee Urell (March 1984--
    - 2c. Carter Lee Fall (6-13-1950 Burbank, CA.)-md. 10-13-1972 Benita Yvonne **Jones**(10-7-'54-
      - c1. Brandi Lyn Fall (4-26-1973 Newport, Lincoln Co., OR.--
      2. Zachary Ben-Howard Fall (4-20-1980 Prinville, Crook Co., OR.--
  - d3. Wallace "Wally" David Fall (2-4-1922 Gallop, NM.)-md. 1-11-1948 Virginia Ruth **Purdy** (7-12-1922 San Diego, CA.-
  - d4. Arthur "Art" Lee Fall (2-17-1923 Gallop, NM.--1992 Coeur D'Alene)-1st md. 10-10-1942  
Joyce **Muck**  
-2nd md. 10-3-1952 Carolyn Sue **Welch** (2-13-1932 Joplin, MO.--  
(Las Vegas, NV.)
    - 4a. Carol L. Fall
      - b. Susan Lynn Fall (3-29-1956 Glendale, CA.)-md. ?
      - c. Diane Marie Fall (6-9-1958 Glendale, CA.)-1st md. ? Butch **Miller**/ 2nd Spencer **Melvin**
      - d. Cindy Jean Fall (2-20-1965 Spokane, WA.)-md. ? **Cardwell**
  - d5. Joy Raydene Fall (5-18-1928 Glendale, CA.--1992 Coeur d'Alene)-md. 1-14-1948  
Sam W. **Manley** (6-2-1925--
    - 5a. Sharon Lee Manley (10-29-1950 Burbank, CA.)-1st md. 6-28-1960 Ronald **Walker**  
-2nd md. Robert **Place**  
-3rd md. 6-14-1975 Dale **Fultz**  
(St. Hilaire, MN.)
      - a1. (female) **Place**
      2. (female) **Fultz**

- ID6A1a2d5b.** Susan Ann Manley (11-19-1952 Chico, CA.)-md. 6-25-1970 John Franklin **Smith**  
 -they adopted 17 children and have 3 biological.
- b1.** Jamee Sue Smith (7-14-1978 Coeur D'Alene Kootenai, ID.--
  - 2.** Jodee Ann Smith (8-30-1980 Coeur D'Alene Kootenai, ID.--
  - 3.** Julee Rae Smith (6-13-1982 Coeur D'Alene Kootenai, ID.--
- 2e.** Julia Sallee Fall (8-28-1898 Trinidad, COL.)-1st md. 7-25-1917 Charles W. **Marriott** (d. 1918)  
 (Silver City, NM.)-a military wedding  
 -2nd md. 3-20-1920 Carroll **Working** (El Paso, TX.)
- e1.** Jean Working -1st md. Charles **Marriott**  
 -2nd md. Warren **Badraun** from Spokane, WA.
    - 1a.** (male)
    - b.** (male)
    - c.** Julie Badraun
- 2f.** Nancy Ann Fall (12-10-1900 Trinidad, COL.--12-21-1972 Los Angeles, CA.)-1st md.    ?  
 -2nd md. Charles D. **Thielmann**
- f1.** Betty Jo Thielmann (1-28-1922 Prescott, AZ.--11-9-1968 Van Nuys, CA.)-br. Forest Lawn  
 -md. Paul **Katz**
- 1a.** (female)
  - b.** Tracy Katz
  - c.** Barry Katz
- ID6A1a3.** Queenie Eugenia Sallee' (2-20-1871 GA.--8-23-1940 Missoula, MT. )-md. 2-20-1887 James H. **Wall**  
 -br. @ Ft. Smith, AR. died while visiting Stella (La Veta, COL.)  
 -she evidently had done some family research and convinced her siblings to drop the added "e"  
 to Sallee .Queenie had no children.
- 4.** Philip Edward Sallee' (2-12-1873 Almon (Almont?) GA.--12-8-1949 Rural West Hollywood, CA.)  
 -br. @ El Monte Cem., CA. -md. 12-31-1903 Minne Grant **West**  
 (1-31-1878 Canada--d.ca. 1958)
- 4a.** Helen Sallee (1-17-1905--1906)
  - b.** Dorothy Lucille Sallee (11-20-1907 San Gabriel, CA.--ca. 1978?)-1st md. Lewis **Curren**  
 -2nd md. Howard **Elwell**
    - b1.** Susan Elwell (b.ca. 1937 Arcadia, CA.--
- 4c.** Phyllis Evamay Sallee (12-21-1909 San Gabriel, CA.)-md. John Kilb **Law** (12-25-1898--3-8-'53)
- c1.** John Philip Law (9-7-1937 Los Angeles, CA.)-n.md.
  - 2.** Thomas Augustas Law (5-23-1940 Los Angeles, CA.)-1st md. Lisa **Bachelis**  
 -2nd md. Caroline Faure-Gilly  
 (4-21-1953 Suffern, N.Y.--
- 2a.** Dhana Pilar Law (9-15-1967 Santa Fe, NM.--
  - b.** Solar "Baba" Law (10-28-1969 Truchas, NM.--
  - c.** Sunday Peaches Law (11-5-1972 Truchas, NM.--
  - d.** Jessee Lee Law (9-13-1974 Truchas, NM.--
  - e.** Ian Thomas Law (1-4-1985 New York, NY.--
- 4d.** Edna Vivian Sallee (3-29-1913 San Gabriel, CA.)-1st md. Tomo **Yagodka** (a concert pianist)  
 -2nd md. William **Snyder** (9-15-1907--dec'd)  
 -3rd md. James **March**
- d1.** Robert Alan Yagodka Snyder (7-19-1931 Los Angeles, CA.--
  - d2.** Jean Edna Snyder (7-12-1941 Los Angeles, CA.)-n. md.
- 4e.** Frank West Sallee (2-3-1916 Alhambra, CA.)-md. 5-5-1939 Betty Murrin **Bennett** (6-18-1916-  
 -lives in Honolulu, Hawaii 96815 (Whittier, CA.)
- e1.** Gary Frank Sallee (9-23-1941 CA.)-md. 6-27-1970 Carol Josephine **Dobis** (1-10-1933--  
 [thanks to Gary for all the info on his family. I've certainly enjoyed all the phone  
 conversations! He designs computer programs and lives in Yorba Linda, CA. 92686.]
  - e2.** Ann Junette Sallee (3-20-1943 Los Angeles, CA.)-md. 6-6-1965 Dudley Bush **Merkel** (div.)  
 (Honolulu, Hawaii)
    - 2a.** Jeffery Todd Merkel (4-19-1968 Scottsdale, AZ.--
    - b.** Jeanean Krista Merkel (12-16-1970 Rochester, NY.--
- 4f.** Ralph Litle Sallee (6-24-1922 Hollywood, CA.)-md. Harriett **Reagan** (1924 OK.--  
 -he lives in Kamuela, Hawaii 96743
- f1.** Robert Litle Sallee (10-18-1946 Pasadena, CA.)-md. Betty Ann **Barnett**  
 -lives in Honolulu, HI.
    - 1a.** Robert Scott Sallee (5-10-1986 Honolulu, HI.--
  - f2.** Philip Litle Sallee (3-27-1952 Playa de Rey, CA.)-md. Gillian    ?  
 -lives in Honolulu, HI. 96815

[NOTE: with all these relatives in Hawaii, wonder how they'd like to have company !!??]

- ID6A1a5.** Albert C. Salle' (4-25-1875 Woodbury, GA.--10-19-1968 Napa, CA.)-md. Grace Maude **Clark**  
 -his full name may have been: (9-7-1878 Lyons Co., KS.--  
 Albert Sidney Jackson Sallee ? d. 8-30-1966 Napa, CA.)  
 -probably md. in COL. (?) -br. @ Tulocay Cemetery
- 5a.** Francis Lorene Salle' (8-25-1900 COL.--3-23-1958 Stockton, CA.)-br. @ Napa -n. md.
- 5b.** John "Jack" Albert Salle' (11-23-1912 Denver, COL.--11-7-1963 Napa, CA.)  
 -md. Beatrice Bernice **Elliott** (1910--11-6-1963 Napa, CA.)  
 (San Francisco)
- b1.** Wendy Sue Salle' (1-12-1938 Ukiah, CA.)-md. 7-20-1957 Leslie Adolph **Haug** (9-12-1935--  
**1a.** Michael Leslie Haug (4-19-1958 Napa, CA.)-md. 8-27-1983 Olivia Maria **Batacao** -  
**b.** James Laurence Haug (7-16-1960 Napa, CA.)-md. 6-30-1984 Sheri Lynn **Kellogg**  
 (7-3-1965 Torrington, WY.--
- b1.** Jenna Leigh Haug (3-3-1988 Napa, CA.--  
**2.** Alan James Haug (9-26-1990 Napa, CA.--
- 5c.** Robert Wilson Salle' (6-22-1915 Denver, COL.)-md. 12-10-1938 Luella Evelyn **Lindstrom**  
 -lives Napa, CA. 94558 (Santa Rosa, CA.) -(5-3-1918 Bakersfield
- c1.** Carole Lynette Salle' (2-21-1941 Petaluma, CA.)-md. 2-13-1965 Dilindo Veristo **Orlandini**  
 (Burbank, CA.) -(4-27-1941 Rosetownship, IL.
- 1a.** Leah Suzanne Orlandini (12-5-1969 Alameda, CA.)-md. 11-24-1989 William Richard  
**Lutjens** (12-19-'67-  
**a1.** Kathryn Suzanne Lutjens (6-5-1990 Walnut Creek, CA.--  
**1b.** Corinne Elizabeth Orlandini (2-20-1971 Alameda, CA.--
- c2.** Carl Robert Salle' (4-24-1948 Ross, CA.)-md. 12-20-1969 Donna Elise **Thompson** (7-10-'48-  
 (Burbank, CA.)  
**2a.** Amy Elise Salle' (9-30-1972 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.--  
**b.** Randy Carl Salle' (8-15-1974 Burbank Los Angeles Co., CA.--
- 5d.** Paul Gordon Salle' (2-7-1921 Denver, COL.)-md. 11-3-1941 Thelma Jean **Martinelli** (6-6-1921-  
 -lives in Greenville, S.C. 29615 -(Reno, NV.)
- [it is strange how things work out. I have a copy of a letter that Thelma had written Rita Self years ago. The letter I sent to Thelma was returned from Denver COL. While Gary Salle' and I were working on this group, Gary mentioned that he had talked to Paul & Thelma and that they lived in Greenville, S.C., and that he found this out through their son who lived in Littleton, COL. Lycurgus' group certainly do move around! No wonder. Lycurgus, himself, was quite a get-a-bout!]
- d1.** David Paul Salle' (11-3-1944 Warsaw, IND.)-md. 12-27-1969 Ellen Mae **Hall** (10-27-1942  
 -lives in Littleton, COL. 80120 (Los Angeles, CA.)  
**1a.** Andrea Marie Salle' (1-11-1971 Los Angeles, CA.)-md. 8-25-1990 Jimmy Lee Jones  
**a1.** Jeremy Paul Jone (10-24-1991 Inglewood, CA.--  
**1b.** Stephen Edward Salle' (3-13-1974 Los Angeles, CA.--
- d2.** Daniel Martin Salle' (6-4-1946 San Anselmo, CA.)-md. 6-29-1973 Dawn **Lang** (2-26-1949--  
 (Greenville, S.C.)  
**2a.** Cameron Salle' (2-5-1975 Greenville, S.C.--  
**b.** Justin Salle' (4-26-1977 Greenville, S.C.--  
**c.** Peter Salle' (8-19-1980 Greenville, S.C.--  
**d.** Aaron Salle' (5-25-1982 Greenville, S.C.--
- d3.** Albert C. Salle' (7-17-1947 San Anselmo, CA.)-md. 7-24-1976 Katherine Louise **Rees**  
 (Sepulveda, CA.) (10-6-1949 WA.
- d4.** Edwin Kent Salle' (2-2-1957 Stockton, CA.)-1st md. Debbie **Block** (div.)  
 -lives Clifton, COL. 81520 -2nd md. 7-2-1988 Maria **Henderson** (10-10-'67-  
 (Grand Junction, COL.)  
**4a.** Joseph Robert Salle' (10-27-1989 Grand Junction, COL.--
- d5.** Timothy Clark Salle' (6-24-1958 Ceres, CA.)-md. 5-8-1982 Nancy Elaine **Heffner** (4-6-'61-  
 (Sepulveda, CA.)  
**5a.** Mathew Paul Salle' (10-6-1982 Denver, COL.--  
**b.** Amanda Elizabeth Salle' (1-29-1984 Denver, COL.--  
**c.** Nicholas Timothy Salle' (4-4-1987 Denver, COL.--
- ID6A1a6.** George Ashbrook Salle' (killed in a construction accident in the 1950's)-he was a bridge  
 builder in Santa Rosa, CA. The story goes that all the brothers were  
 in the bridge building business and during hard times, the others pul-  
 led out, leaving George to carry on the business. -md. Clara ?
- 6a.** Lucille Margarette Salle' -may have md. Edward **Smalley**  
**a1.** Sally Ann Smalley **Taylor** -lives in Pasadena, CA.



ID6A1a6b. George Ashbrook Salle', Jr. (5-29-1906 ? COL.?-Sept. 1979 ? Los Angeles, CA.)  
-no issue. -md. Alice ? West Los Angeles, CA.

6c. Alice Salle' -md. Mike Ryan -lives in Lake San Marcos, CA.

ID6A1a7. Isaac Wilson Salle' (4-10-1879 La Veta, COL.--12-6-1970 Burbank CA.)-no issue.  
-named for both his grandfathers. -md. Emma Haedel (b. in Germany--  
-they adopted one child. d. Glendale, CA.)-br.@Forest View

ID6A1a8. Frank Jefferson Sallee (died at 19 years of age)

.....  
Gary F. Sallee of Yorba Linda, CA. 92686, has collected some stories, legends, traditions, and out-and-out lies. Some are rather interesting and though space does not allow all of them, here are a few selected ones:

Philip Edward Salle left home at 12 yrs. old. He did not want to contact his parents after he left. He moved to Colorado with his parents in 1876, he was 3 yrs. old. Philip later owned a 1500 acre ranch near Pueblo, COL. (Walsenburg), at 6,000 ft. altitude. He built a log cabin using vertical logs...planted 200 acres of corn, and built an acre lake with mule driven Fresno bucket. Philip Edward was an accomplished harmonica player. He could play and dance at the same time. He spoke Spanish fluently. He was a gruff old man who struck fear into Tom and John Law.

Minnie Grant West came from Canada...moved to Minneapolis and became a U.S. citizen, then to COL. She followed Philip Edward to Daggett, CA. They were married in San Bernardino. Minnie's father was born in Wales. He had moved to Canada in 1800's with Standard Oil. Had a general store in Minneapolis.

Philip Edward developed his 1500 acres ranch starting from raw land. He built a dam to create a lake for irrigation. He raised cattle and had 200 acres of corn. A hard freeze hit June 2, 1890 and froze all the corn which was just tasseling out. Devastated, he sold out and went to California. His ranch was at Spanish Peaks, COL. While developing his ranch, he did other things, including, operating a freight hauling business. He had some fine dray horses. His specialty was the Belgian Draft horse...he had a team of 8 horses which weighed 8 tons (that's 16,000 pounds of "pull power" in one team). His ranch was about 45 miles north of the New Mexico state line, and 12 miles west of Walsenburg, COL.

-in a letter to Gary Sallee from Ralph Little Sallee, Kamuela, Hawaii 96743, here are some selected excerpts: "Papa", as we called him, could play the harmonica like I never heard anyone play. It was the style of the negro-deep-south, with a rhythm that you could not believe - huffing and puffing to create a rasping and a "beat" that made the music come to life. With a huge powerful chest that he had as a result of trudging up trails carrying up to 125 pounds to 12, or 13,000 ft. altitude in the Spanish Peaks in Colorado, he had the capacity to just about blow the sides off the Harmonica (Jews Harp). He had a gold tooth on the right side of his mouth that showed when he smiled.

As a youth he took on a job carrying supplies (food) up to a mine. The extra 25 pounds was carried by a dog he had trained. Someone shot the dog, so he then took on the extra amount. He always walked with a slow deliberate pace...a habit from the high altitude. He once found himself buried deep in a snow bank, when he slipped and fell. He got out because he had carried a small shovel. He, consequently, always carried a shovel when he and his grandsons went camping. This area of Colorado is a rugged, rocky area, surrounded by steep canyons.

What I remember most about Dad was his hands - cowboy hands. Every finger was the diameter of thumbs...undoubtedly from just plain hard work at a very young age. Dad was not demonstrative. I saw a tear in his eye when he had to go pick up uncle Al's lunch box when he was killed by a huge cement bucket. The bucket fell directly on him during construction of a local dam.

Dad loved children, having six. He had the patience of Job and there was no problem with discipline. I never saw him "hug" Frank or me, with the exception when I finished getting my "wings", and I was getting on the train at the old L.A. station, leaving for combat. He was a real "western man", and it wasn't "manly" to show affection, but, "he was always there." (Philip Edward)

The interesting thing about the Civil War letter was that it was written in beautiful handwriting by my grandfather. This would indicate that he was well educated for the time and I suspect that the plantation (in Georgia) that they lost in the Civil War, was a big one. I have a feeling that grandfather Sallee married into a rich family. But when the family moved to Colorado, they became very rough and tough just to survive. Dad's sister, Sarah (Sallie) was a result of obvious physical hard life. She looked like she could out work any man.

The girls got movie struck, so Hollywood was next. Mother was always looking for better schools and Hollywood High was one of the best, at the time. Four of us children graduated from there. Phyllis left early to go to a professional dramatics school, Major Belcher's. All three girls had something to do with the movies. Edna toured with Franchon and Marco, and eventually was asked to be a Rockette. Phyllis toured with Walter Hampton Shakespearean plays. Dorothy worked with Evelyn Venable, a popular star of that era. (Dorothy's 2nd husband, William Snyder was a movie cameraman on "Red Shoes", "Northwest Passage" and others.

.....  
[ a letter to Comrade J. A. Reeves, Camden, Arkansas; dated February 26, 1910,  
from Del Rio, TX., from L. A. Sallee when he was 80 years of age. ]

The two armies-Generals Bragg and Rosencrans were in line at Murfreesboro and both planned to attack on the morning of December 31, 1962. It so happened that our line moved first and Hardy's corps routed McCook's corps with slight effort. We had gone forward until confronting a lime sink where we had to break ranks to pass. Just as we came to it, Harry Hill saw about fifteen Yanks had stopped in this sink and ran forward with gun at ready and commanded "surrender." We then passed and closed up.

I looked back and these Yanks having their guns, I dropped out to hurry them out as Harry was calling out to "fall-in". I think it was not over three minutes when I returned to my company. (C. 1st Ark. Reg.) I moved rapidly but when I came up to the line I found my regiment had moved to the left and uncovered General Granbury's brigade of Texans. As I passed to look for my flag, two good looking young men dropped out, dashed their guns to the ground and knocked the blood from each of their noses and not over five seconds, picked up their guns and ran to take their places. The Yanks though running, were keeping up a fire and about this time Captain Duffie of the 6th ARK. was shot in the foot and I think disabled permanently. Others were wounded by this desultory fire. These Texas young men manifested a cool indifference to danger that I never saw before or after. They had a scrap of their own--the cause of which I do not know. In our immediate front we had but little to stop us but the 6th Ark. had some fighting on our left and killed a Brigadier General. After 3 o'clock when I carried Brother George out of the cedar brake, mortally wounded, and returning to the line, I met same two Texas boys coming out, one badly wounded, the other having him on his back taking him to the rear.

Our line moved up and after crossing the Galatin Pike entered a deep draw parallel to Nashville Pike, when the 15th KY. Federal Reg't. suddenly appeared over a sharp ridge in front of our regiment, the 1st Ark. They were at short range and a volley from our regiment literally cut them down, killing their Major. Soon after our Major Don MacGregor was shot in the thigh and soon died. While in this draw and pressing forward in a dense cedar brake and under an awful fire of artillery all the shots passing over our lines save two, one killing Backus of Co.C. and one killing Babe Cook of Co. B. By this time we were moving slowly but pressing into the most dense cedar brake. Brother George was by my side and I noticed we were getting ahead of the line and cautioned Brother George twice not to get ahead of the line, fearing we would reach the enemies skirmishline...which we did. George was in a slight opening when my feet caught some fine vines that threw me and before I could recover, George pressed through the dense cedar and between two skirmishes. George shot the one on his left and loaded his gun and as he was caping same, a second skirmisher to his right, the distance being not over ten feet, pushed his gun through the cedar and shot George...the ball entering the right side of abdomen and lodged against the left hip. I was up to him as he fell and said to him, "George, I was afraid of it."

As I stood talking to him, a shower of bullets came from the main line at 60 to 70 yards in an old field. I pulled George around and sheltered both as much as I could by a small gumtree until the volley was over. I said to George, "I'll be back directly", and rushed out to the edge of the field and found line of battle...I continued to fire until they were 150 to 200 yards away in the field. All I can say as to the effect of fire is, I do not know...they were not over 20 yards at first and well closed up but seeing the line get thin the last two shots I directed to the left...which was still closed up..to be sure there was no waste of shots.

Some have asked if I have killed anyone? I must say that I do not know. I did not look for dead ones but was loading and firing at moving line. When I counted up, I was eight cartridges short. After they were getting at some distance, I went back to Brother George and got him on my back and passed both guns to the rear of the line to where one of my company took the guns. General Hardee passing said, "That's right men, take care of your guns." I crossed the draw and then in rear of line and struck the Galatin Pike at a grade in the hillside. I had to move down to my left for less grade to cross with Brother George. I wish to state here above the grade where I had to turn, four men were sitting in a group by a tree. I suppose they were played out. Just at that time a most terrific cannonading was coming and as I found a crossing shell struck in the midst of those four men, killing all but one. I turned with Brother George on my back to look and saw them sprawled out in all directions, with groans and piteous complaining.

I passed to the rear and found an ambulance and after carefully placing Brother George in it, I returned to the front. Cannonading was still coming when a shell bursting in front and above me, struck me in the right side of the chest, and whirled me around and knocked the breath from me for a few seconds. The shell struck my blanket which all soldiers wore..and they are about sixteen double and good protection...for which I was glad. The shock scared me but as I recovered my breath, I felt quite satisfied at the close call. Soreness followed and my ribs have grown out of shape, which causes weakness, as I am now getting old.

Our army held the field up to near Nashville Pike for three days and nights. On the third day General Bragg was arranging to fall back to Tulehena, Tenn., for winter quarters. My Captain W. H. Scales, came and relieved me to go and see Brother George. As I went to town, I passed over the most stubbornly contested part of the line and for half a mile, or more, there were two thirds of the double line and one third of single line dead men in the moonlight, all stripped to their under clothes by prowling citizens as our men had no use for such clothing. A most ghastly scene!

When I arrived at the hospital, Doctor Rollin Young of Corinth, Miss., and a number one good man, said that there was no chance for Brother George. I remained with him that night and next day at 10:00 p.m., the brave, good boy, passed out forever...21 years and 2 months old. At 2 o'clock I learned that the Yankee Cavalry was moving up next street and would be in soon to take all as prisoners. Rain was pouring down. I went to our Assistant Surgeon, gave him \$50.00 with request to mark

George's grave so I could find it when the War was over . An ambulance came to the door to take the body of Captain Spence of Co. B, 1st Ark. to Col Butler's apple orchard for internment, but was informed that it was by the Masons and could not allow me to go. This was the unkindest cut of all, and I could only go and press and kiss the dear boy's cold forehead and leave him forever.

The rain was pouring down and as I launched out into it, I confess tears were pouring in full, keeping with the rainfall. Such a parting of two orphan boys..I, the oldest and he, the youngest of six orphans...I hope the dear daughters will appreciate this.

I met the Ass't Surgeon only once after that. He gave me the \$50.00 and stated he had not spent any for the marking. His (George) grave is now marked "Unknown".

Now to close, I wish to say his company and regiment voted George W. Sallee a gold medal and anyone that examines Vol. 20 Record of the Rebellion will find his name three times in the record. This is as I (was) in the ranks saw the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Signed:

Lycurgus Ashbrook Sallee

**ID6A1b.** Oliver Gentry Sallee' (2-5-1831--9-8-1902)-md.10-14-1852 Sarah J. **Teassley**( 8-3-1832--5-14-1905)  
-also in the St. Louis, MO. cemetery is: George T. Sallee (no dates)  
Letha Sallee (d. 1889)  
-is this the s/o Oliver Gentry Sallee' ?

**ID6A1c.** William Holt Sallee (4-20-1833 MO.--6-30-1920)-1st md. 12-20-1866 Mary Clementine **Zunwalt**  
(1839--1867)  
-2nd md. 2-12-1871 Frances Jane **McWatters**  
(5-12-1849 MO.--1932)

-the George Ashbrook Sallee, b. Oct. 8, 1867, is her child, and she died in childbirth or shortly thereafter.  
-William Holt was born in Warren Co., MO.-br. @ Concord Cemetery, Texas Co., MO.  
-he was in the Civil War.

**ID6A1c1.** Isaac Huffman Sallee (1-3-1872--5-31-1947)-md. 9-20-1901 Jessie Dorcas **Thomas**

-they moved from Salem, MO. to Bates Co. in 1920. First locating northwest of Butler, a year later the family moved to a farm five miles southwest of Ballard where they lived 22 years. The children attended the Fairplay School. They bought a farm west of Adrain and moved there in 1945. Because of ill health, they left the farm and moved to Creighton.

- 1a. Paul Sallee (b.ca. 1903--
- b. Noah Sallee (b.ca. 1906--d. 1941)-br. @ Cresent Hill Cem., 3 mi. N. of Adrian, MO.
- c. Naomi Sallee (b.ca. 1909--)-she graduated from Ballard H.S. in 1930  
-md. Norman **Ross** (d. 1969)  
-she lives in Urich and is a member of the Baptist Church.
- d. Brewer Sallee (b.ca. 1914--)-md. Leota **Yokum** -live in Peculiar, MO.  
-a carpenter by trade.
- e. Mildred Sallee (b.ca. 1915--)-md. Roy **Schulz** (retired from the Navy)  
-they live in Mesa, AZ. She does volunteer work for the Salvation Army. She graduated from Ballard H.S. in 1932.

**ID6A1c2.** James Ashbrook Sallee (10-10-1873--6-30-1944)-md. 12-31-1902 Edna Ann **Fall** (1880--1916)  
-2nd md. Nora **Duff** (1885--1941)

- 2a. Arthur Sallee (b.ca. 1903--)
- b. Gladys Sallee (b.ca. 1908--)-md. Lewis **Kendrick**
- c. Beulah Sallee (1915--1926)-br. @ Olive Branch Cem., Pettis Co., MO.

**ID6A1c3.** Mary E. Sallee(8-6-1876--)-md. Ed **Belcher**

- 3a. Ermil Belcher
  - b. Alma Belcher
  - c. Howard Belcher
  - d. Clarence Belcher
  - e. Haskel Belcher
4. Oliver Llewellyn Sallee (6-23-1879--11-30-1950)-md. 11-9-1902 Viola **Hall** (1885--1972)
- 4a. Herman Kirby Sallee (3-27-1905 MO.--2-16-1953)-md. 2-4-1928 Sallie Viola **Pruett**  
(Kansas) (1910--1990)
  - a1. Dewey Dean Sallee (8-29-1929--7-9-1988)-md. 8-30-1946 Dorothy Pearl **Coffer**(1928--1987)
    - 1a. Charlotte Dortheta Sallee (10-3-1947--)-md. 4-27-1968 Frederick Paul **Schuetz**  
-lives in Bartonville, ILL.  
[ thanks for the info on this family provided by Charlotte.]

- ID6A1c4a2.** Norman Eugene Sallee (1932--)-md. Jeanette **Klein**
- 2a. Michael Gene Sallee (1953--)-md. Nancy **Davis** / 2nd md. Anita ?
- a1. Michaelle Nicole Sallee (1974--  
.....)
- 2b. Diane Kay Sallee (1955--)-1st md. Larry Garrison / 2nd md. Glenn Secor
- b1. Nicole Renee Garrison (1975--)
- 2c. Jeffery Alan Sallee (1959--)-md. Carolyn Sue **Nicklas**
- c1. Paul Matthew Sallee (1980--  
2. Timothy Elliot Sallee (1983--  
3. Emily Kate Sallee (1987--  
4. Evan Joseph Sallee (1989--  
5. Thomas Jordan Sallee (1990--  
6. Claire Elizabeth Sallee (1991--)
- 2d. Carol Lyn Sallee (1961--)-md. Tommy **Wortham** / 2nd md. Jim Gene **Simpson**
- d1. Brandy Lynn Wortham (1983--  
.....)
2. Marqie Grace Simpson (1988--)
- a3. Maxine Velore Sallee (1936--)-md. Kenneth Dale **Armbrust** (1931--)
- 3a. Kirby Dale Armbrust (1954--)-1st md. Jean **Reigher** / 2nd md. Carol ? /3rd Kathy ?
- a1. Jennefer Jean Armbrust (1979--  
.....)
- a2. Kenneth Clinton Armbrust (1980--  
.....)
- a3. Angela Renna Armbrust (1987--)
- 3b. James Ray Armbrust (1955--)-md. Gerry Sue **Borth** (1948--)
- c. Patty Sue Armbrust (1957--)-md. Phillip **Gann** (1951--)
- d. Cynthia Lynn Armbrust (1959--)-md. Charles David **Ledbetter** (1957--)
- d1. Charles David Ledbetter, Jr. (1976--  
2. Christopher Michael Ledbetter (1979--  
3. Matthew Craig Ledbetter (1983--  
4. Heather Michelle Ledbetter (1987--)
- a4. Charles Edward Sallee (1941--)-md. Roberta **Emrie** (1940--)
- 4a. Donita Darlene Sallee (1960--)-md. John Robert **Mendenhall** (1957--)
- a1. Chad Edward Mendenhall (1980--  
2. Crystal Elaine Mendenhall (1982--  
3. Catie Elizabeth Mendenhall (1985--)
- 4b. Kathleen Kay Sallee (1964--)-md. Todd **Davis** (1964--)
- b1. Robert Nathaniel Davis (1990--)
- ID6A1c4b.** Clifford Lancet Sallee (1909--1910)
- ID6A1c4c.** Arlie Sallee (12-28-1911--)-md. Dorothy **Wallace** (8-26-1919)-they live in Salem, MO.  
[thanks to Dorothy for her help! ]
- c1. Reta Sallee (1940--)-md. William **Jenkins**
2. Reva Sallee (1942--)-md. William **Hord**
3. Janet Sallee (1943--)-md. Robert **Peirson**
4. Emma Kay Sallee (1945--)-md. David **Lay**
5. Bonnie Sallee (1947--)-md. Michael **McMillan**
6. Connie Sallee (1950--)-md. Gary **Patriquin**
7. Ancil Sallee (1953--)
8. Sharon Sallee (1957--)-1st md. Pat **Burton** / 2nd md. Jim **Hohlfeld**
- 4d. Lawrence Sallee (1903--1985)-md. Katie ? / 2nd md. Pauline ?
- d1. Virginia Sallee (1925--)-md. James **Holt** (1923--)
2. Wayne Sallee  
.....)
3. Vern Sallee -md. Judy ?
4. Sidney Sallee -md. David **Rusch**
5. Gordan Sallee -md. Dee ?
6. Gary Sallee
- 4e. Ruby TheIma Sallee (1907--1984)-md. John **Hellmers** (1900--1972)
- e1. Charlene Hellmers -md. ? **Gloth**
- 4f. Frank James Sallee (1913--1922)
- 4g. Zelpha Fern Sallee (1920--)-md. Rowan **Risby**
- ID6A1c5.** William Acalee Sallee (1882--)-md. Lillian **Bray**
- 5a. Clarence Sallee  
b. Ethel Sallee  
c. Mannley Sallee  
d. (child) Sallee

ID6A1c6. Ruth Alice Sallee (1886--1973)-md. Henry Smith

- 6a. Sam Smith
- b. Warren Smith
- c. Dale Smith
- d. Don Smith
- e. Mabel Smith -md. Newt Richards

[much of the above info is from: Charlotte Schuetz, 21 Lauterbach Dr., Bartonville, IL. 61607. ]

ID6A1d. Bartham (female) Salle' (b.ca. 1834 MO.--)-she is in the 1850 census of St. Charles, MO.

- e. Martha "Patsy" Salle' (b.ca. 1839 MO.--)-may have md. 2-28-1855 Charles Henry Heinemann ?  
-she is in the 1850 census of St. Charles, MO.
- f. George Washington Salle' (b.ca. 1843--d.ca. 1864 Civil War.)-read the account of his death, written by Lycurgus Ashbrook Salle'.

[NOTE: I'm so pleased that Queenie twisted the arms of her siblings and persuaded them to drop the added "e" on Salle'. This is the only group I've found that still maintain the original spelling and pronunciation of the name.]

ID6A2. Rhoda Sallee -md. Edward Leavell

2a. Athalina Leavell (11-20-1818-- 5-17-1909)-md. Bloomer Perry SALLEE (refer: ID6B3c)

ID6A3. Moses Edward Sallee (7-11-1797--)-md. 5-18-1816 Jane Tudor (b.ca. 1797--  
-d/o Blumer Tudor (d.ca. 1821)  
-Madison Co., KY.

-by 1833 they were living in Decatur Co., IND. They were founders of the Liberty Baptist Church in 1827. That same year they purchased 40 acres. They sold their land in 1847 and by 1850 were living in Boone Co., IND.

3a. Henry Jackson Sallee (1817--died most likely in IN. or Kansas ca. 1881)  
-md. 10-7-1834 Frances Ann Gulley (b.ca. 1818--d.ca. 1876)

-Henry J. sold his land in Decatur Co., IN. in 1852. He is on the 1850 census of Boone Co., IN., and by 1870 in Kansas.  
-buried @ small cemetery 3½ miles W. of Moline, then North ¼ mile out in a field. He was a Baptist minister.

a1. William Henry Sallee (8-25-1835--

2. Elizabeth Jane Sallee (9-24-1837--)-md. George Higgins

3. Moses Willard (Willis?) Sallee (9-25-1839--10-3-1922)-Boone Co., IN.  
-md. 9-5-1858 Juda (Judith?) Ann Griffith (6-20-1838--5-12-1908)  
"a Cherokee Princess"  
-Moses entered the Civil War, Feb. 1, 1864 at Indianapolis, IN. and was discharged May 20, 1865...Company H, 126 IN. Volunteer Reg. of the 11th Cav.

3a. Henry Jackson Sallee (b.ca. 1860--June 1918)  
-md. 8-20-1885 Minnie B. Aldrich

- a1. Orville Sallee
- 2. Joseph Sallee
- 3. (female) Sallee

3b. Nancy Ella Sallee (b.ca. 1861--)-1st md. Asa J. Goodpasture  
-2nd md. \_\_\_\_\_ Severns  
-3rd possibly md. \_\_\_\_\_ Bear

3c. Lydia E. Sallee (b.ca. 1863--)-md. 10-8-1884 John Young

3d. Willis Anna Sallee (b.ca. 1865--)-md. 8-18-1893 Zenes Williams

- d1. Catherine Williams -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith
- 2. Zenith Williams
- 3. Emma Williams -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Lewallen

3e. William Lawson Sallee (1866-1931)-1st md. 4-14-1892 Ida May Leap  
-2nd md. Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ St?tor

e1. Alva Moses Sallee (3-26-1893--11-18-1955)  
-md. 1915 Bertha Florence Johnson

1a. Donald Lawson Sallee (8-13-1916--7-7-1973)-Logansport, IN.  
-md. 1936 Beatrice Davis

- a1. Larry Sallee
- 2. Connie Sallee



ID6A3a3e1b. William Buryl Sallee (10-10-1918--Feb. 1966)-Frankfort, IN.  
-md. Mary Bauer

- c. Helen Louise Sallee (2-11-1920--)-md. 1937 Robert Fisher
  - c1. Judith Ann Fisher (4-2-1938--)-md. Virgil Hurley
    - 1a. Lance Hurley (1959--
    - b. Brooks Hurley(1960--
    - c. Scott Hurley (1962--
  - c2. Roger Alan Fisher (7-14-1941--)-md. Nancy Lee Pettit
    - 2a. William Robert Fisher (1958--
    - b. Anthony Alan Fisher (1960--
    - c. Kristi Lynn Fisher (1963--
  - c3. Gary Dean Fisher (4-12-1946--)-md. Joy Fedewa
    - 3a. Kathryn Fisher (1962--
  - c4. Michael Lynn Fisher (11-1-1948--11-3-1948)
- d. Dorothy Lucille Sallee (3-18-1922--
- e. Alva Moses Sallee, JR. (Oct. 1927--)-md. Donna Jones
  - e1. John Sallee
  - 2. Richard Sallee
  - 3. Harold Sallee
  - 4. Sue Sallee
  - 5. Pamela Sallee
- f. Robert Lee Sallee (Nov. 1929--)-md. Kathryn Bartley
  - f1. Vickie Sallee
- g. James Eugene Sallee (9-5-1931--)-md. Yvonne Bousum
  - g1. Jan Renee Sallee (twin)
  - 2. Jill Kay Sallee (twin)
  - 3. Jeffrey T. Sallee

ID6A3a3e2. Mae Sallee (1894--)-md. James Ray Freeman

- 2a. Noble Freeman
- b. Glenn Freeman
- c. Dorthea Freeman
- d. William Freeman
- 3. Virgil Sallee (July 1897--)-md. Bonnie Hazel Ott
  - 3a. Bonnie Mae Sallee (11-29-1929--)-md. Harvey DesSoye
    - a1. Carolyn Mae DesSoye (7-30-1944--)-md. Jesse Young
      - 1a. Robert Jason Young (1966--
      - b. Jeremy Harvey Young (1969--
    - 2. Bonnie Kay DesSoye (10-9-1946--)-md. James Neubecker
      - 2a. Bonnie Llana Neubecker (1968--
      - b. John James Neubecker (1971--
    - 3. Lynn Sharon DesSoye (10-9-1946 twin of above--  
-md. Francis Cicelske
      - 3a. Melissa Ann Cicelske (1965--
      - b. Kathryn Cicelske (1973--
- 4. Earl Sallee

ID6A3a3f. James Oscar Sallee (b.ca. 1869--)-md. 10-3-1897 Ida M. Allen

- f1. Chester Sallee
- 2. (female) Sallee
- 3. "
- 4. "
- 5. "
- 3g. Ira S. Sallee (b.ca. 1872--)-md. 12-8-1892 Louie Morton
  - g1. Willis Morton
  - 2. Ernest Morton
  - 3. Clarence Morton
  - 4. Edith Morton

ID6A3a3h. David Sampson Sallee (1876 in Elizaville--1955)  
-md. 6-7-1908 Vicea Pearl McCoy (b. 1886 Whitestown)

- h1. David Arthur Sallee (8-1-1909--
  - 1a. Barbara Elinor Sallee (5-3-1935 in Lebanon)-md. Price  
-lives in Upland, CA.
  - 2. Bessie Jane Sallee (b. Lebanon, IN.)-md. Verline McClaine  
-moved to COL. in 1989
  - 3. Loren Lee Sallee (b. 1913 in Lebanon, IN.--
    - 3a. Don Sallee--lives in Lebanon, IN.
    - b. Larry Lynn Sallee " " "
    - b1. Jeffery Sallee (in the army. Returned from Germany  
in 1989.)
      - 2. (male) Sallee
      - 3. (male) Sallee
  - 4. Ruth Evelyn Sallee -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Owens
    - 4a. Dale Leon Owen--lives in PA.
    - b. Marvin Wayne Owen--lives in Valparaiso, IN.
    - c. Alice Ann Kincaid Hoskins
  - 5. Lloyd Leon Sallee (1912--1940) died two weeks after marriage.
- 3i. Moses Albert Sallee (9-8-1878--1940)-md. 7-30-1896 Enna Smith
  - i1. Buren (male) Sallee
  - 2. Goldie (female) Sallee
- 3j. Alvin N. Sallee -md. Viola Belt
  - j1. Nelson Sallee
  - 2. Ruby Sallee

ID6A3a4. Lucretia Salome Sallee (11-8-1841/2--)-1st md. 5-12-1863 Jefferson Bolt  
-2nd md. \_\_\_\_\_ Parsons

- 4a. S. Lloyd Bolt -md. Tepis Wilson
- b. Teresa Belle Bolt -md. Joseph Henderson Wilson
  - b1. Joseph Clarence Wilson
  - 2. Charles Arthur Wilson
  - 3. Lois Lucretia Wilson- 1st md. \_\_\_\_\_ Henthorn  
-2nd md. \_\_\_\_\_ Furrow
  - 4. Eunice Fay Wilson -1st md. \_\_\_\_\_ Lee  
-2nd md. \_\_\_\_\_ Coale
  - 5. Inace May Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Bedwill
  - 6. Audra Belle Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Gregg
  - 7. Wilda Fern Wilson -md. Clarence Arthur Cushing
  - 8. Leonard Franklin Wilson
  - 9. Ruby Jeannette Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston
  - 10. Ethel Pearl Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Sheeler
  - 11. Elva Evelyn Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Owen
  - 12. Mabel Marie Wilson -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Walser
  - 13. Elsie Gladys Wilson
- 4c. Mary Parsons (died young)
- d. Dolly Parsons " "
- e. Arthur Parsons " "
- f. John Parsons " "

ID6A3a5. Charity Isabelle Sallee (6-4-1844--1-15-1921)-md. 7-22-1886  
James Madison CUSHING

- 5a. William Henry Cushing (11-19-1867--)-md. Ada B. McDonald
  - a1. Marley M. Cushing (2-8-1896--
  - 2. Ruth May Cushing (3-23-1898--
  - 3. Lee Dora Cushing (3-2-1900--
  - 4. Thelma Blanche Cushing (6-29-1901--
  - 5. James Marion Cushing (4-7-1904--
  - 6. (female) Cushing (1906--
  - 7. Ada Bertha Cushing (4-18-1910--
  - 8. William Marvin Cushing (1919--
- 5b. David Marton Cushing (7-1-1869--10-11-1953)  
-md. 12-15-1874 Mary Ellen Beatty

ID6A 3a5b1. Mary Etta Cushing (8-30-1895--3-18-1928)-md. Fred Rich  
-both buried @ the Beaty Cemetery.

1a. J. D. Rich

2. Virgil Beaty Cushing (2-18-1897--3-4-1975)-br. @ Beaty Cem.  
-md. Auda Rich

2a. Norman Cushing  
b. Dorothy Cushing -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Reed  
c. Mildred Cushing -md. Grover Holland  
d. Calvin C. Cushing (4-13-1927--9-22-1979)Westville, OK.  
-md. Anna Bell Keck

d1. Carl Cushing  
2. Carol Cushing-md. \_\_\_\_\_ Jarrett

3. Samuel Vaughn Cushing (3-2-1900--

4. Troy Cushing (11-3-1901--

5c. John Ezra Cushing (10-23-1872--)-md. Eleanor Abigail Gaston

c1. Dora Myrtle Cushing (1-20-1896--)-md. \_\_\_\_\_ Miller  
2. Clarence Arthur Cushing (5-26-1898--  
3. Clyde Elmer Cushing (2-12-1900--  
4. William David Cushing (4-18-1902--  
5. Nelly Cushing (3-20-1904--died in infancy)  
6. Clara May Cushing (6-28-1906--)-1st md. Ralph Melton Wakefield  
-2nd md. James Clarence Payne

6a. Dorothy Anna Wakefield (1-16-1926--)  
-md. Kenneth Eldon Larson

a1. Nancy Louise Larson (6-13-1944--)-md. Leroy Merlin  
Hall

1a. Kenna Louise Hall (11-8-1965--

b. Joseph Merlin Hall (8-3-1967--

2. Linda Darlene Larson (1945--1955)

3. Ralph Wayne Larson (12-18-1946--

-md. Linda May Reddin

3a. Patrick Wayne Larson (5-26-1972--

6b. James Ray Payne 94-1-1931--)-md. Beverly Jean Botts

b1. Sharon L. Payne (8-8-1953--

2. Karen Rae Payne (10-5-1955--

6c. Robert Joseph Payne (4-1-1931--)-md. Betty Lou Chaney

c1. Mark Troy Payne (12-17-1957--

2. Bryon Keith Payne (11-26-1963--

6d. Elizabeth Joan Payne (3-20-1938--)-md. James David Randall

d1. David Randall

2. Sudan Louise Randall-md. Jeffrey Enzinger

3. Ronald Wakefield Randall

4. (male) Randall (still born)

7. Lula Myrle Cushing -md. Thomas John Burris

7a. (male) Burris (still born)

b. Bertha Eudora Burris -md. Delmer Leroy Hill

c. Mary Lou Burris -md. John Whipple McMullen

d. Hugh Leroy Burris -md. Dorothy Mae Edison

e. Alice Eleanor Burris -md. Delbert Eugene Pemberton

f. Elizabeth Joyce Burris -md. Jerry William Burn

g. Harold Lloyd Burris (July 1940--9-9-1940)

h. Marton John Burris -md. Leah Elizabeth Snow

8. (stillborn) Cushing

9. Geraldine Cushing -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Burnett

5d. Dora Cushing (5-27-1876--)-md. Oscar W. Ozbun (Nov. 1888--

d1. Fred Osbun

2. Jerry Ozbun

3. Frances Ozbun

ID6A3a6. Eliza Mildred Sallee (10-15-1846--)-md. 11-2-1864 Hiram A. PARSONS

7. John Bloomer Sallee (2-7-1848/9--

8. Nancy Ann Sallee (6-28-1850/1--)-md. \_\_\_\_\_ Thornton

- ID6A3a9. Jasper Hardin Sallee (11-15-1853--4-12-1930 ARK.)-br.@ Beaty Cemetery  
 -md. 7-20-1873 Mary Elizabeth OZBUN  
 (12-15-1854---5-4-1922)  
 d/o Peter & Elizabeth Howdysheilt Ozbun
- 9a. Nora Rebecca Sallee (5-14-1874--3-23/5--1965 Lincoln)  
 -b. @ Howard Co., Kansas  
 -br.@ Beaty Cemetery  
 -md. Richard Pratt Ozbun
- a1. Charles Edward Ozbun (12-27-1895 Lincoln, ARK.--  
 -md. 12-23-1923 Gladys Smith  
 -both died in Great Bend, Kansas
- 1a. Jean Arleen Ozbun (1925--deceased)  
 b. Charles Edward Ozbun (1926--  
 c. Jo Ann Ozbun (1927--  
 d. Joyce Ozbun (1928--  
 e. Billy Ozbun (died in 1982, Florence, Italy)  
 f. Gerald Ozbun  
 g. Gary Ozbun (died Oct. 1963 in Kansas)  
 h. Larry Ozbun  
 i. Judy Ozbun  
 j. Dick Owen Ozbun (Jan. 1944--2-14-1960)
- a2. Ruben Brian Ozbun (2-10-1897--  
 -lived in Arkansas, Kansas  
 -1st md. Jocy? -2nd md. Marjorie ?
- 2a. Edward Ozbun  
 b. Norma Lee Ozbun  
 c. Robert Ozbun  
 d. Joe Dale Ozbun  
 e. Orpha Leigh Ozbun  
 f. Lloyd Jasper Ozbun  
 g. Mable Marthella Ozbun  
 h. Helen Ozbun  
 i. Paul Curtis Ozbun  
 j. James Ozbun
- a3. Mary Jane Ozbun (10-25-1898--)-md. 6-27-1915 Bill Childress  
 -lives in Aurora, MO.
- 3a. Ruth Virginia Childress (5-13-1916--)  
 -md. 5-14-1936 Eddie C. Ross
- a1. Roger Leon Ross (1-26-1938 MO.--  
 -md. Joan Reynolds
- 1a. Lori LeAnne Ross  
 b. Michael Leon Ross
2. Richard Eugene Ross (8-8-1940 MO.--  
 -md. Phyllis \_\_\_\_?
3. Mary Diane Ross (2-19-1945 MO.---  
 -md. Donald Harris
- 3a. Steven Ray Harris  
 b. Erica LeAnn Harris
4. Donald Calvin Ross (9-15-1951--  
 -md. Rhea B. Shewmaker
- 4a. Autumn Rae Ross  
 b. Nathan Graham Ross
5. Alice Elizabeth Ross (5-1-1956 MO.---  
 -md. 11-24-1979 Mark Rinehardt
- 5a. Caleb Joshua Rinehardt (12-4-1981--  
 b. Corrie Alipsa Rinehardt(9-26-1983--  
 c. Hannah Ruth Rinehardt (7-7-1986--
- 3b. James Harden Childress (5-13-1916 ARK.--  
 -md. 3-6-1941 Lucille Conn
- b1. Jimmy Dale Childress (6-23-1943--  
 2. Bobby Dean Childress (5-13-1945--  
 3. Ronnie Wayne Childress  
 4. Linda Lou Childress -md. \_\_\_\_ Mooneyham
- 4a. (female) Mooneyham  
 b. "  
 c. "

- ID6A3a9a3c. Walter Eugene Childress (8-5-1921 ARK.--  
 -md. 9-3-1949 Norma L. Brown  
 -lives in Aurora, MO.
- c1. Larry Eugene Childress (June 1950--
  2. Jerry Lee Childress (July 1951--
  3. Brenda Delores Childress
  4. Darla Sue Childress
- ID6A3a9a4. Michael Mark Ozbun (9-10-1900--deceased)
5. Hannah M. Ozbun (7-29-1902--)-md. Leroy Travis
    - 5a. Albert Leroy Travis, Jr. (7-29-1921--July 1985 in OR.)  
 -b. in St. Louis, MO.
      - b. Charles Everett Travis (9-25-1922 MO.--
      - c. Vernon Dale Travis (11-17-1929 OR.--
      - d. Dick Ozbun Travis (May 1944 OR.--
  6. Jasper Allen Ozbun (2-11-1904--died in Tulsa, OK.)  
 -md. Virginia West
    - 6a. Erba Ozbun
    - b. Mike Ozbun
    - c. Bobby Ozbun
    - d. Vida Rae Ozbun
  7. Henry Martin Ozbun (11-3-1905--10-9-1979)  
 -1st md. Nona \_\_\_\_?  
 -2nd md. Jimmy \_\_\_\_?
    - 7a. (female) Ozbun
    - b. "
    - c. "
  8. Lucy Beatrice Ozbun (9-30-1908--)-md. 11-8-1924  
 Morris Woodson Mitchell  
 (7-11-1904--1-26-1986)
    - 8a. Bobby Nathan Mitchell (12-12-1925 ARK.--12-12-1925)
      - b. Walter Edwin Mitchell (11-22-1926--(-md. Virginia \_\_?  
 -lives in Reddley, CA.
        - b1. David Nelson Mitchell (7-15-1960--
        2. Rebecca Mitchell (3-26-1962--
        3. James Robert Mitchell (11-12-1964--
      - c. Morris Leon Mitchell (12-23-1929--)-md. Onita \_\_\_\_?  
 -lives in Bentonville, ARK.
        - c1. Matthew Leon Mitchell (3-1-1970--
      - d. Elma Gail Mitchell (7-11-1930--)-md. Ray Watkins
        - d1. Randall Earl Watkins (10-30-1950-- married twice
          - 1a. Randall Watkins
          - b. Darell Watkins
          - c. Saleaka Watkins
        2. Cheryl Raye Watkins (8-10-1953 in CA.--
        3. Timothy Neal Watkins (9-10-1967 in ARK.--
        4. Betty Ruth Watkins (10-19-1968 in ARK.--
        5. Lucinda Gail Watkins (1-7-1970 in ARK.--
      - e. Oscar Woodson Mitchell (9-25-1944--)-md. Sharen \_\_\_\_?
        - e1. Phillip Wayne Mitchell (5-3-1964--
        2. Susan Yevette Mitchell (7-6-1965--
        3. Jeffery Woodson Mitchell (8-7-1967--
      - f. Charles Allen Mitchell (12-4-1947--)-md. Mary Reed
        - f1. Clent Edward Mitchell (3-16-1970--
        2. Heather Alane Mitchell (12-4-1972--
- ID6A3a9b. Frances "Fannie" Sallee (3-25-1876--7-20-1970)  
 -md. 7-29-1898 Charles "Charlie" Mensch (7-16-1874--5-27-1963)  
 -br. @ Beaty Cemetery
- b1. Kathern Melvinie Mensch (5-6-1899 Lincoln--  
 -1st md. 1918 Curtis Morrison  
 -2nd md. Charley Duncan
    - 1a. Phillip Duncan
  2. James Harden Mensch (1-8-1901--1-5-1981) b.& d. in Lincoln ARK.  
 -never married



- ID6A3a9b3. Benjamin Oliver Mensch (4-15-1903--5-15-1977)br.@ Cane Hill Cem.  
 -1st md. Laverna Marchum  
 -2nd md. Minnie Beaver
- 3a. Lois Marie Mensch (7-13-1933--)-md. Eugene Low  
 (5-28-1932--  
 a1. Wayne Low (8-13-1955)-md. Cindy \_\_\_\_?  
 2. Lori Low (11-8-1957--)-md. Kenneth Polak  
 2a. Bryan Polak (10-17-1981--  
 b. Kevin Polak (9-26-1984--
- 3b. Loretta Mensch (3-5-1936 N.Y.--  
 c. J. D. Mensch
4. Mary Viola Mensch (2-9-1905--)-md. 9-20-1925 Irwin Knox
- 4a. Nanna Viola Knox (5-20-1928 Lincoln)  
 -md. 10-22-1945 Kenneth Reed  
 a1. Karen Elaine Reed (11-22-1946--  
 -md. 2-16-1964 Paul Packebush  
 1a. Kenny Eugene Packebush (3-19-1967--  
 b. Danny Lee Packebush (12-17-1969--  
 a2. David Eugene Reed (2-3-1948--12-28-1948)  
 3. Edith Yvonne Reed (12-25-1955--)-md. Louis Pearl  
 3a. Jennifer Pearl (9-24-1978--  
 b. Heather Pearl (1985--1985)
- 4b. Irwin Wesley Knox, Jr. (8-17-1930 in Lincoln, ARK.--  
 -md. 4-6-1952 Margarette Ann Sullivan  
 b1. Margarette Iteene Knox (4-6-1977--
- 4c. Fannie Lee Carol Knox (6-18-1937--in Lincoln, ARK.--  
 -md. 1-6-1956 Dale Ramsey  
 c1. Toma Jo Ramsey (11-15-1956)-md. 5-19-1979  
 David Henderson  
 1a. Ashley Henderson (7-8-1981--  
 b. Tonya Henderson (5-18-1983--  
 c2. Debra Sue Ramsey (7-29-1958--)-md. 11-21-1981  
 David Edwards  
 2a. Andrea Edwards  
 c3. Carla Alitta Ramsey (8-25-1967--)-md. 6-14-1986  
 Michael Holcroft
- 4d. Mary Ann Knox (5-18-1939--)-md. 7-6-1957  
 Garland Smith (1939--  
 d1. Michael Eugene Smith (9-21-1958--  
 -1st md. 3-18-1978 Kathleen L. Page  
 -2nd md. 10-28-1985 Tina Levitt  
 1a. Donovan Michael Smith (10-12-1979--  
 d2. Randy Lee Smith (12-8-1965--
- b5. Eura Aaron Mensch (3-19-1907--11-11-1982) br.@ Beaty Cemetery  
 -md. Arizona Kay Jordan (5-6-1910--5-10-1983)
- 5a. Fannie May Mensch (5-2-1930--)-md. Forrest Luther  
 (11-29-1928--  
 a1. Emmett Aaron Luther (8-8-1954 CA.)-md. Debbie Cochran  
 2. Clarence David Luther(12-1-1961--  
 3. Albert Howard Luther (2-4-1963 CA.)-md. Ann Gambill
- 5b. Charles Oscar Mensch (10-5-1935 in Bartlesville, OK.--  
 -md. Clara Pool  
 b1. Charles Mensch  
 2. Garland Mensch  
 3. Joy D. Mensch
- b6. Cy H. Mensch (5-24-1909--1-26-1958 CA.)-md. Lafe \_\_\_\_?
- 6a. Don Mensch  
 a1. (male) Mensch  
 2. (female) Mensch

ID6A3a9b6b. JoAnn Mensch

- b1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

ID6A3a9b7. John Henry Mensch (8-29-1911)-1st md. Alvina Johnson  
-2nd md. Selma \_\_\_\_\_?

- 7a. James Mensch (6-23-1938--)-md. Caroline Slater
  - a1. Myra Mensch (12-11-1959--)\_md. Lyndell Hiser
  2. Lora Mensch (1-21-1962--
- 7b. Mary Nadine Mensch (9-4-1943--)-md. Dale Hawley
  - c. Adline Mensch (12-7-1945--)-md. Kenneth Johnson
  - d. Pauline Mensch (11-2-1947--)-md. Randel Miller(3-4-'48--
    - d1. Brandi Jo Miller (7-7-1983--
  - e. Maxine Mensch (9-10-1949 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-1st md. Ellis Gene Patterson  
-2nd md. Johnny Dale Bryant
    - e1. Gene Patterson
    2. Johnna Michelle Bryant (10-17-1971--
    3. Daphne Page Bryant (11-21-1976--

b8. Dessie May Mensch (10-11-1913 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. 2-15-1934 Claud Lawrence Wallace

- 8a. Claud L. Wallace, Jr. (6-14-1935)-md. Shirley Patrick
  - a1. Kendra Jean Wallace- md. Rayes Ruiz
    - 1a. Tiffney Rea Ruiz
  - a2. Loretta Kaye Wallace -md. Randel Ray

8b. Marvin Edward Wallace (11-20-1937 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. Deloris Rose Redway

- b1. Mark Edward Wallace (12-29-1960--  
2. Shelly Wallace -md. James Crews

8c. Owen Dale Wallace (1-7-1945--)-md. Carol Brewer(1-1-'47--  
-lives Parie Grove, ARK.

- c1. Lisa Rena Wallace
2. Tina Wallace
3. Toni Lynn Wallace

8d. Dorothy Mae Wallace (8-17-1949 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-1st md. Mike Bean  
-2nd md. Bill Wright

- d1. Tracy Bean (1-27-1966--  
2. Brettaney Wright (6-7-1977--

b9. Harvey Dale Mensch (10-31-1915--)-md. Loretta Mensch  
d/o Benjamin Oliver & Laverna Mensch

- a. (male) Mensch
- b. "
- c. "
- d. (female)
- e. "

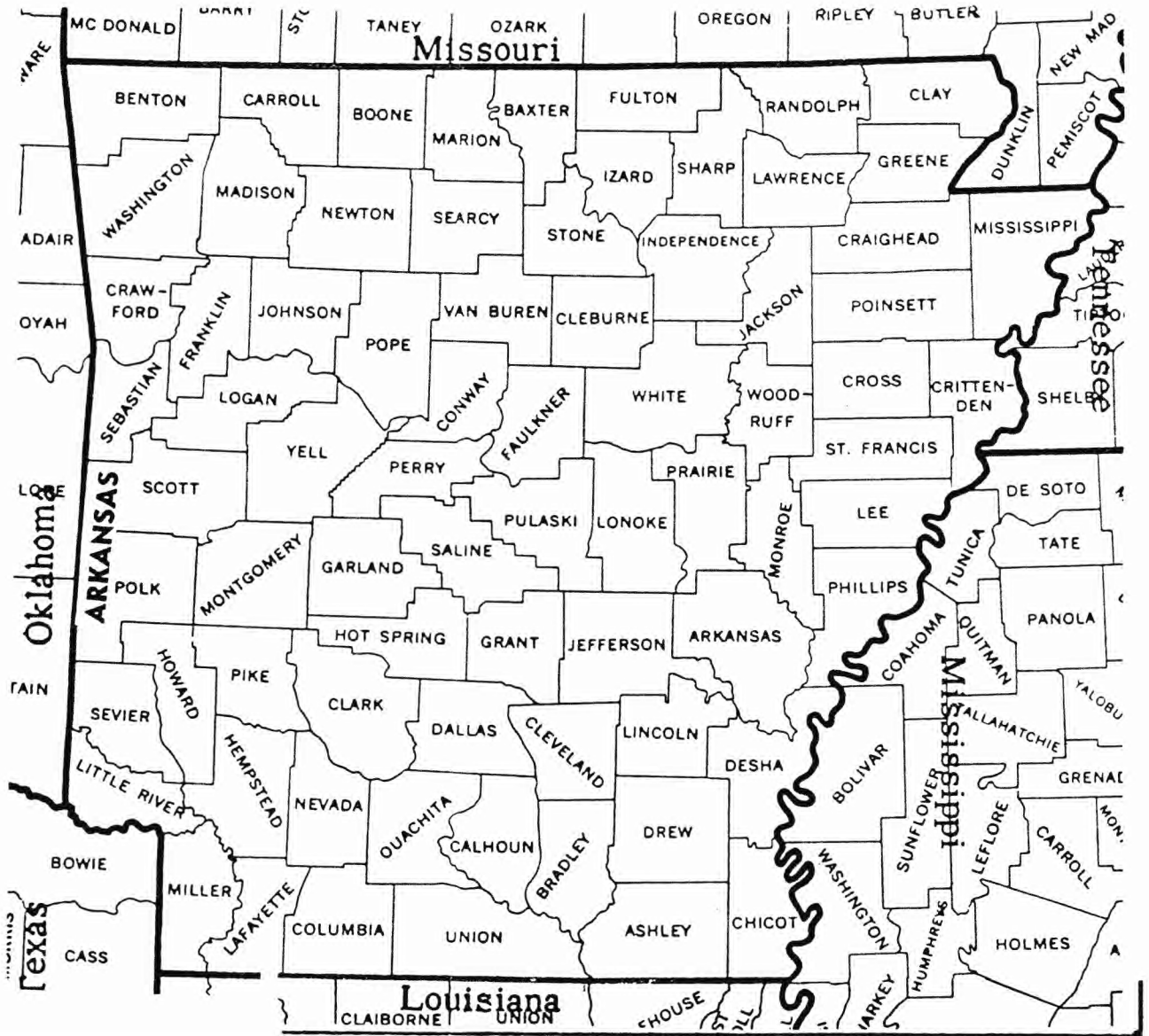
ID6A3a9c. Charles Edgar Sallee (2-4-1878--d. before 1880)

d. James Francis Sallee (2-21-1880--10-14-1959) br. @ Beaty Cemetery  
-md. 2-22-1903 Sarah Bea Johnson (4-9-1883--8-14-1965)

- d1. Jasper Sallee (11-26-1903--2-28-1906)
2. Julia Marie Sallee (1-29-1909--)-md. 1-4-1930 Emrie G. Gowen  
-lives in Memphis, TN.
  - 2a. Clarence Elvin Gowen (10-28-1930--6-14-1983 Houston, TX.)  
-md. 4-6-1958 Vanita Collins
    - a1. Jerry Wayne Gowen (8-10-1959 TX.--  
-md. Robbie Kathryn Cleveland
    2. Judy Doreen Gowen (8-10-1959 TX.--  
-md. 6-16-1979 Henry H. Young
      - 2a. Owen Edward Young (7-6-1980 TX.--
      - b. Jina Marie Young (4-6-1983 TX.--

- ID6A3a9d2b. Thelma Oleta Gowen (9-6-1932 Colt, ARK.--  
 -md. 6-1-1959 William Richardson  
 -no issue.
- c. James William Gowen 910-17-1934 Colt, ARK.--
- d. Ella Bea Gowen (6-2-1940 Colt, ARK.--  
 -md. 3-18-1963 Robert Burge (5-10-1943--
- d1. Debra Ann Burge (12-7-1963 San Diego, CA.--  
 2. Michael Joe Burge (6-4-1965 San Diego, CA.--  
 3. David William Burge(12-19-1968 Agana, Guam--
- e. Priscilla Nadine Gowen (11-4-1941 Colt, ARK.--  
 -md. 9-6-1961 Donald Rippy (3-9-1935--
- e1. Terry Don Rippy (2-15-1966 St. Louis, MO.--  
 -md. 6-8-1985 Diana Lynn Armstrong  
 (Elizabethtown, KY.)
2. Gail Leigh Rippy (4-25-1970 MO.--
- ID6A3a9d3. Evert Edgar Sallee (9-11-1911 Lincoln ARK.--1-22-1960 ARK.)  
 -md. 12-14-1933 Lorene Mitchell  
 -no issue.  
 -br. @ Beaty Cemetery
4. Mamie Ellen Sallee (7-29-1915 Westville, OK.--  
 -md. 9-16-1939 Cecil E. Williams (11-20-1910--
- 4a. Kerry Dale Williams (10-23-1940 Colt, ARK.--  
 -md. 11-4-1960 Patricia Karen Dunn
- a1. Linda Kay Williams (7-28-1961 CA.--  
 -md. 8-18-1979 Raymond L. Hays
- 1a. Raymond Lewis Hays, Jr. (6-16-1984--6-16-1984)  
 b. Amber Nicole Hays (4-11-1985--4-11-1985)
2. Kelly Lynn Williams (7-11-1963 ARK.--  
 -md. 5-26-1982 Thomas L. Graham
- 2a. Thomas Lee Graham, III (1-6-1984--
3. Donnal Gail Williams (3-26-1965 ARK.--
- 4b. Nelda Arlene Williams (9-26-1942 Wynne, ARK.--  
 -md. 11-7-1961 Larry Mason Hacker
- b1. Penny Raye Hacker (11-16-1962 GA.--  
 -md. Aug. 1980 Bobby Wayne Brown
- 1a. Richard Keith Brown (10-29-1983 Houston, TX.--  
 b. Tabitha Leigh Brown (9-24-1985 Santa Fe, TX.--
- 4c. Elmer Phillip Williams 93-25-1946 Wynne, ARK.--  
 -md. 10-22-1966 Karen Ann Bryan (1947--
- c1. Phillip Bryan Williams (10-31-1967 Fayetteville, ARK.)  
 2. Melissa Dawn Williams (8-1-1969--
5. Lois Margrett Sallee (8-20-1918 Lincoln, ARK.--  
 -md. 9-16-1939 Sam Norvell (4-1-1914--6-28-1985)  
 -br. @ Beaty Cemetery
- 5a. John Edgar Norvell (5-15-1942 Wynne, ARK.--  
 -1st md. Bobbi \_\_\_\_\_?  
 -2nd md. Karen Degan
- 5b. Wanda Lucille Norvell (1-28-1944 CA.--  
 -md. Donald Scott
- b1. Debra Jeanean Scott (5-28-1963 CA.--  
 2. Daniel Steven Scott (5-8-1964 CA.)-md. Nov. 1983  
 -Angila Pettigrew
- 2a. Sarah Jane Scott (6-11-1984--  
 b. Sammy Scott (4-3-1986--
- 5c. Carol Ann Norvell (10-13-1946 San Francisco, CA.--  
 -md. Richard Gonsolvis
- c1. Tyrell Edgar Gonsolvis (8-1-1972--
- ID6A3a9e. Henry Martin Sallee (3-28-1884 Lincoln, ARK.--8-10-1909)  
 -never married.
- f. Jane Sallee (10-1-1885--12-8-1926 Browley, CA.)  
 -md. Virgel Prescott

# Map For The State Of ARKANSAS



- ID6A3a9f1. Hester Pearl Prescott (7-6-1904 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. Jack Foster
- 1a. Jacqueline Josephine Foster (2-19-1924--
  - b. Patricia Ann Foster
2. Nancy Leota Prescott (11-15-1905 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. Kelvin Carlye Koon (3-4-1903--3-2-1966)
- 2a. Kelvin Carlye Koon, Jr. (11-20-1926 CA.--  
-md. Ruth R. Kitchens
  - b. Robert Dale Koon (6-15-1928 CA.--  
-md. Eunice A. Hartsock
  - c. Richard Lee Koon (11-7-1930 CA.--  
-md. Barbara G. Beall
  - d. Virginia Louise Koon (12-14-1932 CA.--  
-md. Chester L. Amidon
  - e. Donald Eugene Koon (6-20-1938 CA.--  
-md. Jill D. Hayes
  - f. Kenneth James Koon (12-7-1940 CA.--  
-md. Dianna J. Thealford
3. James Auther Martin Prescott (5-29-1909--  
-md. Jewel Nichols
- 3a. Marilyn Prescott (11-8-1933--)-md. Jack Crittenden
    - a1. Jack Edward Crittenden (12-26-1953 Portsmouth,VA.
    2. Pamela Jane Crittenden (2-27-1956 Tahlequah,OK.-  
-md. Truman Franklin Nipper

- ID6A3a9g. Nancy A. Sallee (1-30-1888--3-29-1979 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. 2-12-1911 James Nathaniel Myers (9-1-1878--2-23-1969)
- g1. Pearl Myers (11-7-1911 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. J. T. Bradley
  - 1a. Troy Lamont Bradley (8-27-1936)-md. Sarah Jean \_\_\_\_\_?
  - b. William Larry Bradley (2-15-1939)md. Elaine \_\_\_\_\_?
    - b1. Jennifer Lynn Bradley (Lincoln, ARK.)
    2. William Eric Bradley (11-28-1978--
  - c. Gerald DeWayne Bradley 93-16-1946--  
-md. Lou Ann Freeman
  - c1. Branden DeWayne Bradley (11-9-1970--  
2. Jerred Lacy Bradley
  - d. James Richard Bradley (3-9-1948)-md. Brenda Caswell
    - d1. Chris Wayne Bradley (1-16-1968--  
2. Tara Jean Bradley (7-25-1974--
  - e. Gary Don Bradley (4-29-1953 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-1st md. Susan Scott  
-2nd md. Diane \_\_\_\_\_?
  - e1. Heather Dawn Bradley
  2. Jackie Bradley
  3. Amber Felica Bradley (1-6-1986--
- g2. Harrel Luther Myers (4-13-1914--6-14-1980 Muskogee,OK.)  
-md. 7-18-1947 Juanita Brantley (6-22-1922--
- 2a. Harold Luther Myers, Jr. (5-4-1947--
- g3. Nellie Frances Myers (4-19-1916 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. C. Noah Pitts (12-25-1910--7-3-1968)
- 3a. Lillian LaVern Pitts (11-5-1938)-md. Charles Sanderson
    - a1. Francine DePhone Sanderson (5-23-1966--
  - b. Betty Ann Pitts (12-23-1941 Lincoln, ARK.--  
-md. Johnny McGarrah
    - b1. Kevin Neil McGarrah (11-3-1962--  
2. Annell LaJuan McGarrah (6-28-1964--  
-md. Ronnie Cochron (2-13-1964--
    - 2a. Ronnie Nathan Cochron (4-5-1982--  
b. Ryan Noah Heath Cochron (10-28-1985--

ID6 A3a9g3c. Charles James Pitts (3-10-1946)-md. Carol Dean

- c1. Cynthia Marie Pitts (10-10-1968--
2. Charles Jeremy Pitts (4-24-?
3. Justin Dean Pitts (9-12-1975--

ID6 A3a9g4. Samuel Alvin Myers (5-19-1920--1-11-1923 Lincoln, ARK.)

5. Allie Marie Myers (5-14-1923)-md. Payton Luther Roy  
(1-28-1922--12-14-1986)  
-br. @ Beaty Cemetery

5a. Anna Marie Roy (1-1-1949--)-md. Johnny Cheatham  
(11-5-1948--

- a1. Dean Neal Cheatham (6-5-1969--
2. Karen Rena Cheatham (8-17-1972--

b. Edwin Luther Roy (1-14-1950)-md. 10-6-1978  
Janet Meyer

- b1. Creig Mathews Roy (12-20-1980--
2. Brian Michael Roy (10-5-1983--

6. James Elmer Myers (12-3-1926)-md. 6-16-1950  
Wilma Green (4-20-1927--

6a. Carolyn Lorena Myers (11-2-1955--  
-md. 6-7-1974 David Latty (12-11-1954--

- a1. Alicia Gail Latty (7-6-1976 Morrow, ARK.--
2. Larissa Machelie Latty (1-4-1979--
3. John David Latty (6-16-1982--

b. Keith Lyle Myers (8-3-1958 Springdale, ARK.--  
-md. 3-16-1979 Sharon Vaughn

- b1. Joshua Neil Myers (10-27-1979--
2. Elizabeth Michelle Myers

7. Elmer Paul Myers (12-3-1926 twin of above--d. 3-19-1986)  
-md. 3-29-1950 Dolly M. Bullard  
-died in Springdale, ARK.

7a. Elmer Paul Myers (1-17-1951--

b. Kenneth Wayne Myers (6-15-1953)-md. 2-14-1975  
Gail Lois Nye

- b1. Kenneth Wayne Myers, Jr. (12-14-1975--12-21-1975)
2. Chad Barry Myers (11-5-1976--

c. Rickey Lyndin Myers (7-4-1957)-md. 12-11-1975  
Kathleen Utley

- c1. Kimberly Fay Myers (7-6-1976--
2. Julia Marie Myers (9-28-1978--

ID6 A3a-10. Sarah Frances Sallee (2-2-1856--

11. James Thomas Sallee (4-9-1858--)-md. Martha Mensch (ca. 1872--

- 11-a. Richard Sallee (b.ca. March 1891 ARK.--
- b. Henry J. Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1899 ARK.--

12. Martha Catharine "Kitty" Sallee (6-1-1860--)-md. July 3, 1881  
Newton J. Matthews  
-listed as "Martin" on the census

**OBITUARY:** Mrs. Newton J. Matthews, who has not been well for several months...after the loss of her brother about three weeks ago, passed away at her home 935 N. Third St., Fredonia, KS. J. W. Campbell, pastor of the Methodist Church. Burial in Fredonia Cemetery with services at the grave in charge of Rebekah Lodge. Martha Catherine, daughter of Henry J. and Fanny Ann Sallee, was b. June 1, 1860 at Lebanon, Boone Co., IND. She was 76 yrs. of age. Came with her parents to KS. in 1866 and grew to womanhood in the Star neighborhood, just west of Moline, KS. She had 5 sons. Preceded in death by her husband and three of the sons. Cyril, who died in 1932, Loyd and Jesse dying in infancy. She was the last member to pass away of a family of 13 children...to go before herself was the brother George B. Sallee of Moline, KS., who died just three weeks previous. Though in poor health, she was in Moline with her brother at the time of his death, and for his funeral. She united with the Methodist church in 1913. She was also a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Fredonia. She is survived by her two sons: John W. and Merrit, of Fredonia; one nephew: Henry Thornton, who was raised from childhood in her home...



Those attending the funeral from Moline were: Mrs. Geo. Sallee, Mr and Mrs Carl Sallee, Mrs Jesse Sallee, and Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Smith; Mr. and Mrs. Verl Smith of Wauneta; Mr. and Mrs. O.S. Sandborn of Coffeyville, and Wallace Parsons of Winfield.

- 12-a. Cyril Matthews (d. in 1932)
- b. Loyd Matthews (died in infancy)
- c. Jesse Matthews (died in infancy)
- d. John W. Matthews
- e. Merrit Matthews

ID6A3a-13. George Benjamin Sallee (5-10-1862 IND.--6-21-1936 Moline, KS.)  
-md. 8-31-1891 Emma Zella FERGUSON (8-7-1873--5-18-1951 Moline, KS.)

13-a. Jerry H. Sallee (12-17-1892 Atlanta, KS.--2-4-1893)br.@ Atlanta, KS.

### Another Old Settler Taken This Week

Mrs. Yates, A Childhood Playmate, Conducted Funeral Tuesday

Another early settler of Kansas has passed to his reward. His father, a minister of the Baptist faith, was one of the first preachers in this county and his son George B. Sallee accepted Christ as his Saviour at 18, and has been true to his faith all his life and died a worker in the Baptist church at Moline.

For many years he was care-taker of the cemetery, but for the past few years he has been in very poor health, but an angel of death came June 21, 1936, and relieved him of his suffering, taking him home.

George B. Sallee was born in Boon County, Indiana, May 10, 1862, and departed this life June 21, 1936, aged 74 years, 1 month and 11 days.

He came with his parents to Kansas in 1866 and grew to manhood in the Star neighborhood west of Moline. He was married to Emma Zella Ferguson of Atlanta, Kansas, August 30, 1891, and to this union was born five children, Jerry H. Sallee who passed away when young, the rest were all present at their fathers funeral, Jesse Sallee and William Carl Sallee of Moline, Mrs. Emma Zora Smith, of Wauneta, Mrs. Dora Sanborn of Coffeyville, and Mrs. Kittle Susan Jullian of Severy, Kansas. He also leaves beside his wife, Emma Zella Sallee, and his children, fifteen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Kittle Matthews, of Fredonia, the only one left of thirteen children, and several nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Moline at 2:30, June 23, 1936, in charge of Mrs. Belle Reid Yates, of Grenola, and burial was made at the Moline Cemetery under the direction of the Rarick Mortuary.

- b. William Carl Sallee (6-28-1894 near Atlanta, KS.--3-10-1965)  
-br. @ Sedan, KS.  
-md. 6-23-1920 Dessie Victoria Bruner (9-16-1900--4-7-1982) Sedan, KS.
- b1. Wanda Maxine Sallee (5-10-1921 Lowe, KS.--  
-md. 5-17-1942 Noel Roland Call (1-16-1919--
- 1a. Ronald Wayne Call (12-13-1942 Wichita, KS.--  
-md. 12-6-1964 Karen Marie Powers  
-2nd md. Patsy Verlene Hale
- b. Beverly Ann Call (5-23-1944 Wichita, KS.--  
-md. 9-10-1965 Stephen Jay Alexander
- b2. Darrell Eugene Sallee (4-5-1923 Moline, KS.--9-16-1980 Colma, CA.)  
-md. 1-10-1946 Pauline E. Mack (San Mateo Co. CA.)
- 2a. Gary Eugene Sallee (b. CA.) -md. 6-3-1972 Mary Anne Apicelli
- b3. Mary Emma Sallee (7-25-1924 Moline, KS.--  
-md. 6-5-1949 John Edward Raybourn (3-1-1925--
- 3a. Janet Kay Raybourn (11-29-1956 St. Louis, MO.--  
-md. 12-13-1975 Victor Winfred Schendel
- b. Judith Ann Raybourn (1-22-1959 Abington, PA.--  
-md. 8-6-1983 Patrick Stuart Smith (St. Maries, ID.)
- b4. Lyle Dwain Sallee (3-8-1926 Moline, KS.--  
-md. 6-1-1947 Shirley Louise Sneller (Arkansas City, KS.)  
-we lived in Moline until the spring of 1937, at which time we moved to Sedan. My father William Carl operated a Sinclair service station until 1962!"
- 4a. David Lynn Sallee (11-10-1951 Sedan, KS.--  
-md. 1973 Mary Marie Marks (Lawrence, KS.)
- a1. Andrew David Sallee (12-6-1976 Shawnee, OK.--  
2. Patrick Jeffries Sallee (11-15-1979--

\* David Lynn was named the Distinguished Alumnus for 1989 by Crowder College Alumni Association. Sallee, a 1971 graduate of Crowder, is currently vice president for admissions at Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, OK. While at Crowder, he had an almost perfect grade point average...captain of the basketball team; a member of the Student Senate, the tennis team and Lettermen's Club, and president of Phi Theta Kappa. Who's Who in Community College Students and received the James Payne Academic Achievement Award. Won the National Academic Award for College Student-Athletes. Received his bachelor of arts degree...was a teacher and coach at Diamond, then at Webb City. Received his Master's degree from Pittsburg State University in 1976. In 1978, named director of athletics, in 1984, served as director of planned giving and in 1985, was named vice-president for admissions. He was nominated for the award for his outstanding academic and personal qualities as well as his career achievements.

- 13-4b. Kathryn Jean Sallee (b.&d. 3-21-1956) br. @ Sedan, KS.
- c. Kay Margaret Sallee (8-22-1958 Arkansas City, KS.-  
-lives in Bartlesville, OK., and is employed by  
Phillips Petroleum Company.

13-c. Emma Zora Sallee (6-1-1896 near Buxton, KS.--  
-md. 2-5-1914 Alinzo Smith

- c1. Verle Vernon Smith (11-7-1914--
- 2. Kenneth Harold Smith (6-14-1924--) lived Coffeyville

13-d. Jesse Myrah Sallee (1-25-1898 Lincoln, ARK.--6-15-1959 Winfield, KS.)  
-md. 9-5-1918 Lottie Pearl Patteson (2-2-1901--

**MRS. GEORGE B. SALLEE**  
Emma Zella Sallee, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Ferguson, was born near St. Paul, Indiana, Aug. 7, 1873, and departed this life May 18, 1951 at her home in Moline, Kansas at the age of 77 years, 9 months and 11 days. She was united in marriage to George B. Sallee August 20, 1891 at Atlanta, Kansas. To this union 3 sons and 3 daughters were born. The eldest son Jerry died in infancy. Her husband passed to his eternal reward June 21, 1936 and a half brother Charles Ferguson. She leaves to mourn her passing her children Carl of Sedan, Jesse of Moline, Zora Smith of Moline, Dora Sanborn of Toia, and Kattie Julian of Wichita, 18 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.  
A brother William Ferguson of Ogden, Utah, three half sisters, Mrs. Carrie Patteson of Wichita, Mrs. Hannah Patteson of Seattle, Washington, Mrs. Grace Patteson Elwmsburg, Washington. A step sister Mrs. Bell Freeman of Wichita and a step brother Louis Herndon of El Dorado, Kansas, a number of nieces and nephews and a host of friends.  
When a young girl she accepted Christ as her personal Savior and lived a fine Christian life. She was a wonderful wife and mother, a good neighbor and friend to all. She was always serving others as long as her health permitted. She went far and near to help in sickness. Her home and loved ones were a great joy to her.  
Her health failed four years ago, the past year she was bedfast. She was always so patient and kind through her suffering and was ready and waiting for her Lord to call her home.  
Funeral services were held Sunday, May 20, at 2:30 p. m. at the Rarick Chapel with her grandson, Rev. Kenneth Smith of Coffeyville, officiating. Burial was in the Moline cemetery.

- d1. Jesse Leon Sallee (6-23-1919 Wauneta, KS.--  
-md. 1-10-1942 Elsie Pauline Wicker
  - 1a. Carolyn Joy Sallee (7-31-1943--
  - b. Paula Kay Sallee (12-13-1946--)-md. Jeffery A. Prince
  - c. Larry Leon Sallee (3-10-1950--
- d2. George Lowell Sallee (2-22-1922 Wauneta, KS.--  
-md. 2-21-1946 Betty Mae Knabe (12-27-1929--
  - 2a. Jeanetta Sue Sallee (7-30-1949 Winfield, KS.--  
-md. 11-7-1970 Donny A. Murphy
    - a1. Janelle Diane Murphy (11-22-1978 Joliet, IL.--
    - 2. Jacqueline Sue Murphy (10-14-1980 Wichita, KS.--
  - 2b. Diana Lynn Sallee (2-25-1952 Sedan, KS.--  
-md. 4-17-1971 James Michael Wilson (7-17-1951--
    - b1. Rachel Diane Wilson (11-13-1974--
    - 2. Rebecca Anne Wilson (8-21-1976--
    - 3. Adam Michael Wilson (1-9-1980--
- d3. Dale Boyd Sallee (10-1-1927 Moline, KS.--  
-md. 12-25-1950 Myda "Mike" Smith (3-12-1933--
  - 3a. Myda "Dalene" Sallee (2-3-1953)-md. 6-15-1974  
John M. West
    - a1. Kimberly Ann West (8-12-1976--
    - 2. Matthew Aaron West (5-15-1979--
  - 3b. Kathy Ann Sallee (8-19-1955)-md. 4-6-1974  
Rodney E. Long
    - b1. Jesse Austin Long (4-16-1982--
  - 3c. Brenda Jo Sallee (2-22-1959)-md. 11-12-1976  
Billy Leon Earls
    - c1. Eric Allen Earls (6-22-1977--
    - 2. Derick Dale Earls (7-2-1978--
    - 3. William Lawrence Earls (6-13-1986--
    - 4. Jacob Ryan Earls (7-13-1988--
- d4. Wayne Delbert Sallee (7-23-1936 Moline, KS.--  
-md. 11-4-1955 Patricia Ann Littrell  
-lives at Longmont, CO.
  - 4a. Patricia "Pattie" Sallee (1-10-1957--  
-1st md. 5-27-1978 George Brent Woolery  
-2nd md. 9-5-1987 Perry Angus Morris
    - a1. Wayne Tyler Morris (2-24-1988 Boulder, CO.
  - 4b. Pamela "Pam" Sallee (8-12-1961--  
-md. 10-6-1984 Robert "Rob" Earl Hartford, Jr.
    - b1. Jessi Joann Hartford (10-24-1986 Longmont, CO.--

- 13-e. Dora Jane Sallee (11-3-1900 Moline, KS.--)-md. 12-22-1920  
d. 4-30-1975) Orvil Sanborn  
e1. Leah Nadine Sanborn (1-3-1924--)-md. Newman  
2. Reta Mae Sanborn (7-26-1931--  
3. Robert Ray Sanborn (7-26-1931 twin of above--  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.

- 13-f. Kittie Susan Sallee (5-18-1908 Moline,KS.)-md. Harold Hunter  
 -2nd md. 8-29-1925 Roy Julian  
 f1. Margorie Lou Julian (6-23-1928)-md. Weslie Gilbertson  
 2. Charles Leroy Julian (12-5-1929)  
 3. Neva Joyce Julian (12-7-1931)-md. Jim Givich  
 4. Gerald Dwain Julian (5-3-1935)  
 5. Wanda Carol Julian (Sept. 1938)-md. Roger Hunter  
 6.  
 7.  
 8.  
 9.

ID6A3b. Elizabeth Charity Sallee (5-26-1817--8-17-1885)-md. 3-25-1834 James Harding Holmes  
 (Indiana)

- b1. William Perry Holmes (1-29-1835--)-md. Elizabeth A. Dinsmore  
 1a. George T. Holmes -md. Louisa White  
 b. Cora V. Holmes -md. Earnest A. Campbell
- b2. Samantha Jane Holmes (3-16-1836 Reno Co., KS.--9-21-1928 Liberal, KS.)  
 -md. 7-5-1854 Calab Guinn Black (1832--9-26-1909)
- 2a. Marinda Olive Black (1855--5-24-1905)-md. 12-1-1887 ?  
 b. Julia Ann Black (1859--10-28-1942)-md. 6-21-1891 James P. Morris  
 c. Mary Elizabeth Black (4-7-1861--1871)  
 d. William Perry Black (6-7-1863--)-md. 3-17-1886 Olive Miller  
 e. Sarah Jane Black (3-11-1865--1944)-md. 1-20-1891 John Elmer Meyer  
 -b. in Mercer Co., ILL. (1866--1955)  
 -d. Feb. 18th, 1944 in Prescott, OR.  
 e1. Louella Hazel Meyer (10-18-1891--1-1-1980)-md. 4-15-1908  
 -b. in KS. Alec Lew Williams(d.1919)  
 -d. in Rainier, OR. -2nd md. John Brannen
- 1a. Melvin Williams (died as an infant)  
 b. Marion Williams (died as an infant)  
 c. Thomas Francis Williams (8-26-1912--12-6-1958)  
 d. Lula Belle Williams (7-9-1914--  
 e. Willis Williams (1917--5-11-1924 in Liberal, KS.)  
 f. Luella Josephine Williams (8-6-1919--)-md. 11-25-1934  
 Charles Andrew Dobbs  
 (3-28-1910--1-23-1975)  
 -he d. in Prairie City, IA.
- f1. Charles Larman Dobbs (1936 OR.)-md. Marilyn Balvancy  
 -2nd md. Dixie ?
2. Mary Josephine Dobbs (7-30-1938 OR.)-1st md. Larry Brammick  
 -2nd md. Richard Justice
3. Florence Elizabeth Dobbs (8-7-1940 OR.)-md.  
 James Blake Garland
4. Carole Adrienne Dobbs (2-27-1942 OR.)-1st md. June 1960  
 Howard Larry Dunlavy  
 -2nd md. Tony Ray Robison  
 -3rd md. Loyd Rons
5. Karen Lee Dobbs (5-22-1945 Longview, WA.)-1st md. 4-13-1964  
 Jerry Ronald Keller  
 -2nd md. 2-6-1980  
 Kevin George Marshall
- 5a. Wendy Jo Keller (3-13-1965 Des Moines,IA.)  
 -1st md. Kevin D. Throckmorton  
 -2nd md. Lindsay Ellis  
 a1. (child) Throckmorton  
 2. (child) Ellis  
 3. (child) Ellis
- 5b. Lynda Donel Keller (5-24-1966 Newton,IA.)  
 -1st md. Kevin Johnson  
 -2nd md. 6-13-1991 Jeffrey Koskela  
 b1. (child) Johnson  
 2. (child) Johnson
- 5c. Gayle Yvette Keller (7-21-1973 Knoxville, IA.--  
 d. Beau James "B. J." Keller (5-4-1975 Knoxville,IA.--
6. Terri Marlene Dobbs (10-25-1946)-md. 1964 Paul Jordan  
 (Monroe, IA.)
7. Donald Edward Dobbs (1-9-1948)-1st md. Mildred Miller  
 -2nd md. Sharon ?  
 -3rd md. Joan ?
8. Charlene Rae Dobbs (6-9-1949)-1st md. Philip Weaver  
 (Des Moines, IA.)
9. Dawn Dee Dobbs (9-30-1959 Newton, IA.)-md. 1977 Monroe, IA.  
 Michael Aalbers
- e2. Samantha "Mattie" Meyer

[thanks to Karen for all the info she contributed on her family.]

- ID6A3b2f. Clementine Black (5-22-1867--  
 g. Robert Thomas (1-24-1870--  
 h. Margery Isabelle Black (6-13-1872--1895)  
 i. Angelina Black (5-20-1876--1-24-1900)-md. B. Bingham  
 j. Walter Eltin Black (8-13-1878 twin--2-22-1961)  
 k. Flora Ellen Black (8-13-1878 twin of above--1895)

3. Rachel P. Holmes (8-1-1839--)-md. William F. Dinsmore  
 3a. Jacob H. Dinsmore -md. Louisa E. Clark  
 b. Elizabeth Charity Dinsmore -md. J. P. Poyner  
 c. Sarah Frances Dinsmore  
 d. John William Dinsmore -md. Maggie S. Fulwider  
 e. Mary Etta Dinsmore -md. Otho D. Linton  
 f. Eliza I. Dinsmore -md. George W. Ragsdale  
 g. Clarinda J. Dinsmore -md. Oscar G. Weddle  
 h. Clar Ellen Dinsmore -md. John Haffner  
 i. Dorame Dinsmore -md. Alfred D. Griggs  
 j. Francis Marion Dinsmore -md. Effie S. Scott  
 k. Della A. Dinsmore -md. Eldridge Wiley  
 l. Senia Dinsmore -md. Charles E. Kesler  
 m. Arta Dinsmore -md. Luella L. Scott  
 n. Oka Dinsmore
4. Joel Britton Whitlow Holmes (12-19-1842)-1st md. 11-6-1871 Cordelia Swagger  
 -d. 11-30-1919 -2nd md. 4-22-1883 Mary A. Morton  
 4a. Flossie Holmes (5-4-1887--  
 b. Roscoe Holmes (9-23-1889--  
 c. Ovil Holmes (3-22-1893--  
 d. Oral Holmes (Oct. 1893--  
 e. Mollie Holmes (9-10-1896--
5. Margery (Marjory?) Isabelle Holmes (4-12-1845--)-md. ? Lee
6. Elizabeth Charity Holmes (11-27-1848--)-md. James W. Slagle  
 6a. Jessie L. Slagle (b.ca. 1874--)-md. Erastus A. Williams  
 a1. Williams (3-6-1897--  
 2. Williams (6-30-1900--  
 3. Williams (1-13-1906--  
 b. Leonidas L. Slagle  
 c. Dollie F. Slagle -md. James M. Vandever  
 c1. Vandever (12-8-1905--  
 d. Leslie A. Slagle (b.ca. 1880--)-md. Maud D. Voorhis  
 d1. Slagle (2-24-1904--  
 2. Dorothy B. Slagle (9-18-1908--  
 e. Leroy L. Slagle  
 f. Ross Slagle
7. George Anthony Holmes (1-22-1852--1946)  
 8. Eliza Ann Holmes (12-10-1854--)-md. ? Gentry  
 9. Lydia Olive Holmes (7-12-1858--)-md. ? Budd  
 10. Lucinda Holmes (4-3-1861--10-14-1863)  
 11. J. M. L. Holmes (6-25-1863--1-17-1864)

ID6A3c. Bloomer Perry Sallee (8-20-1820--5-3-1897 New Hope Cem., Howard, IND.)

- 1st md. Margaret McClintock (30?)  
 -2nd md. Athalina Mary Leavell (11-20-1818--5-17-1909) br. @ New Hope Cem.  
 -one report says that they are buried at the Ellis Cemetery (?)  
 -Athalina was the d/o Edward Leavell & Rhoda Sallee. Bloomer is listed in the  
 1850 census of Boone Co., IND., and in 1870 for Tipton Co., IND.  
 \_may have married 2nd time ca. 1845 ?
- c1. Linzey M. Sallee (4-27-1842--)-1st md. 4-27-1864 Mary E. Hopkins (1845--1882)  
 -2nd md. 9-13-1883 Laura J. Ross (1846--1921)  
 1a. Phoebe A. Sallee -md. William G. Lamm  
 b. Permelia E. Sallee -md. Lewis R. Lamm  
 c. Flora M. Sallee -md. Joseph D. Porter  
 d. Ida Belle Sallee -md. Frank G. Hoffman  
 e. Linzey Sallee (b.ca. 1880--  
 f. Malinda R. Sallee (died 8-12-1895, aged 7 yr., 5 mo., 25 days) New Hope  
 Cemetery  
 g. Perry Sallee

(refer ID6A2a)

- ID6A3c2. Margaret Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1843--)-1st md. Casper A. Gipson  
 -2nd md. Edmund Snodgrass
- 2a. Charles "Frank" Gipson -md. Mahala Stewart
- a1. Perry Gipson
- b. Almindora Lucretia Gipson (5-5-1869--
- c. James Perry Snodgrass -md. Nellie Inez
- d. Verinda Blanche Snodgrass -md. G. W. Wright
- e. Susannah Moten Snodgrass -md. Sam Ferguson
- e1. Fairy P. Ferguson (11-9-1899--9-19-1901)
2. Chester H. Ferguson(10-14-1900--
- f. Edmond Ray Snodgrass -md. Edith P. Leonard
- g. Inez Ann Snodgrass (3-7-1888--
- h. Fay Maginnis Snodgrass (6-16-1890--
3. Moses Edward Sallee(11-25-1845 MO.--8-14-1885)-md. 9-19-1867 Emily Hopkins  
 (7-12-1848--4-11-1936)
- 3a. Francis Marion Sallee (1868--1892)
- b. Mary "Mollie" Louisa (Levicy?) Sallee (12-4-1869 Tipton Co., IN.--  
 d. 10-12-1936Tipton Co., IN.)  
 -md. 10-14-1888 William T. Albert Plaque (Plaque)  
 (4-15-1867 Tipton Co., IN.--10-7-1922)
- b1. James Elsworth Pake (8-31-1889 Bennetts Switch, Miami Co., IN.--  
 d. 6-17-1955 Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.)  
 -1st-md. 3-12-1910 Flossie Belle Tyler (3-24-1891--  
 d. 1-11-1928 Tipton Co., IN.)  
 -2nd md. Iva Pearl Kirby (1888--1950)  
 -3rd md. Lettie Elender York
- 1a. John Thomas Plaque (12-9-1910 Tipton)-md. 3-7-1936  
 Letha Geneva Likens (1-18-1916  
 d. 10-25-1971 Tipton Co., IN.)
- a1. Hubert Gene Plaque (8-10-1947 Tipton)-md. 6-25-1971  
 Linda Darelene Bain  
 [thanks to Hubert Gene for the info on the Plaque family]
- b. Cecil Pearl Plaque (1913--1984)-md. Thomas Mullins (1910--1976)
- c. Violet Mae Plaque (1915--1984)-md. Paul E. Phifer (1910--1977)
- d. Daisy Emogene Plaque (1917--1985)-md. John H. Erman (1913--1979)
- e. Margart Marie Plaque (1919--)-md. Waldo Yager/ 2nd ? Threatt
- f. Dorothy Iola Plaque (1922--)-md. John Cash Cockrill (1919-1980)
- g. David Elmen Plaque (1924--)-md. Esta Faye Hudson (1926--1951)
- h. Geneva Delores Plaque (1927--)-md. Richard V. Myers (1925--
- i. Norma Jean Plaque (1929--)-md. James Henry Shupperd (1926--
- b2. Daisy Celestine Plaque (1891--1945)-md. Fred Church
- 2a. Alberta Church
- b3. Dula Mae Plaque (1894--1915)-md. Glenn H. Coy (1896--1951)
- b4. David Albert Plaque (1897--1966)-1st md. Marie Shores  
 -2nd md. Clara May Stafford  
 -3rd md. Alice M. Crume (1909--1986)
- 4a. Donald Leroy Plaque (1917--1917)
- b. Karen Plaque -md. J. N. Rich
- c. Dartis Plaque
- d. Boyd Plaque
- e. Gerold Lee Plaque (1936--1964)-md. Vida B. Green (1941--1964)
- f. Phillip Plaque -md. Fredia Marschke
- g. David R. Plaque
- h. James Plaque -md. Julie A. Tebbe
- b5. Lincoln Earl Plaque (1900--1946)-1st md. Frances Jane Crume  
 -2nd md. Bernice Shepard
- 5a. Herbert Plaque (1920--
- b. Doris Emogene Plaque (1923--)-md. Thomas Neeley
- c. William Earl "Billy" Plaque (1925--1944)
- d. Charles Frederick Plaque (1928--1931)
- e. Charles Allen Plaque (1943--1946)
- f. Earl Plaque
- g. Keith Plaque (1938--
- h. Norman Plaque
- i. Carol Plaque
- b6. Elfa Pearl Plaque (1903--)-md. Cecil Roy Boes (1903--1978)
- 6a. Gene Boes
- b. John Boes
- c. Jack Boes
- b7. Wilson Edward Plaque (1906--1922)
- b8. Doris Arthur "Ditty" Plaque (1911--1983)-md. Ruby Pauline Burris
- 8a. Charles W. Plaque -md. Carol Cardwell
- b. Ruby J. Plaque Wylie

- 8 c. Jack E. Plake
  - d. Earl Plake
  - e. Sherry Ann Plake Osbourn
  - f. Arletta Plake Bell
  - g. Vickey Plake
- 3c. Etta May Sallee (1871--)-md. Commodore **McNew**
- d. Cora E. J. Sallee (1873--1939)-md. Willard **Land**
- e. David B. Sallee (1876--1910/2)-md. Elizabeth **McCullough** (1879--1966)
- e1. Otis Dott Sallee (b.ca. 1899)-md. Draxy **Hancock**
  - 1a. David E. Sallee
  - e2. Helen Sallee (d. Sept. 1958)
  - 3. Deva Bloomer Sallee -md. Mark H. **Wood**
- 3f. Daisy Anna Sallee (1878--)-md. Loyd **DeVault** (d. 1950)
- g. Edward N. Sallee (1880--1881)
- h. Lester Earl Sallee (1882--1930)-md. Maude May **Lowlett**
- h1. (female) Sallee (6-27-1906--)-md. Dott **Smith**
  - 2. Edward Frank Sallee (1-8-1909--)
- 3i. Oliver Otis Theadore "Ted" Sallee (1884--1951)-md. Anna E. **Bradley**
- i1. Donald Sallee
  - 2. Doris Sallee -md. Loy **Apperson**
- 
- 3j. Commodore Elroy Sallee (1886--1949)-md. Carrie G. **Gilkey** (1886--1969)
- br. @ Albright Cemetery, Howard Co., IND.
- 1. Joseph Guilkey Sallee (5-20-1911)-md. Opal **Lorenz**
  - 1a. Joseph E. Sallee (1-22-1936--)
    - a1. Lisa Sallee
    - 2. Michelle Sallee  - 1b. David Keith Sallee (10-28-1937--)
    - b1. Kelly (female) Sallee
    - 2. Kyle Sallee  - 1c. Ronald G. Sallee (9-19-1938--)
    - c1. Ronald Gene Sallee, Jr.
    - 2. Dusty Sallee
    - 3. Dawn Sallee
- 2. Francis Marion Sallee (Aug. 1913)-md. Theda **Gifford**
    - 2a. Michael (female) Sallee -md. \_\_\_\_\_ **Dawson**
    - b. Pamela Sallee -md. \_\_\_\_\_ **Newman**  - 3. Julian K. Sallee (1-25-1918) -md. Mary **Armstrong**
    - 3a. John Sallee
    - b. Keith Sallee
    - c. Jennifer K. Sallee  - 4. Carolyn Rose Sallee -md. Galen R. **Abbott**
- 
- c4. Henry Hardin Sallee (4-12-1848--6-9-1927) -md. 3-4-1873 Mary Catherine **McLaughlin**
- Tipton Co., IND.
- they moved to Indianapolis about 1890
- 4a. Admiral Sallee (b.ca. 1876--1880)
  - b. Commodore Perry Sallee
  - c. Myrtle Onor Sallee (12-13-1879) -md. Carl Edward **Bolton**
  - d. 1952)



ID6A3c4c1. FLOYD BEVERLY BOLTON (3-19-1898--10-23-1985 Hammond IND.)  
-b. in Tipton, IND.

-md. 1924 Beatrice Elizabeth Harris  
(in PA.)

[NOTE: I can't say enough about this man...he was the person who had done so much work!..the one who started me collecting Sallee material. We had corresponded for several years, and I now love to read his letters to me. He was so willing to share information he had gathered (unlike many genealogists). He had published The Pedigree of Henry Hardin Sallee and had an unpublished The Descendants of Abraham Sallee and Olive Perrault, Founders of Manakin Towne, Virginia. This manuscript contained 2957 descendants. (Luckily, I received a copy!)  
"He was a historian, teacher, administrator, businessman, and an expert in the field of academic testing. His passing leaves a great void both for those of us who knew him personally and those who appreciated his work."  
(The Sallee Story Issue Dc, 1985.) Richard Sallee said it so nicely that I don't think I could improve on what we all feel.  
Floyd had just returned from a trip to France and England. We will probably never know his findings.

1a. Beverly Beatrice Bolton (2-8-1925--)  
-md. 1946 Harlan Ray Cooley

a1. Janice Marie Cooley (1948)--md. 1967  
Paul E. Flexman

2. Harlan Ray Cooley, Jr. (6-12-1952--  
-md. 1969 Diana Jo Davidson

2a. Jennifer Celeste Cooley (7-7-1970--

3. James David Cooley (1-21-1954-- stillborn)

4. Gar Edward Cooley (3-24-1955--  
-1st md. Andrea Jane Hoberty  
-2nd md. Pamela Dudley Wooten

5. Barbara Ann Cooley (11-13-1957--  
-md. George Alexander Morris

1b. Marie Onor Bolton (6-23-1927 in Seattle, WA.--  
-md. 1948 Thomas Fred Havens (1922--  
-they lived in Fort Wayne, IND.

b1. Thomas Roy Havens (11-22-1949--  
-md. Ann Marie Sharpin

1a. Thomas Matthew Havens (8-19-1978--

b2. Susan Marie Havens (8-8-1951--  
-md. David L. Bezaire

1c. Thomas Edward Bolton (3-7-1935 in East Chicago, IND.--

ID6A3c4d. Webster Irby Sallee (12-11-1882--7-4-1938)-md. Jennette "June"  
Henze

d1. Ruth Sallee (9-27-1905--)-md. Clayton C. Crouch

1a. Clayton Eugene Crouch (10-25-1945--)-md. Janice Ann Benton

a1. David Clayton Crouch (5-10-1976--

4e. Guy Delano Sallee (2-9-1885 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co., IND.--  
d. 6-1-1945)-br. @ Indianapolis, IND.  
-md. 1921 Edna Stahl

e1. Doris Jean Sallee (12-28-1924--  
-md. 9-25-1944 Robert Eugene Beasley

1a. Robert Eugene Beasley, JR. (3-24-1946--  
-1st md. 1970 Barbara Crouch  
-2nd md. Lennette McGee

a1. Robin Gabrielle Beasley (2-5-1971--  
2. Lindsey Marie Beasley (6-25-1978--

1b. Val Richard Beasley (11-2-1948--)-md.1974 Victoria Nahas

- b1. Lelah Augusta Beasley (9-10-1974--
- 2. Livia Amber Beasley (3-10-1976--

ID6A3c4e2. /A. Royal Sallee (2-1-1923--12-15-1972 in Indianapolis, IND.)  
-md. 2-23-1946 Betty Adams

- 2a. /A. Royal Sallee, JR. (died as an infant)
- b. Phillip Guy Sallee (4-15-1949)-md. 1967 Mary Halloran
  - b1. Annette Barbara Sallee (7-6-1967--
  - 2. Vinson Guy Sallee (5-14-1972--
- c. Mark Paul Sallee (5-14-1952--
  - 1st md. Brenda Sue Isham
  - 2nd md. Janice Esther Miller
- c1. Jena Marie Sallee
- 2. Rebecca Irene Sallee (2-15-1979--
- 3. Jarrett Royal Sallee (2-12-1980--

d. Bruce Webster Sallee (5-21-1956--

ID6A3c4f. (stillbirth) Sallee  
g. Paul Beverly Sallee (7-19-1887--1948)-md. Estelle Roberta King

ID6A3c5. Emily Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1851)-md. 10-1-1868 John Miles Vawter  
-br. @ Prairieville Cem., Tipton Co., IND.

- 5a. John Martin Vawter
- b. Oliver Wesley Vawter
- c. James Vawter
- d. George Perry Vawter
- e. Frances Vawter -md. ? Cox

c6. Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1856--ca. 1876) she was club-footed and never married.

c7. Nancy Ellen Sallee (1858--1952)-md. 10-12-1876 Lewis Allen John  
-br. @ Point Isabel, Grant Co., IND.

7a. Frank John -md. Gertrude Miller

a1. Ray John -md. Ruth Havola

- 1a. Joyce John
- b. Phillip John

a2. Kenneth John -md. Beulah Crist

2a. Barbara Ann John

a3. Naomi John -md. Boyte Riggs

3a. Lambert Riggs -md. Judith Maple

- a1. Randy Riggs
- 2. Steve Riggs
- 3. Samuel Riggs

3b. John Riggs -md. Linda Shroyer

- b1. /A. J. Riggs
- 2. Kara Riggs

a4. Olive John -1st md. Richard Boykin  
-2nd md. Bus Moon

- 4a. Sandra Boykin
- b. Karen Boykin
- c. Michael Boykin
- d. Robert Moon

a5. Lois Mae John -md. Richard Heck

- 5a. Terry Heck
- b. Richard Heck, Jr.

7b. Leslie John (died in infancy)

c. Cecil John -1st md. Adah Leisure  
-2nd md. Mabel Cooper

- c1. Dorothy John
- 2. Louise John

7d. Mae John -md. Austin Kilgore

e. Goldie John -md. Ward M. Kilgore

e1. Rupert Kilgore

- ID6A4 . Frances Sallee -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Barnhill
- ID6A5 . John Harvey Sallee (8-17-1802--1-12-1871)  
 -1st md. 1-26-1825 Sarah Branch Clanton in Montgomery Co., MO.  
 (4-10-1808--5-4-1832 Little Rock, ARK.)  
 -2nd md. ca. 1840 \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
 -one report has John's middle name as "Henry"  
 -known as "the movin'est man in the family!"  
 -sometime in 1831 or '32, the John Sallee family went overland to Little Rock, ARK., where in May 1832, Sarah passed away. John brought his children back to his parents in Montgomery Co., MO. After the 2nd marriage, John moved to Alton, ILL., taking the three younger children; Jane stayed behind and lived there until her death. John Sallee made an early trip to California in the gold rush. On his second trip in 1853, his daughter Jerdenia, her husband, and two small sons accompanied him. It took four months and four days to make the trip. They settled at La Porte, Sierra County, CA., about 65 miles from Marysville and 20 from Downieville. John Sallee returned to KY. (date unknown). The last letter from him was dated Feb. 4, 1870 and postmarked "E-town, Ky.". (NOTE: the only E-town I know would be Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.)  
 -for more information, and enjoyable reading, see: THE MELISSA SALLEE PARKER VANSANT book. Published at Palmer Gulch Lodge, Hill City, S.D. by her great-grandson, Watson Parker. 1959 Copyright by Mary E. Ireland.  
 -NOTE: I've been so curious about John Sallee coming to KY. What reason? he would have had no close relatives in Hardin Co., KY. There are other Sallee's there, but none of his immediate family.
- 5a. Lucinda Jane Sallee (2-2-1826--10-19-1910)-md. Rubin G. Sneathen (1-20-1817--  
 -she was Rubin's 3rd wife. d. 4-8-1866 in Americus, MO.)  
 a1. Prudence Snethen (b.ca. 1851--  
 2. Melissa Jane Snethen (11-20-1853--9-14-1904)-md. William Green McGinnis  
 3. Anna Snethen (b.ca. 1856--  
 4. Ella Snethen (b.ca. 1860--
- b. Martha Branch Sallee (7-9-1827--9-28-1910 in St. Louis, MO.)  
 -1st md. Mr. Simpson  
 -2nd md. Mr. Fornoff  
 b1. Jane Fornoff -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Caldwell
- 5c. Melissa Hickerson Sallee (4-15-1829--11-8-1914 in Alton, ILL.)  
 -1st md. 1-28-1847 Washington Francis Parker  
 -2nd md. James Vansant
- c1. Louisa Sallee Parker (4-25-1849)-md. 4-28-1869 David James Ireland
- 1a. Francis Melvin Ireland -md. Rose M. Hosely  
 b. Clara Melissa Ireland (7-31-1871--  
 c. Morgan Parker Ireland (2-8-1873--  
 d. David James Ireland (11-21-1876--  
 e. Washington Parker Ireland (4-7-1881)-md. Bessie Elaine Smalley
- e1. (male) Ireland (d. at birth)  
 2. Robert Parker Ireland (9-23-1908--  
 2a. Geraldine Elaine Ireland -md. Clark A. Jones  
 b. Robert Parker Ireland, II (4-8-1943)-md. Ruth Paulette  
 b1. Maureen Elizabeth Ireland (8-9-1970--  
 2. Jennifer Marie Ireland  
 3. Robert Scott Ireland (7-23-1974--
- 2c. Dennis James Ireland (7-28-1947--  
 d. Kathleen Louise Ireland (4-24-1957--
- e3. Eleanore Merle Ireland (9-14-1910)-md. Elbridge Shumay Barker  
 3a. Timothy Gaius Barker -1st md. Karen Nash  
 -2nd md. Joanne Sowatzke  
 a1. Melissa Anne Barker (11-7-1973--  
 2. Marie Ann Barker (1-26-1975--
- 3b. (female) Barker (stillborn)
- e4. Winston Lowell Ireland -md. Mary Anne Pollard
- 1f. Mary Elizabeth Ireland (4-12-1885--
- c2. Washington Leroy Parker (3-27-1856--3-19-1946 in Elgin, Kane Co., ILL.)  
 -br. @ Bluff Cemetery  
 -md. 10-1-1883 Annie Pilcher (5-11-1862--3-11-1922)
- 2a. Washington Warner Parker (11-8-1884--6-30-1943 in Elgin, Kane Co.)  
 -md. 3-24-1907 Adeline Eggleston (3-12-1886--5-21-1948)
- a1. Alma Elizabeth Parker (4-12-1909)-md. Joseph Louis Neal

- ID6A5c2a1a. Carol Lee Neal (3-23-1930)-md. 6-9-1950  
 Clifford Peter Smith  
 (10-28-1931 Chicago, ILL.--
- a1. Terry Lee Smith (5-10-1951 Elgin, ILL.--
  2. Bonnie Lynn Smith (6-9-1953--  
 -1st md. Donnie Rae Bolton  
 -2nd md. June 1981 Keane Polan
- 2a. Donnie Bolton (11-15-1971--
  - b. Jesse Bolton (10-13-1973--
- a3. Gary Boyd Smith (3-15-1953--2-10-1979 ILL.)
  4. Clay Allen Smith (2-10-1960--
- 1b. Shirley Lou Neal (9-4-1934)-md. 3-23-1957  
 William Daryl Lohorn  
 (10-24-1935 TN.--
- b1. Joyce Marie Lohorn (12-26-1957 Oak Park, ILL.--  
 -md. 2-18-1974 Patric Eric McRee
- 1a. Eric Joseph McRee (9-26-1980 Lapeer, MI.--
  - b. Kelly Jean McRee (5-19-1985 " " "
- b2. Margarette Anne Lohorn (5-5-1959 Elgin, ILL.--  
 -md. 8-18-1984 Ian Barklay
  - b3. Robert Dale Lohorn (5-23-1965 Oak Park, ILL.--  
 -md. 2-18-1983 Sharon Gary
- 3a. Jeanette Rene Lohorn (8-5-1983--
  - b. Laura Denise Lohorn (1-3-1985 in Lapeer, MI.--
- b4. Shelley Lynn Lohorn (8-29-1969 Lapeer, MI.--
  5. Rick Allen Lohorn (5-8-1971 Lapeer, MI.--
- 1c. Betty Louise Neal (12-17-1940--)-md. 8-23-1958  
 Henry George DuRietz
- c1. Linda Elizabeth DuRietz (3-15-1951--  
 -1st md. 11-1-1978 Duane Naslund  
 -2nd md. 5-17-1986 Timothy Morgan
- 1a. Sierra Lynn Naslund (8-25-1981--
- c2. Dinah Louise DuRietz (7-7-1960--  
 -md. 2-3-1979 Randall Tepouich
- 2a. Justin Wade Tepouich (7-1-1983 Mt. Vernon, ILL.
  - b. Melissa Louise (1-26-1987 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.--
- c3. Luke Henry DuRietz (6-22-1968--
- 1d. Brian Louis Neal (10-10-1947)-1st md. 7-28-1966  
 Elaine Piasicki  
 -2nd md. 1-29-1973 Maryln Coburn
- d1. Dane Neal (7-29-1968 in ILL.--
  2. Limmy Neal (3-4-1975 in WIS.--

- ID6A5c2a2. Fern Marion Parker (6-4-1914)-md. 8-16-1934 James Mearl Johnson  
 (2-2-1914--
- 2a. Sharon Fern Johnson (3-11-1936)-1st md. 3-15-1955  
 Arthur Lewis Huck  
 (4-11-1930--  
 -2nd md. 12-31-1972 Dale Grinwis (1-11-1945--
- a1. Theresa Kay Huck (7-20-1956 in Denver, CO.--  
 -1st md. 1974 Daniel Meeker  
 -2nd md. Aug. 1985 Victor Barra  
 (d. Aug. 1986 Corpus Christi, Texas)
- 1a. Jessie Thomas Meeker (2-6-1974 in Denver, CO.--
- a2. Sheryl Fern Huck (9-27-1958)-md. 4-16-1977  
 Carl Willets
- 2a. Sherry Melissa Willets (10-11-1977--
  - b. Amber Willets (9-19-1981--
- a3. Arthur Lewis Huck (7-19-1962 in Denver, CO.--

ID6A<sup>5</sup>c2a2b. Mary Penelope "PENNY" Johnson (11-21-1939 in Chicago, ILL.--  
-1st md. 12-7-1957 Raymond Michael Lippert  
-2nd md. 9-16-1961 Fritz Raymond Ziegler

[NOTE: Penny sent me all the information in this section of the book. She worked long and hard, and I appreciate all she contributed.]

children go by the Ziegler name:

- b1. Jennifer Rene' Lippert (12-18-1958 in Charleston, S.C.--  
-md. 7-9-1979 David Cameron
  - 1a. Anastasia Skye Cameron (1-28-1980 in Denver, CO.--
  - b. Justin Reed Cameron (1-19-1981 in Ft. Luptor, CO.
  - c. Vanessa Erin Cameron (11-14-1983 in Loveland, CO.--
  - d. Scott Christopher Cameron (3-21-1985 in Thornton, CO.--
- b2. Patricia Michelle Lippert (1-3-1960 in Denver, CO.--  
-md. 7-11-1980 Steve Landis
  - 2a. Sear Robert Landis (1-27-1987--
  - b. Shealene Lenae Landis (5-21-1992 Denver, CO.--
- b3. Andrew Mearl Lippert (4-16-1961--  
-md. 7-6-1986 Kimberly A. Freeman  
(Jefferson City, MO.)
  - 3a. Brian Ziegler
  - b. Craig Alan Ziegler (2-20-1989 Denver, CO.--
  - c. Diana Sue Ziegler (9-29-1990 Tulsa, OK.--
- b4. Jonathan Wayne Ziegler (5-6-1962)-md. 12-31-1984  
Stephanie Rose

- 4a. Amy Lauren Ziegler (12-17-1986--
- b. Amanda Rose Ziegler (6-19-1988 Thornton, CO.--

[NOTE: Fritz Ziegler adopted all three Lippert children in 1962]

- 2c. Mearl Warner Johnson (9-27-1948 in Elmherst, ILL.--  
-md. 3-19-1966 Mary Marler (2-29-1948--  
(Westminister, CO.)
  - c1. Tamara Rene' Johnson (3-21-1966--
  - 2. Mearl Albert Johnson (3-25-1968--
  - 3. Travis William Johnson (6-5-1971--
  - 4. Mathew Bradley Johnson (11-1-1974--
- 2d. Holli Fay Johnson (9-7-1951 in Denver, CO.--  
-1st md. 11-8-1969 Terry Allen Yoder (4-21-1952--  
-2nd md. 5-13-1978 George Wayne Cameron(12-17-1952--  
adopted by George Cameron:
  - d1. Chad Allen Yoder (3-22-1972 Denver, CO.--
  - 2. Kaleb Nathaniel Cameron (11-28-1978 in Denver, CO.--
  - 3. Shane Spencer Cameron (11-30-1981 in Denver, CO.--

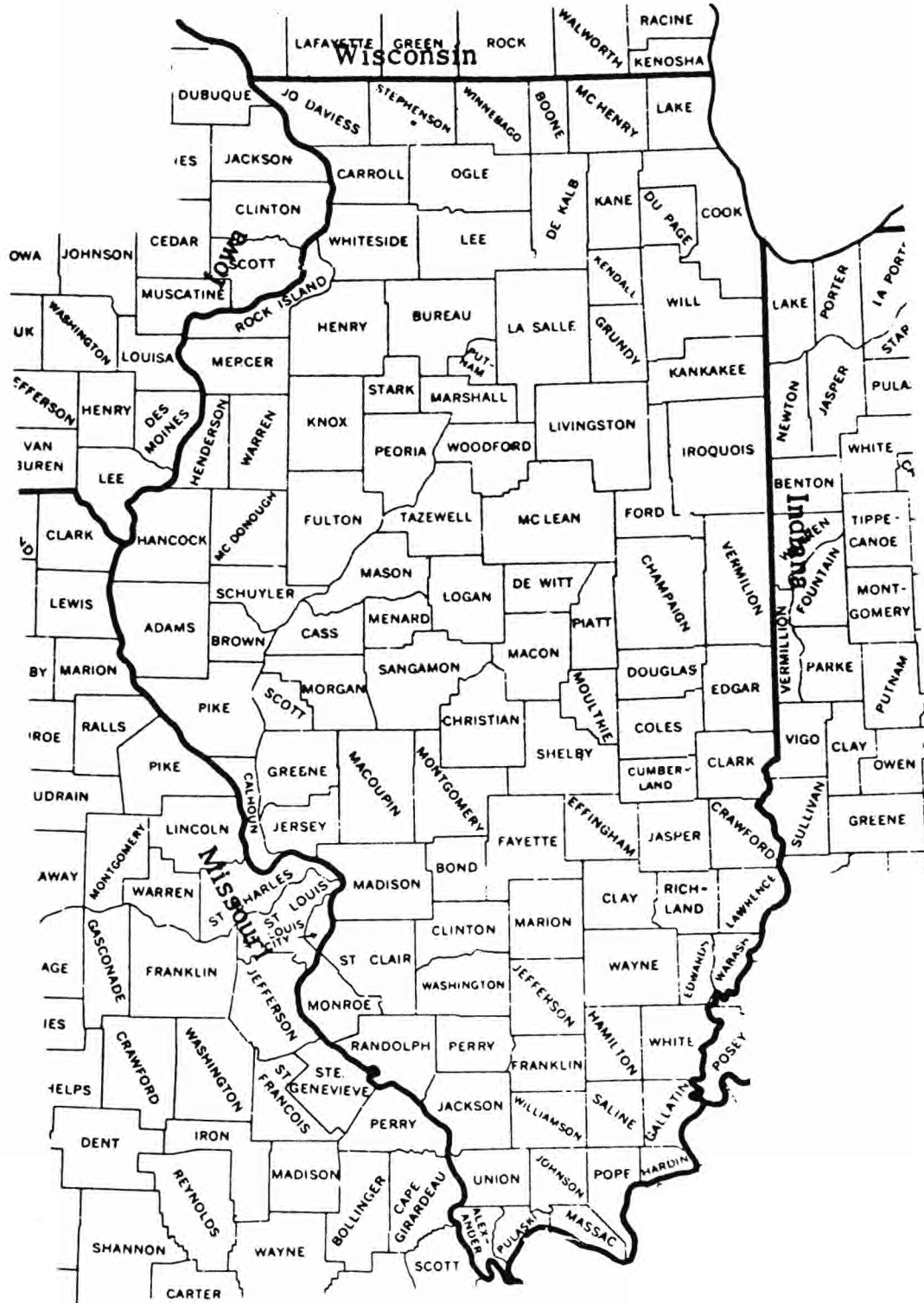
ID6A<sup>5</sup>c2a3. Richard Leroy Parker (3-27-1916--12-19-1967 Chicago, ILL.)  
-1st md. 8-16-1934 Bernice Crowell -br.@ Bluff Cem., Elgin  
-2nd md. Clara Leona Witt (June 1915--May 1959)  
-br.@ First Luth. Cem., Allsip

- 3a. Richard Parker (3-13-1935--
- b. David Parker (2-12-1937--
- c. Sylvia Dianne Parker (1-6-1939--11-18-1978 Oaklawn, ILL.)  
-md. ? Moody
  - c1. Michael David Moody (7-14-1958 Chicago, ILL.--
  - 2. Laura Diane Moody (5-18-1960--
  - 3. Bernice Jeannil Moody (10-12-1962--
  - 4. Ed Allen Moody (9-24-1964--
  - 5. Fred Anthony Moody (9-24-1964 twin of above--
  - 6. Carolyn Marie Moody (1-30-1967--
  - 7. Timothy Matthew Moody (3-5-1975--  
[NOTE: when Diane died, Timothy Matthew was adopted by a minister...no further info.]
- 3d. Jacalyn Leona Parker (8-13-1949 Blue Island, ILL.--  
-md. 9-24-1966 Samuel Joseph Evans (9-20-1948 IND.--
  - da. Debra Jo Evans (5-6-1967 Laurenceville, ILL.--
  - b. Wendy Jo Evans (7-23-1970 Elgin, ILL.--
  - c. Samuel Joseph Evans, Jr. (2-13-197? Denver, CO.--
  - d. Katy Jo Evans (5-5-1978 Elgin, ILL.--
  - e. Jeremiah Joseph Evans (5-9-1981 Elgin, ILL.--

ID6 A5c2b. Francis Leroy Parker (10-31-1886--9-2-1948)-md. Helen F. Clarke  
(Chicago, ILL.)

b1. Frances Helen Parker (9-21-1909)-md. Allen Raymond Blegen

# Map For The State Of ILLINOIS





ID6A5c2b1a. Beverly Helen Blegen (4-17-1928)-md. John Feldman

- a1. Timothy Dwight Feldman (7-5-1954--
2. Ruth Joanne Feldman (3-9-1956--
3. Virginia Hope Feldman (12-1-1957--
4. Martha Grace Feldman (10-7-1959--

- 1b. Barbara Lucille Blegen (1-27-1931--
- c. Paul Luther Blegen (11-23-1939--
- d. Bonnie Joy Blegen (7-20-1952--

b2. Ruth Marjorie Parker (12-31-1913)-md. Clarence Vernon Gordon

2a. Robert Charles Gordon (4-22-1937)-md. Edyth Ann Trethewey

- a1. Robert David Gordon (10-15-1961--
2. Thomas Gordon (2-2-1964--
3. Scot Alan Gordon (12-22-1968--
4. Michael Dean Gordon (6-27-1974--

2b. James Edward Gordon (11-23-1941)-md. Sharon Elizabeth Lee

b1. Katherine Elizabeth Ann Gordon

2c. Janice Ruth Gordon -md. James B. McKinney

- c1. Sasha Hope McKinney (9-2-1971--
2. Gordon Williams McKinney (1-25-1973--
3. Benjamin Wade McKinney (6-27-1976--

2d. William Philip Gordon -md. Carol Dobson

b3. Francis Albert Parker

4. Vida Belle Parker -md. ? Knapp
5. Sylvia Alice Parker -md. ? Olson
6. Dorothy Parker
7. Robert A. Parker

ID6A5c2c. Anna Clara Louisa Parker (4-5-1888--1963 in Olympia, WA.)

d. David Parker (10-21-1889 Olympia, WA.--d. 12-23-1936 Elgin, ILL.)  
-never married.

e. Charles Quinton Parker (6-1-1891 Olympia, WA.--d. 11-3-1952 Elgin)  
-md. Margaret Stewart

- e1. Charles Quinton Parker, JR.
2. Margaret Agnes Parker
3. Norman Parker
4. Virginia Parker
5. Eunice Parker
6. James Parker
7. David Parker

f. Alma Elizabeth Parker (5-19-1892--2-4-1895 Chicago, ILL.)

ID6A5c3. Clara Melissa Parker (b. Dec. 1853)-md. John Ritchie (divorced soon after)

4. Francis Warner Parker (4-1-1858--1922)-md. Alma Chapman

4a. Francis W. Parker, Jr. -md. Belle Hinchliff

a1. Francis W. Parker, III -md. Katherine J. Lightbody

1a. Emerson Parker

a2. Jeanne Parker -md. Charles Dehlinger

- 2a. Harriet Dehlinger
- b. Charles Dehlinger
- c. Robert Dehlinger

a3. Emerson H. Parker

4b. Troy LaSalle Parker -md. Janet W. Smith

b1. Ellen Troy Parker -md. Roland Eugene Schmidt

- 1a. Troy Neil Schmidt
- b. Anna Victoria Schmidt

b2. Watson Parker -md. Olga Massel Glassman

- 2a. James Watson Parker
- b. David Troy Parker
- c. Rebecca Ellen Parker

ID6A5c4c. Norman Sallee Parker -md. Natalie Roberts Patton

- c1. Norman Sallee Parker, JR.
2. Margery Troy Parker
3. Robert Parker
4. Francis W. Parger -md. Barbara Durkee
5. John Temple Parker -md. Natalie ?

- 5a. Eve Parker
- b. Jamie Parker

4d. Leslie Monroe Parker -md. Frances Richardson

- d1. Lindley Parker -md. Horace Whitehouse
2. Leslie Virginia Parker -md. Danforth Killips

ID6A5d. Sarah Jerdenia Sallee (10-15-1831--9-8-1912 Belmont, CA.)  
-md. Henry Mason

d1. William Mason

1a. Alma Mason -md. ? Eichenburger

- a1. Fred Eichenburger
2. Alma Eichenburger

d2. John Mason

2a. Lillian Mason -md. ? Beatty  
b. Parker Mason

ID6A6. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1803)-listed in 1850 census of Montgomery Co., MO. in the household of William Henry Sallee & Agnes, his wife. -never married.

ID6A7. William Henry (Hiram?) Sallee (b.ca. 1806/12)-md. 1829 Agnes Neal (b.ca. 1813--  
-d. in CA. after 1881  
-he was a minister in Knox Co., MO. in 1839  
-land grant issued Feb. 3, 1834 in Montgomery Co., MO.  
-1850 census of Montgomery MO.  
-several sources have Wm. having the middle name "Henry", but one source had "Hiram". His brother John also was said to have "Henry" as middle name. which had "Henry" as middle name?...or, did neither ?

[NOTE: since the 1st printing of this book, I've had second thoughts pertaining to the Albert that I had listed in this spot. I'm now placing that Albert in the **ADDENDUM** on pg. 414 until he can be positively identified.]

7a. (possible child)

ID6A7b. Mary C. Sallee (b.ca. 1839/40 in MO.--

c. James Napoleon Sallee (10-13-1841 Danville, MO.--7-5-1921 Vernon Co., MO.)

- he died at the Regional Veterans Home in Leavenworth, KS.
- br. @ Antioch Cem., Vernon, MO., or Berea Cem., @ Ketterman (?)
- in the Civil War
- 1st md. 10-3-1866 Sally Ann McGarvin (8-23-1843--  
d/o John McGarvin & Lucinda McFarland
- 2nd md.
- 3rd md.

c1. Lula Maude Sallee (10-24-1867 Vernon, MO.--9-27-1955)d. @ Sedan hospital  
-md. 1-7-1885 William Clarence Tucker (d. 8-2-1915)

- 1a. Claude Tucker (b.ca. 1889--d. 1895)
- b. Charley Tucker (d. 1935)
- c. Emmett E. Tucker (lives Moline--
- d. George L. Tucker ( " "
- e. Maude Tucker -md. ? Tindle of Eureka
- f. Sarah Tucker -md. ? Beu of Wichita

\*Lula came from Missouri to Kansas with her family in 1901, moving to a farm in the Leeds neighborhood. In 1905, they moved to California, staying there only a short time. They came to Okmulgee, OK., then the Indian Territory, later coming to Kansas by covered wagon, to a farm in Wauneta community later moving to a farm northwest of Howard. In 1916 she came to Moline where she has since made her home. She united with the Christian Church at an early age. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge. Burial in the Moline Cemetery. [obit]

c2. Effie May Sallee (3-28-1869--Feb.6,1952 in Kansas City, KS.)  
-md. Phillip Miller

## Funeral Honors Woman at Buhl

BUHL, Feb. 26 (Special)—Funeral services for Mrs. Lettie Morris were conducted Thursday from the Buhl Christian church with Rev. J. D. Harden officiating.

A trio composed of Mrs. Gordon Merrill, Miss Jewell Woodruff, Mrs. Goldie Goff sang "No Night There." Mr. and Mrs. Emory Woodruff, and Mrs. Merrill sang "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" and Mr. and Mrs. Woodruff sang "Only a Shadow Between." They were accompanied by Mrs. E. M. Tomlinson.

Mrs. Morris was born June 13, 1871, in Nevada, Mo., and died at her home here Tuesday afternoon following a two week's illness.

Interment was made in the Buhl cemetery under the direction of Evans and Johnson funeral home.

- c3. Arletta Louise Sallee (6-13-1871--2-22-1938)in Buhl, ID.  
 -md. 2-17-1892 Edson Henry Morris (1869--1931)
- 3a. Mildred Theodosia Morris (5-26-1901 KS.) -md. Lambert Ervin Leaverton  
 a1. William Lambert Leaverton (1923 Elk, WA.)-md. Martha Lou Ivey
- c4. Arthur Sallee (12-25-1873--lived Cleveland, OK.)-md. 11-17-1897 Clara Bell **Fry**  
 -born in Nevada, Vernon Co., MO. (3-15-1877--3-23-1954)  
 -d. 11-28-1962 Pawnee Co., OK. -belonged to Presbyterian Church
- 4a. infant male (2-22-1899 Nevada, Vernon Co., MO.--2-22-1899)
- b. Roy Fry Sallee (5-19-1900--2-21-1939 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 12-24-1923 Virgie **Hardy**  
 -br. @ Cleveland in the Woodland Cem. -she was telephone operator  
 -an oil field worker
- b1. Roy Robert Sallee (8-26-1924 Pawnee Co., OK)-md. 12-24-1945 Sara Frances **Frey**  
 (1-22-1927 Tulsa--
- 1a. Susan Claire Sallee (10-20-1950)-md. 4-21-1977 Rex Keith **Alexander**
- b. Karen Jane Sallee (3-6-1953)-md. 11-17-1973 Kevin Scott **Wing**
- c. Stephen Frey Sallee (4-2-1954)-md. 6-6-1977 Mary Katherine **Huffman**
- d. David Roy Sallee (4-2-1954 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 8-18-1979 Alana Annette **Barnes**
- b2. William Arthur Sallee (1-13-1933 Pawnee Co., OK.)-md. 1-30-1953 Shirley Jean **Fox**

**MRS. ARTHUR SALLEE**

Clara Belle Fry, daughter of William C. and Margaret E. Fry, was born March 15th, 1877, in Nevada, Mo. and died in Hominy hospital, on Tuesday, March 23rd, 1954, at the age of 77 years and 8 days. She had been in ill health for the past several months.

Her childhood was spent in Nevada where she attended school and grew to womanhood. She was married there on Nov. 17, 1897, to Arthur Sallee, also of Nevada. To this union four children were born, one of whom, a son, died in infancy. Another son, Roy Fry Sallee, preceded his mother in death in 1937. Two daughters, Mrs. Estel Westover of Hominy and Mrs. Blanche Sivright of Springfield, Ill. survive their mother.

Surviving in addition to the daughters, are the husband, of the home, a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Roy F. Sallee of Cleveland, and four grandchildren, Mrs. Antwine Pryor and Gary Westover of Hominy, Robert Sallee, Tulsa, and William A. Sallee, Augusta, Ga. and two great-granddaughters, Susan and Karen Sallee of Tulsa.

Mr. and Mrs. Sallee came to Cleveland in 1903 from Tulsa where they had lived for a year. They have made their home here since that time.

Mrs. Sallee was a member of the Presbyterian church, having joined in Missouri. She was a loyal and faithful member so long as her health permitted.

She was a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother, a good neighbor and an understanding friend. Her memory will be cherished by all who knew and loved her.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 in the Chapman Chapel with Rev. William C. Howell, pastor of the Presbyterian church, officiating. Burial was in Woodland cemetery under the direction of the Chapman Funeral Home.

**Rites Pending  
 For Art Sallee,  
 Pioneer Resident**

Services are pending for Arthur Sallee, pioneer resident who would have been 89 years old on Christmas Day. He died Wednesday morning in a nursing home in Cleveland.

Born in Nevada, Mo., Sallee came to Oklahoma in 1900, coming to Cleveland in 1903. During most of his residence here he was engaged in the transfer and storage business.

His wife, Clara, died in 1954. They were members of the First Presbyterian church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. E. E. Westover of Hominy and Mrs. Blanche Sivright of Hutchinson, Kans.; four grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Mrs. Virgie Sallee is a daughter-in-law.

- c5. Alice Sallee (3-30-1876--)-md. Charles T. Capps lived Ft. Scott, KS.
- c6. Charles Edgar Sallee (8-7-1881 Nevada, MO.--3-21-1953 Kimberly, Idaho)  
(8-9-1877 ?) -md. 10-8-1899 Anna Betsy "Bet" Becraft (4-7-1881--11-16-'6  
(b. in Bourbon Co., KY., d/o James H. Becraft  
-belong to the Christian Church  
-br.@ Twin Falls Cemetery, Twin Falls, ID.

**J. N. SALLEE PASSES AWAY.**

**Well Known Civil War Veteran Dies  
At Soldiers' Home.**

Mrs. C. I. Capps and family went to Nevada Wednesday. Her father, J. N. Sallee, who has been at the soldiers' home at Leavenworth, Kas., passed away Tuesday and the body was brought back and buried at Berea in the family burying lot. Mr. Sallee was an old settler of Vernon county, having lived on what is now the Billie Smith place, just west of the Lone Star school house, for many years before moving to Nevada. Last spring he thought he would like to go to the soldiers' home and once more be with his old comrades. The wish was finally granted and he remained there till his death. He leaves to mourn his death a widow, five girls, Mrs. Lula Tucker of Moline, Kas.; Mrs. Ed Morris of Twin Falls, Idaho; Mrs. Lue Goodman of Kansas City, Mrs. Effie Miller of Kansas City; Mrs. C. I. Capps of Ketterman, and two sons, Charles Sallee of Kimberley, Idaho, and Arthur Sallee of Oklahoma.

- 6a. Earl Becraft Sallee (9-4-1901 MO.--11-19-1967)  
-md. 10-3-1925 Leila Viloa McMaster
- a1. Wanda Louise Sallee (4-24-1931 Twin Falls, ID.--  
-md. 9-20-1952 Raymond A. Johnson (2-17-1931 MO.--
- 1a. Janelle Laraine Johnson (7-27-1956 Twin Falls, ID.--  
-md. 7-19-1987 Thomas Evans
- 6b. Claude Lee "Jim" Sallee (4-20-1903 Vernon Co., MO.--  
d. 5-19-1987 Eden, ID.) br.@ Hazelton,  
-md. 12-19-1925 Mildred Angeletta Gellatly (10-18-1904  
(d. 10-12-1988 Eden
- b1. Lloyd Charles Sallee (11-18-1926 Kimberly, ID.--  
-md. 6-4-1950 Janice Lee Mathers
- 1a. Lois Ann Sallee ( 2-10-1951)-md. 12-18-1970 Don Vokes  
a1. \_\_\_\_\_ Vokes (12-23-1971 in Redford, MI.--  
2. Clayton Edward Vokes (7-5-1974 in Southfield, MI
- 1b. Charles Lloyd Sallee (11-16-1953 Twin Falls, ID.)  
-md. 8-27-1973 LuAnn Stuart  
b1. Teena Lee Sallee (7-18-1974 Twin Falls, ID.--
- 1c. Marilyn Lee Sallee (11-20-1955)-md. 5-17-1976 Joe DeMers  
c1. Cody Joe DeMers (4-14-1979 in Helena, MONTANA)
- 1d. Carolyn Lee Sallee (11-20-1955 twin of above)  
-md. 12-16-1979 John Lanting  
d1. Todd Joseph Lanting (4-17-1979 Twin Falls, ID.--

J. N. Sallee, seventy-nine years of age and for many years a resident of Vernon county, passed away, Tuesday morning at 11:30 o'clock at the soldiers' home at Leavenworth, Kas., after a long illness. He had been in poor health for the past several years and lately his condition had become more serious, so a few weeks ago he was taken to the soldiers' home.

Mr. Sallee was born in Warren county, Mo., and was a veteran of the Civil war, serving in the Union army. He came to Vernon county forty-seven years ago and for many years resided on a fine farm which he owned a few miles northeast of Nevada. A number of years ago he sold his farm and purchased another near Panama, in the part of the county. Later he sold out there and moved to Nevada, where he had since resided. He was a member of the Christian church and of General Joe Bailey Post, G. A. R.

He was married three times, being survived by his third wife, two sons and five daughters. The children are: Ar Sallee, Cleveland, Ok.; Charles Sallee, Kimberly, Idaho; Mrs. Lyla Sallee, Moline, Kas.; Mrs. Emma Miller, Mrs. Pearl Goodwin, Kansas City; Mrs. Ed Morris, Twin Falls, Idaho, and Mrs. C. I. Capps of Ketterman.

The body was brought back for burial in the Berea cemetery, near Ketterman.

- b2. Betty June Sallee (6-15-1928 Kimberly, ID.)-md. 12-22-1947  
Delos Thorne (11-17-'26)
- 2a. Terri Rae Thorne (10-4-1948)-1st md. 6-15-1968 Joe Peters  
-2nd md. Dennis Fobes
- b. Jerry Delos Thorne (5-28-1950)-md. 12-21-1981  
Connie Strickland Scott
- c. infant Thorne (5-18-1957 stillborn)
- b3. Peggy Louise Sallee (5-21-1930)-md. 2-11-1950 Floyd Donald Schwab
- 3a. Deanna Mary Schwab (10-24-1950)-md. Mohammad Taha
- b. Steven Donald Schwab (8-29-1953 Twin Falls, ID.--  
-md. Stacy Perry
- b4. Donna Jean Sallee (4-25-1933)-md. 1-23-1954 Jess Urresti
- 4a. Cynthia Lee Urresti (10-27-1954 in Elko, NEV.--  
-md. Ed Skates
- b. Richard Dee Urresti (5-14-1956 in Elko, NEV.--
- c. James Charles Urresti(3-20-1958 in Elko, NEV.--  
-md. Juanita ?
- b5. Helen Marie Sallee (7-20-1935)-md. 3-19-1955 Roy Smith
- 5a. Annette Marie Smith (3-1-1956 Twin Falls, ID.--  
-md. ? Skates
- b. Pamela Rae Smith (11-20-1957 Twin Falls, ID.--
- c. Sherry Lynn Smith (2-12-1960 )-md. Greg Wenner
- d. Judy Lee Smith (7-15-1962--
- e. Jeanette Smith 91-21-1964)-md. Shane Licman
- b6. Maxine Ione Sallee (9-13-1937)-1st md. 3-9-1958 Ronald Lee Davis  
-2nd md. 4-20-1967 Donald Lee Blevins
- 6a. Debra Lee Davis (10-3-1958 Carson City, NEV.)  
-md. David Mason
- b. Jerry Allen Davis (1-5-1960 Twin Falls, ID.--
- c. Randy Thomas Davis (2-8-1961 " " "
- d. Mark Steven Davis (10-10-1962 Tuscon, ARIZONA
- e. James Jay Blevins (12-27-1967--
- f. Kent Blevins (b. in Jerome, ID.--

ID6A7c6c. Naomi Elizabeth Sallee (5-27-1910 Nevada, MO--Nov. 1961)  
-md. 5-22-1933 Ronald V. Cranston  
-md. Alex Genalski  
-md. Ensign Hill

- c1. Elaine Cranston-Hill -md. Jerry Kendall
- 2. Brent Cranston-Hill
- 3. Gary Cranston-Hill
- 4. Darlene Ginalski-Hill
- 5. Linda Ginalski-Hill

[NOTE: I don't know if the last husband adopted or gave his name to Naomi's children. The report I received wasn't clear.]

6d. Clay Duke "Bill" Sallee (9-22-1912 Nevada, MO.--9-19-1963 ID.)  
-md. Jenny Jardine

- d1. Colleen Sallee -md. George Eldredge
- 2. Robert Sallee
- 3. William "Bill" Sallee
- 4. Michael Sallee
- 5. Jolene Sallee -md. ? Smith

6e. Nell May Sallee (9-20-1914 Nevada, MO.--9-4-1924 Twin Falls, ID.)

ID6A7c7. Olive Pearl Sallee (1-13-1880)-md. 6-29-1905 Martin Luther Goodwin  
-lived Kansas City, KS.

ID6A7d. William Van Buren Sallee (8-2-1843 MO.--9-25-1902 Hartline, WA.)  
d1. William Grant Sallee (7-17-1870 Danville, MO.--7-25-1913 Tacoma, WA.)  
e. Tanthy (female) Sallee (b.ca.1846--

(See: pg. 418) f. Albert Lafayette Sallee (1848--1922 Sterling, KS.)-md. Martha Elizabeth Gingery

f1. Clinton May Sallee (8-3-1876 Montgomery City, MO.--3-1-1963 Torrance, CA.)  
-md. 4-26-1904 Emma Louise Hass (7-7-1883 KS.--1-19-1917)  
d. in Sterling, KS.

1a. Clinton Melvin Sallee (5-7-1910 Anadarko, OK.--deceased)Center Point, TX.  
-md. 1-13-1943 Bonnie Bess Arledge

- ID6A8. Sarah Sallee -md. ? Weathers
- 9. Bethena Sallee -md. 5-11-1835 Ambrose Griggs (?) @ St. Charles, MO.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.

ID6B. (Female) Sallee -md. 1782 William Grizzle (Griswald?) (b. 1761 Chesterfield Co.VA)  
-in KY. 1830 census  
-little is known about this couple. Their children were all born in  
Buckingham Co., VA.

[NOTE: The following is not a proved line. I personally can't understand how Grizzle got  
corrupted to Griswald (Groswald). But then, I couldn't with SALLINGS= SALLEY=  
SALLEE, and yet this is the case with the Sallee's of Wolfe & Breathitt Co., KY.  
So, possibly the researcher who sent this info knows more than I. I hesitate to  
include this genealogy, but there is no way that I can check all the data that is  
included elsewhere in this book, so here is the info sent by Dorothy Matlock of  
Brownwood, TX. (1989)]

ID6B1. John Grizzle (3-23-1784--

2. Isaac Grizzle (5-7-1786--)-md. Nancy ?

2a. Benjamin Madison Griswald (b.ca. 1812 VA.--)-md. 2-25-1836 Lucinda P. Blakey  
(Green Co., KY.) -his 1st cousin

-listed in the 1850 census of Warren Co., KY.

- a1. Mary J. Griswold (ca. 1837 KY.--
2. Sarah F. Griswold (ca. 1839 KY.--
3. Nancy Griswold (ca. 1841 KY.--
4. Lucinda C. Griswold (ca. 1843 KY.--
5. Matthew Griswold (ca. 1844 KY.--

a6. Benjamin Franklin Griswald (1845 KY.)  
-md. ca. 1871 Susan Ann Christian (1847)

6a. Catherine Griswald (b.ca. 1873 TX.--  
b. Benjamin Madison Griswald (4-22-1874--12-2-1944)

-md. 6-4-1898 Mary Etta Johnson  
-Wichita Falls, TX.  
b1. Benjamin Franklin Griswald (5-24-1906--  
d. 6-28-1978 TX.)  
-md. 9-12-1925 Hattie Hazel Turner  
(10-21-1909--8-22-'78)

1a. Dorothy Hazel Griswald (7-6-1926--  
- md. 3-4-1944 Daniel Venoye Matlock

6c. Francis Griswald (b.ca. 1875)-md. 6-23-1896  
A. E. Whitesell

6d. George Edward Griswald (6-17-1876--1-15-1946)  
-br. @. Westlawn Cemetery  
-md. 10-9-1902 Clara Ann Wauson  
-Indian Territory, OK.

6e. Watson Griswald (b.ca. Mar. 1882--d.ca. 1900/10)

6f. Lula M. Griswald (b.ca. Jan. 1884 TX.--

6g. Thomas F. Griswald (10-22-1887--4-19-1959 TX.)  
-md. 6-3-1908 Lizzie M. Richardson  
(Paul Valley, OK.)  
-died in Houston, TX.

a7. Edmund Griswald (b.ca. 1847 KY.--

a8. Elizabeth U. Griswald (b.ca. 1849 KY.--

ID6B3. Anna Grizzle (4-20-1788--

4. Mary Grizzle (6-6-1790--)-md. William Blakey

4a. Lucinda Blakey -md. (refer to ID6B2a)

5. Sallee Grizzle(9-10-1792--

6. William Henry Grizzle (12-20-1794--)-md. 7-19-1821 Mary J. Enoch

7. Chesley Grizzle (7-13-1797--

8. Fanny Grizzle (1-17-1799--

ID6C. (female) Sallee -md. J. Bailey

ID6D. (female) Sallee -md. John Goode

ID6E. Isaac Sallee, Jr. (1-22-1777---7-16-1849)



- ID7.** Peter (Pierre) Sallee (7-13-1743 --d.ca. 1820 in TN.)-possibly br. @ Athens, TN.  
 -he lived in Charlotte Co., VA. in 1769.  
 -on the 1790 census in Salesbury district, North Carolina, with 5 sons, & 4 daughters.  
 -sold land in N.C. in 1790  
 -bought 400 acres in Surrey Co., N.C. in 1782  
 -on the 1800 tax list of Lincoln Co., KY. -may have had more than one wife (?) Margaret ?
- [NOTE: many people have confused this Peter with his uncle Pierre (IE). One lady in VA. went into the DAR on the wrong Peter! I wrote her a letter explaining that there were two, but she didn't seem to want to rectify the situation. I also think that Mr. Bolton got the two mixed-up. He stated that Peter's wife was Fanny. But, Fanny is a nickname for Francis, who was the wife of Pierre (IE). I don't really think we can prove who Peter's wife was. Many researchers have him married to Charity VanWinkle, but the VanWinkle family history has Charity married to someone else. I think this mistake came about because Peter's first child, Charity Sallee, married Abraham VanWinkle.
- ID7A.** Charity Sallee (12-2-1764--10-7-1850 in Franklin, ILL.)-md. 2-6-1787 Abraham VanWinkle  
 (9-19-1764--  
 -s/o Michael VanWinkle & Phoebe Carter  
 NOTE: they both died in PREBLE CO, OHIO  
 Michael d. 5-27-1808/ Phoebe d. Sept. 1836
- they lived next door to Peter in 1790 North Carolina census.  
 -Abraham was a Justice of the Peace & Sheriff in Wayne Co., KY.  
 -they moved to Morgan Co., ILL. in 1837
- A1.** Joel VanWinkle (6-10-1788--)-md. 8-9-1819 Mary Anderson
- 1a. Margaret Ann VanWinkle (4-15-1821--)-md. Sabert Scott  
 b. Charity VanWinkle (1-31-1825--)-md. 9-3-1846 Levi Reynolds  
 c. Susan Jane VanWinkle (3-15-1827--)-md. Joseph Erfield  
 d. Israel VanWinkle (10-7-1829--6-30-1852)  
 e. Albert VanWinkle (3-3-1832--)-md. 10-26-1853 Sarah D. Wilmarth  
 f. Thomas Jefferson VanWinkle  
 g. Hetta Louisa VanWinkle (6-9-1834--8-7-1846)  
 h. William T. VanWinkle (12-25-1836--10-27-1860)-never married.
- A2.** Hiram VanWinkle (3-11-1790--)-never married.
- A3.** Micajah VanWinkle (5-11-1792 on the Yadkin River in N.C.--)-md. 10-27-1817 Mary Phillips
- in 1798 he was brought to Lincoln Co., KY., by his parents. He was magistrate in Wayne Co., in 1850, and also Sheriff of Wayne Co. for many years. In 1853 he moved to Jasper Co., IA., where he carried on farming until his death. He was the s/o Abraham VanWinkle, a native of Maryland. Abraham & Charity moved from Wayne Co., KY. to Morgan Co., ILL. in 1837. He died about 1877 at the age of 85 years. His ancestors came from Holland. Mary Phillips was the d/o Cornelius Phillips of N.C., who also settled in Wayne Co., KY.  
 -Galen R. Elliott is in this household in the 1850 census
- 3a.** Ransom Abner VanWinkle (11-25-1818)-1st md. 5-25-1843 Louisa J. Cloud  
 -2nd md. 11-10-1847 Mary Louise Gravens
- b. Alfred Phillips VanWinkle (11-20-1819--3-19-1843)-never married.  
 c. Jefferson VanWinkle (12-25-1820--11-13-1835)  
 d. Elizabeth Sallee VanWinkle (2-3-1822--2-7-1871)-never married.  
 e. Jesse (female) VanWinkle (5-20-1823--  
 f. Thirza Jane VanWinkle (9-26-1824)-md. 10-1-1846 George W. Carter  
 g. Rhoda Ann VanWinkle (12-25-1825--4-29-1869)-never married.  
 h. Ephraim L. VanWinkle (7-21-1827--)-md. 1849 Eliza Phillips
- he studied law at the University of Louisville, KY. He was in the House of Representative 1855--57 from Wayne County.
- i. John Sallee VanWinkle (3-8-1829--)-md. 1-21-1858 Mary Buster d/o General Joshua Buster  
 (d. Dec. 1859)  
 -he was raised on a farm near Monticello, KY. In 1852 he began the study of law with his brother Ephraim. He graduated from the law school and licensed and admitted to the bar in 1854. He opened a office and practiced in Wayne Co., KY. In 1861 he was elected to represent Wayne Co. in the Legislature. In 1863 he moved to Danville, KY. (Boyle County.) In 1866 he was appointed Secretary of State by Gov. Thomas E. Bramlette, and when his term expired, returned to Danville to resume his law practice.  
 -he 2nd md. 1-24-1867 Louise Dillon
- ii. Frank D. VanWinkle  
 2. John Sallee VanWinkle  
 3. Edwin L. VanWinkle  
 4. Julian P. VanWinkle  
 5. Arthur C. VanWinkle  
 6. Ernest Alfred VanWinkle  
 7. Mary Louise VanWinkle
- 3j.** Martha Ellen VanWinkle (3-4-1831--
- A4.** Ransome VanWinkle (4-11-1792--)-md. 9-4-1823 Margaret Brooks
- 4a. Hiram VanWinkle (12-22-1824--)-md. Mary VanMeter  
 b. Thomas B. VanWinkle (10-5-1826--)-md. 10-5-1847 Orpha Ann Bourland  
 c. Roxilanna VanWinkle (9-26-1828--)-md. 8-20-1845 James Monroe Mayfield

- 4d. Alexander VanWinkle (1-11-1831--)-md. 1-1-1862 Henrietta Keplinger  
 e. Sarah Jane VanWinkle (2-24-1833--)-md. 1864 M. Reed  
 f. Martinette VanWinkle (1-8-1839--10-27-1858)-never married.  
 g. Atherton VanWinkle (8-2-1841--)-md. 5-17-1866 Tabitha Ellen Luttrell  
 h. John Hardin VanWinkle (8-8-1844--)-md. 10-28-1868 Elizabeth Gibson  
 i. James VanWinkle -md. Mrs. Pulsifer
- A5. Jesse VanWinkle (7-5-1798--)-never married.  
 6. Lucinda VanWinkle (8-6-1800--)-md. 7-10-1824 Josiah Isham Burnett  
 7. Napoleon Bonaparte VanWinkle (11-11-1802--)-md. 11-27-1832 Sarah Crow
- 7a. Martha VanWinkle (2-12-1834--6-23-1860)-never married.  
 b. Mary Elizabeth VanWinkle (3-25-1838--  
 c. Benjamin VanWinkle (9-22-1842--12-20-1862)  
 d. Micajah VanWinkle (7-17-1845--)-md. 4-19-1871 Augusta Virginia Roberts  
 e. Rhoda VanWinkle (2-23-1849--)-md. 2-22-1876 Walter McCormack  
 f. Martin VanWinkle (11-13-1851--)-md. 2-7-1876 Mary Mansfield  
 g. Henry Lewis VanWinkle (6-9-1854--)-md. 10-19-1897 Ella Bowyer  
 h. Edward VanWinkle (7-30-1856--8-28-1886)-never married.
- A8. Rhoda VanWinkle (4-6-1805--)-md. 3-5-1834 (Dr.) John R. White  
 (Morgan Co., ILL.)
- A9. Thirza VanWinkle (3-5-1806--)-md. James Burnett  
 9a. Isham Burnett (6-23-1839--)-md. Mary Abigail Mason  
 a1. Lula Adina Burnett (12-15-1860--)-md. Charles Earnest Moore  
 1a. Myrtle Moore -md. Perry Lane Willson of Duncan, OK.
10. Thomas Jefferson VanWinkle (5-11-1807--)-md. 10-24-1837 Melinda A. Woods (or 1839?)  
 (Morgan Co., ILL.)
- 10-a. Sarah Melissa VanWinkle (9-19-1840--)-md. 9-29-1864 James Renner  
 b. Frances C. VanWinkle (1-3-1842--7-9-1844)  
 c. Thirza A. VanWinkle (5-3-1845--10-3-1847)  
 d. Thomas Hiram VanWinkle (2-2-1847--11-15-1907)-never married.  
 e. Francis Olin VanWinkle (5-4-1851--)-1st md. 5-2-1876 Kate Rose  
 -2nd md. 12-13-1895 Linnie Foster  
 f. Naomie Annette VanWinkle (3-11-1854--)-md. 7-8-1876 Frank M. Palmer  
 g. Alva Eugene VanWinkle (12-24-1860--1-24-1862)
- ID7B. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1766/8--)-md. ca. 1788 William Vannoy (b.ca. 1770 Wilkes Co., N.C.  
 -his will is dated 7-10-1845 in Barbourville, KY.  
 -they are on the 1790 census of Wilkes Co., N.C.  
 -by 1795 they are in Carter Co., TN., and by 1800 are in Knox Co., KY.
- B1. Temperance "Tempy" Vannoy (b.ca. 1789 Morgan District, Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
 -md. 3-24-1808 Daniel "Dancy" Cain in Knox Co., KY.
- 1a. Talitha Jane Cain (2-22-1844 Cainsville, MO.--)-md. 9-21-1865 William Casteel  
 b. Mary Catherine Cain (12-31-1845 Cainsville, MO.--)-md. 9-11-1867 John Casteel  
 c. Daniel Alexander Cain (b.ca. 1848--10-29-1869)-br. @ Cain Cem., Cainsville, MO.  
 d. Rebecca Ann Cain (1-26-1850--4-16-1871)-md. 10-20-1869 Chesley B. Woodward  
 -br. @ Oakland Cemetery.  
 e. Sarah E. Cain (b.ca. 1852 Cainsville, MO.--d. in CA.)-md. 9-28-1871 Cullen Buren  
 f. Donithan Cain (b.ca. 1853--buried @ Princeton Cem.)-md. 2-23-1879 Jennie Fullerton  
 g. David M. Cain (b.ca. 1857 Cainsville, MO.--4-14-1944 in CA.)  
 h. Hughell W. Cain (b.ca. 1860--10-1-1879)-br. @ Cain Cem., Cainsville, MO.  
 i. Missouri Ann Cain (12-31-1861--7-2-1864)-br. @ Cainsville Cemetery.  
 j. Peter Cain (Jr.?) (died in early childhood)  
 k. Jon Crittenden Cain (11-2-1865--8-2-1940)-br. @ Englewood Cem., Los Angeles, CA.  
 -md. Mattie Walker  
 l. Rose Olive Cain (8-28-1867--7-9-1901)-br. @ Cain Cem. -md. John Fred Stanley
- B2. Samuel Vannoy (b.ca. 1792 Morgan District, N.C.--1872/80 on Turkey Creek, Whitley Co., KY.)  
 -1st md. 6-9-1811 Sally Hopper (div. Sept. 1838)  
 (Knox Co., KY.)  
 -2nd md. Lucinda ?  
 (Whitley Co., KY.)
- B3. Mary Eleanor Vannoy (b.ca. 1794 Morgan District, Wilkes, N.C.--1835 in Fayette Co., TX.)  
 -br. @ Plum Grove Cemetery. -md. ca. 1812/7 in Knox Co., KY.  
 John Yancy Criswell, Sr.  
 (b.ca. 1786--9-30-1839)

\*NOTE- John Yancy Criswell was a blacksmith by trade. In 1824 he owned 2,100 acres of land in Knox Co., Ky. In February of 1830 he moved his family to Texas by way of Missouri. They originally located in Matagorda County on the banks of the Colorado River, as members of Stephen F. Austin's Third Colony. After three years they re-located to Fayette Co. In 1835 John was a member of Capt. R. M. Coleman's ranging company, and was involved in the extermination of the Te-huacana Indian tribe in present day Limestone County. Eleanor is thought to be the first anglo buried in Fayette Co.

- 3a. Leroy Vannoy Criswell (b.ca. 1813 Knox Co., KY.--d.ca. 1868 Fayette Co., TX.)  
-md. 2-24-1842 Elizabeth **McMicken**
- b. William Vannoy Criswell (4-15-1815--1-19-1858 in Fayette Co., TX.)  
-md. 10-12-1844 Mary E. **McMicken**
- c. Candace Ann Criswell (b.ca. 1816--7-28-1900 at Black Jack Springs)-br. @ Fayette Co., TX.  
-1st md. ca. 1835 Mr. **Underwood**  
-2nd md. 1-29-1838 L. F. T. **Cottle**  
-3rd md. **Obediah Fitzgerald**
- d. Mary Jane Criswell (b.ca. 1817 Knox Co., KY.--d. ca. 1861/6 Wharton Co., TX.)  
-md. 9-16-1838 William **Haddon**  
(Woods Prairie, Fayette Co., TX.)
- ID7B3e. James Henry Criswell (b.ca. 1822--d.ca. 1875 at Black Jack Springs)  
-md. 10-20-1856 Cary Millie **Harkins**  
(Fayette Co., TX.)
- f. John Yancy Criswell, Jr. (11-27-1824--10-7-1896)-br. @ Flatonia, TX.  
-md. 12-2-1847 Mary Rebecca O'**Daniel**  
(Woods Prairie Settlement, TX.)
- g. Joseph Eve Criswell (8-6-1827--1883)-md. 6-1-1848 Sarah Ann **McMicken**  
(Black Jack Springs, TX.)
- h. Andrew Jackson Criswell (1829--1862 Mansfield, LA.)-md. 7-20-1847 Sarah **Trimble**  
(Plum Grove, Fayette Co., TX.)  
-he 2nd md. ca. 1852 ?
- B4. Peter Vannoy (b.ca. 1797 probably in Knox Co., KY.--)-1st md. Elizabeth **Hopper** ?  
-2nd md. 8-3-1831 Jane **Tinsley**
- B5. Alexander Vannoy (b.ca. 1800 Knox Co., KY.--)-md. Sarah **Catching**
6. Joel Vannoy (b.ca. 1800 Knox Co., KY.--)-1st md. Margaret **Engle**  
-2nd md. Rachel **Reese**
7. Winneford Vannoy (b.ca. 1798/9--3-23-1876) John **Cain**  
-on the 1860 census it says she was born in TN. and that she was a  
"midwife"
- 7a. Eleanor Cain (b.ca. 1824--)-md. 1-10-1843 James **Ross**
- b. Eliza Melvina Cain (b.ca. 1828--8-10-1907)-md. 10-3-1843 James William **Dozier**(1-6-1821--  
-br.@ Owens Hollow, Dozier Farm, Knox Co., KY.)
- b1. John Thomas Dozier (6-27-1844--3-10-1910)-br. @ Brafford Cem., Knox Co., KY.  
-1st md. 6-26-1870: Eliza **Isreal**  
-2nd md. 1-16-1874 Martha Jane **Hutton**  
-3rd md. by 1897 Martha **Logston**
- b2. William Daniel Dozier (8-3-1845--)-md. 1-6-1870 Hetta Ann **Miller**
- b3. Sarah Jane Dozier (3-17-1847--5-27-1910)-br. @ Brafford Cem., Knox Co., KY.  
-1st md. 11-20-1864 James D. **McCellan**  
-2nd md. John **Childers**
- b4. Winneford A. Mildred Dozier (7-11-1848--4-15-1908 Logan, Clackamas, OR.)  
-md. 12-6-1866 Elihu A. B. **Howard**  
(Knox Co., KY.)
- b5. Josiah S. Dozier (1-2-1850--8-14-1929)-br. @ Dozier Cem., Knox Co., KY.  
-md. 10-9-1870 Sarah Ellen **Eve**
- b6. Martha Catherine Dozier (3-26-1852--1936)-1st md. 9-26-1872 Simon **Chance**  
-2nd md. James **White**
- b7. Mary Elizabeth Dozier (1-25-1854--3-18-1930)-br. @ Bailey Switch, Knox Co., KY.  
-md. 5-8-1873 Jacob **Fhipps, Jr.**
- b8. James H. C. Dozier (11-10-1856--Nov. 1932 Sheridan, Yamhill Co., OR.)  
-br. @ Zion Cem. Canby, Clackamas Co., OR.  
-md. 1-18-1883 Ellen M. **Dizney**
- b9. George Dozier (1858--1867 Knox Co., KY.)
10. Margaret Ellen Dozier (June 1860--)-md. 12-24-1882 W. Frank **Trosper**
11. Nancy Enaline Dozier (12-18-1862--7-18-1952)-md. 1-1-1908 W. F. **Moore**
12. Mahala Florence Dozier (3-8-1865--1-19-1930 in Veneta, Lance Co., OR.)  
-1st md. 4-8-1883 Levi **Cox** in Knox Co., KY.  
-2nd md. 12-1-1892 Roderick **Kerr** in Oregon  
-3rd md. 7-3-1928 C. E. **Boerstler**  
-br. @ Rose City Cem., Portland, OR.

- 12-a. Benjamin Cox (died of pneumonia @ one year)  
 b. Cash Cox  
 c. William Levi Kerr (8-21-1890 Knox Co., KY.--11-11-1967 Portland, OR.)  
 -md. 1924 Dorthy **Seaman** (divorced)  
 -he was a very elegant and charming man. He prided himself on resembling the famous movie actor Adolf Menjue. He was exceptionally kind. He travelled the seas as a merchant marine. Bill was also a musician and played the cornet in a number of bands and concert orchestra. He was in W. W. I, U.S. Navy in Hawaii in 1917/18. He worked for Union Pacific Railroad in Portland for 20 years until his 75th birthday. He 2nd md. 3-30-1945 Frances **Wheeler**
- d. John Kerr (11-23-1894 Clackamas Co., OR.--5-18-1966 Wasco Co., OR.)  
 -a sawmill operator- -1st md. 11-11-1916 Maybel Cecelia **Hedberg**  
 -div. in 1929  
 -2nd md. 3-6-1930 Mary L. **Speight**  
 -3rd md. 1952 Ethel **Buce**
- e. Hazel Kerr (2-21-1896 Wilsonville, OR.)-living in 1987 at Junction City, OR.  
 -a teacher.- -1st md. 11-28-1928 Lorne **Hill**  
 -2nd md. 8-10-1957 Charles Bart **Flaragan**
- f. Claude Edward Kerr 912-3-1899 Oregon City--8-29-1986 Reseburg, OR.)  
 -a surveyor of timber.- -1st md. 9-20-1927 Evelyn **Link**  
 -2nd md. 9-25-1943 Catherine **Sterns**  
 (Portland, OR.)
- g. Florence Elizabeth Kerr (8-17-1901--7-21-1980 Portland, OR.)  
 -teacher in Fairbanks, Alaska.- -md. Charles **Esch**
- h. Alan George Kerr (10-19-1904--5-20-1962)-md. 8-1-1927 Bernice **Doggett** (div.)  
 -laborer.

ID7B7b-13. Perlina E. Dozier (April 1869 Knox Co., KY.--ca. 1930 in Ezra, ILL.)  
 -md. 6-5-1903 James **Hill** in Knox Co., KY.

- 7c. Mary Cain (b.ca. 1829 Knox Co., KY.--)-md. William **Cain**
- d. Peter Cain (b.ca. 1834 Knox Co., KY.--)-md. 4-5-1853 Mary **Dorton**  
 d1. William "Bill" **Cain**  
 2. Margaret **Cain**  
 3. Mary **Cain**  
 4. Betty Jane **Cain**
- e. Mathais L. Cain (b.ca. 1835 Knox Co., KY.--)-1st md. 3-29-1852 Malinda Jane **Leath**  
 -2nd md. Lane **Holt**
- f. Martha E. Cain (b.ca. 1840--6-29-1872 Knox Co., KY.)-md. 8-17-1864 Jacob **Goshen**  
 -he was a Private in Co. H., 7th  
 KY. Inf. Union Reg. of KY.
- g. James Madison Cain (b.ca. 1842 Knox Co., KY.--)

ID7C. Vianna Sallee (b.ca. 1770/3--deceased by 1803)-md. 7-5-1796 David **VanWinkle** in Lincoln Co. KY.  
 s/o of Michael VanWinkle & Phoebe **Carter**  
 -David was b. 9-24-1770 in Belleville, NJ. -David had been married before (wife unknown)  
 -he prob. d. in TX. and had 2 sons: David, Jr. (b.ca. 1790) and  
 Michael (b.ca. 1791). He 3rd md. 1-27-1803  
 Drusillah **Douthitt**, d/o Thomas **Douthitt**. The  
 marriage was in Jefferson Co., KY.

- C1. Greenlee VanWinkle (3-19-1797 KY.--2-4-1852 Cole Co., ILL.)-1st md. 3-18-1816 in Cole Co., ILL.  
 -2nd md. Susanna Sullivan **Terrell**
- 1a. Emily VanWinkle (1-18-1818 Cole Co., ILL.--9-18-1862)-md. 3-23-1843 Abram M. **Walker**  
 b. Harrison VanWinkle (3-25-1819--)-md. 3-20-1842 Mary J. **Woodson** in Cole Co., ILL.  
 c. Rachel VanWinkle (ca. 1821--)-md. 12-8-1843 Orrin P. **Baker**  
 d. James VanWinkle (9-9-1823--2-4-1876)-md. 3-24-1853 Nancy **Sutherland**  
 [a descendant: Lucile **Stout**, Seattle, WA. 98155]
- e. David VanWinkle (ca. 1826--died unmarried)  
 f. Sarah Ann VanWinkle (ca. 1829--)-md. 8-30-1853 Rolla **Nixon**  
 g. Susan Jane VanWinkle (3-24-1831--)-md. 2-28-1854 Benjamin **Waters**  
 h. Isaac Green VanWinKle (9-9-1833--died unmarried)

[for more info, see: The History of the VanWinkle Family by Daniel VanWinkle, 1913]

- C2. Ormsby VanWinkle (5-18-1799 KY.--)-md. Harriett **Wakefield**
- C3. Michael Bluford VanWinkle (1800/1 KY.--)-md. Jan. 1824 Eliza **Abernathy** in St. Clair Co., ILL.  
 -he lived in several counties in KY. with his father, OH. & ILL. He stayed in ILL. until  
 late 1850's when he moved to TX. He died in Collin Co., TX. ca. 1885; Eliza died ca. 1870/1.
- 3a. Sarah J. A. VanWinkle (5-25-1827 St. Clair--d.ca. 1851)-md. 5-13-1845 Noah H. **Wilkerson**  
 (9-20-1819/20 NC.--)

- a1. Marium Elizabeth Wilkerson (9-4-1846 IA.--7-23-1937 Montague Co., TX.)  
-md. 5-10-1865 Alexander Boggs **Boren** (2-2-1845--3-23-1937)  
(Collins Co., TX.)
- 1a. Louvinia Alice Boren (7-4-1866--9-5-1901)-md. 2-12-1885 Jim W. **Marrs**  
-had two children.
- b. Isom Boren (12-17-1868--6-17-1872)
- c. Rhuhamer Hampton Boren (2-22-1871--12-8-1952)-md. 11-29-1889 Garrett Randal  
**Presley**
- d. Belzorah Boren (12-25-1872--4-18-1936)-md. 11-28-1890 William Washington **Ketchum**  
-had five children.
- e. Sarah Ann Boren (2-2-1875--3-4-1946)-md. 2-24-1892 Robert D. **Southward**  
-had three children.
- f. Alonzo Boren (2-16-1877--8-27-1950)-md. 10-12-1899 Marcissus Pearl **Cherryholmes**  
-one son.
- g. Annie May Boren (2-25-1879--1-20-1966)-md. 12-22-1897 Tipton **Campbell**  
-three children.
- h. Matilda Boren (1-1-1881--4-22-1907)-md. 6-30-1901 Charles **Peveler**
- i. Samuel Boren (4-22-1883--3-4-1968)-md. 3-1-1903 Rosa Frances **Rich**  
-six children.
- j. Nellie Boren (5-3-1885--4-12-1929)-md. 9-2-1901 Emzy Wilson **Gaydon**  
-nine children.

-Elizabeth & Alexander were married in excess of 72 years before either died! He never learned to read & write, but Elizabeth did when her children started to school. It is said that she wore out several Bibles during her lifetime. They accumulated enough land so that each child received 120 acres, built a house and 20 head of cattle to get a start when each married. In 1937 there was \$10,000.00 cash in the bank. They were pioneers in the area.

- a2. Michael Bluford Wilkerson (8-28-1848 St. Clair Co., ILL.--5-2-1921 Duncan, OK.)  
-1st md. 10-24-1869 Matilda T. Boren **Lisenbee** (ca. 1844/7--  
(Collins Co., TX.)
- 2a. William M. Wilkerson (8-13-1870--)-md. Vida **Lovelady**
- b. James Noah Hampton Wilkerson (6-23-1872--)-md. Nancy Verilla **Loveall**
- c. David Green Thomas Wilkerson (2-15-1874--3-13-1951)-md. Anna Grace **Cornell**
- d. Alexander Gano Wilkerson (12-16-1875--)-md. Arminta **Anderson**
- e. Julia Elizabeth Wilkerson (8-12-1877--)
- f. Andrew Allen Wilkerson (5-4-1881--)

-Michael Bluford lived with or near his grandparents for many years. There are numerous land transaction between Michael B. Wilkerson and his grandfather Michael B. VanWinkle. Many of Michael B's offspring spell their last name Wilkinson. Michael B. married three more times after the death of Matilda. -2nd md. 1-26-1882 Susan Rebecca **Lively** (5-25-1859--5-19-1911)  
She & Michael B. are buried side by side in the Duncan City Cem.

- 2g. Joe Wilkerson (1-5-1883--)
- h. Henry Clark Wilkerson (10-26-1884--)-md. Willie Terrell **Boyles**
- i. Hugh M. Wilkerson (8-6-1886--)
- j. Lou Alice Wilkerson (4-16-1888--)-md. 3-27-1910 Elijah Daniel G. **Downs**
- k. Elva Mary "Molly" Wilkerson (1-1-1891--)-md. 10-22-1911 Elmer **Moyer**
- l. Ida O. Wilkerson (1-28-1893--)-md. 1-15-1911 James J. **Rowe**
- m. Hattie Lee Wilkerson (6-18-1896--)
- n. John Daniel Wilkerson (5-28-1898--)
- o. Claude Ezra Wilkerson (4-28-1901--)

-there were no children by Michael B.'s last two marriages.

- ID7C3b. Mary VanWinkle (b.ca. 1830--)
- c. David Gano VanWinkle (b.ca. 1833--)
- d. Bartholomew A. "Batty" VanWinkle (b.ca. 1839--)
- e. Susannah VanWinkle (1-22-1842 ILL.--d. after 1900 in TX.)-md. 1857 William A. **Hawkins**
- e1. Isaac Newton Hawkins (b.ca. 1858--)-
- 1a. Mary Susannah Hawkins -md. George Walter **Howard**  
a1. Virgie Howard -md. Vincent **Stuart**  
1a. Richard Stuart -md. Helen **Strait**  
a1. Barbara Stuart -md. Larry **Stevens** - lives Kingwood, TX.  
77339
- e2. David G. Hawkins (b.ca. Dec. 1859--)
3. W. H. Hawkins (b.ca. 1861--)
- e4. Mary A. E. Hawkins (b.ca. 1867--Jan. 1893)-md. John G. **Osborne**  
-she is br.@ VanWinkle Cem., Climax, Collins Co., TX. She had no headstone. On July 12th, 1992, a small stone was place at her gravesite.
- 4a. a grandchild: Marie Osborne **Hawthorne**, of Hendrix, Yuba Community, OK.
5. M. B. Hawkins (male) (b.ca. 1868--)
6. Al N. Hawkins (b.ca. 1870--)
7. L. F. Hawkins (female) (b.ca. 1872--)
8. D. A. Hawkins (male) (b.ca. 1875--)
9. Robert W. Hawkins (b.ca. 1878--)

[this is a genealogist's nightmare: the census taker only used initials!]

-When Sarah VanWinkle Wilkerson died, her parents, Michael B. & Eliza reared her two children. Marium Elizabeth Wilkerson took a job cooking for Wm. & Julia Boren, working for them about five years. She married their grandson Alexander. Michael B. Wilkerson later married Alexander's sister Matilda Boren.



- ID7C4.** Sarah VanWinkle (1-29-1801 KY.--  
 5. Simeon VanWinkle (5-4-1802 KY.--

.....  
 David VanWinkle & Drusillah Douthitt first went to Preble Co., Ohio, and then to Illinois and in the early 1830's went to Texas. David may have died ca. 1839 and Drusillah, ca. 1845. Due to the fact that he was in TX. before the Revolution (1836), his heirs were granted one league and one labor of land. His grant was about 4,600 acres located in Collin Co., TX. It is through the county land records that proof of the two sets of children exist. David's children sued each other and many others over a period of 40 years over land ownership.

David and Drusillah's sons all died without leaving any children. Some died fighting for the Republic of Texas, and at least one was killed by Indians. The sons received land also, either as payment for military service or having arrived in Texas before 1836. Even as late as 1875, the three remaining children (Rhoda Walters, Elizabeth Main and half-brother, Michael B. VanWinkle, were suing to recover property from their deceased brothers' land grants.

[thanks to Margaret B. **Korioth** of Garland, TX. 75041 for all the info on VanWinkle line]

children of David & Drusillah:

Elizabeth VanWinkle	(12-23-1803 KY.--)-md.	?	<b>Main</b>
Rhoda VanWinkle	(8-30-1805 KY. --)-md.	<u>?</u>	<b>Walters</b>
Tonneck VanWinkle	(5-11-1807 KY.--		
John VanWinkle	(3-23-1809 KY.--		
Allen VanWinkle	(3-8-1813 KY.--		

[others: Aaron, Zuriyah, Susan, & David ?]

**ID7D.** William Sallee (b.ca. 1775/82--)-1st md. 10-12-1803  
 Susannah **Douthitt**  
 d/o Thomas Douthitt

**NOTE:** William may have been married before he married Susannah (?) David VanWinkle was the bondsman for the marriage of William & Susannah. They married in Jefferson Co., KY. Susannah & Drusillah's father, Thomas Douthitt was earlier on the tax list of Lincoln Co., KY. David VanWinkle & William Sallee more than likely knew this family before Mr. Douthitt removed to Jefferson Co. (the way the county lines were changing at this time, the distance may have not been so great.) William & Susannah went to Preble Co., Ohio, where David and Drusillah were already living, along with David's parents Michael & Phoebe VanWinkle.





- d3. Julius O. Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1887--)[in 1935 he said, "I may die here in Georgia, but I will still be a Kentuckian". living in Milledgeville, GA.]
4. Marie B. "Marlee" Sallee (b.ca. April 1889--)
5. Catherine Everet (Ernst?) Sallee (b.ca. 1890/2--not in 1900 census)-"infant" br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.
6. Pauline M. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1894--)-may have md. Judge John N. Menefee ?  
-living in Stanford, KY. in 1938
7. Lelia C. Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1895/6--)
8. John L. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1897--1936)-br. @ Buffalo Springs Cem., Lincoln Co., KY.  
-living out of the country in Mexico in 1928
9. Walter E. Sallee (b.ca. 1902--)-lived in Vernon, TX. in 1928

[NOTE: the obituary of Pauline Sallee lists the following survivors: Mrs. Robert B. Woods, Lincoln Co., KY.; N. H. Sallee, Louisville, KY.; J. O. Sallee, Atlanta, GA.; Mrs. Robert (Brent) Altsheler, Louisville, KY.; Mrs. F. B. Caldwell, Indianapolis, IN. John and Walter E., their connection to the petroleum industry kept them in Latin America for the past several years.]

-In a Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY. February 24, 1963 edition, there is an article written about the wedding dress of Paulina Fisher Owens, the dress she wore June 15, 1882, when she married Joseph William Sallee. Mrs. Brent Altsheler had given the dress to the costume collection of the City's Recreation Department. There is a picture of Mrs. Altsheler modeling the dress, and a picture of her mother wearing the dress her wedding day. The dress was made by Madame Elizabeth Dougherty, who was a famous coutourier in Louisville. The dress was of royal blue, and not the traditional white. Mrs. Altsheler received the dress after her mother's death. Mrs. Altsheler's two daughters are: Mrs. R. R. Dickson of Fairfax, VA., and Pauline Altsheler who lives with her in Louisville. [ I think Mrs. Altsheler must be 4. Marie B. (1889), for the article says she is 74 (1963)] Mrs. Altsheler is 5'3", and weighs 110. The article also states that her husband was a "big game hunter". Also shown is the original wedding invitation sent by Mrs. Mary Owens.

**Mrs. Mary Owens**  
Requests your presence at the marriage of her  
daughter,  
**PAULINE,**  
to  
**J. W. Sallee,**  
\$\$\$\$\$  
THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1882  
Ceremony at 10 A.M.

- ID7E2.** Cyrene Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1815--)-md. 5-28-1835 Milton B. Elliott, in Pulaski Co., KY.  
-granted a divorce 4-3-1845  
-2nd md. ca. 1850/1 John Huff, in Fentress Co., TN.  
-she went to TX. in 1872 with her son Galen R. Elliott and daughter Florence. In 1880 she was keeping house for her son Bransford Huff and his 3 small children. Florence Huff & John English were the first couple married in the town of Sipe Springs, TX.  
-Grandma Huff died about 95 years of age, ca. 1910
- 2a.** Sophia Mills Elliott (1836--)-md. ? Sublett  
**a1.** a descendant is: Byron E. Short, of Austin, TX.
- 2b.** Harriet Elliott (1838--died in infancy)
- c.** Galen R. Elliott (1840--)-was living with Micajah VanWinkle in 1850 census.
- d.** John C. Elliott (1843--
- e.** Bransford Huff (b.ca. 1851/2--)-went to TX. after 1876. He was in ARK. in 1876.
- e1.** F. A. Huff (female) (b.ca. 1874--
  - 2.** ? I. Huff (male) (b.ca. 1876 ARK.--
  - 3.** H. W. Huff (male) (b.ca. 1878 TX.--
- f.** Florence Gertrude Huff (b.ca. 1855--)-md. 1873 John English -they were living in Brown County, TX. at the time of Grandma Huff's death.
- ID7F.** Sarah Magdalen Sallee (b.ca. 1777--d. in Wayne Co., KY. before 1811)  
-md. 6-12-1806 William Bruton, s/o Major George Bruton.

**F1.** Marville Miles Bruton.

[NOTE: I have often found the Bruton changed to Burton ]

- ID7G.** Moses Sallee (12-12-1783 Surry Co., N.C.--4-16-1840 in Wayne Co., KY.)  
-known as "Capt", he lived at Mt. Pisgah in Wayne Co.  
-patented 100 acres 3-6-1827 on Little So. Fork of the Cumberland River, Wayne Co.  
-patented 500 acres 4-21-1835 on the Little So. Fork  
-patented 230 acres 10-5-1837 on the Fork of Cumberland River  
-patented 150 acres 10-10-1839 Little So. Fork of the Cumberland River  
-Feb. 17, 1810, Moses was appointed Constable. Bond was set at \$400.  
Bondsmen: Abraham VanWinkle and George Bruton.

-he was a slave owner, a Whig, and a member of the Court of Claims.  
 -he md. 12-27-1813 Mary **Dearing** (1794--9-7-1860). She is living with Thomas Redman, a brother to her two sons-in-law, along with John C. & Sophia Elliott in the 1850 census.  
 -Moses was clubbed to death by Jeff **Pemberton** and thrown into his own Mill pond.  
 -buried @ the Cooper Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY.

ID7G1. Harrison M. Sallee (8-25-1814--)-md. Jane K. **Redmon** (1814 TN.--1874), sister of H.G.

-patented land on Otter Creek in Wayne Co., KY., 20 acres 5-30-1846  
 -patented 80 acres 2-8-1848  
 -patented 50 acres 4-16-1848  
 -patented 100 acres 8-28-1882 on Rock Creek  
 -patented 20 acres in Whitley Co., KY. 4-24-1882

- 1a. Elizabeth (G.?) Sallee (12-15-1844--1-4-1844)-br @ Dishman Cem., Slickford, KY.  
 b. John Sallee [is this John William Harrison Sallee born 4-9-1845 ? -See: pg. 375 ]  
 c. Harriett P. Sallee (11-10-1846--11-30-1846)-br. @ Dishman Cem., Slickford, KY.  
 d. Moses P. (R.?) Sallee (2-20-1848--6-8-1859)-br. @ Lockett Chapel Cem.  
 e. Littleton B. Sallee (7-14-1850--8-2-1850)-br. @ Dishman Cem., Slickford, KY.  
 f. Martin W. Sallee (10-27-1853--5-1-1854)-br. @ Lockett Chapel Cem. (Henderson Co., KY.?)

[ cemetery records of Dishman Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY. found in Kentucky Ancestors, Vol. 13,#2, 1977]

G2. Lucinda Sallee (12-9-1816 twin--7-24-1855 in Scott Co., TN.)-md. Hinchea Gillum **Redmon** (9-25-1809--

2a. Belle Redmon

3. Melinda Sallee (12-9-1816 twin of above--)-md. William Harrison **Redmon** (9-25-1809--

- 3a. James Granville Redman (b.ca. 1838--  
 b. Moses Redman (b.ca. 1840--  
 c. Mariah Redman (b.ca. 1842--  
 d. Mary Ann Redman (b.ca. 1844--)-md.

William Jefferson **Harris**

d1. Jasper Aaron Ermit Harris (4-6-1875--)-md. Willie Ann **Patterson Morgan**

1a. Anna Louise Lois Harris (10-4-1907--)-md.

Charles Cecil **Redding**

a1. Anna Louise Redding ( 1934--)-md.

Robert W. **Mickler, Jr.**

- 1a. Margaret Louise Mickler ( 1961--  
 b. Letitia Redding Mickler ( 1963--  
 c. Robert W. Mickler, III ( 1966--

3e. Frances M. Redman (?)

G4. Martha Sallee (b.ca. 1821/1--)-md. Alexander **Huff, Sr.**

5. Anna Sallee (1-11-1822--2-23-1910 in Chanute, KS.)-md. 10-14-1837 Reubin Hurt (1819 Wayne Co.--  
 -moved to Kansas after the Civil War. d. 1-24-1865)s/o Joel Hurt

5a. Ann Hurt (b.ca. 1841--

b. Harrison M. Hurt (b.ca. 1842--

c. Joseph Hurt (b.ca. 1843--3-16-1866)-died in the Civil War. He enlisted at Camp Chio, KY. on Oct. 10, 1861 in the 12th Regt. KY. Infantry Vols. in the war 1861-2 and enrolled as 1st Lieut. in same Co. & Regt. on April 20, 1864 & was discharged on July 11, 1865 at Greensboro, N.C. That while in the service & line of duty contracted disease of the lungs from exposure & measles, of which he died on March 16, 1866. He left neither widow nor child. The mother Anna Hurt is applying for a Mother's pension. Her husband Reuben is deceased and she, in part, dependent for support from her son. She has not married since the death of her husband. (this document also gives the births of Joseph's siblings.) She appoints G. W. Hurt her attorney, of Brown's Cross Roads, KY. Her residence at the time was in the town of Chanute, Neosha Co., Kansas. (Brown's Cross Roads is in Clinton Co., KY.)

The Claimant states: I lived near Albany, KY. from 1864 to Sept. 1867 then moved to a place 6 miles east of Versailles (Versailles?), MO. and stayed there two years. I then moved to Chanute, Kansas and have lived here ever since, except one year in 1885 at Erie. My husband was killed in 1865 before my son Joseph's death. Harrison Hurt, age 25, was gone to the Rocky Mountains, and has never lived at my home or assisted me since he left. My son, Martin Hurt, age 22, went away in 1866 and never returned or aided me. My son Moses Hurt, age 20, was married 1867 and was never able to help me. My other children living were Cyrena, 17; Lucinda, 15; Thomas, 13; Jefferson, 11; Mary, 8; Pleasant, 6; Granville, 4. No person has been legally bound to support me. My children are all married that are living, except one, Lucinda, who is a widow.

5d. Martin Hurt (b.ca. 1845--

e. Moses Hurt (b.ca. 1846--

f. Cyrene Hurt (b.ca. 1848--

g. Lucinda Hurt (b.ca. 1849--

h. John T. Hurt (8-4-1852--killed by Confederate guerillas)

i. Jefferson J. Hurt (3-25-1854--)-m.d 1-3-1886 Clara I. **Anderson**

-taken from KANSAS AND KANSANS, 1928, pg. 1446.

-he is a pioneer member of the Kansas bar, is a representative of a family that was founded in this state in the early period of its history, and when he arrived in Neosho County the site of the present thriving city of Chanute was still unbroken prairie. Here he has maintained his home during the long intervening years, and in Chanute today is to be found no other citizen who was here residing at the time of the arrival of Mr. Hurt, who thus has recognized residential precedence in the city that he has helped to develop and of which he has served as mayor.

Mr. Hurt was born on a farm in Wayne County, KY., March 25, 1854, and in that same county his father Captain Reuben Hurt, was born in the year 1819, a son of Joel Hurt, who was born in VA. and who became a pioneer settler in Wayne Co., KY., he having been arepresentative of a family that was of English origin and that was fouded in the Old Dominion Commonwealth of VA. in the early Colonial period of American history. Joel Hurt reclaimed from the wilderness a productive farm estate in KY., and there passed the remainder of his life as one of the substantial citizens of Wayne Co. He and his wife, whose maiden name was Polly Ann Dearn (Dearing/Deering), lived to ripe old age, and they became the parents of 7 sons and 3 daughters, namely: Varner, Crawford, Isham, Scott, Joseph, Gabriel, Reuben, Anna, Nancy and Sallie. Members of the Hurt family served as loyal soldiers of the Union in the Civil War.

Captain Reuben Hurt was reared on the old homestead farm in KY., and about 1858 he there purchased a farm in Clinton County. He puchased mules and cattle and drove them overland to Atlanta, GA., and he was in Atlanta on one of these trips at the time of the outbreak of the Civil War, his entire herd of cattle and mules having been confiscated by the Confederate government, and the notes that he had taken in payment for his stock having become worthless, so that he met with severe financial reverses as a result. Upon his return home he enlisted for service in defense of the Union, and was Commissioned first lieutenant of his company in the 12th KY. Vol. Infantry. [NOTE: is there any wonder why he joined the Union. This poor fellow was so mad at the Confederates for taking everything he had! He wanted revenge!] He was with his command in the army of General Sherman and participated in the various engagements of the historic Atlanta campaign, including the battle of Atlanta. His son, Lieut. Joseph Hurt, while questioning Confederate prisoners after the battle of Resaca, had occasion to thus talk with a lieutenant who gave his name as Reuben Hurt and who turned out to be a son of one of the brothers of Reuben Hurt who had long before removed from KY. to one of the states farther to the South, the young Union officer and young Confederate officer having thus been first cousins. While en route with his command to Atlanta Lieutenant Reuben Hurt, of the Union forces, was promoted to the rank of Captain. He was granted leave of absence, and the day after his return to his home, he was shot and killed by Confederate guerillas. He and his 5 sons were all officers in the Union Army. His wife, whose maiden name was Anna Sallie, likewise was born in Wayne Co., KY., a d/o Moses & Anna Sallie, and she long survived her husband, she having come with her children to KS. in 1869 and having been one of the loved peioneer women of Chanute, at the time of her death. Of her 14 children, twelve were reared to adult age, and five of her sons were soldiers of the Union...Harrison M., Joseph, Martin, Moses and John, the last mentioned having been killed by Confederate guerillas. From KY. Mrs. Anna Hurt came to KS., and was accompanied by her younger children, including the subject of this sketch, as well as by some of the older children. They remained for a time in MO., and thece came with wagon and ox team to Neosho Co., where the family camped the first night on the open prairie now marked by the city of Chanute.

Jefferson J. Hurt was 14 years of age at the time of the family arrival in Neosho Co., and he attended the first school that was established in the new town of Chanute. Thereafter he graduated from Baker University, at Baldwin, and while he has been successful ad influential in his service as a lawyer, he has given his attention largely to real estate operations, especially in connection with the development and upbuilding of his home city of Chanute. He is now engaged principally in building municipal plants. He has given a loyal and progressive administration as mayor of Chanute, and has served as a member of the Board of Education, of which he was the president several years, and has in addition held every office in the city.

Mr. Hurt married Miss Clara I. Anderson, Sept. 3, 1886. She was b. in Ohio, a d/o Albert & Ruth Anderson, Kansas pioneers. Mr. & Mrs. Hurt are members of the Methodist/Episcopal Church, and his political allegiance is given to the Republican party. They have 3 children: Leon J., Everett P., and Ruth Anna, the latter the wife of Norman F. Rehm of Chicago. All of the children are university graduates, and both sons were in the World war. Leon J. is now a city engineer of Los Angeles, CA., while Everett P. is a mining engineer.

- i1. Leon J. Hurt (city engineer of Los Angeles, CA.)
2. Everett P. Hurt (mining engineer)
3. Ruth Anna Hurt -md. Norman F. Rehm of Chicago

5 j. Mary Hurt (8-15-1857--

k. Pleasant H. Hurt (4-14-1859--md. Addie Lillie

l. Granville Reuben Hurt (7-21-1861--Sept.1938)-md. Clara Marquand, d/o Thomas Marquand

11. Travis Z. Hurt (12-26-1894--)-md. 1-17-1917 Linnie Q. Wickline in Kansas City, MO.
- 1a. Rosalie C. Hurt-md. 3-14-1944 Marion E. Williams of McLean, VA. 22102-1710 (10-13-1918)

[this is from a letter written to me by Rosalie:] I knew Aunt Mary, Aunt Cyrena, Uncle Jeff, Uncle "Pleas". I don't recall Lucinda. My parents were divorced, and as a result, my contacts with the Hurt family were summer visits, usually to Aunt Addie & Uncle Pleas. They had a child "Osa", the baby had died at age 4 of colic. Aunt Addie Lillie Hurt had one brother Travis Lillie, for whom my father was named....Joseph was the eldest of the children, unmarried, and he took care of his mother and smaller sisters and brothers until his death. Anna decided to move



the family to KS. to homestead on the prairie that was opening up. She piled everyone in an ox-cart and took out across country. During the trek, Pleasant fell from the ox-cart and injured his spine (or hip ?) and in Versailles, MO., she settled down to give him time to heal. Thomas & Jeff went on ahead to stake the claim in Kansas. After they had planted a crop, Thomas returned to MO. to bring his mother and other children West (this was 2 years later), and Jeff stayed in KS. to maintain their property there. Uncle Pleas and Aunt Addie had married in Chanute. He was in a wheel chair all of his life as a result of his injury enroute to Kansas. He became a successful banker there, with just a little bit of larceny in his soul. When the bank couldn't make loans to someone, he would handle them via the back door of the bank at higher interest rates...and, as a result, ended up owning a great deal of property in Chanute! Uncle Jeff was a politician, and it was always said that what Pleas couldn't get, Jeff did, and between them, at one time they owned almost the entire town of Chanute. Pleas and Grant (Granville) both liked a stiff drink now and then, and Jeff was a pillar of the Methodist/Episcopal Church, a strict teetotaler, who disapproved of his brothers drinking habits. During prohibition, Jeff was the only one who knew how to make 'moonshine', from his Kentucky days, and they couldn't get him to tell them how it was made. Always a sore subject in the family! Of course, the wives were glad they didn't know how!

Aunt Addie was a tiny little thing, about 5' tall at the most, and never reached 100 pounds in weight. Pleas was a big man, over 6' tall. I remember that he had an electric wheel chair, made of wicker, in which two people could sit. He would go to the bank in that. On days when he felt particularly bad, a neighbor boy was hired to drive the chair for him. They had one of the last electric cars in regular use. The big barn behind their house had a power system to keep the wheel chair and the automobile charged. In 1933, Aunt Addie finally got rid of the electric car and bought a Whippet (?), and at age 90, drove to CA. on a trip. Aunt Mary had one daughter who had a son by the name of Joe. (?) Lucinda had one daughter (Lucinda's husband had died), the girl was never allowed to attend school...her name was Belle. Belle married several times, but had no children.

My father's recollection of Anna Sallee Hurt was of her being a large woman weighing about 300 pounds, so large she had to use a cane to get around, and whenever any of the grandchildren got around her, she hit them with the cane. My father, Travis Z. Hurt, was the only child of Granville Reubin and Clara Marquand Hurt. Clara was from a Huguenot family that came to America from the Isle of Guernsey in 1806. Her father, Thomas Marquand, married Martha Ann Huff, in Ohio.

I married Marion E. Williams of Warrensburg, MO. in Frederick Maryland, while both were working for the FBI during W. W. II. He was an Agent in the FBI laboratory since 1939. I came to Washington in June 1942. At the time of his retirement, he held the title of Inspector and was the head of the Physics and Chemistry Section of the Laboratory.

After divorcing (twice) my mother, when I was 8 years old, Dad married Pearl Bryan of Springfield. Dad died 9-19-1974 in Mason, TX. He had no other children.

ID7G511a1. David Murray Williams (12-31-1944--he is an offset printer for the Northern VA. Sheltered Occupation Center.

a2. Philip Neale Williams (9-8-1952--)-md. Arthur-Jean Benetti -no issue.  
-he is a Senior Systems Analyst.

ID7G6. Martin Phillips Sallee (3-16-1828--will dated Jan. 24, 1888, probated Nov. 17, 1890)

-1st md. 8-21-1849 Margaret A. Jones (1830--1-11-1862)  
d/o Jefferson Jones & Rackel Coffey  
-2nd md. 5-18-1864 Susan Berry (7-18-1842--  
d/o Harrison Berry & Elizabeth Carter

-he patented land in Wayne Co., KY. 150 acres on Cumberland River 1-10-1871  
-patented land on Rock Creek in Whitley Co., KY. 4-24-1882

-he was a farmer, general trader, owned 390 acres of highly improved land. A member of the Christian Church & Masonic fraternity, an old line Whig, affiliated with the Democratic party. He lost 28 slaves due to the War.

-he lived in Wayne Co., KY. until 1883 when he removed to Boyle Co., and located 2 miles east of Danville. His father, Captain Moses Sallee, was long a magistrate and a representative of the Legislature.

-in 1880 Wayne Co. census. Also in this house is a near relative Amy Burnette(ca.1800 N.C.) [who is she? probably a relative of his wife Susan Berry (?)]

ID7G6a. Elizabeth Sallee -md. Elijah Marshall Jones

b. Jefferson M. Sallee (9-27-1852--12-27-1913 in Boyle Co., KY.)-md. Margaret "Mattie" Lanier  
(b.ca. 1859 TN.--  
-moved to Montana, but returned to KY. -her will dated: 10-17-1914 &  
probated: 7-22-1919 Boyle Co.)

-he patented 200 acres in Whitley Co., KY. 4-24-1882  
-200 acres in Wayne Co., KY. on Rock Creek 8-28-1882

-2nd md. 11-1-1893 Zua Baughman (b.ca. Nov. 1866/8--4-9-1924)  
(Boyle Co., KY.)

b1. Margaret Lanier Sallee (b.ca. Nov. 1878/9--

2. Jefferson M. Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. Dec. 1880--

3. Isaac (Ike) Lanier Sallee

3a. Rawleigh Lanier Sallee (11-15-1909--9-2-1963)-md. Sally Hudson McDaniel

a1. Jacqueline Armstrong Sallee (8-22-1939--8-24-1939)-br. in Franklin Co., KY.

2. Rawleigh Lanier Sallee, Jr. (1-20-1942--)-lives in Kissimmee, FLA. 34741

3. Richard McClure Sallee (9-23-1944--3-8-1953)-br. in Franklin Co., KY.

4. Ike Lanier Sallee (1-21-1947--6-8-1960) (twin) -br. in Franklin Co., KY.

5. Sally Hudson Sallee (1-21-1947 twin of above--9-24-1947) br. in Franklin Co.

- ID7G6b4. H. B. (male) Sallee (b.ca. May 1885--  
 5. H. J. (male) Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1887--  
 6. Mattie W. Sallee (b.ca. July 1889--)-taught school for years in Danville, KY.
- ID7G6c. Amanda R. Sallee (12-16-1858--)-md. Isaac T. Lanier  
 c1. Addison Lanier (1-24-1889--)-md. 11-14-1921 Doris L. **McCart** of Paolie, IND.  
 -he was a native and lifelong resident of Danville, KY. where he was born. Among the members of the legal fraternity of Boyle County stands Addison, who has been more than ordinarily successful as a lawyer and also served as county attorney. He attended the public schools and a preparatory school in Danville and then entered the law department of Centre College, where he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1910. Admitted to the bar the same year, he at once formed a law partnership with his brother Ike Lanier, under the firm name of Lanier & Lanier, but two years later this partnership was dissolved, afterwhich he practiced alone. He & his wife are parents of two children. Politically he was alligned with the democratic party and was always deeply interested in local public affairs. He served as city clerk from 1916 to 1925 and in latter years was elected county attorney of Boyle County, taking the office on Jan. 1, 1926. He was a member of the Boyle Co. Bar Assoc. and the KY. State Bar. Assoc. He belonged to the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Sigma Chi college fraternity. (page 428. History of Kentucky, Biographical, VOL. III. S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1928.)  
 1a. Lloyd Addison Lanier (1-12-1924--  
 b. Philip McCart Lanier 93-1-1926--
- d. Margaret Sallee -md. Thomas S. Lanier  
 .....  
 e. Etta V. Sallee (b.ca. July 1868/9--8-20-1911 in Boyle Co., KY.)with Edna in 1900 & 1910 census  
 f. Edna K. Sallee (b.ca. July 1868/9 twin of above--5-3-1933 in Boyle Co., KY.)  
 g. William H. Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1874--)-md. Susan H.     ? (b.ca. 1881--  
 g1. George Sallee (b.ca. 1904--  
 2. Gregory Braxton Sallee -lived in Paris, TX.-md. Patsy **McKinsey** (d. 1971)  
 ( 1906-- 1953)  
 2a. Gregory Sallee, II (9-28-1946 Paris TX.--)-1st md.  
 -2nd md.  
 -lives @ Waxahachie, TX. 75165 -3rd md. 1981 Sylvia **Watson**
- h. Robert Ewing Sallee (b.ca. 1882/3 in Wayne Co., KY.--)-md. Lucy Swope **Ballard**  
 -they lived in San Antonio, TX. (b. ca. 1885 in Garrard Co., KY.)  
 h1. Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (1-13-1903 in Stanford, KY.--)-md. M. R. **Clements**  
 -lived in Corpus Christi, TX.  
 2. Robert E. Sallee, JR. (b.ca. 1906--)-lives in Corpus Christi, TX. 78404  
 3. Edna Cramer Sallee (2-15-1912 in Madison Co., KY.--
- ID7G7. Cyrena E. Sallee (1-30-1832 or 7-20-1826--12-26-1874 ?) [I received two different dates!]  
 -had 12 children: -md. 1854 Giles **Parmley**, Sr.  
 7a. (male) **Parmley** (8-28-1855--  
 b. Amanda **Parmley** (10-8-1856--  
 c. Joan **Parmley** (5-27-1858--
- ID7G8. Granville Sallee (12-16-1834--11-16-1846)-br. @ the Old Sallee Cem., beside Moses, in Wayne Co.
- ID7H. Suzanne Sallee (b.ca. 1785--)-md. 5-27-1806 George **Bruton**, Jr. -they moved to Stewart Co., TN.  
 (this marriage is in Mercer Co., KY. Oliver Sallee is surity)  
 -there has been much controversy whether Suzanne was a daughter of Peter, I think she was. As to why she married in Mercer County is a mystery, but not unreasonable. She probably came to visit her uncle Oliver and family. Peter may have been near death or ill (?) although we have him in TN. until 1820, or he may have simply been in TN. and Suzanne wanted to be given away by her uncle Oliver. (?) Nevertheless, she married in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -they sold their land in Wayne Co. in 1836.
- ID7H1. Mahala Bruton -md. 1828 Jeremiah **Dearing** in Wayne Co., KY.  
 (ca. 1801--1848)  
 -they had 6 children:  
 1a. Washington L. Dearing (1836--1896)-md. Martha Ann **Lowe**  
 a1. Lily Dearing (1868--1936)-md. Frederich S. **Schmidt** (1862--1925)  
 1a. Martin L. Schmidt (1890--1949)-md. Ogarita **Neal** (1892--198?)  
 a1. Martin F. Schmidt (1918-- -lives in Louisville, KY.  
 1a. Havard Schmidt (1945--)-md. Richard **Bauer**  
 a1. Laurie H. Bauer (1967--  
 1b. Martin F. Schmidt, Jr. (1948--
- ID7H2. Eliza Bruton -md. Daniel **Sandusky**  
 3. James C. Bruton (10-5-1808--)-md. 1830 Rosanne **Sandusky** (1812--)-d/o Emanuel Sandusky, Jr., and Mary **Littrell**.



- 3a. (Sgt.) Addington D. Bruton (11-8-1831--)-md. Easter **Young**  
 a1. Lucinda Bruton (1-22-1863--)-md. Benjamin C. **Fowler**  
 1a. Claude Fount Fowler (4-1-1882--)-md. Leona Pearl **Duncan**  
 a1. Lina Fowler -md. Arnold F. **Rothmeier** of Tustin, CA.

ID7i. Joseph Sallee (b.ca. 1787 Surry Co., N.C.--d.ca. 1840/50 McMinn Co., TN.)  
 -md. 7-26-1810 Winefred **Mayfield**  
 (b.ca. 1791 McMinn Co., TN.--  
 d. after 1850 census)  
 -Constable in McMinn Co. in 1831- d/o Isaac & Polly Mayfield

- i1. (male) Sallee (b.ca. 1811 Wayne Co., KY.--  
 2. Alle (female) Sallee (b.ca. 1816 Wayne Co., KY.--  
 3. Charity Sallee (b.ca. 1818 Wayne Co., KY.--)-md. 8-8-1839 Leven A. **Ward**  
 (McMinn Co., TN.)  
 3a. Mary Ward (b.ca. 1852 TN.)-in house with grandmother Wineford in  
 1850 census.  
 4. (male) Sallee (b.ca. 1819 Wayne Co., KY.--  
 5. Margaret Sallee (b.ca. 1820 Wayne Co., KY.)-md. 10-28-1855 in McMinn Co.  
 John **Cunningham**  
 6. Amanda M. Sallee (b.ca. 1824 Wayne Co., KY.)-md. 10-16-1855 in McMinn Co.  
 William **Bassell**  
 7. Eliza Sallee (b.ca. 1827 Wayne Co., KY.)-md. 3-4-1847 in McMinn Co., TN.  
 Walter **Howard**  
 7a. Mary Howard (b.ca. 1848 TN.--  
 b. Joseph Howard (b.ca. 1849 TN.--  
 8. Carolina M. Sallee (b.ca. 1831 McMinn Co., TN.)-md. 11-22-1849 McMinn Co.  
 William B. **Bursell**

ID7j. Margaret Sallee (b.ca. 1789--

ID7k. George Washington Sallee (b.ca. 1790--)-md. 2-5-1818 Cynthia **Dearing**  
 (Wayne Co., KY.) d/o Aaron Dearing  
 -he was appointed Constable on Feb. 22, 1830 in Wayne Co., KY.  
 -by 1850 census he is in Bradley Co., TN.

ID8. John Salle' (11-2-1745--)-there is nothing known about him.

ID9. Oliver Salle' (11-5-1749 Goochland Co., VA.--  
5-22-1822 probably Pulaski Co., KY.) (1832?)  
-md. Sarah Johnson (d. 1820)  
(Charlotte Co., VA.)

On December 28, 1797, Oliver bought 200 acres of land on Chaplain's Fork in Mercer Co., KY. The land was part of the Feb. 19, 1788 survey by James Thompson, patented at Richmond, Madison Co., KY. The census record of 1810 shows Oliver Salley and John Salley side by side on the list. The tax list of Mercer Co. for 1811 shows Oliver Sally with 94 acres on Chaplin, while John Sally has 106 acres. Oliver had sold John the land in 1808, and by 1812 sold the remaining 94 acres to him. Although there is no mention of John being the s/o of Oliver in these deeds, one can conclude that John was without a doubt the s/o Oliver. Several years ago Mrs Alma Ray Ison, Mercer County's leading genealogist, researched all the tax list and census records of Mercer Co. which plainly revealed the relationship of each of the children of Oliver & Sarah Johnson Sallee. All the marriages, wills and deeds of Mercer Co. were personally researched by this author.

The children of Oliver & Sarah were:

ID9A.	William Johnson Sallee	b.ca. 1775/6 Charlotte Co., VA.
ID9B.	Nancy Sallee	1778/9
ID9C.	John Sallee	1780/1
ID9D.	Stephen Sallee	1785
ID9E.	James Sallee	1786/9
ID9F.	Oliver Perry Sallee	1788/90
ID9G.	Jane Sallee	1790
ID9H.	Reynard Chastain Sallee	1792

Oliver Salle' (1749), was a tailor by trade. He and Sarah migrated to KY. about 1796. Most reports indicate that they were both buried at the Sinking Creek Church\* at Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY. There has been much controversy concerning James (ID9E), and Oliver Perry (ID9F), as to whether they were sons of Oliver, or perhaps, as Mr. Bolton speculated, were sons of John (ID8), who we don't have any data. Most descendants of these two agree that they belong to Oliver. Oliver & Sarah may have had other children not listed.

.....  
\*a letter dated 1906, from Lewis F. Sallee, Plattsmouth, NEB., to George Perkins Sallee, Somerset, KY., quoting Elizabeth Sallee Searle, then 90 years old, her grandparents were Oliver & Sarah Sallee.

Some of the records in the Mercer Co., KY. courthouse further lend proof of the relationship of Oliver to his children. In Deed Book 3, page 437, Dec. 28, 1798, Oliver Sallee bought from James Thompson 200 acres on Chaplin Fork for 20 pounds...bounded by Carrington and Willis.  
 Deed Book 7, page 201, Jan. 13, 1808, Oliver Sallee sold to JOHN SALLEE part of James Thompson's survey of 200 acres, bounded by Carrington. Oliver's wife, Sarah Sallee, signed the deed also.  
 Deed Book 8, page 351, Dec. 17, 1812, Oliver Sallee and Sarah his wife, deed to John Sallee 95 acres in the same location as the preceding deed.  
 MERCER COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS: Box C. - 22, Dec. 28, 1807, I, Oliver Salle of Mercer Co., and state of KY. do promise to pay etc....27 pounds 16 shillings and 6 pence current money of said state and for the performance of the above I bind myself, my heirs, Exors. and Adminrs. in the penal sum of 55 pounds 13 shillings of like money. Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of Jan. 1806.

(this document appears to have been written by Oliver himself) Oliver Sallee (seal)  
 John (X) Salley (seal)  
 mark  
 Stephen Sallee (seal)

[NOTE: it would seem logical that a son was going to be responsible for the debt in case Oliver faltered, before a brother or cousin, therefore, this document is proof that John & Stephen were sons of Oliver.]

To further substantiate the connection of Oliver to his son John Sally, the following is the Mercer County Tax list for 1812:

John Sally....106 acres on Chaplin, entered, surveyed and patented in name of James Thompson,  
 Oliver Sally...94 acres on Chaplin, entered, surveyed and patented in name of James Thompson.  
 [these are the only two Sallee names listed for the year.]

The tax list in 1813 shows: John Sally....200 acres on Chaplin  
 Oliver Sally...no land listed - 1 male over 21 - 1 horse.

[Alma Ray Ison of Harrodsburg, KY. states that the foregoing record gives sufficient evidence to conclude that John Sally was indeed the son of Oliver. The only document which clearly identifies Oliver as a parent, is when Stephen gets married in Mercer County, Oliver writes a permission slip which states that he is the father of Stephen. Oliver left no Will in Mercer County, consequently, only tax lists, deeds, marriages and census records can reveal the family of Oliver. On August 2, 1987, Flora Bruner Bottom, 99½ years of age, made a sworn statement, notarized, that she remembered her grandmother, Rachel Sallee Bruner, telling her of her grandmother's father, John, and his father, (Rachel's grandfather) Oliver Salle'. Mrs. Bottom also stated that the name was pronounced SALLY, as in a girl's name, and that not until "they moved to town" did the name become Sal-lee.

Oliver seems to drop off the tax list by 1830.

- ID9A. William Johnson Sallee (b.ca. 1775/6 Charlotte Co., VA.--died after 1830 Pulaski Co., KY.)
  - md. 2-15-1797 Mary "Polly" Fryth Bottom (b.ca. 1780--8-18-1850)
  - both br. @ Sinking Creek Church graveyard in Pulaski County
  - he was in the War of 1812. (I wonder how people got their mail?)
  - [many people have his middle name Joseph, but he was named for his grandfather William Johnson (which could be Johnston?) -was Postmaster of Somerset from 1810--1813
- ID9A1. John Bottom Sallee (1-13-1800 Pulaski Co., KY.--11-15-1873)-1st md. 4-17-1820 Nancy Bottom Claunch (5-7-1799--1833)
  - 1860 census of Mercer Co., KY.
  - sells lot in Perryville June 6, 1837. -2nd md. 7-18-1833 Jane Claunch, a sister of Nancy, the d/o William Claunch & Rebecca Bottom.
  - 3rd md. 4-3-1838 Nancy P. Key (3-5-1817 IN.--1-23-1865)
  - 4th md. Catharine "Kitty" Ann Durr (Ling)
- ID9A1a. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1820--no mention in the 1876 document)
  - md. 2-2 - 1841 Roderick D. Noel- in 1860 Washington Co., KY. census (Mercer Co.)
- ID9A1b. Ellen J. Sallee (b.ca. 1821--)-1st md. 10-2-1842 Henry Chiles
  - 2nd md. Roderick Hamilton
- b1. Sarah E. Hamilton (1-19-1855--
- ID9A1c. (possible) John Claunch Sallee (b.ca. 1825 TN.--)-refer to ID9A7.
- ID9A1d. Lucinda Sallee (b.ca. 1826--)-md. 7-30-1846 John Leonard (no mention in the 1876 deed) (Mercer Co., KY.)
  - d 1. Marian Leonard
  - 2. Mary Ellen Leonard
  - 3. Sarah Leonard
  - 4. Stephen Leonard
  - 5. Martha A. Leonard
- ID9A1e. Jesse R. Sallee (12-24-1840 Mercer Co., KY.--9-5-1917 Vigo Co., IND.)-Terre Haute, IND.
  - md. 9-3-1865 Mary Ann Cocanougher (d. 2-11-1917 Vigo Co., IND.) (Washington Co., KY.) d/o Christopher & Lucinda Cocanougher
  - Jesse was in the Civil War.
- e1. Isabelle Sallee (8-20-1869/70 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 12-25-1892 Nasman Stoops
  - 2. Thomas R. Sallee (3-18-1872 Mercer Co.)-md. 11-26-1897 Lizzie B. Cassidy
  - 3. Cora May Sallee (7-24-1874/5 Edgar Co., ILL.)-md. 8-31-1893 William A. McIlvoy
    - 3a. James McIlvoy -lived in Gettysburg, S.D.
    - b. Thomas McIlvoy
    - c. Louis McIlvoy
    - d. Garth McIlvoy

- ID9A1e4.** Jesse O. Sallee (12-5-1883/4--)-md. 12-14-1901 James M. Gosson  
 5. Lucy Sallee (12-28-1866 or 12-28-1898 ?--  
 6. Fanny Sallee (1-18-1877 Edgar Co., ILL.--  
 7. Addie Sallee (11-24-1875/80 Edgar Co., ILL.--  
 8. Clara E. Sallee (8-28-1886--1-27-1888)
- ID9A1f.** Cynthia Harriett Sallee (5-5-1842 Mercer Co., KY.--8-31-1930)-md. 7-20-1865 in Mercer Co.  
 -in the 1900 census of McDonough Co., ILL. Jessie Martin Lester  
 (12-25-1836--9-15-1913)  
**f1.** Cora Lester (b.ca. April 1875 ILL.--  
 [ a descendant is: Mrs. Betty Braden, Rock Falls, ILL., who says that her great grandmother  
 was Cynthia Harriet Sallee. ]
- ID9A1g.** Joel (M. ? J. ? G. ?) Sallee (3-10-1844--4-17-1915 Bates Co., MO.)-md. 1-14-1866 in Washington Co.  
 -lived in Edgar Co., ILL. KY.- Eliza Frances Cull  
 -in the 1900 census of Bates Co., MO. (Dec. 1849--7-26-1918)  
 d/o James T. Cull
- ID9A1h.** Joseph W. Sallee (ca. Mar. 1845 KY.--in 1900 Bates Co., MO. census) ?
- ID9A1i.** Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (ca. Feb. 1848--)-md. 2-22-1869 Lunsford Crawford (ca. Feb. 1840--  
 (Mercer Co., KY.)-in 1900 census of Bates Co., MO.  
**i1.** Edward T. Crawford (ca. April 1875 ILL.--  
 2. Robert Lunsford Crawford -fought on the Union side in the Civil War.  
 -he was a saddle maker. Lived in Butler Co., MO.  
**2a.** John Hezekiah Crawford -md. Hannah ?  
 -lived in Indiana & Illinois for a short time and moved to Butler  
 County, MO. Then they moved to Oregon.  
**a1.** (female) Crawford (b. in Oregon) -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Drury  
**1a.** James Drury -The Virginian grew up in Manhattan, his father was a professor at  
 New York University, but he spent much of his youth at his grand-  
 father Crawford's ranch in Oregon. Grandfather Crawford lost his  
 horse and a fine hand-tooled saddle fording a river during the war.  
 In 1920 he was still living in Butler, MO. and he finally got a  
 check from the U. S. Government for that horse and saddle, nearly  
 60 years after the war was over.  
 -James trained as a stage actor in New York. Worked in scores of  
 television shows and numerous films. The Virginian, was seen on  
 NBC for 9 seasons, starting in 1962. Drury recently completed a  
 picture with Kenny Rogers, "Gambler Four". Mr. Drury visited  
 Harrodsburg, KY. in Sept. of 1991, looking for his "roots".
- ID9A1j.** George Thomas Sallee (ca. Feb. 1851/2--)-md. 8-30-1872 Martha A. Russell (ca. Dec. 1853--  
 -lived in Stratton, Edgar Co., ILL.- in 1900 census of Cole Co., ILL.-  
**j1.** Lemmie E. Sallee (ca. Aug. 1877 KY.--
- ID9A1k.** Nancy Sallee (b.ca. 1849--not in 1860 census)
- ID9A2.** Nancy Hettie Sallee (b.ca. 1800/2 in N.C. ?--)-md. 2-29-1816 James Lynn in Pulaski Co., KY.  
 -by 1860 census, James was living with his son, Joseph G. Lynn  
 -James Lynn was b. in S.C. and was considerably older than Nancy, b.ca. 1780.
- ID9A2a.** Mary Ann "Polly" Lynn (b.ca. 1822--)-md. 6-13-1838 William White in Pulaski Co., KY.  
**a1.** James L. White (b.ca. 1839--  
 2. Ebenezer T. White (b.ca. 1840--  
 3. Nancy White (b.ca. 1842--  
 4. Melissa White (b.ca. 1844--  
 5. Joel White (b.ca. 1845--  
 6. Elizabeth White (b.ca. 1846--  
 7. Olive White (b.ca. 1848--  
 8. Margaret White (b.ca. 1848--  
 9. Sarah White (b.ca. 1855--  
 10. Mary A. White (b.ca. 1857--  
**b.** John Watson Lynn (10-15-1827 in Somerset, KY.--5-8-1901)-br. @ West Plains Cem. at West Plains  
 -md. 12-26-1854 Louisiana Callaway (6-28-1838 MO.--9-25-1882)  
 (Lincoln Co., MO.) -br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.  
 -after the death of Louisiana, John moved to Howell Co., MO. to be near his  
 son Charles.

- bl. John Watson Lynn, Jr. (b.ca. 1857--
2. Sarah J. Lynn (b.ca. 1859--)-md. 1882 James W. Terry in Lincoln Co., MO.
3. Mattie E. Lynn (b.ca. 1861--)-md. 1882 John W. Hearn in Lincoln Co., MO.
4. James S. Lynn (b.ca. 1863--was living in Valley Mills, TX. in 1901.
5. George B. Lynn (Aug. 1863--)-md. 5-12-1888 Minnie F. Cox in Lincoln Co., MO.  
"Buck"  
-living in Davie, MO. in 1901.
6. Amanda Lynn (b.ca. 1865--
7. Charles Carl "Pete" Lynn (6-29-1869--4-16-1936)- md. 10-8-1889 Cordelia Catherine Inlow  
-b. in Lincoln Co., MO.  
-d. in Pike Co., MO. -br. @ Pleasant Hill Cem. near Frankford, MO.
- 7a. Mabel Lynn (7-25-1890--9-27-1977)-md. 4-29-1907 Ora "Toad" Benn
- b. Everette Carl Lynn (12-24-1896 Briscoe, MO.--2-20-1950 Center, MO.)- Salem Cemetery.  
-md. 7-8-1915 Berniece Rissmiller (2-7-1898--4-7-1971)
- bl. Frances Marie Lynn (7-24-1916 Frankford, MO.--4-4-1987 Hannibal, MO.)  
-1st-md. 5-13-1932 Orville Jennings  
-2nd md. 1-28-1947 Melvin Six
- b2. Carl David Lynn (6-22-1918 Frankford, MO.--)-md. 10-16-1939 Iceleen Jennings
- b3. James Harold Lynn (1-5-1921 Frankford, MO.--)-md. 10-9-1939 Gladys Jennings
- b4. Areline Ruth Lynn (3-29-1923 Frankford, MO.--)-md. 9-30-1939 Thurman Jennings
- b5. Irene Catherine Lynn (3-29-1923 twin of above--12-17-1939 Hannibal, MO.)
- b6. Donald Raymond Lynn (8-3-1933 Center, MO.--)-md. 6-6-1953 Patsy Ruth Smith  
(Vandalia, MO.) (7-29-1935--
- 6a. Rose Marie Lynn (4-16-1958 Hannibal, MO.--)-md. 9-21-1974 Marvin C. Yager, Jr.
- b. Lori Lei Lynn (4-9-1960 Hannibal, MO.--)-md. 11-10-1979 Jeff F. Leake
- c. Gina Beth Lynn (12-19-1962 Hannibal, MO.)-1st md. 3-21-1981 Dwayne A. Hopke  
-2nd md. 9-30-1983 Calvin R. Brown  
[thanks to Patsy Ruth for the info on this family.]
- 7c. Howard Louis Lynn (2-10-1898 Arkansas--9-1-1985 Columbia, MO.)-md. 12-20-1916  
Josephine Tippet
- 7d. Grover Lynn (5-19-1901 Hardy, Arkansas--7-29-1981 Vandalia, MO.)-md. 6-5-1923  
d1. Edna Lynn Teaque Nettie Bontz
- 7e. Rowena Lynn -md. E. Suter Hamilton
- f. Stella Lynn (died young)
8. Zachariah Lynn (12-29-1868--1-28-1870)-br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.
9. Minnie Lynn (b.ca. 1870--)-md. 6-17-1890 James S. Baxter in Lincoln Co., MO.  
-may have 2nd married ? Mudd (as listed in her father's obit)
10. Ann Eliza Lynn (8-17-1871--9-22-1872)-br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.
11. Samuel S. Lynn (1-29-1873--7-1-1873)-br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.
12. Mollie E. Lynn (Nov. 1875--)-md. James F. Jackson -living in Howell Co., MO. 1900
13. Lou Edna Lynn (1878--1959)-never married. -br. @ Briscoe Cemetery.
14. Bertie Lee Lynn (2-7-1879--2-8-1879)-br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.
15. Marion Crawford Lynn (9-5-1881--10-16-1881)-br. @ Reid Cem., Oketa, MO.

ID9A2c. Elizabeth Jane Lynn (b.ca. 1828--)-md. 10-3-1845 Cyrenius Lay in Pulaski Co., KY.  
-still living in 1903- (d. 7-29-1873)  
-1860 were living in Lincoln Co., MO.

c1. Andrew J. Lay (b.ca. 1847 Pulaski Co., KY.--possibly d. by 1873)

ID9A2c2. Clara Jane Lay (b.ca. 1850--)-md. 11-25-1874 Frank Craig in Lincoln Co., MO.

3. Eradamus Lay (b.ca. 1857--
4. Francis M. Lay (b.ca. 1861--
5. Jeff D. Lay (b.ca. 1863--
6. Mary L. Lay (b.ca. 1865--
7. Lona M. Lay (b.ca. 1869--

ID9A2d. Joel G. Lynn (10-2-1832--11-27-1900)-br. @ Bethlehem Church Cem., Pulaski Co., KY.  
(Jude)  
-md. 2-2-1854 Pauline Murser in Pulaski Co., KY.  
(Polly J.) (6-16-1839--5-27-1897)

- d1. John W. Lynn (b.ca. 1855--
2. James Lynn (b.ca. 1856--
3. Salina B. Lynn (b.ca. 1859--
4. Mary M. Lynn (b.ca. 1861--
5. Virginia Lynn (b.ca 1863--)-md. S. Taylor
6. Lilley M. Lynn (b.ca. 1866--
7. Nancy (Mary?) Lynn (b.ca. 1869--
8. Milton G. Lynn (b.ca. 1872--
9. Cordelia Lynn (b.ca. 1876--

ID9A2e. Cassandra Pearl Lynn (11-24-1836 near Somerset, KY.--5-30-1903 Elsberry, Lincoln Co., MO.)  
-1st md. 11-19-1854 -br. @ Star Hope Cemetery near Elsberry.  
Cyranus Durham in Pulaski Co., KY.- he left Cassie with one  
daughter and never came back. Cassie went to MO., probably  
with her sister, Elizabeth Lay.  
-2nd md. 11-25-1860 John William Jennings in Lincoln Co., MO.  
(d. 1876 in Lincoln Co., MO.)



- e1. Mary Cathryn Durham (5-28-1858 KY.--)-md. 5-28-1880 Edward Hausgen  
d. 2-28-1918 in Lincoln Co., MO.
- .....
- e2. Fannie Rose Jennings (4-24-1862 Lincoln Co., MO.--)-md. 8-21-1885 Levi S. Benedict  
d. 8-16-1928 Chain of Rocks, Lincoln Co., MO.
- e3. Sarah Alice Jennings (4-17-1864--3-24-1906 Lincoln Co., MO.)-md. 12-21-1884  
Louis Dawson Starkey
- e4. John William Jennings (8-16-1868--5-3-1905 Troy, MO.)-never married.

[NOTE: all the above Lynn family info came from Patsy R. Lynn of Vandalia, MO. 63382

I also received a report entitled: THE JAMES LYNN FAMILY OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY contributed by Norman R. Peters, which was printed in the LYNN/LINN LINEAGE, Vol. 5, No.2 - Summer 1991.]

- ID9A3. Jordan Sanders Sallee (9-3-1806-- -md. 2-25-1829 Hanna ~~Smithers~~ (Snothers?)(6-13-1807 KY.--  
-he is in the 1880 census of Lincoln Co., MO., listed as a tailor. Also in this household is:  
Catherine (Sallee?) 49 Ky-Tn.-Va. -(See: ID4J7)  
Belle Ellis 17 Kan.-Ky.-Ky. =is she Jordan's 2nd wife? Is she his daughter ?  
John Ellis 16 Kan.-Ky. Ky. are these grandchildren or stepchildren?
- 3a. Harriett Sallee (2-1-1830--)-md. 10-30-1855 Joseph L. Chandler in Lincoln Co., MO.
- b. John Sallee (Mar. 1832--)-did he marry Isabella Leathers in Lincoln Co., MO.-9-2-1855 ?
- c. Cassandra Briscoe Sallee (c.1834)-md. 9-7-1856 Henderson Peck in Lincoln Co., MO.
  - c1. (male) Peck
    - 1a. Roger M. Peck -md. Mildred ?
- d. William Sallee (ca. 1836--)-there is a marriage of a Wm. A. Sallee md. 8-21-1855 to Mary A. Lovell,  
but I had assumed it to be a 2nd md. of (ID9A7), perhaps this Wm. ??
- e. Mary Sallee (ca. 1838--)-did she marry William L. Voris (Vosirs?) in Lincoln Co.MO.-9-15-1856 ?
- f. Helen Sallee (ca. 1841--
- g. Alice Sallee (ca. 1844--
- h. Euphemia Sallee (ca. 1846--
- i. Jordan Sanders Sallee, Jr. (ca. 1850--

[ Jordan S., Sr. moved to Troy, MO. ca. 1831 and he & Hanna lived out their lives there. Did Jordan learn to be a tailor from his grandfather Oliver ? ]

- ID9A4. Augustine Sallee (lost at sea)
- 5. Cassandra Sallee (b.ca. 1811--)-md. 6-7-1831 John Leathers in Lincoln Co., KY.
- 6. Joel Whiteside Sallee (1-1-1812--3-30-1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.)-md. 6-18-1835 Cynthia Ann Perkins  
-they md. in Lincoln Co., KY. (5-29-1815--8-21-1897)  
d. @ Somerset, KY.
- 6a. (infant male) Sallee (3-21-1837)
- b. Sarah Ann Sallee (3-21-1837--)-md. 2-15-1859 Tilman P. Tuttle -they had 7 children.
- c. Mary Jane Sallee (8-1-1839--5-25-1843)
- d. Willie Elisha Sallee (3-25-1842--6-12-1843)
- e. John Milton Sallee (3-15-1844--11-16-1915)-md. Rachel Wilson Fair (1852--1923)

-born in Somerset, KY., he was converted when 21 years old, began preaching in 1867. The father of Rachel Fair objected when his two older daughters wanted to marry preachers, gave his consent to their surprise and delight. When they married, he gave them \$1,000, a cow, and a horse named Abdallah. After leaving Middleburg, J. M. Sallee served 12 years as pastor of Cox's Creek (Baptist) Church, near Louisville, KY. Mrs Mamie Sallee Bryan, the oldest of the 7 children writes: "All seven of us were converted at an early age & were baptized by our father. In the home our custom was to repeat Bible verses at the breakfast table. We were normal children. We were encouraged to read good books. Our parents were deeply interested in missions and were liberal givers to all good causes. Father's sermons on foreign missions were among his best." One son wrote: "One abiding impression of my father's life was his genuine goodness. He was good through and through. Their lives were one in spirit and service. Their Christlike lives furnished the motives that led three of the children to give their lives to China." Another daughter recalls that J. M. was very fond of music and poetry. The first of the children to go to China was Eugene. He had been a student at Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY. The thrilling story of Eugene's decision and his glorious ministry in China is told in the book by Annie Jenkins Sallee, W. Eugene Sallee: Christ's Ambassador. He left for China in Oct. 1903. Before going he was ordained by the First Baptist Church, Beeville, TX., of which his father J. M. was pastor. Two years later, in 1905, Mamie joined her brother Eugene. Eugene and Miss Annie Jenkins were married in Shanghai where they remained to teach in the Eliza Yates School for Girls. On Dec. 20, 1909, Dr. Eugene Sallee performed the ceremony at the marriage of his sister Mamie and Dr. R. T. Bryan, president of Shanghai Baptist Seminary. The third child to go to China was Hannah Fair. She was principal, for a number of years, of the Eliza Yates School, Shanghai.

- e1. Mamie Ethlyn Sallee (2-22-1872 Cox Creek, KY.--)-md. R. T. Bryan (d. 1946 San Antonio, TX.)
- 2. Maude Estella Sallee (12-11-1873 Cox Creek, KY.--)-md. J. E. Embree
- 3. Flora Mozelle Sallee (12-7-1875 Cox Creek, KY.--)-md. T. C. Mann
- 4. William Eugene Sallee (3-24-1878 Cox Creek, KY.--6-15-1931 died of a heart attack while participating in a missionary program at Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina.  
-md. Annie Jenkins (d. 3-1-1967) She returned to China after her husband's death. Later retired and lived in Waco, TX. in the home of her father Judge & Mrs. W. H. Jenkins



- e5. Rachel Gertrude Sallee (11-20-1880 Cox Creek, KY.-- 9-8-1887)
6. Joel Milton Sallee (2-1-1884 Cox Creek, KY.-- 9-3-1887)
7. Hannah Fair Sallee (7-27-1887 Cox Creek, KY.--(missionary to China)--later lived in San Antonio, TX.
8. Anna Lee Sallee (7-8-1890 Cox Creek, KY.--3-3-1983 Beeville, TX.)-md. Austin Edwin Brown
- 8a. Edwin Sallee Brown (9-27-1917 Beeville, TX.--)-md. 11-4-1937 Penn Rose Wallace
- a1. Anafair Brown (9-9-1941--)-md. Dennis George Butts (1-20-1938 Beeville
- 1a. Anne Elizabeth Butts (9-14-1961 Beeville, TX.)-md. 7-4-1980  
John David Johnson, Jr.
- a1. Brooke Alison Johnson (6-8-1986 Beeville, TX.--
- 1b. Devin George Butts (11-24-1962 Beeville, TX.)-md. 1-6-1984 Alison Jo Johnson
- b1. John Butts  
2. Alison Butts
- 1c. Bonni Susan Butts Brennan (9-17-1964 Beeville, TX.--
- a2. Austin Edwin Brown (12-7-1943--)-md. Nana Kelley
- 2a. Kelley Fair Brown (1968)
- 2b. Austin Edwin Brown, III (1970--
- c. Case Edwin Brown (1975--
- a3. Susan Brown (10-27-1950--)-md. Thomas Gary Smith
- 3a. Reed Thomas Smith (5-6-1977 Beeville, TX.--
- b. Drew Benjamin Smith (2-7-1980 Laurel, MISS.--
- b. Rachel Fair Brown -md. Gerald Hollis
- e9. John Milton Sallee, Jr. (1-16-1894 Cox Creek, KY.)-md. Violet Crane (7-13-1900--  
d. 12-29-1986 San Antonio, TX.) d. 1-24-1959 San Antonio)
- 9a. John Milton Sallee, III (9-6-1918--5-13-1945)-died in W. W. II, in New Guinea.  
-br. in San Antonio, TX.
- b. Joyce Fair Sallee (10-24-1922 San Antonio--8-3-1987 San Antonio, TX.)  
-md. 4-25-1942 Erwin Baird, Jr.(5-25-1916--  
-he is in the orchid nursery business.
- b1. Sharon Baird (1-27-1944 San Antonio, TX.--5-3-1948)
2. John Erwin Baird (12-22-1948 San Antonio, TX.)-md. 8-21-1971 Stacy Sandrock
- 2a. Logan Baird (3-20-1979 San Antonio, TX.--
- b. Season Baird (10-12-1981 San Antonio, TX.--

[thanks to Penn Rose Wallace Brown for the info on the preceding family. She live in Beeville, TX.]

- ID9A6f. Jordan Willis Sallee (4-11-1846 or 9-8-1846?)-md. Mary Jane Jeffries  
"Gerd" died in San Francisco, CA.
- g. Joel Buckner Sallee (3-10-1844/49?--3-16-1931/32)-md. Mattie Goggin (10-12-1851 in Pulaski  
d. 9-12-1932 in Detroit, MI.)
- g1. Tom Willis Sallee (8-4-1887-- )-md. 6-23-1909 Lettie Alice Hall (9-25-1882--
- 1a. Joe Willis Sallee (10-13-1929 Detroit, MI.)-md. Barbara Meadows  
(Las Vegas, NV.)
- b. Martha Jane Sallee (5-10-1932 Detroit, MI.)-md. 10-12-1959 Robert Purcell  
(Las Vegas, NV.)
- c. Agatha Ann Sallee (May 1934 Detroit)-md. 4-1-1956 Arnold Beckman
- ID9A6h. George Perkins Sallee (10-21-1851--12-16-1936)-md. 10-21-1880 Sarah Bell Harvey (4-13-1856--  
4-4-1942)
- h3. Elizabeth Sallee (11-10-1888 Somerset, KY.--)-md. 6-17-1914 Richard Gott Williams  
-no issue. 12-19-1889 Mt. Vernon, KY.--  
-she attended the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music.  
-belonged to the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin; DAR.; Presbyterian church.
- b2. Harvey Perkins Sallee (10-1- 1885--11-15-1901)-killed in a hunting accident.
- b1. Marguerite Sallee (6-12-1883 --7-3-1981)-md. 10-30-1906 Samuel F. Parker- Ft. Monroe, VA.  
-no issue
- b4. Barthenia Cynthia Sallee (9-13-1896 Somerset, KY.--4-2-1981)-md. 12-12-1923 Geo. Adams Joplin  
-she was active in the Huguenot Society.
- 4a. George Adams Joplin, III (d. Feb. 1990)-md. Alice Summers

[NOTE: I had a wonderful, delightful phone conversation with Mr. Joplin shortly before he died. We had corresponded with several letters of family-history interest. He seemed the perfect gentleman, true to his southern upbringing...always courteous and polite. I'm sure the community of Somerset sorely misses such a fine man. He was long time publisher of the Commonwealth Journal newspaper of Somerset & Pulaski County, KY. ]

- a1. Sarah Hamilton Joplin (4-1-1953--2-27-1963)  
 2. Jane Harvey Joplin -md. John G. Evans  
 3. George Adams Joplin, IV. -md. Nina ?  
 3a. George Adams Joplin, V  
 4. John Summers Joplin
- ID9A6hb5. George James Sallee (10-13-1901--11-19-1985)-md. 6-6-1935 Suzanne Dandridge Rumbough  
 -lived in New York City
- [NOTE: I was delighted to talk with Suzanne one morning recently. She now lives in West Palm Beach, FLA. A lovely lady with a tremendous sense of humor!]
- 5a. Anne Dandridge Sallee (6-15-1937--)-1st md. James L. Nelson (div.)  
 -2nd md. Clifford E. Slater  
 a1. Pamela D. Nelson (5-18-1957--)-md. Russel Chorette
- 5b. John Chase Sallee (6-14-1945--)-1st md. 6-10-1967 Gene Bilbro  
 -lives in New York City- -2nd md. 3-25-1970 Esther Lee
- b1. Caroline Spencer Sallee (11-11-1969--  
 2. Bradford Chase Sallee (10-6-1971--  
 .....  
 3. Samantha Lee Sallee (11-10-1978--  
 4. George Lee Sallee (4-10-1980--
- ID9A6i. Jennie Elizabeth Sallee (3-7-1854 Somerset, KY.--11-25-1934)-md. 1-30-1879 Lewis Patterson  
 -died at Georgetown, KY. (Pulaski Co.) Newell  
 (2-27-1838--1-1-1900)
- ia. George Montgomery Newell (he wrote a SALLEE FAMILY HISTORY, but I have not been able to obtain a copy.)  
 (2-27-1882--8-7-1953)-died at Georgetown, KY.  
 -md. 10-1-1935 Pearl Carlton Atkins (5-5-1896 Owen Co., KY.--  
 she was widow of Lunchford Herndon Atkins.
- a1. George Montgomery Newell, Jr. (7-18-1937--  
 2. Elizabeth Carolyn Newell (3-26-1940--
- ID9A6j. Arthur Cowan Sallee (12-15-1856 Pulaski Co., KY.--6-4-1938 Salt Lake City, Utah)  
 -A.C. lived in Pacatello, ID.- -md. 3-3-1885 Metella (Mattie?) Calvert (7-29-1862 IND.--  
 d. 11-22-1904 Somerset, KY.)
- j1. Helen Sallee (1887--1919)-md. H. S. Doolin  
 j2. Arthur Calvert Sallee (5-2-1894 Somerset, KY.--)-md. 12-29-1921 Mabel Edholm
- ID9A6k. Anna Green Sallee -md. John C. Meaders -they lived in San Antonio, TX.  
 -they had 5 children.
- k1. (possible: in the cemetery at Somerset on the Sallee plot is Joe G. Meader (1889--1908 and  
 k2. (possible: Della C. Meader (1890--1907) I don't know, but I think they are prob-  
 ably c/o Anna & John C. Meaders. (?)  
 k3. Ike Meaders
- ID9A7. William A. Sallee (b.ca. 1815--)-md. 12-25-1847 Parthenia Love Kelsick in Lincoln Co., MO.  
 -may have 2nd md. 8-21-1855 Mary A. Lovall (Lovell?) in Lincoln Co. MO.
- 7a. Joseph A. Sallee (b.ca. 1849/50--  
 [NOTE: in this household in 1850 census is: John C. Sallee (b.ca. 1825 TN.)-who is he? I don't know  
 but I think he is John Claunch Sallee, the s/o John Bottom Sallee & Nancy Claunch. John B. is  
 the only other brother of William A. who was married before 1825. John B. & Nancy were married  
 1820. So, I think that John C. is William's nephew, the s/o of his brother John Bottom Sallee.]
- ID9A8. Mary Ann Fryth Sallee (June 1818--2-28-1916)-md. ca. 1835 William Claunch (b.ca. 1816--  
 -on the 1900 census she stated that she had a total of 12 children.
- 8a. George Albert Claunch (3-10-1838 Pulaski Co., KY.--2-22-1920 OK.)-md. 2-1-1857 Sarah Jane Walden  
 -settled in OK. prior to 1870 census. (Pulaski Co.)
- a1. Martha A. Claunch (12-1-1858 Pulaski Co., KY.--  
 [NOTE: it is said that they had 5 sons and 6 daughters.]
- 8b. Lafayette Claunch (b.ca. 1837/9 Pulaski Co., KY.-- )-md. Mary Ann Goff  
 -Pvt. 2nd KY. Vol. Cav., Co. F. Union Army -d/o Abraham & Polly Ann Goff  
 -in the 1870 census these children are in the household of their grandparents. It is possible that  
 Mary Ann had died by 1865.
- b1. Henry R. Clonch (1-1-1858 V.S.--  
 2. James A. Clonch (b.ca. 1860--  
 3. Parlina (Paulina ?) S. Clonch (b.ca. 1863--
- 8c. Harriett A. Claunch (1841 Pulaski Co., KY.--1897)-br. @ Oak Grove Baptist Cem.  
 -1900 census of Pulaski Co. -md. 2-21-1881 William M. Barker
- c1. Mary Barker (ca. Dec. 1883 Pulaski Co., KY.--  
 2. Ralph Barker (b.ca. Oct. 1885--  
 3. Effie Barker (ca. Jan. 1889--
- 8d. Mary Jane Claunch (ca. 1843 Pulaski Co., KY.--)-md. 10-21-1866 Shelby Wilson
- 8e. Sarah M. Claunch (ca. 1846 Pulaski Co., KY.--)-md. 9-15-1874 Joseph A. Cliborn (Clayborn?)



- ID9B. Nancy Sallee (b.ca. 1778/9 in Charlotte Co., VA.--)-md. 6-2-1800 Charles **Clark**  
(Mercer Co., KY.)
- ID9C. JOHN SALLEE (b.ca. 1780/1 in Charlotte Co., VA.--d. by Oct. 11, 1845 in Mercer Co.; KY.)  
-md. 1-27-1801 Mary **Clark**  
much research has been done trying to connect Mary to the above Charles Clark. Either this is a case of brother and sister marrying brother and sister, or, Mary could be the daughter of the above Charles (?) I feel that they somehow connect to an earlier generation ie. Marianne Salle' (**IA6**), who married Charles Clarke in Virginia, and also to Charles Clarke, Jr. (**IA6B**), and Nancy **Martin**. (?)
- Deed Bk. 7, pg. 201, Jan. 13, 1808 in Mercer Co., KY. Oliver Sallee & Sarah sells land on Chaplin Fork, to John Sallee. Certified: July 3, 1809. 75 pounds. The original Thompson survey of 200 acres, together with houses, buildings, watercourses, etc. [ I only wish that Oliver had mentioned the fact that John was his son !]
- Deed Bk. 8, pg. 351, Dec. 17, 1812 of Mercer Co., KY. Oliver Sally & Sarah convey to John Sally, each of Mercer Co., 94 acres of land on Chaplin Fork, 75 pounds money. Part of Thompson's survey of 200 acres. Recorded: Jan. 4, 1813. [ Again no mention that John is a son. And, where is John getting this money to pay his father for the land ?]
- ID9C1. Oliver Perry Sallee (9-21-1805--11-1-1892 Mercer Co., KY.)-br. @ Sallee/Gabhart Family Graveyard  
Bruner's Chapel/Bushtown Road.  
-md. 1-23-1826 Lydia **Gabhart** (9-18-1805 N.C. or TN.?--4-2-1876)  
d/o George Gabhart and Catherine **Smith**  
-in 1860 census of Mercer Co., a Harriett **Vannoy**, (b.ca. 1820) in this household.
- 1a. George Sallee (b.ca. 1827 Mercer Co., KY.--5-6-1864 @ Andersonville Prison, GA.)  
-md. 10-19-1858 Isabinda **Phillips** (b.ca. 1838/40)  
(Madison Co., KY.) d/o James Phillips & Mourner **Ham** of Madison Co., KY.  
-she 2nd md. 11-20-1870 Robert B. **Curry**  
-in 1860 census, Nancy Martin Sallee is in this house with 2 children:  
Andrew and Nancy Jane Sallee.
- \* a1. Salina (Selina) J. Sallee (10-2-1861)-m. ca. 1880 JOHN **SUTTON**, Jr.  
-they lived in Washington County, Kentucky
- 1a. Sabe Sutton (b.ca. May 1881--  
1b. George Sutton (b.ca. Sept. 1882--  
1c. (infant child)  
1d. Emma Sutton (b.ca. Mar. 1886)-m. 11-12-1902 W. R. **SIMS** [Washington Co.]  
1e. Thomas Sutton (b.ca. Apr. 1888--  
1f. Ford Sutton (b.ca. Mar. 1890--  
1g. Hubert Sutton (b.ca. Apr. 1894--  
1h. William O. Sutton (b.ca. Dec. 1895--  
1i. Stanley Sutton (b.ca. Apr. 1898--
- 1b. John H. Sallee (1-1-1830--9-17-1853) died with typhoid fever-br.@ Sallee/Gabhart  
Family Graveyard.
- 1c. Mary Jane Sallee (1832--1919)-br.@ Sallee/Gabhart Family Graveyard  
-m. 1-12-1854 JAMES **YEAST**  
[Mercer Co.KY.]
- 1d. Henry Sallee (5-8-1834--1-19-1912) Constable of Mercer County  
-m. 10-15-1855 HANNAH **KIRKLAND** (ca. 1834--d. by 1887)  
d/o William and Rhoda **HUNGATE** Kirkland  
-Henry is in the house of O. P. in 1910 census.  
-br.@ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.
- d1. Mary Jane Sallee (7-18-1856 @ Westerfield's Mill in Mercer Co.--  
-probably died in Arthur, ILL.  
-m. 1-31-1882 WILLIAM **DAVENPORT**

- Id9C1d1a. Romie G. Davenport (ca. Jan. 1883--  
 b. Pearl A. Davenport (ca. Nov. 1886--  
 ic. (child Davenport) deceased by 1900 census
- C1d2. (possible ?) Henry Sallee, Jr. (ca. 1855/61)-m. 8-18-1887  
 SALLIE WONER (Warner?)  
 -1900 census in city of Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -also listed as a "Constable"
- d3. George William Sallee (2-23-1858 @ Westerfield's Mill--1-18-1913)  
 -m. 12-13-1879 ALICE LAIR (school teacher)  
 (12-26-1861--7-10-1949)  
 -George was a night policeman in Harrodsburg  
 -br.@ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.
- 3a. Oscar Lewis Sallee (ca. Jan. 1881)-m. 12-11-1904 LILLIE FLORENCE  
 (1910 Mercer Co. census) JOHNSON
- a1. George D. Sallee (b.ca. 1906--  
 a2. Anita Sallee (b.ca. 1907--  
 a3. Elener B. Sallee 9b.ca. 1909--  
 a4. Margaret F. Sallee (12-2-1911 in Mercer Co.--10-24-1985 Fayette Co.)  
 -m. LOWERY DRYDEN BISHOP (they lived in Boulder, CO.)
- 4a. Patricia Bishop -m. WARREN B. LUPSON (Silver Springs,MD.)  
 a1. Gina Marie Lupson  
 a2. Brian Scott Lupson
- C1d3a5. Martha Janet Sallee (12-9-1914 in Mercer Co.--  
 \*NOTE according to the obit of Margaret Bishop, her sister  
 Mrs. H. E. ROY lived in Danville, KY.
- C1d3b. (child deceased by 1900 census) (b.ca. 1883)  
 3c. Ellis Lee Sallee (ca. Feb. 1885--not in obit of Alice in 1949)
- d4. James C. Sallee (b.ca. 1860--died in infancy)  
 d5. Nancy "Nanny" Catherine Sallee (b.ca. 1861--  
 d6. John Lewis Sallee (b.ca. 1862/3--)  
 d7. Margaret Sallee (b.ca. 1864/6--)-possibly md. 1893 George Munday ?  
 d8. Neomia Sallee (b.ca. 1868)-m. 1-15-1898 H. S. SIMPSON  
 [Mercer Co.KY.]
- d9. Oliver "Ollie" Perry Sallee (b.ca. June 1869/70--  
 -m. 1-7-1891 NANCY LAIR  
 -widower in 1900 census
- 9a. John Logan Sallee (1-23-1894--8-12-1958)-divorced. br. @ Springhill Cem.  
 9b. Henry Clyde Sallee (ca. Jan. 1897--)-may have m. ca. 1918  
 OPHA BLACKETER [Washington Co.KY.]
- b1. (infant) (11-25-1921 in Washington Co., KY.--  
 b2. Roy Sallee (11-6-1922  
 b3. Frank Sallee (3-3-1927 in Oldham Co., KY.--  
 b4. Pauleen Sallee (6-7-1929 in Wash. Co., KY.--  
 b5. Mary Lou Sallee (8-12-1932--3-23-1934 in Wash. Co., KY.)  
 b6. Robbie J. Sallee (5-7-1935 in Wash. Co.--  
 b7. Cleo Sallee (7-29-1937 in Wash. Co.--  
 b8. Patsy R. Sallee (6-21-1940 in Wash. Co.--  
 b9. Walter D. Sallee (7-16-1941 in Wash. Co.--

C1d-10. Paralee Sallee (b.ca. 1870/2--

- Id9C1e. Leven M. Sallee (4-10-1837-10-25-1841)-br. @ Sallee/Gabhart Family Graveyard
- C1f. Lewis Sallee (9-26-1838 (407)--4-15 (167)-1862)-br.@ Sallee/Gabhart Graveyard
- C1g. Sarah Catharine Sallee (2-28-1843--6-8-1862)-br.@ Sallee/Gabhart Graveyard
- C1h. (infant daughter) Sallee (b. & d. 3-13-1845)-br.@ Sallee/Gabhart Graveyard
- C1i. Eliza Paralee Sallee (b.ca. 1845/7)-m. 6-29-1874 JOHN T. PANKEY (b.ca. 1838--  
 [Mercer Co., KY.]  
 -when Eliza married John he had 4 children: Mary C.; Francis M.; Nancy; John.
- i1. George W. Pankey (12-10-1882--11-7-1949)-br.@ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -m. ELIA PEAVLER
- 1a. Mrs. Roy CLAUNCH  
 1b. Mrs. Henry RUSSELL  
 1c. Mrs. LeRoy PEAVLER  
 1d. Mrs. Morris ELLIOTT  
 1e. Mrs. Myron LAWSON  
 1f. /W. L. Pankey  
 1g. Maurice Pankey  
 1h. Roscoe Pankey  
 1i. George W. Pankey, Jr. (b.ca. 1927--

ID9C2. Charles Sallee (1806 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 4-11-1825 Nancy **Thickston** (b.ca. 1801--

ID9C2a. John Sallee (b.ca. 1822/5 Mercer Co., KY.--)-moved to Santa Ana, CA.

b. Thomas Jefferson (9-8-1830 Mercer Co., KY.--8-25-1905)-md. Rebecca Jane **Thickson**  
-moved to West Chehalem Mountain, OR. (3-5-1839 MO.--d.ca. 1916)

bl. Nancy Isabella Sallee -md. 1-2-1885 A. E. **Johnson** in Yamhill County, OR.

2. Nora Ellen Sallee -md. 10-13-1887 William **Thompson** in Yamhill County, OR.

3. George Washington Sallee

4. Charles Henry Thomas Sallee

5. Abby Mae Sallee (9-12-1880 OR.--5-31-1924 OR.)-md. 10-11-1896 George Monroe **Etzwila**

5a. a descendant is: Ra Gena **Turner** (Mrs. Jack L. Turner) of Portland, OR. 97213

6. Jesse Augusta Sallee

2c. Oliver Perry Sallee (b. ca. 1830/2 Mercer Co., KY.--in the 1880 census of Monroe Co., MO.)

-md. Mary A. ? (b.ca. 1844 KY.--

c1. Charley Sallee (b.ca. 1860 MO.--

2. Mary J. Sallee (b.ca. 1864 MO.--

3. Ella Sallee (b.ca. 1874 KY.--

[ in File # 942, Vol. 2, Bk. 2, dated 7-22-1899, a J. J. Sallee lived with a R. J. Sallee in the Yamhill Estate Records. J. J. lists his brothers as: John, 77 years of Santa Ana, CA.; Thomas, 65 years, of West Chehalem Mtn., OR.; Perry, deceased, of Monroe Co., MO. A sister: Mary Duncan, deceased, of Stockton, CA. He owed R. J. Sallee \$875.00 for room and board. Over 7 years he'd only paid \$282.00. A Charles Sallee is also mentioned, but no relationship stated. ] (McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR.)

2d. James Sallee (b.ca. 1834 Mercer Co., KY.--)-is he "J. J." in Yamhill ?

e. Mary F. Sallee (b.ca. 1836 Washington Co., KY.)-md. ? **Duncan** of Stockton, CA.

f. Mildred Sallee (b.ca. 1838 in Monroe Co., MO.--

-in the Noble Cemetery, Yamhill Co., Oregon are listed the following Sallee's:

George M. Sallee (1870--1951)	
Rebecca	no dates
Thomas	no dates
Jefferson	no dates
Isabelle	no dates
George M.	no dates
Anna	1968
Charles	(1875--1941)
baby Sallee	1919

2g. Raney Shatten (Reynaud, Rene'? Chastain) Sallee(b.ca. 1834 Mercer Co., KY.--d. by 1900)

-md. 7-14-1853 Missouri Ann **Bonta** (b.ca. May 1840 Mercer Co.--

-she is a widow in 1900 census of Denton, TX.-d/o Henry Bonta &

Eliza **Hungate**. Missouri is listed as "insane" on the 1870.

-since Raney isn't on the 1850 census of Mercer Co., KY., was he in MO.? or OR.?

-in the 1870 Mercer Co., KY. census, Precinct #1 of Harrodsburg, visit #42.

g1. Mary Ellen Sallee (ca. July 1855 (V.S.) at Brewer's Mill)-md. 2-19-1876 in Boyle Co.

-d. 12-17-1922)-br. @ Perryville City Cem.-

Jeremiah Laws **Wilkerson**

-1880 census of Boyle Co., KY.

1a. David R. Wilkerson(b.ca.1877 Perryville, KY.)-he was the informant on his mother's death certificate

b. Brent Wilkerson (b.ca. 1879--

g2. John H. (W.?) Sallee (b.ca. May 1856 Mercer)-md. ca. 1878 M. ? (b.ca. Nov. 1858

-probably died in Denton, TX. (?)

2a. N. E. Sallee (male)(b.ca. Oct. 1878 KY.--

b. Tommie Sallee (b.ca. June 1884 TX.--

[could this be J. W. Sallee, who married 1-7-1878 Amelia A. **Warner** in Boyle Co., KY. ???]

g3. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1858/9 Mercer Co., KY.--

4. Charles Thomas "Tom" Sallee (9-3-1862--2-3-1903)-1st md. 1-2-1880 Eliza **Warner**

-on the 1900 census in Denton, TX. (Boyle Co.) (4-4-1861--2-7-1889)

-2nd md. 1-16-1895 Tazzie **Williams** (d. 8-7-1899)

-both wives are br. @ Perryville City Cemetery, Boyle Co., KY.

-3rd md. ? **Freeman**.

-according to Estelle VanArsdall **Goodwin** of Cypress, CA. 90630, Charles Thomas was killed by a George Freeman, his father-in-law. Freeman was sent to prison for 35 years.

4a. Mary Ellen Sallee (8-8-1881 Perryville--8-3-1950 Toledo, OR.)-md. 12-4-1896  
Letcher **VanArsdell**

g5. William (H.?) Sallee (b.ca. 1863/7--

6. Minnie E. (Mima? Minna?) Sallee (10-1-1873--7-22-1878)-br. @ Bethel Cumberland  
or- (7-22-1868--10-1-1873)? Presbyterian Church, Perryville Rd.,  
Harrodsburg (near the Boyle Co. line)

ID9C3. John Sallee, Jr. (11-23-1808--8-26-1899)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cem., Mercer Co.

-1st md. 7-8-1828 Mary **Peavler**

-2nd md. 3-9-1839 Elizabeth **Wilham** (b.ca. July 1821--3-9-1865)

-he was keeper of the "Poor House" on the 1870 census.



-in Deed Bk. 20, pg. 425, Mercer Co., KY., Oct. 4, 1837 - John Sallee, Jr. bought 32 acres of land on west side of Chaplin Fork of Salt River, for \$192.00. bounded by Trace Creek.  
 -there are several land transactions all on Trace Creek. In 1858 they sell land on Hayden's Creek.  
 -in this household in 1880 is: Jane Vandivier (b.ca. 1830)-single, and James Sallie (b.ca. 1870)-single, who works on the farm, "not reported."

- 3a. John P. Sallee (Jr.) (1-11-1831--4-11-1891)-br.@ Daniel Moore Family Graveyard  
 -1st m. 6-8-1850 Sarah Ann SMITHEY (d.ca. 1852 possibly in childbirth ?  
 -2nd m. 6-1-1852 MARGARET MOORE (12-5-1830--4-4-1910)-br.Daniel Moore Graveyard  
 [Mercer Co.KY.] d/o Daniel and Hannah Moore (Bushtown/Cornishville Rd.)
- a1. (possible) James Sallee (b.ca. 1851)  
 .....
- a2. Daniel Moore Sallee (3-6-1853 @ Cornishville--  
 -m. 10-29-1873 SARAH CONDOR  
 [Mercer Co.KY.]
- 2a. John M. Sallee (b.ca. 1874--  
 2b. Sarah Margaret Sallee (b.ca. 1876--  
 2c. James "Jim" Sallee (b.ca. May 1879--
3. Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1856)-m. 2-3-1876 William Merrit Peavler (ca. Aug. 1845--6-28-1922 ?)  
 d. 10-1-1926 [Mercer Co.KY.] s/o Jacob Peavler & Sally Dean
- 3a. Sarah Margaret Peavler (ca. Mar. 1877--1958)-md. 1898 Jacob Tatum-br.@ Battle Cem.  
 b. James H. Peavler (10-6-1879--10-11-1939)-md. 1901 Bertha Hale(3-13-1882--4-22-1932)  
 -br. @ Bruner's Chapel
- bl. Desmer Peavler (10-15-1903--9-7-1904)-br. @ Bruner's Chapel, Harrodsburg.  
 c. George Albert Peavler ((10-13-1880--12-7-1956)-1st md. 1910 Rebecca Dean  
 -br. @ Bruner's Chapel -2nd md. 1920 Minnie Peavler
- d. Isaac Peavler (6-17-1885--June 1966 in Greenwood, IND.)-md. 1906 Mary Doyle  
 e. Marcus H. Peavler (6-17-1885 twin of above--12-8-1952 in Greenwood, IND.)  
 -md. 1905 Bettie Ferrell
- f. William "Willie" Jackson Peavler (11-1-1894/5--1-2-1982)-br. @ Harrodsburg Cem.  
 -1st md. 1916 Omie Lee Camden  
 -2nd md. Mae Clark (divorced shortly)
- f1. Connie B. Peavler (9-15-1940--1-22-1943)-br. @ Deep Creek Bapt. Ch. Cem.  
 g. Dellie Peavler (11-1-1894/5 twin of above--d. 2-23-1966)-Springhill Cem.,  
 Harrodsburg, KY.
4. John H. Sallee (ca. Apr. 1855-- )-m. 9-18-1878 SARAH JANE TATUM (ca. May 1860--  
 -possibly d. 3-28-1905 Springhill Cem.- [Mercer Co.KY.] d. 9-15-1924)-br. @ Springhill  
 Cem., Harrodsburg City Cem.
- 4a. Elizabeth "Bettie" Sallee (b.ca. 1878)  
 4b. Alvin Sallee (b.ca. 1879--  
 4c. /L. H. Sallee (6-6-1880--4-3-1913)-m.11-6-1899 MALISSA MAYS  
 "Lige" -br. @ Springhill Cem. -she 2nd m. 1-20-1943  
 Samuel Shelton BAKER
- 4c1. Ora B. Sallee (10-25-1901)-1st m. 1-27-1921 ELVIN WATTS  
 -2nd m. OTT ELLIOTT
- 4c3. Margie Allen Sallee (8-31-1911)-m. 1-4-1940 WILLIAM EDMISTON  
 4c2. Nettie Sallee (b.ca. 1907--
- 4d. Edgar L. (Eddie) Sallee (b.ca. 1882/5--d.ca. 1955 in ILL.)lived in Howard Co., IN.  
 -1st m.9-13-1905 Tabitha "BYTHA" POWELL (ca. 1887--11-13-1910)-br.Springhill  
 -2nd m. SUSAN ARGINE (?)  
 d1. Hollis Sallee (b.ca. 1907--  
 d2. Morris E. Sallee (b.ca. 1909/10--
- 4e. David L. (A.?) Sallee (b.ca. 1891)-m. 1-25-1916 PEARL DIVINE  
 Albert d. 8-16-1918 in childbirth  
 br.@ Springhill Cem.  
 -2nd md. ?
- e1. Caroline May Sallee (12-17-1916 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
 2. Sarah Margaret Sallee (8-15-1918--8-15-1918)  
 .....
3. David Albert Sallee, Jr. (10-14-1923 in Mercer Co., KY.--
- 4f. George Sallee (b.ca. 1882/88

-lived Danville, KY.

[there is a lot of confusion on this family. At Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, is a grave marked: Ora S., wife of Ed. Sallee (1887--9-10-1909). This is on the lot owned by Sarah Sallee. The wife of Albert, Pearl Divine Sallee, is also on the same lot. Is there an Alvin? Is there a George? Alvin Sallee was the informant on the funeral home record in 1924. No further info on him. Could the wife of Edgar, who died in 1909 be the 2nd wife Susan. Maybe Ora S.= Ora Susan (?)

5. Hannah Sallee (12-6-1858/9 V.S.--3-17-1925)-br. @ Adkinson Cem., Bushtown, Mercer Co., KY.  
 (Anna) born at Sallee's Mill -md. 9-2-1889 Thomas Adkinson
6. Isaac "Ike" Sallee (12-6-1859--8-22-1942)-br. @ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
 -1st md. 9-21-1881 Margaret "Maggie" Ann Woods (9-15-1861--12-22-1913)  
 -2nd md. 12-8-1915 Valley Bailey (5-31-1881--2-9-1931)  
 -3rd md. 12-6-1936 Nannie Roney Sewell (b.ca.1868 Washington Co., KY.)

- 6a. Mary F. Sallee (1883--1941)-md. 1889 James Arthur **Mayes** (1880--1-26-1959)  
 -both br.@ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery
- a1. Roy Earl Mayes (4-13-1901--)-md. Reva **Adkinson**
- 1a. Eugene Mayes (7-28-1923--)-md. 6-27-1942 Lillie V. **Freeman** in Mackville, KY.  
 -Harrodsburg, KY.
- a1. McKinley "Kenny" Earl Mayes (8-11-1943--)-he is a KY. State Trooper
- 1a. Danny Lee Mayes (9-15-1962--  
 b. Tara Gaye Mayes (6-5-1965--)-md. Jim **Stamper**  
 c. Lisa Lynn Mayes (7-4-1966--)-md. Jad **Farhat**
- Frankfort, KY.
- a2. Shirley Mayes (4-21-1945--)-1st md. Ralph **Rodgers** / 2nd Ronald **Bradford**  
 2a. Rita Kay Rodgers (10-24-1963--)  
 ..... / 3rd md. Jim **Gunter**  
 b. Michael Bradford (8-30-1967-- )
- Harrodsburg, KY.
- a3. Orban Wayne Mayes (3-21-1947--)-md. Gayle **Huffman**(1948--  
 3a. Christopher Wayne Mayes (10-30-1969--  
 b. Jarrod Alan Mayes (10-30-1976--
- Harrodsburg, KY.
- a4. Gary Lynn Mayes (5-26-1955--)-1st md. Diane **McKinney**  
 -2nd md. Rebecca **McGaughey**  
 -3rd md. Patricia **Divine**
- 1b. Maurice B. Mayes (1927--)-md. Mildred **Alford**
- b1. Patricia Mayes (1946--)-1st md. Billy **Brunnett** / 2nd Tom **Moore**
- 1a. Angela Brunnett (9-18-1964--  
 b. Margaret Ann Brunnett (11-4-1968--
- 1c. Lois Ann Mayes -1st md. Harold **Hubbard** / 2nd Gene **Atchison**
- c1. Stephan Harold Hubbard
- 1d. Mary Ellen Mayes -md. Bud **O'Keefe**
- d1. Deborah O'Keefe
- a2. Loyd Issac Mayes (6-5-1903--)-md. Ovie Mae **Tyler** (3-10-1903--
- 2a. Loyd Mayes, Jr. (7-30-1927--)-1st md. Martha Sue **Whitenack** (2-25-1928--  
 - has Mayes Reality Co. -2nd md. Gay **Purdum** -no issue.
- a1. Loyd Wayne Mayes (7-4-1947--)-md. Virginia Kay **Patterson** (6-28-1947--
- 1a. Jennifer Kirkland Mayes (1-17-1975--  
 b. Mark Franklin Mayes (3-9-1978--
- [thanks to Wayne for all the help he has given through the years. His office is in the Vital Statistics Building in Frankfort, KY., and he graciously looked up many birth & death records for me during his lunch time. I really appreciate all he has done to help further this book!]
- a2. Everett Dennis Mayes (4-30-1954--)-md. Rheda Agness **Camden**
- 2a. Lee Wayne Mayes (1-17-1981--
- a3. Susan Elaine Mayes (6-11-1962--)-md. Dale **Yates**
- a3. Clarence Everett Mayes -md. Nettie **Carpenter**
- 3a. Ray Carleton Mayes
- b. Marvin Mayes
- c. Donald Mayes
- d. David Mayes
- a4. Arthur Ray Mayes -md. Dorthy Mae **White**
- 4a. infant Mayes (1947)
- b. Eddie Ray Mayes (6-21-1948--)-md. Patricia **Scott** (1948--
- b1. Michael Chad Mayes (8-15-1968--)-md. Kelly Ann **Foutch**
- 1a. Jacob Matthew Mayes (3-18-1991--
- b2. Kacy Lynn Mayes (9-18-1978 --
- 6b. Ella (Luella ?) Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1887--1975)-br. @ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
 -1st md. 5-27-1903 McGoffin **Claunch** / 2nd ? **Tucker**
- [NOTE: this lady was wonderful to me while I was growing up. She took such an interest in me, and my music. She was a good contralto/alto singer and sang in all the local quartets, duets, for church and many, many funerals. She gave me her mother's teapot and several miniature glass toys which were hers as a child. I often went by her house to play the piano for her, and did so only a few days before her death. I'll always remember her with the greatest fondness. ]

- C3a7. Lewis (Louis? "Luke") Sallee (5-20-1861--9-20-1939)-br. @ Battle Cemetery, Washington Co.KY.  
-m. 10-22-1883 ANGELINE PEAVLER (8-16-1868--3-20-1939)-br.@ Battle Cemetery  
-Luke and Angeline had no children. They reared "a nephew" Herman C. Sallee
- C3a7a. Herman C. Sallee (12-6-1891--7-17-1953)-br. @ Battle Cemetery  
-1st m. 12-7-1914 STELLA A. TAYLOR (11-14-1893--5-19-1927)-br.@ Bruner's  
-2nd m. 12-14-1928 EFFIE MILBURN (Million?) [Chapel
- 7a1. Cornelius H. P. Sallee (11-7-1915 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
7a2. (infant) (d. 5-9-1917 in Mercer Co., KY.)  
7a3. Paul William Sallee (5-9-1922--  
7a4. Veral T. Sallee (5-26-1923--  
7a5. Burl Sallee (lives @ Battle, Washington Co.KY.)-m. MARY BARTLEY DOWNEY (1923--1992)  
7a6. Curtis Everett Sallee (11-21 1931--11-4-1932)-br.@ Battle Cemetery
8. Josephine Sallee (12-11-1861/2--10-11-1865)-br. @ Daniel Moore Family Graveyard, Mercer Co.
9. Sarah F. (N.?) Sallee 9b.ca. 1864--)-md. 8-9-1883 Samuel Adkinson in Mercer Co., KY.
10. William Harvey Sallee (b.ca. 1865/9--)-md. 1-19-1889 Lidoshia "Doria" Frances Divine  
(Boyle Co.KY.)- d. in Wynona, MO.  
-d/o David James Divine & Charlotte  
Claunch
- 10-a. Gustie Sallee  
b. Ermine Sallee -md. George Smith (a long time barber in Harrodsburg)  
b1. Jeanne Smith
11. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Sallee (3-14-1867 Mercer Co., KY.--8-29-1950)-br. @ Cornishville  
Christian Church Cemetery  
-md. 11-17-1892 Sarah Margaret Curry (8-14-1872--4-21-1950)  
d/o Robert Curry & Mary Peavler  
-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery
- 11-a. Nannie Lee Sallee (8-19-1893/4--9-1-1984)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
-md. 12-19-1917 William G. Carter (12-17-1886--12-11-1946)  
a1. Jesse Lee Carter
- 11-b. Oscar J. Sallee (3-1-1895--8-29-1975)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-md. 5-5-1919 Ethel Curry (5-28-1901--12-20-1981)  
(Washington Co.)-d/o John Lee Curry & Elizabeth Norvell
- b1. Mary Frances Sallee (2-29-1920 in Washington Co., KY.--)-md. 12-24-1936 J. C. Lay  
1a. Wanda Lay -md. Barry Hahn  
-both graduated from Campbellsville College in 1960.  
-he is assistant superintendent of Meade Co., KY. Board of Education  
she is a sixth grade teacher. Live in Brandenburg, KY. 40108
- d.12-28-1992 b2. Irvin "Pete" J. Sallee (10-16-1922--)-md. 11-30-1942 Inez Louise Freeman (2-3-1923--  
2a. Dennis D. Sallee (12-31-1946--)-1st md. 4-30-1966 Janice Allen  
-2nd md. 6-29-1968 Rebecca Gail Herring  
-3rd md. 6-6-1969 Sharon Drury  
-4th md. 8-10-1973 Debbie Arnold  
a1. John William Sallee (10-30-1968 in Mercer Co., KY. --10-30-1968)  
2. William Shane Sallee (12-23-1974 Mercer Co. --  
3. Irvin Shawn Sallee (12-23-1974 Mercer Co. --  
4. Jennifer D. Sallee (9-25-1977 Mercer Co. --  
b. Douglas Gene Sallee (3-31-1952 Mercer Co.)-1st md. 9-19-1970  
Jackie Sue Howard  
-2nd md. 3-31-1990 Rita Crowe
- c. Ronald J. Sallee (12-2-1957 Mercer Co.)-md. Joan Tolliver  
c1. Monica R. Sallee (7-8-1982 Mercer Co., KY.--  
2. Mikki Sallee  
c. Donald Irvin Sallee (12-2-1957 twin of above)-md. Tammy Webb  
c1. Amanda R. Sallee (9-15-1981
- b3. Marvin Sallee (still born 7-14-1929 in Mercer Co., KY.)
- 11-c. Minnie F. Sallee (12-31-1897--tombstone @ Berea Christian Church Cem., Mackville Rd.,  
Harrodsburg, KY.)  
-md. 12-12-1925 Thomas E. Birdwhistell (5-28-1898--9-24-1939)
- c1. Martha Birdwhistell (3-10-1930 b. & d.)-br. @ Berea Christian Church Cemetery  
2. Gertie B. Birdwhistell (10-13-1932 b. & d.)-br. @ Berea Christian Church Cemetery.

- C3a-11-d. Robert Sallee (10-3-1899--6-4-1977)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
 -1st m. 3-4-1923 FLOY SIMS (5-16-1904--10-16-1931)  
 -2nd m. LOUISE TROWER (3-8-1912--
- C3a-11-d1. Andrew B. Sallee (b.ca. 1925--  
 C3a-11-d2. Loretta Sallee (11-3-1928)-m. 10-13-1951 ALLEN LAWRENCE PEAVLER  
 C3a-11-d3. Leroy Sallee (3-9-1930--10-12-1969)-U.S. Navy-br.@ Cornishville Christian
- 11-e. Homer Sallee (b.ca. 1901)-m. 12-24-1929 MARIE LONG COORN  
 C3a-11-e1. Rama Joyce Sallee (11-4-1932--12-13-1932)-br. @ Cornishville Christian  
 C3a-11-e2. Maurice Jewell Sallee (12-27-1933--  
 C3a-11-e3. Norman E. Sallee (8-6-1939--
- 11-f. Gilbert Sallee (b.ca. 1904/10 )-m. 12-24-1929 MAUDIE NORVELL  
 -g. Norman Sallee (b.ca. 1907--  
 h. Bessie Jane Sallee (2-6-1908--12-22-1990)- br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -md. 3-22-1930 Claud Merriman (4-6-1908--  
 h1. Everett Jewell Merriman -md. Kirby Ray Gabhart  
 -they live in Poteet, TX.  
 2. Charles T. Merriman of Mercer Co., KY.  
 3. Arnold Merriman of Mercer Co., KY.  
 4. Mary Elizabeth Doyle of Harrodsburg  
 5. Helen Ryan of Harrodsburg  
 6. Edith Drury of Jessamine County, KY.
- [ Bessie's obit states that she had 20 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren.]
- 11-i. Sarah Margaret Sallee (11-8-1912)-m. 12-24-1930 ARTHUR GULLY
- 11-j. Lottie Sallee (11-28-1910)-m. 10-1-1932 HERBERT ROBINSON (11-17-1912--8-3-1983)  
 d. 8-25-1986)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
 -j1. /J. T. Robinson (lives in Louisville, KY.)  
 j1a. Freddie Robinson  
 j1b. Danny Robinson  
 -j2. Mary Ellen Robinson WELDON  
 j2a. Rory Weldon  
 j2b. Ronald Weldon  
 -j3. Edna May Robinson KAYS (Doylestown, Ohio)
- 11-k. (female) Sallee -m. J. F. FREEMAN
- 11-L. (female) Sallee -m. WALTER MOSS
- 11-m. Dollie Sallee HARRIS (9-4-1908--11-2-1991)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
 m1. Eva Mae Burns of Harrodsburg  
 2. Christine McGinnis (pre-deceased her mother)  
 3. Nellie Frances Cunningham (pre-deceased her mother)
- [ the obit of Dollie says that she had 7 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren. ]
- C3a-12. Isabelle Sallee (b.ca. 1869)-m. 10-8-1889 JOHN WOODS  
 [Washington Co.]
- C3a-13. Josephine Sallee (5-3-1872--2-14-1950)-br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -m. 5-14-1896 U. L. STRANGE  
 -may have 2nd m. SHIRLEY (?)  
 13-a. Ester Strange (ca. Nov. 1898--
- C3a-14. Jesse Sallee (b.ca. 1877)-1st m. 8-27-1898 MARTHA ELSIE YEAST (ca. Jan. 1877--ca. 1913)  
 -2nd m. 6-25-1914 MARY ANN LINNEY (6-22-1870--7-7-1952)  
 -br.@ Cornishville Christian Church Cem.  
 C3a-14-a. Marvin "Jerd" Sallee (6-2-1899--2-12-1981)-br.@ Cornishville Christian  
 -a retired farmer and county road department employee. Was a member of the  
 Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church.  
 -his mother died when he was 14. His mother's sister was Mrs. Huston Gabhart,  
 and Cammie Lee Preston was his cousin, who was the exect. for his will.
- ID9C3b. Nathan Sallee (b.ca. 1832 Mercer Co., KY.)-in the 1850 census - no further info.

ID9C3c. Jordan (Jourdan) Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1834 Mercer Co., KY.--10-24-1907 Casey Co., KY.)  
 -1st-md. 11-9-1854 Elizabeth Yeast (was pronounced Yaste, but more (c. 1834--1869) recently Yeaste)  
 -2nd md. 7-12-1871 Elizabeth Wilham (ca. Feb. 1856--still living in Casey Co. in 1908)  
 -he died of small pox.  
 -1860 & 1880 census of Mercer Co., living in Cornishville  
 -he enrolled Aug. 20, 1862 in Co. C., 11th KY. Cav. VOL.  
 -he is br. @ Corn Cem. off Hwy 501 on Price Corn Farm in Casey Co., KY.  
 -pension application of Elizabeth Wilham Sallee:

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION: 1879. Appeared before me, Clerk of Co. Court, Jordan Sallee, aged 45 years, a resident of Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY., who swore according to law that he is the identical Jordan Sallee who enrolled on the 20th of Aug., 1862...a unit commanded by Capt. Jacob Cozett and was honorably discharged at Louisville, KY. on 7th day of July, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: age-45; complexion-dark; eyes-dark. That while a member of the aforesaid organization, in the service and in the line of his duty at Philadelphia, in the State of TN., on or about the 20th of October, 1863, he was captured and taken to Richmond, VA., where he contracted small pox, which so affected his right eye, that it went entirely out, he was then sent to Belle Isle, VA., where he contracted bone scurvey and chronic diarrhea. He has never been able to do any hard labor since his discharge and said diseases and their affects have continued to exist form date of contraction to present time.

-to the Department of Interior (Bureau of Pensions)-questionnaire dated May 4, 1898.

-are you married? -my wife's maiden name is E. J. Wilham  
 -when, where, and by whom were you married? -July 12, 1871 in Washington Co.,KY. at the house of Rev. David Bruner.  
 -what record of marriage exists? -legal record in Springfield, Washington Co., KY.  
 -were you previously married? -I was. Her name was E. J. Yast(Yeast). She died in Mercer Co. 1869.  
 -have you any children living? - James Sallee -14th of May 1872  
                                   N. Sallee -8th of Sept. 1874  
                                   George Sallee -19th of Nov. 1876  
                                   Dave Sallee -3rd of Jan. 1878  
                                   Elijah Sallee -5-15-1880  
                                   Stuart Sallee -1-7-1882  
                                   Reny Sallee -6-22-1884  
                                   Sam Sallee -1-7-1890  
                                   Etta Sallee -16th of June 1892  
                                   Ada Sallee -6-15-1895.

Jordan x Sallee  
 (mark)

A deposition by Elizabeth Sallee, Casey County, KY.- that she is the owner of about 35 acres in merchantable timber and about 5 acres in cultivation would produce about 4 barrels of corn per acre for which real estate they payed one hundred and forty dollars, which is all the real estate she is entitled to any income from. She also owns one mule for which she agreed to pay fifty dollars for and has payed twenty five dollars of it and is in debt for the residue of twenty five. She also owns one milk cow worth about \$25.00 which is all the means of support the claimant has, that she could not realize more than about three dollars per month from all the (illegible) of income she has, that she has no one legally bound for her support, that she has not disposed of any property, personal or real since December the 9th, 1907. Witness her signature:

Elizabeth x Sallee  
 (mark)

In the Pension Department's file was this anonymous letter dated March 11, 1916.

Dear Sir:

Mrs. Eliza Sallee of Gilpin, KY. has been drawing a pension and is running a white slave house. Refer to Mr. Jim Beill Cumbiss, Gilpin, KY.; Mr. Stured Sallee, Gilpin, KY.; Mrs. Frances Porter, Gilpin, KY. Write and find out for yourself that she has been spending U. S. money for it.

no signature.

The matter was investigated by the Bureau of Pensions and a report made by W. W. Anderson, Special examiner. ....it developed upon interviewing Jim Bell Combat and others that the complaint letter is based on the fact that pensioner's daughter, Ada Sallee, gave birth to a bastard some months ago. Clate Spaw is supposed to be the father of the child, and it is rumored that his brother-in-law, P. H. Pitman put Spaw up to laying the child to Gus Matherly, and that pensioner and her daughter were threatened with white slave proceedings and the stopping of the pension if they did not swear the child to Gus Matherly. There is no evidence available to indicate that pensioner has violated the Act of August 7, 1882.

ID9C3c1. Mary Ann Sallee (1-18-1856 Mercer Co.--5-13-1928 at Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.\_  
 -md. 10-24-1876 Robert Curry (11-15-1845--5-23-1925)  
                                   s/o Edward Curry & Peggy Sallee

- 1a. Hettie Curry (b.ca. 1877--
- b. Jane Curry (b.ca. 1879/80--
- c. Buell J. Curry
- d. Alvin Curry

ID9C3c2. John W. Sallee (b.ca. 1857/8 Mercer Co., KY.--

ID9C3c3. Sarah C. Sallee (b.ca. 1859 Mercer Co., KY.--

ID9C3c4. (probable child) Sallee

- ID9C3c5.** Jacob "Jake" Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1866--5-8-1933 in Casey Co., KY.)-md. 5-18-1892 Sarah A. **Divine**  
(Mercer Co., KY.)  
-no children in the 1910 census.  
.....
- ID9C3c6.** James "Jimmie" Marion Sallee (5-14-1872 Mercer Co.--9-24-1916 at Dunnville, Casey Co., KY.)  
-br. @ Antioch Church Cem.  
-1st md. 8-20-1894 Nora E. **Chancellor** (b.ca. Mar. 1874 IND.--  
-2nd md. 6-26-1910 Ethyle Pearl **Reeder**
- 6a.** Silas D. Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1896--)-1st md. 1-1-1933 Lucy Lay **Austin**  
-2nd md. 11-5-1938 Lillie **Rector**  
-3rd md. Opal ?  
-his will in Casey Co., KY. is dated May 14, 1974. he leaves to wife Opal and brother Stanley. no children mentioned.
- 6b.** Jacob M. (Coy) Sallee (b.ca. May 1898--)-md. 5-13-1917 Annie Hazel **Clements**
- b1.** Treba J. Sallee (7-5-1922 Casey Co., KY.--  
**2.** Fannie Bell Sallee (12-30-1933 Casey Co., KY.--
- 6c.** Belle Sallee (b.ca. 1900--
- 6d.** Stanley C. Sallee(ca. 19C2--)-md. 1-9-1926 Margaret **Rector** (married in Adair Co, but recorded in Casey)
- d1.** Lillian Sue Sallee (8-8-1930--  
**2.** Eva C. Sallee (2-7-1933--  
**3.** Raymond Cecil Sallee (8-20-1936--  
**4.** J. W. Sallee (11-4-1938--  
**5.** Charles Addison Sallee (12-31-1942--d. ca. 72 or 73, killed by a forklift at a sawmill)
- 6e.** Thomas H. Sallee (7-13-1904--)-md. 8-8-1926 Sally P. **Fox** (12-11-1907--  
-lived at Dunnville, KY.
- e1.** James Adis Sallee (7-6-1927--)-md. 12-20-1952 Marie Mathingly  
d. 5-12-1986)
- 1a.** Mary G. Sallee (4-26-1957 Casey Co., KY.--  
**b.** Rita M. Sallee (6-27-1953 Casey Co., KY.--
- e2.** Arnell Sallee (1-6-1932--)-md. 2-26-1955 Ralph **Hammonds**
- 2a.** Bobby Hammonds  
**b.** Peggy Hammonds  
**c.** Ralph Hammonds, Jr.
- e3.** Kenneth Carson Sallee (9-5-1929--)-md. 12-21-1955 Hazel **Atwood**
- 3a.** William Keneeth Sallee (1-2-1959--)-md. 7-9-1977 Linda Lou **Noel**  
**a1.** Tara Lee Sallee (5-12-1988--  
[ it was quite by accident that I met William & Linda. They were exhibiting their wood crafts here in Harrodsburg at the Old Fort Harrod State Park. While I was browsing I just happen to take notice of some very nice wooden crafts. In the process of things, discovered yet another Sallee, and of all things, had his roots right here in Mercer County! William & Linda have the Whisperings Pines Wood Crafts in Liberty, KY. 42539. William supplied all the info on his family.]
- 3b.** Connie Pearl Sallee (10-2-1963 Casey Co., KY.)2nd md. 9-25-1985 Lenard **Burton**  
**b1.** Kim Mitchell (3-4-1981)-by the 1st husband of Connie.  
.....  
**b2.** Brandy Burton (3-2-1988--
- e4.** Robert Floyd Sallee (4-22-1934--)-md. 2-8-1958 Joeline **Ellis** (3-26-1938--)
- 4a.** Richard Gene Sallee (1-11-1959--)-md. Lydia Marie **Brown** (8-2-1960--  
**a1.** Crystal Michelle Sallee (11-10-1982--  
**2.** Richard Gene Sallee, Jr. (9-17-1987--
- 4b.** Vicki Sallee (7-23-1965--)-md. Jeffery Andrew **Clephane**  
**b1.** Amy Rebecca Clephane (3-2-1984--
- 4c.** Bryan Keith Sallee (10-7-1969--
- e5.** Nora Dean Sallee (10-1-1936--)-md. 11-24-1956 Rubin **Miller**
- 5a.** Eddie Miller  
**b.** Hilda Miller
- e6.** Anna Jean Sallee (9-5-1939--)-md. 12-2-1956 Lester **Roy**
- 6a.** Danna Roy  
**b.** Billy Roy
- e7.** Mary Alice Sallee (5-21-1948--)-md. 6-24-1969 Basil **Spears**
- 7a.** Emmith Thomas Spears (1-5-1971--  
**b.** Timothy Ray Spears (11-11-1979--
- e8.** Eva Sallee **Livingston**
- e9.** Lillian Sallee **Weaver**



- ID9C3c6f.** John Jordan Sallee (3-18-1907--d.ca. 1982/3 in Casey Co., KY.)-md. 10-9-1927 Myrtel **Knight**  
-in his obit it mentions that he had 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.
- f1.** Winford Sallee (b.ca. 1929--)-md. 12-15-1954 Seba **Anderson** -they live in Liberty
- 1a.** Jerry W. Sallee (3-1-1956 in Casey Co., KY.--  
**b.** Carolyn M. Sallee (5-27-1957 in Casey Co., KY.--  
**c.** Steven R. Sallee (3-20-1959 in Casey Co., KY.--  
**d.** Billy J. Sallee (5-11-1967 in Casey Co., KY.--
- f2.** Bonnie Sallee -md. ? **Justice** -lived in Harrodsburg, KY.
- g.** Marion Ray Sallee (9-10-1911 in Casey Co., KY.--  
**h.** Mabel May Sallee (10-5-1914 in Casey Co., KY.--  
**i.** Mattie Ethel Sallee (5-4-1917 in Casey Co., KY.--
- ID9C3c7.** Cornelius N. (Neeler) Daniel Sallee (9-8-1874--9-9-1937 in Adair Co., KY. ?)  
-1st md. 3-6-1898 Luetta Francis **Tarter** in Casey Co., KY.  
-2nd md. Charlotte Susie **Burton** (1888--3-29-1975)-she 2nd md. Josh **May**
- 7a.** Mary L. Sallee (b.ca. 1899-- ) is this Lona Clementine Sallee ? -md. Hansel H. **Harrison**
- a1.** Jewel Harrison (deceased) -md. Tholett **Lee** -they had 12 children  
-lived at Dunnville, KY.
- a2.** Flo Harrison  
**3.** Beulah Harrison -md. ? **Lee**
- 7b.** George W. Sallee (b.ca. 1900--
- 7c.** Ollie May Sallee (b.ca. 1902--)-md. 3-14-1922 Lawrence **Moran** (b.ca. 1900--
- c1.** Ocklea Moran -1st md. Roy **Hines** -they had 3 children.  
-2nd md. Frank **Richardson**- had 2 or 3 children?
- c2.** Juanita Moran - md. Ray **Thompson** - had 3 or 4 children?
- c3.** Preston L. "Buck" Moran -md. ? **Bell** -they had 3 children.
- 7d.** Newell Cephas Sallee (b.ca. 1903--deceased)-md. 8-3-1927 Mary E. **Sharp** in Casey Co., KY.  
-moved to Dayton, OH. -they lived at Labascus, KY.
- d1.** Dorothy Irene Sallee (8-6-1928-- ) -md. 7-9-1947 Carlos A. **Goforth**- lives in Cinn., OH.
- 1a.** Stephen C. Goforth (2-24-1951 Cinn., OH.--)-md. 5-27-1972 Dottie Lou **Priest**  
(Gallipolis, OH.)
- 1b.** Rebecca "Becky" Sue Goforth (7-28-1953--)-md. 8-25-1973 David Randy **Smith**
- b1.** Joshua R. Smith (8-23-1980 Cinn., OH.--  
**2.** Jeremy R. Smith (2-8-1984 Cinn., OH.--  
**3.** Jacob Roderick Smith (8-12-1989 Cinn., OH.--
- d2.** Earl Eugene Sallee (9-10-1930--
- d3.** Helen Josephine Sallee (d. 1933)
- 7e.** Arule Beatrice Sallee (7-18-1914 in Casey Co., KY.--
- 7f.** Oma Lena Sallee (8-10-1916 in Casey Co., KY.--)-md. Roy Dale **Bottom** -lives in Liberty, KY.
- 7g.** Orville B. Sallee ( ca. 1914 in Casey Co., KY.-- 2-15-1976 Tipton, IND.)-md. Celestine **Corbin**  
-they had 13 children -lived at Knifley, Adair Co., KY. - (b. Oct. 1915
- g1.** Freeman Sallee (3-26-1934 Taylor Co., KY.)-md. Betty Elizabeth **Bjorkland** (3-7-1934 R.I.--  
-lives in Lawton, OK.  
-retired from the Army in 1973  
-he fought in 3 wars: Korea (1953); Middle-east (1958); Viet-nam (1968)
- 1a.** Holly D. Sallee (5-28-1956 Ft. Carson, COL.)-1st md. Wayne **Ditto** / 3rd md. Kenneth **Gondles**
- a1.** Christopher Daniel Ditto (6-30-1975 Ft. Leonard Wood, MO.--  
**2.** Carrie Ann Ditto (4-15-1979 Lawton, OK.--
- 1b.** Melodye Ann Sallee (11-20-1957 Elkhart, IND.)-md. 8-17-1974 Steven Ray **Williams**(11-5-1954  
-he was b. in Landstual, Germany. 1st SGT. in  
Air Force.
- b1.** Steven Ray Williams, Jr. (3-29-1975 Lawton, OK.--  
**2.** Amanda Williams (12-15-1979 CA.--
- g2.** Freda Sallee (5-11-1937 Adair Co., KY.
- g3.** Melvin Robert Sallee (4-4-1941 in Adair Co., KY.--
- g4.** Elvin R. Sallee (11-6-1942 in Adair Co., KY.--
- 7h.** Buford D. Sallee (12-24-1918 in Casey Co., KY.--
- 7i.** Rosy Ellen Sallee (9-1-1923 in Casey Co., KY.--
- 7j.** Emma Sallee  
**k.** Ethel Sallee  
**i.** William Robert "Willie" Sallee -md. Vinna **Corbin**

- ID9C3c8. George T. Sallee (11-19-1876 in Mercer Co., KY.--1962)-br. @ Salem Cemetery  
-md. Lucinda Hatfield
- 8a. Clara Sallee (b.ca. 1908--)-md. 1-1-1939 Thomas Roberts (b.ca. 1889-- ) (Rubarts?)
- 8b. Lorene Sallee (b.ca. 1910--)-md. 12-22-1928 Marion Baldock
- c. Lewis O. Sallee (6-28-1913 Casey Co., KY.--  
d. Elmer Ray Sallee (7-8-1917 Casey Co., KY.--  
e. William Logan Sallee (10-14-1919 Casey Co., KY.--  
f. Isaiah W. Sallee (12-2-1921--12-2-1921)-br. @ Salem Cemetery  
g. Orië Mae Sallee (4-24-1922 Russell Co., KY.)-md. 3-18-1944 Addie Lay (Leigh?)  
h. Viola Sallee (6-1-1924 Casey Co., KY.--)
- ID9C3c9. David "Davie" R. Sallee (1-3-1878 in Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 11-25-1895 Mollie L. Carter(1865--1935)  
-in 1910 Russell Co., KY. census. (Casey Co., KY.) -br.@ Corn Cemetery
- 9a. Emma G. Sallee(ca. Aug. 1886 Casey Co., KY.--  
b. Estill L. Sallee(b.ca. Jan. 1899--1957)-md. 3-17-1918 Flonia (Flonnie) Emerson (ca. 1903--  
-br. @ Glenwood Cem., Liberty, KY.
- b1. Vatree Sallee (3-1-1921--  
2. Bert Sallee (b.ca. 1922--)-md. 3-19-1969 Pauline Moore Clark (both divorced.)  
(LaGrange, KY.)  
-he has an insurance agency in Liberty, KY.
- 9c. Louie D. Sallee (1900--1918)-br. @ Corn Cem. off Hwy. 501 on Price Corn Farm
- 9d. Marion H. Sallee (b.ca. 1904 in IND.--
- 9e. Hershäl Sallee (b.ca. 1905 in Franklin, IND.--)-md. Ona Ramsey  
e1. Ona Sallee (6-11-1924 in Casey Co., KY.--
- ID9C3c-10. Elijah "Lige" Sallee (5-25-1880 in Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 3-8-1914 Laura Burton in Casey Co.
- 10-a. Shelle Howard Sallee (9-10-1918 in Adair Co., KY.--  
b. Linnie P. Sallee (5-25-1921 in Adair Co., KY.--  
c. William Harrison Sallee (6-8-1924 in Adair Co., KY.--  
d. Edgar Marshall Sallee(7-25-1928 in Adair Co., KY.--  
e. Paul Leonard Sallee (6-11-1931 in Adair Co., KY.--  
f. Russell D. Sallee (2-8- 1936 in Adair Co., KY.--
- ID9C3c-11. Stuart (Stewart?) Sallee (2-7-1882 in Mercer Co., KY.--)-1st md. 8-7-1908 Delilah A. Chandler  
(d. 11-14-1926)  
-lived at Labascus, KY. (d. 1941)br. @ Corn Cem.  
-2nd md. 8-15-1927 Lucy Copley (ca. 1887--
- 11-a. Stella M. Sallee (b.ca. 1910--
- 11-b. Delbert Ray Sallee (10-2-1911--)-lives in Indianapolis, IND. 46220
- c. Della Maud Sallee (10-15-1913--)-md. 4-6-1933 Robert Meeks  
d. Irene Sallee (8-5-1924--  
e. Riley Sallee (8-1-1930--  
f. Lloyd Ezra Sallee (3-11-1932--  
g. Sherma J. Sallee (7-3-1932--  
h. Gladous M. Sallee (3-18-1933--)-md. 8-14-1951 Hershel T. Corn  
i. Albert Lester Sallee (2-4-1935--7-19-1991)-md. 8-23-1957 Viola Coleman
- i1. Danny R. Sallee (6-26-1957 in Casey Co., KY.--  
2. Linda L. Sallee (4-14-1959 in Casey Co., KY.--  
3. Carolyn J. Sallee (9-8-1960 in Casey Co., KY.--  
4. Thomas L. Sallee (5-23-1964 in Casey Co., KY.--
- j. Delila Faustine Sallee (4-26-1938--)-md. 12-27-1958 Claude Davenport, Jr.  
k. Frankie F. Sallee (5-21-1940--

[ there is a deed in Casey Co. dated May 23, 1905. Deed Bk. 41, pg. 551. Jordan & Elizabeth Sallee deed to Stewart Sallee 75 acres on Trace Fork of Green River.]

- ID9C3c-12. Czarina "Reny" Sallee (6-22-1884--
13. Samuel H. (Houston?) Sallee (1-7-1890--tombstone says: 1889?)- br. @ Williams Cem., Casey Co.  
-md. Vina M. Peavley (Peavler?) (1911--1947)
- 13-a. Preston Sallee (7-24-1929 in Casey Co., KY.--
14. Etta Susan Sallee (6-16-1892-- ) -md. 8-1-1930 Louis R. Peavley (b.ca. 1905--
- 14-a. William M. Sallee (9-22-1922--  
b. Nettie Sallee (2-22-1916--)-md. 3-30-1930 Tom Peavley
15. Ada M. Sallee (6-15-1895--)-md. 5-19-1917 George Peavley

.....  
-who is: Helen Josephine Sallee (1932--1933)-br. @ South Fork Cemetery, Casey Co.?  
-the name Peavley in Casey County, is: PEAVLER in Mercer County, and I believe they are the same family.  
-the above Nettie (14-b.) has Gus Matherly listed as "father" on birth certificate (Vital Stats.)  
(could be Mattingly ?)  
-who is the grandson: John J. Sallee (b.ca. 1908) listed with Elizabeth Wilham Sallee in 1910 census of Casey Co.?  
.....

**ID9C3d.** James L. Sallee (5-30-1828--3-26-1918)-md. 12-24-1855 Katherine Burns (1-1841--2-5-1917)  
(Louis?)

-1860, 1870, 1880 census of Mercer Co., KY.  
-1900 census of Daviess Co., KY. in household of Luther Edmonson  
-both died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.

**ID9C3d1.** John S. Sallee (Jr.) (11-1-1857--)-1st md. 1-31-1877 Pauline "Pline" Moore (4-1-1862--  
-in Daviess Co. in 1883 -divorced in 1900 census.- d/o Lydia Sallee & A.J. Moore  
-2nd md. 5-5-1903 Emma Dean in Washington Co., KY.  
(did she 2nd md. 7-22-1908 James Raney  
in Washington Co., witnesses: Ida &  
Lida Sallee?)  
-I can't find him in 1910 census.

**1a.** Stephen "Steve" Sallee (11-25-1880--4-29-1965)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-md. 1-28-1909 Mamie Lucas Noel (1889--5-21-1972)-br. @ Springhill Cem.  
-member of Harrodsburg Baptist Church- (Mercer Co., KY.) d/o Jack Noel

- a1. Robert Douglas Sallee (infant died 14 days old--April 17, 1910)-br. @ Springhill Cem.
2. Minnie Francis Sallee (1-5-1912--12-21-1912)
3. Ella Brewer Sallee (11-21-1913--)-1st md. R. Lewis Young  
-2nd md. Ted Cline -lived Louisville.
4. Myrtle Jane Sallee (5-18-1917--)-1st md. Clifford Shirley  
-2nd md. Oscar Hurst -in Jasper, IND.
5. Ralph Edward Sallee (5-27-1920 in Woodford Co., KY.--3-20-1989 Winter Park, FLA.)  
-md. 8-14-1960 Virginia Lee Heimiller
- 5a. Edward Ralph Sallee of Winter Springs, FLA. (1-19-1965 in Mercer Co.)
- b. Vicki Sallee Tobin of Sidney, Australia
- c. Dianne Sallee Dennehy of Sidney, Australia
- d. Marilee Sallee VanArsdall of Lexington, KY.
6. Roy Lee Sallee (1-29-1923--)-md. 9-19-1947 Laura Belle Roberts -lived in Cranford, N.J.  
(d. 12-29-1988 in Columbia, S.C.)  
d/o Laura B. Noble & John Roberts of Lex., KY.  
-she was a graduate of U. of KY. with a degree in Ed., &  
taught school in Lexington and Ashland, KY. Member of the  
Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington.
- 6a. Donna Sue Sallee (8-23-1948 in Fayette Co., KY.)-md. ? Weller of Minot, N.D.
  - a1. Annette Lynn Weller
  2. Dwight David Weller ....all of Minot, N.D.
  3. Dawn Weller
- 6b. David Lee Sallee of Parma, OH. was b. (4-22-1951 in Boyd Co., KY.) V.S.
  - b1. Christopher Lee Sallee of Cranford, N.J.
7. Martha Bell Sallee (8-14-1926 Pike Co., ILL.--)-md. 6-20-1945 Virgil Green, Jr.  
(Mercer Co., KY.)
- 7a. Lynda Lee Green (1-29-1947--)-md. David Miller
- b. Gordon E. Green (6-13-1950--)
8. Chloe Lucille Sallee (9-22-1930--)-md. 10-23-1946 Clarence H. Steel-lived in Harrodsburg
- 8a. Theresa Ann Steel (3-15-1948--)
- b. Evelyn Sue Steel (4-7-1951--)
- c. Clarence Hendren Steel, II (10-10-1954--)
- d. Aimie Justine Steel (3-14-1960--)

**ID9C3d1b.** Minnie Sallee (3-7-1883--)-md. Marim Pinkston

- c. Myrtle Sallee (1-31-1885--)-md. Raymond Noel
- d. Ella B. Sallee (2-4-1887--)-md. ? Petranka -lived in Montgomery, ALA.
- e. Edgar (Edward?) Sallee (6-2-1891--)-lives in Cinn., OH.

[ in the 1900 census of Mercer County, Ella G. is in the house of Thomas Dean; Myrtle is "a servant" in the house of Garrett Daniel; and Edgar is in the house of Johnson Dean. ]

e. Ida Sallee (8-16-1894--)-md. ? Ryan -lived in Paducah, KY. in 1965

**ID9C3d2.** William H. Sallee (b.ca. 1858--)-in the 1860 census of Mercer Co., KY.

3. Isaac "Ike" C. Sallee (b.ca. 1859/60--)-md. Margaret Ward -lived in Smithland,  
-possibly died 8-17-1915 ? (or Jr. ?) Livingston Co., KY.  
-possibly 2nd md. Nancy L. ? (b.ca. Feb. 1845--)
- 3a. Millie E. Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1875--)
- b. Isaac Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. Sept. 1884--)-md. Loreane ? in Livingston Co., KY.
- c. Minnie Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1889--)
4. Martha Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1861--)-md. 3-8-1882 John Wesley Woner (Warner?) in Mercer Co., KY.  
She died on Ike's farm. -lived in Barlow, Ballard Co.
- 4a. Ida Woner
- b. Jim Woner
- c. Will Woner

- ID9C3d5. Mary E. (Liz) Sallee (b.ca. 1863--)-md. **Barry Logsdon** -lived in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY.  
(Daviness Co., KY.)
- 5a. Jim Logsdon  
b. Mary Logsdon md. \_\_\_\_\_ **Phillips** (See: ID9C3d-13-f4)  
c. Sam Logsdon
6. Nancy "Nannie" A Sallee (b.ca. 1863--)-md. **Clay Farris**  
6a. Alice Farris
7. Amanda Sallee (b.ca. 1866--not in the 1880 census at home)  
8. Jordan A. Sallee (b.ca. 1867 in Mercer Co., KY.--12-1-1874 (V.S.)-died of fever in Washington  
County, KY.)
9. Paralee Sallee (b.ca. 1868--)-md. **Bas Taylor**  
9a. Henry Taylor  
b. (female) Taylor  
c. (female) Taylor
10. Thomas Sallee (b.ca. 1870--)-md. **Ludie Vanover** (b.ca. 1871--  
-he possibly d. 9-27-1911 ?
- 10-a. Minnie Sallee  
b. Roscoe Sallee (6-6-1892--10-28-1972)-md. **Emma Swift** (3-24-1900 Grayson Co., KY.-  
-lived at Rumsey, KY. d. 8-28-1972 McLean Co., KY.)  
-died in McLean Co., KY.  
-his obit says: 30 grandchildren & 14 great-grandchildren.
- b1. Lucille Sallee (4-28-1916 Rumsey--2-3-1992 in McLean Co., KY.)  
-may have 1st md. **Robert McGrew** ?  
-md. **Melvin Higgs**
- 1a. **Kenneth Higgs** -lives in Socorro, N.M.  
a1. **Karen Higgs Chaney** of Socorro, N.M.  
1b. **Barbara Higgs McGehee** of Rumsey, KY.  
[ **Julia Mann** of Calhoun is mentioned as a grandchild of Lucille.]
- b2. **James T. Sallee** (10-18-1921--)-lives in Rumsey, KY.
- b3. **Orville Sallee** (2-12-1924--)-md. 11-19-1945 **Mildred McCarty** in Daviess Co., KY.  
3a. **Brenda S. Sallee** (4-10-1946 twin- in Daviess Co., KY.--  
b. **Linda L. Sallee** (4-10-1946 twin of above--  
c. **Orville Sallee, JR.** (3-29-1947 Daviess Co., KY.--)-md. **Melva** ?  
d. **Peggy J. Sallee** (10-25-1954 Daviess Co., KY.--  
e. **Michael W. Sallee** (6-18-1956 Daviess Co., KY.--  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.
- b4. **G. W. Sallee** (11-6-1929--)-lives in Owensboro, KY.
5. **Robert "Bobby" Sallee** (5-23-1932 Rumsey, KY.--no mention in the 1992 obit of Lucille.  
6. **Leo Sallee** (1-18-1935 in Rumsey, KY.--no mention in the 1992 obit of Lucille.  
7. **Charles Melvin Sallee** (10-23-1937 in Calhoun, KY.)-lives in Santa Cruz, CA.  
8. **Randel "Rock" Hurshal Sallee** (8-5-1940 Calhoun, KY.--3-5-1992) died in Owensboro.  
-1st md. **Ruth Ann** ? (1-20-1942--10-11-1985)  
-2nd md. 10-24-1987 **Audrey Durham Troutman**  
-he was a member of the Calhoun Christian Church  
-president of the Calhoun Lions Club, a member of the McLean Co. Fair Board,  
an employee of the City of Calhoun Water Dept. and was constable of District  
no. #7 in McLean County.
- 8a. **James Randall "Randy" Sallee** -a 1989 graduate of McLean Co. High School, he  
joined the Navy in Sept. 1989, and completed his  
recruit training at Great Lakes, ILL.
- 8b. **Susie Sallee** -of Owensboro, KY.  
[ also mentioned in the newspaper clip on the marriage of Randel & Audrey in 1987, is  
a Miss **Stephanie Sallee**, of Rumsey, who served as flower girl, and a **Midge Sallee** who  
served at the reception.]

.....  
-taken from other newspaper clipping in the McLean County News:

Mike Sallee of Calhoun was selected as the CARE employee of the month at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was selected because he demonstrated genuine concern for patients, visitors and employees. (August 1991)

James Ronnie Sallee, Jr. of Island has been selected one of 1989's Outstanding Young Men of America. He has demonstrated excellence in professional endeavors and civic activities. He has proven through the virtues of hard work, determination and the willingness to give of himself that he is truly an outstanding young man.

- 10-b9. Jack Sallee -lives in Newport News, VA.
10. Harvey J. Sallee (3-24-1943 Daviess Co., KY.--no mention in the 1992 obit.
- ID9C3d-10-c. Vernon Sallee (b.ca. 1900--)-md. Ruth **Beauchamp** (b.ca. 1895--  
d/o E. W. & Wilda J. Beauchamp
- c1. Charlotte T. Sallee (1-15-1920 McLean Co., KY.--10-13-1920)
- 10-d. John "Johnnie" Sallee (b.ca. 1903--
- e. Georgia Sallee (b.ca. 1905--)-md. ? **Bullington** -lives in Owensboro, KY.
- f. Ira Sallee (b.ca. 1908--
- g. Estalee
- ID9C3d-11. Paulina Sallee (b.ca. 1873--)-1st md. Cliff **Prather**  
"Pliny" -married several times.
- 11-a. Cliff Prather
- 12. Lydia Sallee (b.ca. 1875--d. ca. 1891)-called "little sister", she never walked.
- 13. Ida Belle Sallee (11-17-1875--)-md. 4-12-1893 Luther Green **Edmonson** (5-30-1869 Logan Co., KY.--  
-md at the home of her father "Windy Hollow",. (d. 4-27-1951 Owensboro, KY.)  
@ Mosleyville, South of Owensboro, KY.  
-both br. @ Mt. Zion Methodist/Episcopal Church, Mosleyville, KY.  
-she died 12-21-1960 @ Owensboro
- 13-a. Noah Lee Edmonson (7-13-1894 Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.)-md. 4-4-1915 Adelia **Melton**  
(J. D.) -2nd md. 8-13-1938 Gladys **Boston**. (Paragould, ARK.)  
Noah Lee changed his name in 1938 to John David Edmonson, using the initials "J.D."
- a1. Adelia Jane Melton Edmonson (7-25-1891--1-28-1982)
2. L. D. Edmonson (1-4-1916--)-has 2 children, 9 grandchildren.
3. Mary Alice Edmonson (6-27-1918--)-has 5 children, 14 grandchildren.
4. Betty Sue Edmonson (10-30-1927--)-md. 11-3-1946 Louis **Gould** - has 4 children, 5 grand.  
-they live at Beaver Falls, PA. 15010  
[thanks to Betty for all the info on her family]
- 13-b. Virgie Mae Edmonson (4-24-1896 Owensboro, KY.--3-17-1983)-md. Dallas **Payne** (3-12-1885--  
died of diabetic shock. d. 9-26-1961)  
-no issue. -2nd md. Lester **Cobb**
- 13-c. Ella Rae Edmonson (4-12-1899 Owensboro, KY.--7-9-1974)-md. Abe Henry **Kennedy** (10-23-1899--  
-died of diabetic stroke. -lives at Utica
- c1. Abe Henry Kennedy, Jr. (10-1-1923--12-25-1944)-Tech. Sgt. 262 Inf. 66 Div., Europe
2. Truman Edward Kennedy (5-1-1925--)-md. Dorothy ?
- 2a. Linda Kennedy -md. Michael **Sholar** -has 2 daughters- @ Owensboro, KY.  
b. Renee' Kennedy -md. Ed. ? -has 3 children -live in Tampa, FLA.
- c3. Ray Lewis Kennedy (10-25-1929 Owensboro, KY.--)-md. Nancy ?
- 3a. Ison Ray Walker Kennedy -md. Loretta ? -has 2 daughters.
- 13-d. Bessie Mae Edmonson (5-5-1902 Owensboro, KY.--)-md. John H. **Stringer** (1-30-1897--  
-she also has diabetes d. 6-13-1972)  
-no issue.
- 13-e. James Turner Edmonson (12-30-1903 Owensboro, KY.--4-25-1951)-md. ?
- e1. (female) Edmonson
- 13-f. William Everett Edmonson (10-4-1905 Owensboro, KY.--9-21 - -1963)-auto accident.  
-had 15 grandchildren. -md. 2-9-1929 Myrtle **Lanham** (3-22-1903--8-17-1982)
- (Ida) f1. William Everett Edmonson, Jr. (7-29-1929)-md. 1952 Retha Frizzell **Penned**
2. Faye Edmonson (12-26-1931)-md. 10-5-1950 Carrol Rete **Page** (12-16-1930--
3. Carlos Lionel Edmonson (9-20-1934)-md. 1-27-1960 Barbara Sue **Stinnett**
4. Evelyn Joyce Edmonson (12-17-1937)-md. 10-5-1955 John Robert **Phillips** (8-13-1930--
5. Larry Dean Edmonson (7-23-1944)-1st md. Linda Lou **Mosley** (6-6-1944--2-16-1983)  
-2nd md. 9-23-1984 Dana Ford Emerine **Smith**
- [ for further information, See: pg. 417 ]
- 13-g. Rosa Nell Edmonson (7-20-1907 Owensboro, KY.)1st md. Chauncey "Jack" **Werner**/2nd L. **Harmon**  
-live in Evansville, IND.
- g1. Melvin Werner
2. Jacqueline Werner
- 13-h. Marvin Roy Edmonson (3-18-1910 Owensboro, KY.--)-md. Minnie **Lanham** (cousin of Myrtle)
- h1. Marvin Roy Edmonson, Jr.
2. "Buddy" Edmonson -lives near Louisville, KY.
- 13-i. Mayme Etta Edmonson (5-3-1912 Owensboro, KY.--)-md. Jack **Hart**  
"Toots"
- ia. Raymond Hart (7-20-1932--4-24-1938)-died of pneumonia
- b. Truman Hart
- 13-j. Marshall Homer Edmonson (6-7-1913 Owensboro, KY.--)-md. Marie ?  
-no issue.
- 13-k. Mary Evelyn Edmonson (1-10-1918 Owensboro, KY.--4-24-1972)-md. Hugh **Alsup**  
-no issue.

ID9C3d-14. James Wilson Sallee (b.ca. 1878--)-md.

Dora Searles

- 14-a. Leo Sallee
- b. Robert Sallee
- c. Mabel Sallee
- d. Mary Elizabeth Sallee
- e. Thelma Sallee
- f.

-15. Addie May Sallee (b.ca. May 1880--

-16. Leo T. Sallee (7-17-1904--)-md.

Lettie R. ? (5-13-1898--8-30-1974)

.....  
ID9C3e. Isaac Sallee (b.ca. 1839/42 Mercer Co., KY.--4-7-1885)-md. 3-15-1870 Lydia Sallee Moore  
d/o Thomas & Minerva Sallee

-b. ca. 1842 in 1880 Mercer Co. census.

-Sergeant of Capt. John Smith's Co. I, 1st Reg. KY. CAV.

-enlisted at Mackville, KY. Aug. 16, 1861 and discharged @ Louisville 12-19-1862

-disability pension. -lived at Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.

-in the 1870 census is a Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1851) in this household

-refer to: ID9C9

e1. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sallee (1-22-1871 Mercer Co.--d. ca. 1898)-md. 12-22-1892  
John Carter

2. Rutha "Ruthie" Sallee (2-28-1872 Mercer--d. by 1958)-md. 5-26-1891 William A. Gabhart  
(Mercer Co., KY.)

3. Cordia Jane Sallee (4-22-1873 Mercer--d. by 1931)-md. 2-8-1892 B. Perry Black  
(Mercer Co., KY.)

4. George "C. W." Cadwalider Sallee (10-19-1874--6-18-1967)-md. 12-27-1913 Nannie Durr  
-listed as Geo. C. in 1880 census (Mercer Co., KY.)  
-listed as "Cadmen" in 1990 census.  
-they lived in the Burgin area of Mercer County. -also in Orlando, FLA.

5. William Albert Sallee (3-1-1876 Mercer--)-md. Sally ?  
-not an heir in 1904 document  
-lived in Champaign, ILL.

6. Nancy "Nannie" Ann Sallee (1-19-1878--d. by 1958)-md. 3-13-1899 John Carter  
(Mercer Co., KY.)

7. Thomas Gengie Sallee (11-21-1879 in Washington Co., KY.--1-1-1958 in Arthur, ILL.)  
-md. Ora Ann Smith

8. Granville Sallee (2-25-1883 in Cornishville, Mercer Co.--2-28-1954 in Arthur, ILL.)  
-md. Anna Mary Williams

ID9C3f. Mary C. Sallee (b.ca. 1838/9--1895)-br. @ Ben Bottom Farm.-md. 2-10-1859 Thomas S. Gabhart  
(ca. Nov. 1830--

-they had 13 children.

-he served as PVT. in Co. I, 9th Reg. of KY. VOL. CAV.

served for one year and was disabled by disease while on  
duty at Columbia, KY., on or about May 1863, and was granted  
a pension of \$6.00 per month.

f1. Michael Gabhart (12-14-1859 @ Sallee's Mill--4-4-1926)-br. @ Deep Creek Baptist Church Cem.  
-1st md. Sarah Jane ? (12-2-1866--12-7-1890)  
-2nd md. 10-17-1895 Rosie Layon in Washington Co., KY.

f2. John Henry Gabhart (2-9-1860 Mercer Co., KY.--1-2-1947)-br. @ Battle, Washington Co., KY.

f3. William Albert Gabhart (b.ca. 1865--

f4. Isaac Huston Gabhart (b.ca. 1867--

f5. Isaiah Gabhart (8-31-1868--)-md. 11-17-1897 Lulie Parrott in Washington Co., KY.  
-married at the home of Rev. David Bruner  
-lived at Battle

5a. Margie Mae Gabhart -md. Earl Clifton Noel

- a1. Morris Russel Noel
2. James Clifton Noel
3. Luella Jean Noel

5b. Nettie Rae Gabhart -md. David Coleman Wright

b1. Irene Latonna Wright

5c. Beulah Jane Gabhart -md. Robert Jason Mayes

- c1. William Coleman Mayes
2. Louella Evalene Mayes
3. Randall Lee Mayes

5d. Wilbert Lee Gabhart -md. Oneida Blanche Cooksey

- d1. Connie Lee Gabhart -md. Nancy Lee Settles  
-he works at General Electric in Louisville
- 1a. Douglas Wayne Gabhart -md.1978 Carol Barr



- ID9C3f5d1a1.** Genna Michele Gabhart  
 2. Jacqueline Carol Gabhart  
 3. Scott Wayne Gabhart  
 4. Blake Gabhart

**1b.** Randall Keith Gabhart -md. Theresa **Barr** (sister of Carol Barr)

- b1.** Sarah Amanda Gabhart  
 2. Brian Keith Gabhart

[ Douglas and Randall both live on Glenn's Creek Rd., near Willisburg in Washington County, and work at Sylvania in Versailles.]

- ID9C3f5d2.** Shelby Jean Gabhart  
 3. Lynda Lou Gabhart  
 4. Janice Ann Gabhart

- ID9C3f6.** Jonah Gabhart (b.ca. 1870/1--)-md. 6-27-1895 Washington Co.- Nannie **Armstrong** ?  
 7. Bettie Gabhart (b.ca. 1873--)-md. 10-15-1889 Washington Co. - William **Warner** ?  
 8. Visa Louise Gabhart (b.ca. 1874--not in 1880 census)  
 9. Elijah "Lige" Gabhart (b.ca. 1877--)-md. 12-20-1896 Washington Co. - Mary **Taylor** ?  
 10. Sarah Jane Gabhart (b.ca. 1878/9--)-md. 9-25-1897 Washington Co. - William Tildon **Casey**  
 10-a. Tom Lee Casey  
 a1. Thelma Casey **Girtley**  
 1a. Edith Girtley -md. Joseph **Blissett** -live in Shepherdsville, KY. 40165  
 11. Carl Thomas Gabhart (1879--1958)-md. 8-25-1899 Washington Co. - Matilda **Devine**  
 -br. @ Mackville Cemetery. (3-14-1883--10-23-1944)  
 11-a. Roy Gabhart (2-19-1903--11-14-1974)-br. @ Mackville Cem. -md. Georgia S. **?**  
 b. Lillian Gabhart (b.ca. 1905--2-14-1984)-md. Hansford "Hamp" **Hale** (d. 4-8-1977)  
 c. Winfield Gabhart (5-28-1911--  
 d. George Gabhart (4-24-1914--4-7-1972)-md. Beulah **Graves** (9-16-1911--  
 -br. @ Mackville Cem.  
 e. Dora Lou Gabhart  
 f. Beatrice Gabhart -md. **?** **Terflinger**  
 g. Bruce (female) Gabhart -md. **?** **Settles**  
 12. Mary Florence Gabhart  
 13. Austin Gabhart

**ID9C3g.** William Joseph Sallee (8-8-1843--1-30-1865)-died in a hospital @ Louisville of smallpox  
 -in the Civil War.  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery

**ID9C3h.** Robert Albert Sallee (b.ca. 1845--5-3-1909)-md. 3-3-1865 Paralee **McIntire** (9-14-1844--1-16-'30)  
 -lived shortly in Paris, TX. (Mercer Co., KY.) d/o Harbin McIntire  
 -died at Lee Creek, Rena Community, Crawford Co., ARK.  
 -br. @ Pevehouse Cemetery.-Civil War: Private, Co. F., KY. VOL.

**h1.** John Thomas "Tom" Sallee (1-18-1868 Mercer Co., KY.--11-28-1943 Crawford Co., ARK.)  
 -they married in the "poorhouse" in Harrodsburg, KY. 10-18-1896 Hester **Walker** (d. Jan. 1908)  
 -br. @ Dora Cemetery, Crawford Co., ARK. -he remarried and had another family

**1a.** Allie Sallee (9-23-1901--4-23-1987)-md. 6-5-1918 Harvey Harmon **Schuster** (8-3-1894--  
 -br. @ Dora Cemetery d. 12-18-1960)-br. @ Dora Cemetery

**a1.** Elsie Paralee Schuster (6-24-1921--)-md. 9-4-1937 Clyde **Hicks** (8-12-1910 OK.--  
 [thanks to Paralee for the info on this family. She says that she was named for her  
 great-grandmother Paralee McIntire. Elsie Paralee lives in Muldrow, OK. 74948.]

- 1a.** Emma Hicks (2-24-1940--  
 b. Barbara Jean Hicks  
 c. Clyde Harvey Hicks

- a2.** Elmer Eugene Schuster (Jan. 1924/5--  
 3. Barella Bernice Schuster (7-30-1926--)-md. Fred R. **Rose**  
 4. Harvey Herbert Schuster (12-28-1930--)-md. Virginia **?**  
 5. Tommy Boyd Schuster (10-15-1933--10-23-1988)-md. **?**

**1b.** Homer Sallee (?)  
 c. Albert Sallee (9-23-1901 twin of above--d.ca. 1986)

**d.** Elmer Sallee (2-17-1903/4--

**e.** Edna Maude Sallee (12-29-1907--)-she was reared by "Grandma" and "Aunt Jane" from 3 weeks  
 of age. They lived in Van Buren, ARK. Edna still lives  
 in the same house.

**h2.** Harbin Conway "Con" Sallee (b.ca. 1870 Mercer Co., KY.)-1st md. 5-28-1895 Ida **Wiley**  
 -2nd md. Rebecca **Sallee**

- 2a.** Drucilla "Drew" Sallee  
 b. Albert Steve Sallee  
 c. Nora Sallee

- h2d. Harbin Sallee
  - e. Danny Sallee
  - f. Johnny Sallee
- h3. Daniel M. Sallee (12-2-1871 KY.--8-25-1944)-md. 5-17-1896 Mrs. Margaret **Hicks Spoon** (1874--d. 6-27-1964)
  - 3a. Frank Sallee
  - b. Essie Sallee
  - c. Betty Sallee
- h4. Albert "Allie" Sallee (b.ca. 1873 KY.)-md. 10-9-1892 Nellie **Banks**
 -when he was a little boy, Grandma sent him to gather eggs which were in a brushpile. He came back to the house and told her the old hen pecked him. She said, "Oh go on, that hen's not goin' to hurt you." He went back again and came back again, this time crying. By that they got suspicious and went to see...it was a diamond back rattler! The snake had bitten him 2 or 3 times on the hand. He nearly died, but lived to be 92 yrs. of age and is buried at Sallisaw, OK.
  - 4a. Viola Sallee
  - b. Myrtle Sallee
  - c. Jane Sallee
  - d. Corida Sallee
  - e. Roy Sallee
  - f. "Little" John Sallee
  - g. Pearly Sallee
- h5. Elijah "Lige" Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1875 TX.)-md. 8-25-1895 Florence **Bond** (Arkansas)
 -most of this family stayed around Sallisaw, OK., but some moved on to Indian Territory. Florence & Lige are br. @ Cemetery in Sallisaw.
  - 5a. Maude Sallee
  - b. George Sallee
  - c. Houston Sallee
  - d. John Sallee
  - e. Chester Wayne Sallee (12-3-1911 Indian Territory--
    - e1. Joan Sallee **Conrad** (she at one time lived in Dinuba, CA. 93618)
- h6. Jane Sallee (b. in TX.)-1st md. David **Hicks** / 2nd ? **Burton**
  - 6a. "Buster" Burton (moved to CA. and took his mother there to live. She died there and Buster is also now dead.)
- h7. Elizabeth "Betty" Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1877 TX.)-md. 12-19-1897 **Charles McCord**
  - 7a. Albert McCord
  - b. (a female called "Dick") McCord
  - c. Belle McCord
  - d. Virginia McCord
  - e. Jane McCord
  - f. Francis (male) McCord
- h8. Minnie Sallee (b.ca. Nov. 1880 TX.)-md. 7-31-1898 Jess **Evans**
  - 8a. George Evans
  - b. Paralee Evans
  - c. Bertha Evans (b.ca. 1904)-lives in Van Buren, ARK.
  - d. Otis Evans (b.ca. 1908--1992)
  - e. J. N. Evans
  - f. Lavelle (female) Evans (b.ca. 1919--

[the Robert Albert Sallee family lived in Navaro Co., TX. until Minnie was born when they moved to Crawford, Co., ARK. They are in the 1900 census]

-in the 1870 census of Mercer Co., in the household of John Sallee, Jr., are his son Albert & Paralee McIntire, along with a William Sallee (b.ca. 1857). William could possibly be a son of John, but I rather think he is a grandson, probably a son of John P.; Jourdan; James L.; or perhaps a nephew of John, and could be a son of his brother Thomas (?) Also in John's household in the 1880 census is a James Sallee (b.ca. 1870/1), listed as "not reported". Often the "not reported" means that the child was illegitimate, but in this case I don't think so, since the only girl in the family, Mary C., is already married to Thomas S. Gabhart. There are no other females in this family that I know of. So, who can this James belong to? Several choices are: Albert & Paralee (who have gone off to Texas and Arkansas by this time, but why would they leave this one child in the care of its grandfather?); John P. & Margaret Moore; Jourdan & Elizabeth Wilham; James L. & Catherine Burns (who also have moved away.); or Isaac & Lydia Sallee Moore, who married Mar. 15, 1870. All of these are possibilities. I have collected three different dates on James: May 14, 1871; May 14, 1872; & the funeral home record says: Feb. 10, 1871. I don't know which one is correct. The tombstone date says: 1871. The funeral home record also states that he was the s/o John Sallee & Mary Peavler. Well, that's impossible! Mary died ca. 1838.

- could he be **6a2** on pg. 196 mistakenly reported as a female (?) What about **6a8** on pg. 197 (?)  
 James Sallee (2-10-1871 Mercer Co., KY.--5-10-1940 Mercer)--md. 9-25-1892 Helen Alice Carrier  
 -in 1880 census in house of John Sallee, Jr. (12-30-1875--9-8-1955)  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery. she died in Louisville, KY.  
 d/o Will Carrier & Mary Costlow
- a. Cynthia Jane Sallee (7-9-1893 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 5-11-1913 Edward Sims  
 b. Mary Lee Sallee (11-13-1895 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 12-17-1912 Ben Adkinson  
 c. George Washington Sallee (9-1-1897 Mercer Co.--8-17-1976)-1st md. 9-3-1916 Effie Divine  
 -br @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem. (Washington Ch., KY.)  
 -2nd md. 9-25-1926 Mary Divine in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -3rd md. 12-23-1940 Cora Reed Davis (divorced before)  
 (9-17-1891--6-14-1950)  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem.  
 -d/o Jessie R. Reed & Lula Daniels  
 -why isn't George mentioned in his father's obituary as a son ?
- d. Unie V. Sallee (11-27-1899 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 5-15-1926 Elsworth Warner  
 d. 7-25-1997 in the Nursing Home in Danville, KY.  
 -she was a member of the Cornishville Baptist Church
- d1. T. J. Warner (11-29-1922--11-26-1991)-md. Evelyn ? / 2nd md. ?  
 a. Terry Jo Warner (deceased)  
 b. Linda Warner Miller of Harrodsburg  
 c. Stephanie Warner -md. Terry Cornish of Harrodsburg  
 d. Larry Warner of Louisville, KY.
- d2. Maggie Warner -md. Marshall Graham of Nicholasville, KY.  
 3. Mary Beulah Warner Russell (deceased)  
 4. Viola Warner Wright (deceased)
- e. Herbert J. Sallee (1-4-1904 (or 5?)--10-25-1979)-md. 5-29-1926 Beulah J. Moore (6-29-1908--  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery. -d/o Hansford Moore
- e1. James Hansford Sallee (11-20-1926--  
 2. Artie Jewell Sallee (1-6-1930--)-1st md. Rudolph Goodlett  
 -2nd md. Maurice Harmon  
 -3rd md. Vincent Shepherdson
- 2a. Dane Goodlett  
 b. Monty Goodlett  
 c. Charlie Harmon
- e3. Helen Alice Sallee (9-30-1931--)-md. 1-18-1957 Earl Barnett, Jr.  
 4. Virginia Sallee (2-9-1936--11-11-1956 (suicide))-md. Clarence "Jake" Currans  
 5. William Herbert Sallee (1-4-1942 Mercer Co., KY.--8-31-1988)-md. 3-26-1960 Wanda Sanders  
 -lived on Brewer's Mill Rd.  
 -self employed mechanic  
 -member of the Cornishville Baptist Church-br. in that Cemetery.
- 5a. Sherri L. Sallee (10-29-1960--)-md. ? Spain  
 b. William Keith Sallee (9-19-1961 in Mercer Co., KY.--
- e6. Joseph David Sallee (11-6-1944--4-29-1988)-md. 7-11-1968 Jo Ann Long  
 -lived in Harrodsburg, KY.-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery.
- 6a. Tina Denise Sallee (11-10-1968 Mercer Co.)-md. 6-2-1990 Tim Culp  
 -she is 5'5" tall, light brown hair, s/o Ralph Culp of Burgin, KY.  
 and hazel eyes. A 1986 graduate of  
 Mercer Co. High School and the Harrodsburg  
 Vocational School. She attended Eastern KY. University in 1986.  
 She like to make crafts, ceramics, stitchery & sketching.  
 She also graduated from the Sullivan College of Business, Lexington.  
 -employed by American Greeting Card Corp.  
 -Tim is employed by Hitachi Automotive Products.
- 6b. David Anthony Sallee (5-18-1977 Mercer Co., KY.--
- e7. Robert Lee Sallee (3-8-1947--3-8-1947)
- f. Amy Mae Sallee (5-22-1906 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 12-23-1928 Francis William Woods  
 -she lives in Louisville, KY. 40200

ID9C4. Rachel Sallee (3-17-1810 Mercer Co., KY.--6-15-1901)-md. 10-16-1829 (Rev.) David Bruner  
 -br. @ Bruner Family Graveyard (5-10-1801 Jessamine Co., KY.-  
 at Bushtown. 4-16-1906 Mercer Co., KY.)

David Bruner's mother died when he was very young. Left an orphan, a Mr. Milburn brought him to Mercer Co., just across the River from Jessamine Co. where David was born. His ancestors came to Jessamine from Somerset, PA. The Michael Horn family took David to raise until he was eighteen years of age. In his 21st year, he professed religion and was baptized. He soon felt the desire to preach the glad tidings of salvation to lost sinners. He was illiterate, having had no education. With the help of Rachel, his wife, he soon was able to read the Bible. He studied with zeal and diligence. Meanwhile, he began to hold meetings at school houses and private homes. He soon was ordained by the church. Later was pastor at Deep Creek Baptist Church, and then to others. He rode horse-back throughout the western end of Mercer Co. and the eastern side of Washington Co., preaching the gospel. He aided in constituting eight churches, one of which is BRUNER'S CHAPEL on the Mackville Rd., just out of Harrodsburg, KY. He baptized over 5,000 people, and married countless hundreds. He was a good exhorter and sang well. The distinguished John L. Walker is reported to have said, "I would give anything if I could preach like that man!" The Bruner home was a log house with squared poplar logs and homemade chinking between them, were covered with weather boarding (only a few years before David died). His salary usually was various gifts of produce. For a wedding fee he once was given a bushel of onions and once it was arranged for the bride to do his laundry twice. Cotton Noe, former poet laureate of KY. wrote a poem:

His beard was long and flowing, and his hair a drift of snow;  
 He wore a bright red flannel shirt-  
 but this was long ago. He pictured Hell like Dante, the  
 lowest circles filled with rich and pleasure-loving whom the  
 lust of sin had killed. He poured out dire damnation when his  
 pulpit loins were girt;  
 All other times there beat a heart beneath that flaming shirt.

The name of David Bruner is to the spiritual history of Kentucky what that of Daniel Boone is to the geographical and secular history of the state. He was a man of tender heart and lived a life fully devoted to good deeds and unselfish kindness, never sparing himself to serve a friend or those in affliction or distress. The government granted him a pension for the loss of a son in the Civil War, who died in prison (Andersonville). He was a Royal Arc Mason.

Rachel Sallee Bruner in her later years had very poor eyesight.

The following history of this family was first published in 1980 in The History of the Ancestors ROBERT CHARLIE BOTTOM & FLORA ALLEN BRUNER and their descendants, written by this author. Since that book is now 12 years old, and there are no more copies available, I'm repeating the Bruner section of that book here: (plus additional information received since 1980)

-At the time of Rachel's death, she had 10 children, 5 living, 40 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great grandchild.

4a. John B. Bruner (7-30-1830--3-14-1925)-md. 11-6-1853 Irene (Arrene?) Matherly (12-30-1832--6-14-1897)  
 -br. @ Bruner Cem. (Mercer Co., KY.)

a1. Jesse P. Bruner (10-8-1859--7-3-1867)-he was the first to be buried at the Bruner burial grounds. He was killed while playing with a pop-gun, and "busted his stomach."

[the Bruner Cemetery is 1 mile west of Bushtown on the Washington-Mercer County line.]

a2. (possible:) W. P. Bruner ?

4b. Mary Ann Bruner (10-20-1832--9-7-1904)-md. 8-26-1866 Henry Marion Matherly in Washington Co., KY.

b1. Elijah "Lige" Matherly -md. Florence Young -they moved to Wilmore in Jessamine Co., but left there and lived out his life in Ludlow, KY.

1a. Alvin Matherly  
 b. Hugh Matherly  
 c. Elsie Matherly

4c. Charlie Bruner (6-2-1833--3-25-1912)-1st md. 12-19-55 Mahala J. Wickersham (5-24-1835--10-13-1857)  
 -marriage says he was b. in Anderson Co. (?) -2nd md. ? "a Donovan woman"  
 -br. @ Bruner Cem. [Mahala is br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery]

ci. Margaret Bruner (9-23-1856 @ Brewer's Mill--12-12-1941)-md. 12-9-1879 Henry Coslow  
 -they lived at Battle in Washington Co., KY. (1852--1919)

1a. Charlie Coslow (8-18-1882--11-21-1941)-1st md. Susie Casey/ 2nd. Elv Ross Ward

a1. Lee Miller Coslow (8-9-1907--2-26-1979)-br. @ Battle Cem.- md. Mattie Ross

1a. Robert Charles Coslow (7-8-1929--)-md. Alma Baker  
 b. John Verdon Coslow (4-15-1932--)- md. Mae Hood  
 c. Wanda Louise Coslow (4-23-1935--)-md. Russell Leonard

a2. Hollis Coslow (4-27-1906--9-28-1924)

3. Willie Henry Coslow (9-10-1909--)-md. Mattie Baker

3a. Hughes Coslow (5-27-1929--)-md. Tilda Coker

b. Willie Coslow, Jr. (4-29-1932--died young)

c. Shirley Boyd Coslow (1933--died young)

d. Barbara Coslow (8-18-1934--)-md.

e. Lula Belle Coslow (4-2-1936--)-md.

f. Scott Stephen Coslow (9-8-1942--)-md.

g. Dorcas Jane Coslow (11-9-1944--)-md.

h. Blondella Coslow (9-29-1946--)-md.

i. Roger Dale Coslow (8-4-1948--)-md.

j. Harrison Coslow (4-9-1951--)-md.

k. Susie Coslow (11-14-1955--)-md.

Albert Stumph, Jr.  
 Morris Sallee  
 Beverly Pinkston  
 J. Gullett  
 Joe Yates  
 Norma Warner  
 Debbie Curtsinger  
 Jerry Colvin

..... by 2nd wife: Elv Ross Ward.

- a4. Calvin Turner Coslow (7-11-1915--)-md. Nellie James Peavler
- 5. Ralph D. Coslow (12-7-1916--8-31-1918)
- 6. Arlie L. Coslow (1-5-1918--3-10-1978)-md. Lillian Matherly
- 7. Hallie C. Coslow (6-15-1920--7-19-1940)-md. Omar Bird
- 8. Charles Edward Coslow (8-15-1925--)-md. Ruby Charlene Jenkins

ID9C4c1b. Mary Mollie Coslow (11-2-1883--3-24-1957)-md. 11-22-1906 Robert Elwood Carrier (10-10-1883--  
d. 2-23-1970) s/o John Carrier

- bl. Lettie Mae Carrier (5-7-1909--)-md. 10-20-1934 Goebel Smith (8-16-1899--4-18-1969)
- 2. Marvin Bishop Carrier (12-19-1911--)-md. 9-28-1935 Gracie Ella Bugg (10-29-1911-10-4-'80)
- 3. Raymond Henry Carrier (2-9-1913--3-27-1978)-1st md. '35 Pearl May Taylor  
-d in Boyle Co., KY. 2nd md. '46 Pearl Evelin Settles Logue  
3rd md. Gladys Leathers Miller
- 4. Robert Elwood Carrier (11-2-1914--1-2-1944)-md. 12-4-'32 Sarah Marie Taylor (5-7-1919--
- 5. Beulah Fay Carrier (4-18-1917--)-md. 9-26-'39 Hollie Smith (10-29-1913--10-23-1979)
- 6. Russell Carrier (6-4-1919--)-1st md. 11-17-'45 Edith Mattingly (5-24-1927--8-19-1981)  
-2nd md. 5-7-1982 Katherine Divers Isham (3-9-1917--
- 7. Geneva Carrier (6-3-1921--)-md. 7-2-1938 John Roy Phillips (6-27-1915--
- 8. Mary Elizabeth Carrier (2-19-1925--)-md. 9-20-1946 Russell Evans Roberts (4-23-1923--
- 9. Garnett Carrier (5-28-1931--)-md. 4-4-1955 Lillian Joyce Robertson (11-28-1931--

1c. Tyler Coxlow (1885--8-1-1906)-died of consumption.

d. David Coslow (5-27-1886--12-28-1918)-md. 12-6-1915 Eunice Irene Cornett -lived Lovington, ILL.

d1. Roy David Coslow (9-21-1916--)-Britt, Iowa.

2. Ellen Virginia Coslow (8-28-1918--)

1e. John H. Coslow (1-29-1888--7-16-1958)-md. Flora Dell Robinson -lived in Lovington, ILL.

e1. Yuhle B. Coslow (9-6-1915--  
(Eulie?))

2. Henry Lee Coslow (7-13-1917--

3. Lucille Coslow (5-25-1919--

4. David Coslow (10-17-1921--

5. Joseph Thomas Coslow (9-20-1923--

6. Herbert Hoover Coslow (12-6-1928--

1f. Eliza Coslow (4-29-1891--8-23-1973 in ILL.)-md. Samuel Votaw -lived in Dekalb, ILL.  
[ I have Erastus Votaw ? ]

c2. (possible:) David Bruner (b.ca. 1859 ??)

c3. William Bruner (7-1-1863--June 1909 in Houston, MO.)-md. 10-10-1892 Mittie F. Knight  
-br. @ Houston, MO. cemetery (Mercer Co., KY.)

-in the July 2, 1909 edition of the Harrodsburg Herald newspaper, it states: Mr. James Bruner received word today that his half-brother, Mr. William Bruner, died several days ago after 2 or 3 weeks illness of heart trouble, at Houston, MO. The deceased was a native of (Mercer) this county and went to MO. in 1887. He was 47 years of age. Member of the order of Odd Fellows and was buried at Houston Cem. He md. in 1892 and leaves a wife but no children.

.....  
Thanks to Jean Bruner of Ft. Myers, FLA. for additional information on the Bruner family.  
Thanks also to Beatrice Roberts Norton & Leatrice Roberts Shirley for their work on the  
Coslow family. They descend from ID9C4c1b8.  
.....

c4. Josephine Bruner (1865--1908)-1st md. ? Gabhart ?  
-br. @ Bruner Cem. -2nd md. 10-5-1899 Samuel Grant League (d. 1949)

4a. Molly (Gabhart?) -md. 3-4-1907 Henry League

4b. Ellen (Gabhart?) (b.ca. 1892--)-md. ? Pelly

4c. Lula Frances League (2-29-1902 Mercer Co., KY.--6-11-1990)-md. 3-6-1920  
-died in Harrodsburg, KY. Charles Thomas Newton  
-br. @ Springhill Cem. (7-4-1899 Franklin Co., KY.-  
d. 4-21-1983)

1. Martha Lou Newton (4-7-1921--)-1st md. Duell James/ 2nd md. James Stagg

1a. Frank Thomas James (7-10-1940--

2. Josephine Newton (12-25-1922--8-24-1936)

3. Charles Samuel Newton (11-14-1924--)-1st md. Betty Longwood  
-2nd md. Letha Jenkins

3a. William Samuel Newton (7-23-1945--

b. Charles Thomas Newton (1-10-1954--

c. Robert Keith Newton (10-20-1958--

4. Octavia Newton (3-3-1927--4-7-1928)

5. Georgia Newton (6-9-1929--)-md. Charles Bradley

5a. Martha Enaline Bradley (5-2-1949--)-md. James Gregory

a1. Ann Shannon Bradley

5b. Vaughn Shelton Bradley (12-22-1951--11-12-1972)

c. Mitchell Ray Bradley (6-22-1953--



6. Nelson Riker Newton (6-21-1932--deceased)-md. Vera Kay **Butler** in Harrodsburg, KY.  
-she lives in Shelbyville, KY.

- 6a. Nelson Owen Newton (8-21-1959--  
b. Timothy Riker Newton (7-30-1968--

-an article was written by Debbie Jenkins Cook in the Harrodsburg Herald, January of 1982:

Lula Frances League was born Feb. 28, 1902 to Samuel and Josephine Bruner League. When she was three years old, her mother died. At five years old, Lula and her half sister, Ellen, who was about 15, were placed in a children's home in Louisville. Her childhood from there was not a pleasant one and today, at 79 years old, still vividly recalls it.

When she was three years old, she was playing in the yard of her home on North Main Street in Harrodsburg. Her sister called her into the house. Her notebooks recall the day: "When I came in, mother was in bed. She had pretty long hair lying around her shoulders and was wearing a white gown. Papa called Ellen and me to the bed. He was kneeling. He took us in his arms and I can just remember Papa saying something and everyone (her Grandpa Bruner), half-sister, Molly, and Molly's husband were also present) began to cry. Then Papa told us mother had gone to heaven."

The two little girls lived with relatives for a while before they were placed in a Baptist children's home in Louisville along with some 500 other children. Mrs. Newton recalls the day her papa left them there, saying he kissed them and left crying. Her notebooks reflect that she was basically happy at the orphanage. Her father visited her and her sister. One day she was picked from a group of girls by a man and woman. "I thought I was the happiest girl in the world when they picked me. I was going to have a home and a mother and father...someone to love me. But, I found out when I went to live with them at Ekron, KY., the woman who adopted her never loved me...she loved the work I could do." "All she wanted with me was work." She said that her adoptive father did love her. She stayed there 11 years and the woman never put her arms around her, nor ever kissed her. Mrs. Newton would get up at five in the morning, help milk cows and a lot of times, all five cows by herself. She fed chickens, helped get breakfast, made beds, swept five rooms, and then walked three miles to school. She added, "I have cut corn and shucked it and stacked hay all day and shocked wheat." She assisted with the care of livestock. Life was especially hard during the winter months. "It sure is hard to be an orphan child out in the world by yourself with no one kin to you. I lived eleven long years without knowing if I had a father or sister living. I never heard from them from the day I left the orphan's home until I was 18." She learned that her natural father had been writing to her all along, but she had not been given his letters. One day, she met the mail carrier ahead of her adoptive mother. There was a letter and \$2.00, the last letter her father intended to write since he had never received any answers from her. She left her adoptive home. She got in touch with her natural father. Her adoptive father put her on a train with her natural father who seemed like a stranger to her. "I was so happy to have found a home." She lived at an uncle and aunt's house in Franklin County. [ I wonder who this is?] "I never was lonesome again."

She met her aunt's brother, Thomas Newton and a new era of life began.

- c5. Levi G. (Gideon?) (C.?) Bruner (8-30-1876--7-15-1877)-br. @ Bruner Cemetery  
6. Cordelia Bruner (4-4-1878--2-4-1879)-br. @ Bruner Cemetery  
7. James "Jim" A. Bruner (b.ca. Dec. 1879--4-10-1953 in Estill Co., KY.)  
-1st md. 9-13-1899 Annie Belle **Driskell** (d. 5-23-1924 in  
Anderson Co., KY.)  
-2nd md. ? **Rose**  
8. Addie (Adaline?) Bruner (6-7-1882 Washington Co., KY.--7-23-1965)-md. 9-29-1918  
-br. @ Bruner Cen. Rev. James Horton **Casey**  
-he had been married before and had a  
dau. Lucille who md. Charlie M. Bruner.  
8a. James H. Casey, Jr. (2-22-1920 Mercer Co.--2-9-1990 in Dekalb, ILL.)-Fairview Park Cem.  
-md. 3-7-1942 Gladys M. **Kidd** in Mississippi  
-he was a 1939 graduate of Harrodsburg High School. A carpenter by trade.  
Member of the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion. Veteran of W.W.II, served  
in the U.S. Army as a staff sergeant in the Pacific Theater.  
a1. James H. Casey, III -of Dekalb, ILL.  
2. Susan L. Casey -of San Francisco, CA.  
8b. William Hunter Casey 1922--)-md. 3-21-1946 Thelma Jean **Bottom** -lived in Lexington, KY.  
[there were 4 sisters and 1 brother who preceded James H. Casey in death. (1990)]  
c9. Ophelia Bruner (3-2-1885--2-2-1887)-br. @ Bruner Cemetery.  
4d. Michael B. Bruner (4-25-1835--11-8-1926)-1st md. 1854 Nancy **Conder** (9-18-1936--11-12-1875)  
-2nd md. 3-7-1878 Amanda Francis **Burns Yeast** (Yaste)  
(6-20-1850 Monroe Co., MO. (or Hamilton?)  
d. 12-6-1931 in Mercer Co., KY.) the d/o  
Philip Smith Burns and Martha **Wilham**. She  
1st md. Mar. 1865 Jacob Yeaste. He d. in  
1876 She had 43 grandchildren, 40 great-  
grandchildren.-br. @ Cornishville Christian  
Church Cemetery.  
-he was in the Civil War in Captain Jacob  
Cozatt's Company C. of the 11th Reg. of  
U.S. Cav. forces. Enlisted at Cornishville  
8-20-1862 to serve 3 yrs. He was 28 at the  
time, 5', 10" tall, fair complexion, blue  
eyes, light hair. Was injured while on duty.  
He was a blacksmith. At 75 yrs. of age applied  
for a pension. He had been discharged 6-26-1863,  
and Amanda applied for a widow's pension 12-21-1926.  
d1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bruner (1854--1879)-md. 1-20-1878 Christopher **Reed** in Washington Co., KY.  
-d. in childbirth -br. @ Bruner Cem.  
-no issue.  
d2. Margaret J. Bruner (10-6-1856 @ Cornishville (or 9-5-1856?)-10-13-1857?)  
-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
d3. Mary Belle Bruner (died in infancy at age 12)





- 9b. Michael "Mike" Bruner (3-30-1902 at Shakertown, KY.--2-18-1982 at Harrodsburg)  
 -a member of the Shawnee Baptist Church, Burgin, KY.  
 -md. 1-31-1929 Vera Opal Burns (8-9-1908--)
- b1. (infant) Bruner (b.& d. 4-19-1930)  
 b2. Barbara Ann Bruner (3-8-1931--)-md. Grover C. Hayden  
 2a. Sanda Gayle Hayden -md. David Tingle  
 b. Debra Ann Hayden  
 c. Anthony Wayne Hayden
- b3. Reva Eileen Bruner (1-22-1933--10-2-1975)-md. Melvin O'Neal Reynolds  
 -no issue.
- b4. David Carlton Bruner -1st md. Eileen Miles  
 -2nd md. Carol Catlett Prather  
 4a. Juletta Marie Bruner -md. 10-29-1983 George Glenn Byrd  
 b. Paula Lynne Bruner (4-26-1968--  
 c. David Carlton Bruner, Jr.
- b5. Betty Bernice Bruner (9-30-1939--10-1-1939)-br. @ Bohon Christian Church  
 6. Nancy Aletha Bruner (3-29-1941--)-md. 5-10-1980 Howard Wilson  
 7. Michael Burns Bruner -md. Feb. 1973 Arlene Fuller  
 7a. Eric Christerfer Bruner  
 b. Aaron Michael Bruner
- 9c. Howard Lee Bruner (4-27-1904 Mercer Co.--3-11-1981)-md. Lucille Elizabeth Craig  
 -br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
 -member of Shawnee Run Baptist Church, Burgin, KY.
- c1. Juanita Bruner (4-21-1932--)-md. Hugh Robinson, Jr. -of Harrodsburg, KY.  
 1a. Elizabeth Lynn Robinson McGinnis (10-29-1951--  
 b. Hugh Douglas Robinson (1-28-1955 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
 c. Thomas "Tommy" Robinson  
 d. Lisa Ann Robinson Baxter (10-14-1956--
- 9d. Blanche Bruner -md. Lee Irvin Rodgers -lives in Lexington, KY.
- 9e. Guyn Bruner (5-24-1906 Mercer Co.--8-17-1986)-md. Mildred Amon Huffman (Spears?)  
 -br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
 -member of Shawnee Run Baptist Church, Burgin, KY.
- e1. Virgil Bruner (ca. 1929--9-28-1983 in Sharonville, OH.)-md. Virginia ?  
 1a. Larry Bruner -of Sharonville, OH. -he has 3 children.
- e2. Deloris Bruner (1-23-1932--)-md. Walter Keebortz (deceased)  
 2a. (female) Keebortz -md. John Arruza  
 b. Scott Keebortz
- e3. Leroy Bruner (6-19-1934 Mercer Co.--1-1-1969 Fayette Co., KY.)-br. @ Springhill Cemetery  
 -md. Shelba Meredith
- e4. Norma Sue Bruner (11-8-1936--)-md. William Thompson -of Miami, FLA.  
 5. Patsy Lynn Bruner -md. Billy Lewis Abbott -of Danville, KY.
- 9f. Malvin "Mal" Bruner (1911 twin)-md. Mary B. VanArsdall Noel (2-6-1918 Lincoln Co., KY.  
 d. 12-2-1968 in Woodford Co., KY.)
- f1. Clyda Janette Bruner (8-6-1934 Mercer--)-md. 4-7-1951 James Melvin Long (d. 7-4-1957)  
 -2nd md. 1982 Glenn Wilson in LaGrange, KY.  
 1a. Mary Dorresia Long (4-1-1952 Boyle Co., KY.)-md. Stephen Venard Kincaid (div.)  
 a1. Stephen Venard Kincaid, Jr. (10-25-1972--  
 1b. Roger Keith Long (1-7-1955 Mercer Co.--)-md. Audrey Jean Holt  
 b1. James Keith Long (11-17-1977 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 1c. Zora Jessica Long (11-14-1956 Mercer Co.)-md. William Reynolds  
 c1. Dawn Reynolds  
 2. Cindy Reynolds
- f2. Peggy Ann Bruner (4-12-1939 Mercer Co.)-md. 10-27-1956 Arnold Campbelle Mercer Co., KY.  
 2a. Robin A. Campbelle (11-12-1957 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 b. Arnold C. Campbelle (1-22-1960 " " "  
 c. Tina A. Campbelle (4-10-1963 in Jefferson Co., KY.--
- f3. Malvena Kay Bruner (9-28-1949 Mercer Co.)-md. Harry Fint  
 3a. Harry Fint, Jr. (8-24-1968--  
 b. Michelle Fint

- 9g. Calvin "Cal" Bruner (twin of above) 1911--)-md. Mary Harris Wilder (3-26-1916 Lincoln Co.--  
d. 10-5-1987 Mercer Co.)br.@ Springhill
- g1. Carolyn Joyce Bruner -1st md. 6-17-1950 Malvin Hart in Mercer Co., KY.  
-2nd md. ? Phillips of Harrodsburg.
- 9h. Thomas Jackson Bruner (3-19-1914 Mercer Co.--1-9-1976)-md. 6-3-1939 Margaret Merriman  
-d. in Woodford Co., KY.
- h1. Connie D. Bruner (9-17-1940 Mercer Co.)-md. ? Robertson  
2. Pamela Bruner -md. ? Duncan
- 9i. David Bruner (3-19-1914 twin of above--apparently died either at birth or early infancy)
- .....  
-Amanda Frances Burns Yeaste had several children by her 1st husband Jacob Yeaste (Yaste):  
Matt Yaste (10-10-1872--3-30-1940)-md. 1891 James Walter Carey (10-3-1863 -7-8-1950)  
-br. @ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
James "Jim" T. Yaste -lived in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY.  
Daniel "Dan" Yaste  
Wayne Yaste -lived at Panther, KY.  
Archibald "Arch" Yaste (5-12-1873--12-5-1905)-md. Maud Ellen Carey (12-2-1882--12-29-1906)  
(Arch Yaste, Jr. lives in FLA.)  
Mary Liz Yaste (1867--1932)-md. James "Jim" Derringer (1861--stone @ Cornishville Christian  
Church Cemetery.)
- ID9C4d-10. Malory Bruner (12-6-1878 Washington Co.--4-4-1888)-br. @ Bruner Cemetery
11. Irene (Serene? Renie?) May Bruner (5-6-1879 Washington Co.--4-17-1954 Mercer Co., KY.)  
-md. 1897 Hezekiah "Karr" Lowery  
(4-5-1874--1-3-1946)-br. @ Cornishville Baptist
- 11-a. Manda E. Lowery (10-22-1897 in Cornishville--11-9-1980 in Elgin, ILL.) -md. 1912  
-lived in Dekalb, ILL. Charlie H. Green (Mercer Co., KY.)  
-member of the First Baptist Church in Dekalb.  
-17 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, 2 great-great grandchildren
- a1. Charles Edward Green (died in an accident when he was about 16)  
2. Nannie Mae Green  
3. Mattie Green  
4. Irene Green  
5. Darlene Green  
6. Calvin Green  
7. Bobby Green
- b. Maude Lowery -md. Booker Matherly -lived in Dekalb, ILL.  
b1. Lucille Matherly (twin)  
2. Louise Matherly (twin of above)  
3. Nellie Matherly  
4. Pearl Matherly  
5. Geneva Matherly
- c. Ed Lee Lowery -md. Margaret Vaughn -lives in Cornishville, KY.
- d. Georgie Ann Lowery (1-30-1901--10-30-1964)-md. 6-24-1916 Tom Votaw (12-23-1892 Nelson Co.--  
-br. @ Cornishville Baptist Cem. d. 3-21-1968 Mercer Co., KY.)
- d1. Roy Votaw (8-23-1917 Mercer--10-14-1969 Cinn., OH.)-md. Loraine Woody  
-br. @ Hiter Cem., Casey Co., KY.
- 1a. Roy Joseph Votaw  
b. David Votaw
- d2. Aileen Votaw (died soon after birth)
- d3. Pauline Votaw (6-13-1924 Washington Co.)-1st md. James Colvin (d. 11-1-1956)  
-2nd md. ? Williams  
-3rd md. Oliver A. Dearing
- 3a. Peggy Louise Colvin (12-12-1950--)-md. James Melvin Mosier  
-lived in Hodgenville, KY. in 1983
- a1. James Melvin Mosier, Jr. (3-23-1969--  
2. Michael Wayne Mosier (5-21-1970--  
3. Carl Lee Mosier (6-20-1971--  
4. Donald Eugene Mosier (5-24-1972--
- 3b. James Thomas Colvin (12-8-1952--)-md. Vera Buck  
b1. Alvin Wayne Colvin (2-10-1977--  
2. James Harris Colvin (1-23-1979--
- 3c. Jerry Lee Colvin (7-14-1954--)-md. Sue Coslow  
c1. Linda Renee Colvin (12-5-1972--  
2. Kris Colvin (5-26-1976--

- 11-d4. Clyde Votaw (12-28-1928 Washington Co., KY.--2-4-1980 in Louisville, KY.)  
 -br. Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
 -md. Mary Alice Driskell
- 4a. Margarite Votaw -md. James Barker -in Mich. in 1983  
 b. Joyce Marie Votaw (3-16-1949--)-md. Charles Fox  
 c. Mary Ann Votaw -md. Charles Step -lived in Louisville  
 d. Earl Votaw  
 e. Calvin Votaw  
 f. Larry Votaw  
 g. Bruce Votaw  
 h. Stephen Votaw
- d5. Mildred Votaw (10-7-1932 Washington Co., KY.)-md. Raymond Phillips- of Dearborn, MI.
- 5a. Doris Jean Phillips -md. Stanley Low -lived in Detroit, MI. in 1983  
 a1. Lori Jean Low  
 2. David Low
- 5b. Betty Jane Phillips -lives in Frankfort, KY.  
 c. Nancy Low Phillips -md. Ollie Farhood -lived in Mich. in 1983  
 c1. Allen Farhood  
 2. Lisa Farhood  
 3. Melinda Lou Farhood (deceased)
- d6. G. T. Votaw (9-7-1934 Washington Co., KY.)-md. Virginia Fletcher (div.)  
 -she remarried ? Metcalf
- 6a. Donald Votaw (7-6-1956--  
 b. Kathy Votaw Metcalf (4-5-1962)-md. Rick Lust  
 c. Wanda Mae Votaw Metcalf (4-5-1963--  
 d. Thelma Mildred Votaw Metcalf (12-10-1965--  
 [ the girls were adopted by their step-father]
- d7. Linda May Votaw (6-1-1937 DeKalb, ILL.--)-1st md. Floyd Robinson  
 -2nd md. Albert Brummett
- 7a. Gerald Wayne Robinson (8-17-1956--6-21-1974)  
 b. Brenda Ann Robinson (4-3-1962--)-md. Glenn Dale McAfee -in GA. in 1983  
 c. Judith Diana Robinson (10-17-1964--
- d8. Judy Votaw (6-12-1943 Mercer Co.--5-9-1992)-md. Rubel Omer Gribbins  
 -br. @ Springhill Cem. -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.
- 8a. William Gribbins (b.& d. 4-9-1969 Fayette Co., KY.)  
 b. Troy Lynn Gribbins (1-10-1971 Mercer Co., KY.--
- 11-e. Mattie Bruner Lowery (9-20-1904--)-md. 9-14-1919 Clarence Peavler  
 -she lives at Cornishville, KY.
- e1. Gladys Peavler (8-5-1920--)-md. Clell Claunch -no issue.  
 2. Roberta Lee Peavler (2-5-1926--)-md. William Paul Lay  
 -she lives in Harrodsburg.
- 2a. Linda Carole Lay (11-26-1946--)-md. 1967 Tommy Dub Peavler  
 a1. Troy Lynn Peavler (3-21-1968--)-md. 6-1-1991 Julie Lynn Houchins  
 2. Sean Eric Peavler (8-5-1974 in Harrodsburg, KY.--
3. Anna Bernice Peavler (5-22-1930--)-md. Robert Paul Steele  
 3a. Robert Paul Steele, Jr. -lives in Akron, OH.
- 11-f. Mary Lou Lowery -md. George Jones
- f1. Trythena Jones  
 2. Alleen Jones  
 3. Mildred Jones
- 11-g. Mamie Lowery (2-12-1911 Wash. Co.--7-5-1991)-md. Olan B. Potts  
 -died at Lexington Manor - had 7 grandchildren.  
 -member of the Cornishville Baptist Church -br. @ Memorial Gardens, Jessamine Co.
- g1. Roger Potts  
 2. Louise Potts Barnette
- 11-h. Madge Lowery -md. James Stolts
- h1. Peggy Stolts  
 2. Kay Carole Stolts
- 11-i. Christine Lowery (10-2-1920--)-md. 7-17-1935 William Cecil Taylor
- i1. Bonnie Taylor (10-28-1936--9-17-1990)-1st md. ? Milburn  
 -2nd md. Junior Bill Lyons
- 1a. Jerry Wayne Milburn -lives in Harrodsburg and has 2 children.
- i2. William "Billy" Thomas Taylor
- 11-j. Marshall Lowery -md. Leota Sims

- 11-j1. Marshall Lowery, Jr. (stillborn 9-14-1934)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
 2. Patsy Ann Lowery (7-23-1935--8-2-1935) -br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
 3. Lois Lowery
- ID9C4d-12. Adaline "Addie" F. Bruner (8-14-1882--10-14-1931 at Mackville, KY.)-md. 8-9-1897 in Mercer Co.  
 -br. @ Battle Cem. Irvin Lemuel **Hendren**  
 (7-15-1874--3-11-1965)  
 -br. @ Battle Cemetery  
 s/o Thomas S. Hendren &  
 Nancy Ellen **Carey**
- 12-a. Ezra Hendren (9-18-1898 Washington Co.--8-26-1966)-md. 12-19-1918 Martha Susie **Shewmaker**  
 -br. @ Peter Cem. (d. 9-27-1986)-br. @  
 Peter Cemetery.  
 -d/o Walter Shewmaker & Mayme **Bottom**  
 -member of Mackville Church of Christ  
 -she had 15 grandchildren & 14 great.
- a1. R. C. Hendren -md. Nina ?  
 2. Mary Lillian Hendren -md. Edward **Russell**  
 3. Willie Hendren -md. Madison **Bottom**  
 4. Helen Hendren -md. Charles **Lester**  
 5. Betty Hendren -md. Donald **Bottom** -live in Columbus, OH.  
 6. Ernest Hendren -md. Rosanne **Simpson** -lives in Perryville, KY.  
 7. William "Bille" Hendren -lives in Lexington, KY.
- 12-b. Hettie Hendren (4-24-1900 Washington Co.--4-19-1984)-md. 11-5-1916 Golden **Mobley**  
 -she died in the Harrodsburg Health Care Manor  
 -br. @ Battle Cemetery, Washington County  
 -a member of the Willisburg Church of Christ
- b1. (Rev.) James I. Mobley  
 2. R. C. Mobley  
 3. Juel Mobley  
 4. Anna Mae Mobley -md. Lilburn **Sallee** (See: ID9C6a1a1) -live near Cornishville  
 5. Vivian Mobley -md. Seymore **Goodlett** -of Cornishville  
 6. Flo Mobley -md. Thurman **Measel** (deceased) -of Harrodsburg  
 7. Amanda "Mandy" Mobley (11-17-1917--3-22-1934)-md. Renious **Votaw** (See: ID9C5b6f)  
 -br. @ Battle Cem.
- 12-c. Lillie Hendren (9-5-1903--3-26-1992)-md. 6-2-1926 Homer **Freeman**  
 -though they had no children, they reared Burbon Arthur Freeman &  
 Harold Gene Hendren.
- 12-d. Earl Hendren (9-4-1905 Washington Co.)-md. 1-2-1932 Tava **Cornish** (d. 12-31-1983)  
 -she was a member of the Mackville Baptist Church  
 -d/o James Cornish & Claudia **Yocum**  
 -br. @ Peter Cemetery
- d1. Anita Earlene Hendren (10-7-1944--)-md. James **Dunn**  
 1a. Melissa Ann Dunn  
 b. James Earl Dunn
- 12-e. Ray Hendren (10-1-1908 Washington Co.)-md. 1-3-1930 Beulah **Isham**  
 e1. Wilma Joyce Hendren (7-8-1933 Washington Co.--  
 2. J. W. Hendren  
 3. Wanda Lee Hendren (1-9-1946 Shelby Co., KY.--1-16-1946 Louisville)-br. @ Battle Cemetery  
 4. Billy Ray Hendren (2-26-1947--12-8-1969)-br. @ Battle Cemetery  
 5. Flora Ann Hendren (d. 11-28-1950)-br. @ Battle Cemetery, Washington County, KY.
- 12-f. Tom Hendren (11-12-1911 at Battle)-md. 1-26-1931 Gladys **Kurtz**  
 f1. Tommie Hendren, Jr. (10-16-1931--2-17-1934)-br. @ Providence Cemetery, Mercer County.  
 2. C. Dalton Hendren (4-22-1936--)-md. 1-11-1958 Barbara Helen **Long**, d/o Henry & Anna Long  
 2a. Debra Carole Hendren (3-15-1959--)-md. Dennis L. **Gordon**  
 a1. Kortney Lynn Gordon (1-30-1981--  
 2. Matthew Clay Gordon (9-7-1983 Fayette Co., KY.--  
 2b. Shelli Dale Hendren (11-15-1961--  
 c. Rebecca Ann Hendren (9-13-1971--  
 f3. Connie Hendren (3-18-1946--)-md. Betty Jo **King**, d/o Cecil & Helen Blankenship  
 3a. Kevin Dale Hendren (6-23-1966--)-md. 8-29-1987 Michelle Renee' **Hensley**
- 12-g. Mamie Hendren (10-29-1913 Battle--)-1st md. 11-28-1931 Brack **Hurst**, s/o Ben C. Hurst  
 (5-6-1912--3-30-1962)  
 -2nd md. Aza Dee **Baber**
- g1. Donald Hurst (4-15-1933--)-md. Mary Agnes **Ferwick**, d/o Benjamin Ferwick  
 1a. Donald Allan Hurst (6-19-1955--)-md. Elaine **Goode**  
 a1. Rebecca Hurst (12-3-1979--  
 1b. James William Hurst (8-7-1956--)-md. Celestial ?  
 b1. Benjamin Hurst (2-11-1980--  
 1c. David Bowls Hurst (3-13-1958--  
 1d. Jerry Lynn Hurst (9-20-1960--

- g2. Kenneth G. Hurst (6-1-1934--)-md. Betty Doris **Darland**, s/o Shannon Darland  
 2a. Janice Hurst (10-3-1954--2-26-1974)-br. @ Peter Cem., Mackville, KY.  
 2b. Kevin Kenneth Hurst (11-13-1956--  
 c. Tammie Rose Hurst (3-9-1964--  
 d. Todd Hurst (4-30-1969--
- 12-h. Golden George Hendren (10-23-1916--5-19-1936)-br. @ Battle Cemetery  
 -md. 12-29-1934 Gladys **Helton**  
 -she 2nd md. William Stallard "Doc" **Bailey**
- h1. Harold Gene Hendren (10-16-1935 Mercer Co.)-he was reared by Homer & Lillie Freeman
- 12-i. Katie Lee Hendren (9-9-1918 Battle--)-1st md. 4-28-1934 Reid **Milton** (deceased)  
 -2nd md. Jordan **Bailey**(deceased)  
 -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.
- ia. Patsy Lee Milton -md. 6-14-1963 Charles G. **Kalosa** (deceased)  
 a1. James Kalosa  
 ib. Elaine Reid Milton **Hammonds**  
 c. Robert Milton
- 12-j. William Reid Hendren (2-24-1922--)-md. 1-27-1940 Irene **Middleton**, d/o Tom Middleton
- 12-k. Bruner Eugene Hendren (4-6-1926 Washington Co.)-md. 8-14-1946 Emma Elizabeth **Weldon**  
 -she d/o Martha **Bruner** Weldon  
 (he 1st md. 2-23-1944 Hilda Sims)  
 -retired from Corning Glass. Lives in FLA.
- k1. Teresa Ann Hendren (5-14-1947 Mercer Co.)-md. 6-20-1963 James Bruce **Davis** (12-26-1943--  
 1a. Gene Todd Davis (2-29-1968 Mercer Co.--  
 b. Dennis Alan Davis (12-28-1969 Mercer Co.--  
 c. Jamie Alice Davis (5-21-1973 Mercer Co.--
- k2. Irvin Eugene Hendren (4-21-1948 Mercer Co.)-md. 7-3-1970 Connie Sue **Donahue** (div.)  
 -2nd md. Judy ?
- 2a. Chadwick Forrest Hendren (2-22-1973 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 b. Shelly Page Hendren (7-17-1976 Mercer Co., KY.--
- k3. Wendell Brack Hendren (2-12-1950 Mercer Co.)-md. 6-7-1969 Ophelia Ann **Sutton**  
 (Anderson Co., KY.)  
 3a. George Travis Hendren (2-7-1975 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 b. Nathaniel Brack Hendren (1-24-1978 Mercer Co., KY.--
- ID9C4d-13. George Washington Bruner (7-10-1884 Washington Co.--11-7-1958 Mercer Co., KY.)-Springhill Cem.  
 -md. 9-9-1911 Lizzie Jane **Downey** (10-10-1895/6--1973)
- 13-a. Russell David Bruner (1-27-1914--11-9-1989)-md. 12-12-1933 Hattie Pearl **Pittman** (10-21-'18-  
 a1. Ruby Jewell Bruner (9-5-1934 Mercer--9-1-1935)-br. @ Bethel Cemetery  
 2. Kenneth Harlan Bruner (12-30-1935 Mercer--10-6-1969)-br. @ Springhill, Harrodsburg
- 2a. Sherry Jean Bruner (3-13-1956--)-md. Robin **Baker**  
 a1. Kenneth Eugene Baker (11-21-1973--  
 2. Stephonia Denise Baker (1-1-1975--  
 3. Candice Renee Baker (4-30-1981--
- 2b. Russell Harlan Bruner(2-23-1957--)-md. Barbara **Cook**  
 b1. Timothy Russell Bruner (7-14-1978--  
 2. Amanda Sue Bruner (8-2-1979--
- 2c. Forest Dale Bruner (2-23-1960--)-md. Karen **Kincaid**
- a3. Betty Mae Bruner (11-3-1937--)-md. Stanley **Stratton**, Jr.  
 3a. Stanley David Stratton -1st md. Mary **Leep** / 2nd md. Frieda ?  
 b. Diana Stratton  
 c. Gary Thomas Stratton (4-9-1958--  
 d. Dennis Eugene Stratton (1-3-1960--  
 e. Janet Pearl Stratton (11-23-1962--)-md. Arnold **Merriman**, Jr.
- a4. George Thomas Bruner (8-3-1939--)-1st md. Patsy **Durr** / 2nd Brenda Jo **Benge**  
 4a. Thomas Keith Bruner (3-31-1959  
 .....  
 b. Stephen Kenneth Bruner (8-19-1968--  
 c. Timothy Douglas Bruner (5-4-1971--5-4-1971)  
 d. Jacqueline Michelle "Missy" Bruner (2-10-1973--
- 13-b. Martha Agnes Bruner (3-19-1915--6-12-1968 Mercer Co., KY.)1st md. 8-25-1929 Arthur **Weldon**  
 -br.@ Burgin Memorial Gardens -2nd md. 2-8-1946 Virgil **Alford** (dec'd)  
 -3rd md. Sherman **Camden**
- b1. Emma Elizabeth Weldon (5-27-1930 Boyle Co., KY.--)-md. 8-14-1946 Bruner Eugene **Hendren**  
 (See: 12-k (above)



- 13-b2. Ezra Camden Weldon (3-3-1934--)-md. Mary Ellen **Robinson** -lived in Louisville  
 2a. Vickie Sue Weldon (1-22-1956 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. James Hollis **Catlett**  
 b. Rita Kate Weldon (10-30-1957 Mercer)-md. Steven Lee **Higdon**  
 b1. Kenneth Lee Higdon (2-3-1980--  
 2. Sherry Lynn Higdon (7-29-1981--  
 2c. Rory Camdon Weldon (4-7-1960 Mercer)-md. Dina Marie **Preston**  
 d. Ronald Dale Weldon (3-6-1966 Mercer--  
 b3. Pauline Weldon (9-17-1935--)-md. 9-15-1951 Earl Jordan Riley in Jeffersonville, IND.  
 3a. Earl Jordan Riley, Jr. (7-9-1952 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 11-23-1984 Donna **Powers**  
 b. Michael Wayne Riley (3-18-1961 Mercer)-md. 10-23-1982 Wendy **Crabill**  
 c. James Kevin Riley (4-10-1965 in Anderson Co., KY.--  
 b4. Bobby Gene Weldon (7-26-1938 Boyle Co., KY.)-md. 6-21-1959 Georgia Ellamae **Watts**  
 -they live in IND.  
 4a. Connie Jean Weldon (1-15-1961 Mercer)-md. 4-19-1979 Denver Newt **Roberts**  
 a1. Misty Dawn Roberts (8-27-1981 Floyd Co., IND.--  
 4b. Dena Carol Weldon (6-1-1963 Mercer Co.)-1st md. Dewey **King**/ 2nd Eric Ray **Tobin** (div.)  
 b1. Thomas Camden King (3-1-1980 Clark Co., IND.--  
 2. David Eric Tobin (6-12-1982 Clark Co.--10-16-1982)  
 4c. Stephen Scott Weldon (8-20-1964 Franklin Co., KY.--  
 13-c. George Irvin Bruner (7-6-1923 Washington Co., KY.)-md. 4-26-1943 Helen Jean **Mills** (10-18-'27  
 -retired and living in Ft. Myers, FLA.  
 [ a special thanks to Jean for all the additional info on the Bruner family I did not have.]  
 c1. Ronald Irvin Bruner (2-21-1944 Cinn.,OH)-1st md. 9-3-1966 Frances Clay **Hall** at Stanton,KY.  
 -2nd md. 8-12-1985 Dorothy Louise **Trujillo Brewer**  
 -an artist. Has taught school in COL., MO., ARK, & KS.  
 1a. Katheleen Angelique Bruner (4-15-1972 Jonesboro, ARK.--  
 c2. Rickey Allan Bruner (6-3-1947 Mercer)-md. 8-16-1969 Karen Lynn **Jedlicka** in Richmond, KY.  
 -lives in Grand Rapids, MI.  
 2a. Janet Lynn Bruner (12-30-1984 while visiting in Ft. Myers, FLA.--  
 13-d. Virgil Bruner (5-24-1933 Mercer--8-1-1933)

- ID9C4d-14. Flora Allen Bruner (1-25-1888--11-15-1987)-md. 12-18-1904 Robert Charlie **Bottom**  
 (8-21-1884--1-7-1974)-br.@ Springhill  
 -in their later years they lived in Harrodsburg.  
 -they were members of the Bethel Baptist Church and attended there while they lived at  
 Duncan. She played her "Jews Harp" (French Harp) right up until the time she died. She  
 had an excellent memory and gave this author 200 years of history. She read her Bible  
 every day and often talked about her grandfather David Bruner and her grandmother Rachel.  
 She was still walking up & down her sidewalk at near 100 with no assistance from anyone...  
 she was a marvel to everyone who met her. She had the appearance of someone 30 years her  
 junior. Her daughters, who couldn't think of something, always said, "Ask Mother, she'll  
 know," and usually she did know! When she was young she said that she & her brother George  
 played their French Harps together. She always said that George was much better than she.  
 My big regret is that I didn't record her playing, and I could have so easily. One day,  
 when she was 99 years old, she played her harp while I played the piano with her "Home Sweet  
 Home". It was wonderful! Now it can only be heard in the memory of my mind.  
 14-a. Nellie Francis Bottom (7-25-1906--)-md. 9-30-1922 Isaiah "Za" **Lester** (10-15-1900--  
 d. 12-27-1981)-br. @ Springhill Cemetery  
 -this family lived in Washington Co., and at Cornishville, KY., finally moving to  
 Harrodsburg.  
 a1. Marsolla Lester (12-20-1923--)-md. 12-27-1946 Everett Lee **Baker** -live in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 1a. Randy Baker (10-6-1952--  
 a2. Loretta Lester (6-20-1925)-md. O. T. **Baker** -live in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 2a. Phyllis Baker (12-22-1946--)-md. June 1966 Don **Long** -live in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 a1. Angela Marie Long (3-24-1969--  
 2. Susan Blair Long (1-28-1980--  
 2b. Diane Baker (12-5-1948--)-md. Donald **Ross** /2nd md. Steve **Hayden**  
 b1. Gregory Doyle Ross (8-3-1967--  
 2. Emily Ann Ross (4-20-1976--  
 2c. Debbie Baker (1-23-1957--)-1st md. David **Hart** / 2nd md. Mickey **Knight**  
 c1. Christopher Thomas Hart (1-16-1979--  
 2. Jessica Knight (4-5-1985  
 2d. Kelli Baker (3-17-1966--)-md. Richard **Morgan**  
 d1. Michael Justin Morgan (1-21-1989--  
 2. Lindsey Noel Morgan (12-3-1991--

- 14-a3. Hettie Lester (3-4-1927--)-md. Bill Logue -live in Harrodsburg, KY.
- 3a. Tommy Dale Logue (7-16-1948--)-md. Lois Myrtle Green
- a1. Lori Ann Logue (6-12-1968--)-md. Rick Cary
2. William Dale Logue (11-25-1972--
- 3b. Rita Kay Logue (11-14-1950--)-1st md. Roy Bugg / 2nd md. Allan Hendren
- b1. Tricia LeAnn Bugg (11-25-1970--)-md. 6-20-1992 Darrell Russell
2. Randy Douglas Bugg (5-16-1974--
- a4. Jewell Lester (5-26-1929--)-md. Ralph "Tom" Huffman, Jr.
- 4a. Ralph Donald Huffman (2-24-1953--)-md. 1-5-1973 Rhonda Robinson(ID9C5b7b5a)
- a1. Donald Robert Huffman (4-20-1976--
2. Amanda "Buffy" Jewell Huffman (11-27-1979--
- 4b. Ronald Kevin Huffman (8-17-1961--)-md. 12-24-1979 Bobbi Dawn Sallee (div. 1987)
- b1. Amber Dawn Huffman (9-14-1982--
2. Carolyn Marie Huffman (3-28-1984--
- a5. Z. T. Lester (9-16-1930--)-md. 9-17-1951 Vivian Romine (she is from Campbellsville, KY.)  
(4-21-1933--  
-long time educator. Principal of Willisburg School, Washington Co., KY.  
-Principal at Camp Dick Robinson School, Garrard Co., KY.- choir director.  
-they presently live in Frankfort, KY. -member of So. Elkhorn Baptist Church  
-Vivian is a very talented pianist, and author of children's Christmas book
- 5a. (Rev.) Terry Lester (3-19-1953--)-md. Jan Costigan  
-he is presently the pastor of First Baptist Church, London, KY.  
-he has written a couple of books, the latest, "My First Love" is about basketball.
- [ this entire family is very musical. When the boys could hardly talk, Z.T. had them singing. The quartet of boys even went to Africa on an evangelistic crusade.]
- a1. Clay Thomas Lester (10-19-1979--
2. Clark Costigan Lester (5-13-1983--
3. Cary Andrew Lester (5-20-1985--
- 5b. Jerry Lester (6-13-1954--)-md. Catherine Elizabeth Hanks  
-he is presently the music director at First Baptist Church, Danville, KY.
- 5c. Timothy Lester (4-13-1964--)-md. 1992 Maria Stoltz in Lexington, KY.
- d. Todd Lester (12-17-1966--
- a6. R. C. Lester ((-26-1933--)-md. 5-12-1951 Bonnie Louise Holiday  
-they live on the old Lester homeplace between Cornishville & Bushtown
- 6a. Patricia Teresa Lester (8-14-1952--)-1st md. David Driscoll / 2nd Keith Hawkins
- b. Bonnie Sue Lester (8-20-1954--)-md. 6-2-1972 Kenny Lamb
- a7. Vivian Lester (died as an infant)
8. A. D. Lester (boy, died of whooping cough)
- 14-b. Vivian Etheline Bottom (7-2-1909--1-13-1910)-br. @ Battle Cemetery
- c. Ava Jewell Bottom (9-5-1911--)-md. 8-20-1931 Lee Elliott (d. Nov. 26, 1958)
- c1. Bobby Lee Elliott (7-29-1932--he and his father died at the same time in London, KY.)  
after their tragic deaths Ava & Jackie both returned to Harrodsburg, KY.  
-md. 1951 Jackie Horn
- 1a. "Little" Bobby Elliott (7-21-1952--)-1st md. Virginia Casey  
(Bobby Lee) -2nd md. Pat Thornberg
- a1. Bobby Lee Elliott, III (5-13-1974--
2. Patricia Clay Elliott (10-13-1980--
3. Kristin Nicole Elliott (9-1-1982--
- 1b. Lisa Gayle Elliott (5-30-1958--)-1st md. Tim Thornberry  
-2nd md. Warren Bradley
- b1. Nathan Elliott Bradley (4-9-1986--
2. Gena Leigh Bradley (4-23-1988--
- 1c. John David Elliott (4-13-1957--)-1st md. Terry Taylor  
"Little Johnny" -2nd md. Windy Baxter
- c1. John David Elliott, Jr. (7-30-1977--
2. Allison Lee Elliott (12-28-1982
- c2. John William "Billy" Elliott (5-17-1937--)-md. 1966 Joyce Ellis -live in Harrodsburg
- 2a. John Mark Elliott (10-18-1973--)-Mark is also musical and plays in the Harrodsburg High School band. His father Bill, plays guitar.

- c3. Patricia June Elliott (5-9-1946--)-md. 1982 Wilton **DeQuir** -they live in Conn.  
 -Pat played trombone in the Harrodsburg High School band. She was also the "Golden Girl" (majorette). She graduated from Transylvania University, Lex., KY. and has been with IBM since graduation, travelling all over the country and Europe. She has a ski lodge in Vermont and spends her off-time there.
- 14-d. Ressie May Bottom (3-18-1914--)-md.6-5-1933 William Leonard **Bailey** (12-15-1912--6-9-1964)  
 -a graduate of Cornishville High School. She was quite a basketball player. -she & her husband owned and operated Bailey's Super Market and built one of the first Motels in central KY. She also owned a ladies dress shop, and presently owns Natural Foods, a health food store, in Lexington. "Bill" was a grocer, and his later years were spent in the Mercer Co. courthouse serving as Tax Commissioner until his death. She has always been musical, playing the piano and a long time choir member at the Harrodsburg Baptist Church. William was a deacon & trustee of the church.
- d1. Jack Dalton Bailey (12-8-1938--)-md. 1968 Roberta Jo **Hern** (she from Harlan Co., KY.) (Lexington @ Church of Good Shepherd) -divorced.  
 -musician, artist, author. He attended Campbellsville (Baptist) College, and graduated from Eastern KY. University with a Bachelor of Arts, and a Master's degree. He performed as an entertainer in clubs and produced 2 records. After his marriage, he taught music & art at Southeast Community College, Cumberland, KY., and after his divorce, returned to entertainment. Lived in Clearwater, FLA. Returned to Harrodsburg and has written 3 books (this is the 4th) on his family history. Genealogy has turned out to take up most of his time. He directs the **Harrodstowne Men's Chorus**, which he is the founder. He substitutes for organist at local churches
- 1a. Robert Page Bailey (7-19-1969--)-he graduated from CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY in IND. -graduates from Univ. of ARK. in Fayetteville, 1992. -enters military full time Jan. 1993.
- 14-e. Merty Venetta Bottom (9-22-1919--)-md. 7-17-1935 John Edward **Springate** (10-28-1917--3-14-1982)  
 -they lived in Lexington -br. @ Springhill, Harrodsburg.
- e1. Anthony "Tony" Edward Springate (10-28-1938--)-md. 8-25-1956 Diane **McFadden**  
 -he owns & operates a carpet company in Lexington.
- 1a. Michelle Laray Springate (1-18-1967--)-md. Timothy Carl **Redmon**  
 b. Bryan Edward Springate (2-9-1973--)-md. 1-27-1989 Rebecca Ann **Crouch**  
 b1. Cory Edward Springate (7-24-1990--  
 c. David Michael Springate (3-18-1975--
- e2. Charles Davis Springate (infant son) 1943--3-9-1943)-br. @ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Cemetery
3. Judith "Judy" Catharine Springate (4-2-1948--)-1st md. Rodney **Bell** / 2nd. Gary **Mullins**  
 3a. Anthony Scott Bell (11-28-1965 --)-lives in Lexington, KY.  
 .....  
 3b. Venetta Marie Mullins (6-18-1969--  
 c. Shawn Cary Mullins (9-13-1970--  
 d. Damien Heath Mullins (12-19-1974--
- ID9C4d-15. Minnie Green (P.?) Bruner (7-25-1891--7-31-1922)-md. J. Tom **Votaw** (4-20-1877 Washington Co. d. 11-20-1954)-br. Cornishville  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cem.
- 15-a. Evelyn **Votaw** (9-14-1907 Washington Co.--7-11-1957)-1st md. 11-18-1922 Elvin **Lowery**  
 -member of Cornishville Baptist. -2nd md. 2-23-1924 T. L. **Bugg**  
 -3rd md. John **Collis** of Lexington
- 15-b. Sara Amanda **Votaw** (8-9-1909--)-1st md. 1926 Henry **Shannon** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -2nd md. Charles **Thompson**  
 -3rd md. Robert **Gurn** -lives in Tampa, FLA.
- b1. Johnnie **Thompson** (7-15-1936--)-md. Mary Sue **Eglite** -live in Lawrenceburg, KY.
- 1a. Carla Sue **Thompson**  
 b. Janice Ruth **Thompson** -md. David **McCormick**  
 c. Vickie Lynn **Thompson** -md. Tom **Elam**  
 c1. Jeffrey **Elam**  
 d. Michelle **Thompson**  
 e. Johnna Kay **Thompson**
- b2. Billey **Thompson** (4-26-1942--)-1st md. Francis **Dawn** / 2nd. Patricia **Pettritelli**  
 2a. Troy **Thompson** -lives in Tampa, FLA.  
 b. Bonnie **Thompson**
- 15-c. Ansel **Votaw** (1912--)- 1st md. 1933 Nettie **Preston** (d. 7-4-1961 Fayette Co., KY.)  
 -2nd md. 1-24-1964 Edna J. **Palmer Hadley**
- 15-d. Ruth **Votaw** -md. Grover **McGuffey** -lives in FLA.

- e. Shannon Votaw (12-25-1915 Washington Co., KY.--7-17-1976 Mercer Co.)-br. @ Springhill, Harrodsburg  
-md. Viola **Hurst**
- e1. Mrs. Howard **Gibson**  
2. Mrs. Ed **Lysher**  
3. Mrs. John **Lancaster**  
4. Mrs. Leon **Tyson**  
5. Glave Votaw  
6. Tony Votaw (6-6-1940 Mercer Co., KY.--
- 15-f. Paul Taylor Votaw -md. Bessie Loraine **Steele**  
f1. Albert Mitchell "Mike" Votaw (12-28-1948--)-md. 4-9-1971 Verna Rose **Devine**  
1a. Lori Kristen Votaw  
f2. Paul Steven Votaw (11-1-1951--)-md. Pamela Ann **Gannon**  
2a. Steven Derek Votaw (7-14-1971--
- 15-g. Stanley M. Votaw (7-29-1921--3-5-1945)-he was the first brought home from overseas to Mercer Co.  
buried 11-10-1945. Died in Germany. Army Infantry, Pfc.  
-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery.
- ID9C4e. Elizabeth Bruner (9-30-1838--)-Bible record  
f. Nancy Bruner (1-1-1840--d. before 1850 census)-Bible record  
g. James M. Bruner (11-4-1842--)-he never married and was in the Union forces of the Civil War. He  
was imprisoned in Andersonville, GA. prison where he died. His father, David Bruner, later received a pension for his service.  
h. Frances "Fanny" M. Bruner (1-19-1845 (tombstone says: 1847?)--7-13-1896/7)  
-md. 2-16-1864 Abraham "Abe" **Baker** (12-9-1843--8-12-1929)  
-she isn't in the household of David Bruner on the 1850 census (?)  
h1. Mary Jane Baker (1-14-1865--8-3-1949)-md. James **Riley** -lived in Louisville, KY.  
-br. @ Bruner Cem.  
1a. Effie Riley  
h2. Georgia Ann Baker -md. 1890 George W. **Casey** -all their children died with T.B.  
3. Cordie Baker -md. Arthur **Corman** -lived in Wilmore, KY.  
4. Martha Baker -md. ? **Winkles** -lived in Wilmore, KY.  
5. Rachel Baker -1st md. Cordie **Corman** / 2nd. Oliver **McCrystal** of Harrodsburg  
6. James Baker -md. Betty **Cooksey**  
6a. Maude Baker -md. Willie **Cloyd**  
b. Worley Baker  
7. John Baker (1875--1962)-md. 1896 Liddie Ann "Sissy" **Merriman** (1877--1943)-br.@ Berea  
Christian Ch. Cem.  
7a. John D. Baker (4-9-1906--6-5-1981)-md. Sallie Belle **Coyle**  
-he had 20 grandchildren & 20 great-grandchildren  
a1. Mrs. Marion **Pittman**  
2. Mrs. Cash **White**  
3. Donald Ray Baker  
4. Jim Baker  
5. Raymond Baker  
6. Kenneth Baker  
7. David Lee Baker  
8. Ronnie Baker  
7b. Nora Baker (7-4-1910--1-10-1989)-md. Sam D. **Shepperson**  
-she had 5 grandchildren & 9 great.  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
b1. Beatrice Shepperson -md. Everett **Hall**  
2. Loretta Shepperson -md. Robert **Sadler**  
7c. Susie Baker -md. Oscar **Fox** -lives in Lexington, KY.  
d. Lucille Baker -md. Earl **Mink** -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.  
e. Willie Baker (deceased)  
f. Jimmy Baker (deceased)  
h8. Rufus Baker -md. 1919 Elizabeth **Dean**  
9. Joshua Baker (4-23-1884--5-14-1966)-1st md. Ora Mae **McGinnis**  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Bapt. -2nd md. 11-22-1949 Julia Mae **Houp Goff**  
9a. Alma Baker (1912 Casey Co., KY.)-md. 1-13-1928 Walter Cleveland **Houp** (1907--1971)  
-she lives in Wilmore, KY. -br. @ Shawnee Run Bapt. Ch. Cem.  
a1. J. W. Houp (1928--8-27-1931)  
2. Verna May Houp (5-16-1931--9-4-1931)  
3. Grace Houp (10-22-1933--)-md. Harold **Johnson**  
4. James Thomas Houp (8-9-1935--)-md. Jenny Mae **Drury**  
5. Alice Faye Houp (5-31-1939--)-md. James Willard **Horton**  
6. Helen Mae Houp (3-30-1941--)-md. James Alford **Casey**

9b. Lucille Baker (1913 Jessamine Co., KY.)-md. 1-24-1928 Raymond Chester Houpp (1907--1956)  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Ch. Cem.

- b1. Lydia Mae Houpp (11-7-1928 Jessamine Co.)-md. Clay Horn (deceased)
2. Mary Bea Houpp (6-24-1930 Jessamine)-md. Earl Ray Morgan (deceased)
3. Raymond Houpp, Jr. (3-18-1933 Jessamine)-md. Dorothy Langly / 2nd. ?
4. Henry William Houpp (1-25-1935 Jessamine)-md. Shelby Jean Anderson
5. Everett R. Houpp (1-1-1943--)-md. Marie ? -live in Naples, FLA.
6. Betty Jo Houpp (12-31-1944--)-md. Buddy Goforth
7. Patricia Ann Houpp (11-5-1949--)-1st md. Roger Bond / 2nd. Wayne Sanders
8. James Houpp (10-31-1954--

h-10. Daniel Baker - 1st md. ? / 2nd md. Lula Taylor

Dan and his first wife lived in Casey Co., KY. They had one son: James Baker and three or four daughters. They were placed in an orphan's home after the death of their mother. Dan was a tall slender man and his 2nd wife was a petite, less than 5'. Lula had auburn hair and stood about the height of his arm pits. They had no issue and lived until his death in Wilmore, KY.

11. David Baker -md. Cora McGinnis
12. Matt Baker

ID9C4i. Josephine Bruner (11-3-1851--3-23-1948)-1st md. 8-4-1873 Malory Freeman in Washington Co., KY.  
-br. @ Cornishville (12-20-1854--11-1-1873)  
-2nd md. 1892 Thomas N. Woods  
(10-1-1841--10-4-1913)

i1. Malvina Freeman (7-6-1874--8-16-1889)-br. @ Bruner Cemetery

.....  
[ "Aunt Jose" had an illegitimate child Christopher Columbus, who may have been fathered by a Whittinghill man?]

2. Christopher Columbus Bruner (6-4-1878--4-1-1930)-1st md. Ida Armstrong (sister of Nannie Gabhart)  
-2nd md. 8-8-1901 Elaine "Laney" Cannon  
(4-5-1869--6-8-1932) widow of Bud Cannon.

3. James "Jim" Woods -1st md. 1914 Otha Huffman, d/o Duff & Nora Huffman  
-2nd md. Eula Hart  
-no issue.

4. Frances "Fanny" Woods (4-14-1894--7-13-1896)

-----  
DEED BOOK 28 - page 45 - Oct. 26, 1848 - MERCER CO., KY.

David Bruner & Rachel, his wife, daughter of John Sallee, deceased. Jacob Yeast & Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of John Sallee, deceased. Mary Yeast, also a daughter of John Sallee, deceased. Convey to John Sallee (Jr.) of Mercer Co. their undivided part and interest in land which belonged to their father and which they inherited as heirs. The tract contains about 250 acres and each share or interest is about 25 acres. The tract is located in Mercer Co. on Chaplin River.

-----  
MERCER CIRCUIT COURT - Box B-17 A law suit involving the heirs of Michael B. Bruner. The children and grandchildren are listed in this suit. Also the funeral expenses at Bruner & Sims Funeral Home was \$315.00. Someone had paid down \$50.00, leaving a \$265.00 debt which Lee Sims brought to court.

-----  
ID9C5. William J. Sallee (b.ca. 1811--ca. 1846?) -md. 4-2-1832 Nancy Martin (b.ca. 1814--  
-last year on tax list is 1844. d/o Wm. Martin & Rebecca Pryor  
-lived on land where Wm. Martin lived & died,  
adjoins John Sallee, 49 acres.  
-she is in the house of George & Isabinda Sallee in 1860 census, along with Nancy J. & Andrew J. Sallee.

Mercer Co., KY. CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS - Judgement Box W #45: WICKERSHAM -vs. - SALLEE, ETC.  
Petition in Equity. Filed Apr. 4, 1853.

Sampson Wickersham, complainant, was appointed by the Co. Court of Mercer Co. at its Mar. term 1853 as guardian for: Martin Sallee, John P. Sallee, Rebecca Sallee, Mary Ann Sallee, and Nancy J. Sallee, infant children of William J. Sallee, deceased. Complainant states that Wm. J. Sallee departed this life intestate, and left the above named children and his widow Nancy Sallee as his only heirs at law. The children are all under 12 yrs. of age. They are owners of an interest in a tract of land on Chaplin which descended to them from their grandfather, John Sallee, deceased. The tract contains about 200 acres and their share is one ninth part. Wickersham further states that it would be to the interest of said infants for the tract of land to be sold (their portion) and proceeds invested in another place for their benefit. John Sallee, Jr. owns the rest of the tract, and is hereby made defendant to this action along with Wm. J. Sallee's widow, Nancy Sallee.

DECREE: ordered that the portion of land which belongs to the infant heirs of Wm. J. Sallee be sold.

[NOTE: Sampson Wickersham was Nancy's brother in law.]  
.....

ID9C5a. Martin "Mart" Sallee (2-14-1830 (tombstone)--4-15-1908)-md. 9-4-1856 Elizabeth Yeast  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem. (11-18-1838--2-9-1927)  
 -census estimate ca. Feb. 1834 in 1900- d/o Joseph Yeast & Sarah Curry  
 -he may not be a Sallee either! If he was b. 1830, before the 1832 marriage of  
 Nancy, she may have already had Martin and William J. gave him the Sallee name.  
 -1880 census of Mercer Co. - Nancy Martin Sallee is in this household  
 -they were living in Sharpsville area of Wash. Co. at their deaths.  
 [NOTE: there could be a mistake on the tombstone ]

"Mart" was on a steam boat when it blew up at Vicksburg. A negro dropped a bomb and it blew up the boat, but Martin was not killed.

- ID9C5a1. William Pryor Sallee (8-19-1857(V.S.)Cornishville--1-7-1936 @ Reno Co., KS.)  
 -1900 census of Reno Co., ARK.  
 -1st md. Sept. 1881 Margaret Jane Hale (d. 4-5-1884) 18½ years old  
 -2nd md. 3-18-1887 Nancy Lee Hale (sister of Margaret Jane)  
 -he was called "Uncle Billy"
- 1a. Mattie Sallee (b.ca. 1882--)-md. John W. Lewis  
 -1900 Reno Co., ARK. census
- a2. Margaret Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1863/8--)-md. 8-6-1890 Merritt L. Richardson  
 (Washington Co., KY.)
- a3. Joseph B. (Bower? Bowen?) Sallee (b.ca. 1863--)-md. 1-30-1883 Mary C. Divine  
 (Washington Co., KY.)
- a4. Mary Catherine Sallee (2-2-1875--10-28-1948)-md. William Thomas Bowen (12-6-1865--  
 -br.@ Antioch Christian Ch. Cem. d. 1-8-1937)-br.@ Antioch Christian  
 Washington Co., KY.
- 4a. Richard Bowen (4-21-1899 Wash. Co.--3-3-1990)-br. Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
 -member of the Harrodsburg Christian Church; the Emulation Masonic Lodge
- a1. Louise Bowen (deceased)  
 2. Dorothy Bowen Black
- 2a. Betty Black Cummins
- 4b. Mary Evelyn Bowen (3-11-1910 Wash. Co.--9-3-1987 Louisville, KY.)  
 -br. @ Memorial Garden, Louisville.- md. William Everett Brown  
 -had 6 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren
- b1. Anna Rose Brown -md. Carman DeToma -live in Louisville, KY.  
 2. Patsy Brown -md. Roy Davenport -live in Louisville, KY.
- 4c. James Bowen (9-16-1919--6-7-1954)-W.W.II KY. Pfc., Co. B., 76 Sig. HV Cons Bn.  
 -br.@ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery
- 4d. Ethel Bowen Ingram -of Taylorsville, KY.  
 e. Anna Bell Bowen Drury -of Louisville, KY.  
 f. Lillian Bowen Logsdon -of Springfield, KY.
- a5. Thomas Jackson Sallee (b.ca. 1876/7--)-md. 3-15-1899 Susie Goff (b.ca. Mar. 1878--  
 (Washington Co., KY.)  
 -they are in the house of Martin in 1900 census.
- a6. Nancy Ellen Sallee (b.ca. 1878--

- ID9C5b. John Pryor Sallee (9-19-1835--8-4-1900)-md. 3-2-1859 Mary Yeast in Washington Co., KY.  
 -both br.@ Cornishville Baptist Ch. Cem. (8-9-1842 Mercer Co.--10-9-1917)  
 d/o Joseph Yeast & Sally Curry
- b1. Sarah B. Sallee (1-19-1860--3-15-1923)-1st md. 12-19-1889 James E. Hedger in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem.  
 -2nd md. James E. Hedger  
 (9-1-1857--2-17-1906)
- b2. Mary Elizabeth "Tobey" Sallee (4-1-1852--1-3-1938)-md. 6-18-1881 James B. Divine in Mercer Co.  
 -br. @ Willisburg Cem. in Washington Co., KY. (12-20-1859--9-7-1940)  
 s/o James H. Divine
- 2a. William Oscar Divine (2-1-1884--7-20-1946)-md. Cora Lee Goff-lived in Lincoln, ILL.
- a1. Gladys Divine (10-3-1906--)-md. Theodore John Rambow  
 2. Opal Madge Divine (3-7-1910--)-md. John Elmer  
 3. Anna Lorene Divine -md. Ralph Yeazle  
 4. Frances Divine (d. 7-12-1946) -md. Emil Ruder  
 5. Wilma Lee Divine -md. Harold Fulscher
- 2b. Alvin Devine (5-11-1886--)-md. Hester Ann Long (12-24-1888--
- b1. Laura Alton Devine (12-3-1912--)-md. 6-11-1932 Joseph Marshall Sutton (11-6-1912--
- 1a. Wilma Sutton -md. Eddie Sims  
 b. Harold Wathen Sutton -md. Louise Jane Maupin  
 c. Donald Keith Sutton
- c1. Michael Keith Sutton  
 2. Cheri Lynn Sutton  
 3. Joseph Donald Sutton
- d. Larry Joseph Sutton -md. 7-2-1977 Sharon Marlene Bertram
- d1. Larry Matthew Sutton (5-29-1982--  
 2. Bethany LeAnne Sutton (9-22-1986--



- ID9C5b2. Lloyd Divine (1-20-1915--2-2-1956)-n.m.
3. R. C. Divine (1-15-1924--)-md. 1-14-1950 Anna Louise **Jackson** (11-9-1927--
  - 2c. Ida Bell (Lue Ida?) Divine (6-5-1888--2-23-1977)-n.m. -br. @ Evergreen Cemetery
- b3. William (Merritt?) "Son" Sallee (7-22-1865--6-10-1951)-md. 2-11-1893 Susie F. **Adkinson**  
-br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem. (July 1871--3-5-1968)
- 3a. Vivian T. Sallee (2-26-1887 (97?)--2-11-1898)-br. @ Cornishville Baptist Church Cemetery
  - b. Maud M. Sallee (11-8-1893--6-19-1977)-md. 1-25-1913 John Thomas **Divine**  
(7-22-1890--11-20-1976)-br.@ Mackville
  - b1. Roy Divine (1-1-1914--)-md. 10-21-1937 Venita **Shewmaker** (2-27-1919--
    - 1a. Thomas E. Divine (2-6-1941--)-1st md. 4-10-1960 Leonna E. **Russell**  
-2nd md. 1976 Verna Carole **Farney** (3-19-1950--
      - a1. Charissa "Cari" Lynn Divine (1-2-1961--)-md. John **Perkins**
      2. Thomas Duggins Divine (1-21-1967--
      3. Kristin Nichole Divine (8-12-1980--
- 1b. Cheri Gay Divine (7-30-1956--)-1st md. 6-11-1966 Charles H. **McGinnis**  
-2nd md. James Larry **Cotton**
- b1. Troy Harrison McGinnis (6-1-1969--
  2. Eric Allen McGinnis (5-30-1973--
- b2. Ozro Divine (2-2-1916--)-1st md. 12-2-1933 Mabel **Fenwick** / 2nd Christine ?  
-3rd md. Susie     ?
- 2a. Mabel Rose Divine (b.ca. 1935)-md. 1-24-1949 James Harold **Kelty**
  - b. James William Divine (5-19-1936--)-md. 9-18-1959 Lucy Jane **Rogers** in Marion Co.  
-lives in Richmond, KY.
- b3. Lillian Divine (3-3-1918--4-2-1918)
- b4. William Dudley Divine (7-25-1920--)-md. Wilena **Noel**
- 4a. Glenda Kay Divine (5-9-1947 in Marion Co., KY.--
  - b. Michael Divine
  - c. Johnnie M. Divine (1-2-1952 in Marion Co., KY.--
- b5. Dorothy Frances Divine -md. 6-2-1948 Warren E. **Gilmore**
- 5a. Smith Gilmore
  - b. Rebecca Gilmore
  - c. Penny Rae Gilmore
  - d. John David Gilmore
  - e. Edward Gilmore
- 3c. Julia Sallee (7-15-1901 in Mercer Co.--3-10-1990)-1st md. 8-27-1918 Bishop **Litteral**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg. -2nd md. **Oswell Adkinson**  
-member of the Cornishville Christian Ch.
- c1. Annelle Litteral-md. 11-21-1942 William **Gilvin** of Burgin, KY.  
-she has 3 children, 8 grandchildren & 1 great grandchild.
- 3d. Emma Sallee (b.ca. 1904--)-md. Hollie G. **Royalty**
- d1. Huntley Royalty
  2. Gene Royalty
- b4. Lewis Sallee (3-10-1868--2-11-1949)-md. 4-9-1889 Malinda "Lennie" **Isham** in Washington Co., KY.  
(1870--1-16-1944)-br. @ Battle Cemetery  
d/o Jake & Catherine Isham.
- 4a. David Sallee (ca. June 1892--not in Bible record. In the house of John P. Sallee in 1900)
  - b. Clora E. Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1894/5-- )-md. 10-23-1914 Clarence **Elliott**  
-lived in Luvidan, ILL. (d. 2-23-1984)
    - b1. Willie B. Elliott
    2. Carl J. Elliott
    3. Nina Elliott (d. 5-28-1974)
- 4c. Clara E. Sallee (10-3-1897--6-5-1989)-md. 12-17-1914 Owen **Warner** (d. 1965)  
-lived in Sullivan, ILL.  
-member of First Christian Ch, Sullivan  
-member of Crystal Chapt. 39 Order of Eastern Star.
- c1. Bonnie Warner -md.     ? **Casteel** of Sullivan, ILL.  
-she has 5 children, 6 grandchildren & 1 great grandchild (1989)
  - c2. James Warner (deceased)
  3. Venetta Warner (deceased)
- 4d. Robert Lee Sallee (1-16-1892--2-19-1964)-n.m.- br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.  
-died a Veteran's hospital  
-in his Will he mentions his cousin Willie **Burns** (Will Bk.24 -pg. 199)
- 4e. Veva B. Sallee (8-6-1910--2-19-1915)-br. @ Battle Cemetery, Washington Co., KY.
- 4f. Benjamin Sallee (1-23-1890--11-12-1957)-md. 2-9-1913 in Washington Co.- Hattie Dora **Prewitt**  
-br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem.- (12-22-1890--11-8-1944)  
d/o J. L. Prewitt

- f1. Gladys B. Sallee (12-1-1913--1988)--md. Cecil **Curry** (d. 7-10-1958)  
 1a. Debola Curry -md. Elwood **Collier**  
 b. Judy Carol Curry -md. Billy **Grider**
- f2. Lillie Pearl Sallee (12-19-1915--)--md. 3-31-1934 Clifton **Settles** in Washington Co., KY.  
 2a. Peggy Ann Settles (2-7-1942--)--md. John **Nugent** -lives in ILL.  
 b. Linda Sue Settles (8-8-1951--)--md. Dean **Patterson** -lives in Shreveport, LA.
- ID9C5b5. Nancy "Nannie" J. Sallee (b.ca. 1869--)--md. Harry **Simpson**(See pg. 417 for more info)
- b6. Margaret "Maggie" Sallee (7-28-1872--3-22-1958)--md. 3-16-1890 Alex **Votaw** in Washington Co., KY.  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem. (11-15-1854--10-21-1934)  
 s/o Hezekiah K. **Votaw**
- 6a. Homer **Votaw** (2-4-1891--8-18-1949)--md. Hester **Divine** (9-17-1902--7-24-1927)  
 -br. @ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem.
- a1. Mrs. William **Lee**
- 6b. Walter Herman **Votaw** (12-24-1892--5-19-1957)--md. Bertie **Nichols**  
 -br. @ Battle Cemetery, Washington County, KY.
- 6c. James L. **Votaw** (11-10-1894--11-25-1946)--md. Gertie **Shewmaker**
- c1. Curtis J. **Votaw** -lives in Harrodsburg, KY. - unmarried.  
 -present owner of the Stone Manor Restaurant. Retired from KY. Farm Bureau, and R. V. television cable. He is an artist, & member of Magnolia Christian Church.
- 6d. Verdie Mae **Votaw** (b.ca. Feb. 1897--)-1st md. Ellis **Colvin**/ 2nd md. Fabian "Jack" **Long**
6. Renious **Votaw** ( 4-20-1899--3-23-1965)-1st md. 10-4-1919 Ophelia May **Curry**(1904--5-17-1930)  
 (See: ID9C4d-12-b7) -2nd md. Mandie **Mobley** (11-17-1917--3-22-'34)  
 d/o Golden **Mobley** & Hettie **Hendren**  
 -br.@ Cornishville Christian Ch. Cem.  
 -3rd md.4-22-1939 Johnnie B. **Lewis** (5-4-1901--2-8-'76)
1. Catharine **Votaw** (b.ca. 1921--
  2. Jacob **Votaw** (b.ca. 1923--
  3. Hollis **Votaw** (b.ca. 1926--
  4. Herschel **Votaw** (b.ca. 1928--
  5. William Donald **Votaw** (3-9-1934--
  6. Mrs. Garnett **Matherly**
  7. Margaret Ann **Votaw** (12-15-1939)--md. 11-26-1958 Cleo **Proctor**
- b7. James Emmett Sallee (5-3-1875--11-27-1908)--md. 12-20-1896 Rella **Cornish** in Washington Co.  
 -br. @ Cornishville Baptist Ch. Cen.- (Estella Marilla (Morella?)  
 (6-5-1874--8-3-1949) d/o L.C. **Cornish**  
 -she 2nd md. G. T. **Darland**  
 -she was a member of Antioch Christian, but br. @ Cornishville Bapt. Ch.
- 7a. Rae Sallee (Sept. 1896--Aug. 1897)--no stone- br. @ Cornishville Baptist Church Cemetery
- b. Bernice B. "Burnie" Sallee (1-2-1899 Washington Co.--)--md. 5-7-1921 Viola **Robinson**  
 d. 4-29-1978)--br. Springhill Cem. (Mercer Co.,KY.)(3-8-1902--1-22-'87)  
 -she is br.@ Springhill Cemetery  
 d/o Burt **Robinson** & Alice **Dorsey**
- b1. Oneta Sallee (Martha Jane in Vit.Stats.) (4-29-1922 Washington Co.--)  
 -md. 2-2-1938 Arthur Lewis **Sanders** at Bethel, Tablow, KY.
- 1a. Wanda J. Sanders **Smith** of Harrodsburg, KY.
  - b. Patricia Sanders -md. James **Barnett** of Prattville, ALA.
  - c. Terry Mitchell Sanders of Harrodsburg, KY.
- b2. Zelma Louise Sallee (7-5-1931--deceased ca. 1974)-1st md. William Howard **Duncan**  
 -2nd md.  
 -3rd md. Bill **Steele**
- b3. Beuna Robinson Sallee (6-27-1926 Washington Co.)-1st md. 1-9-1943 Maurice **Stratton**  
 -2nd md. Marvin **Mayer**  
 -3rd md. Douglas **Baker**
- 3a. Ronnie **Stratton**
- b4. Dorothy (Mary Blanche in Vit.Stats.) Sallee (2-11-1924 Washington Co.)  
 -1st md. 12-28-1940 Roy E. **Goodpaster, Jr.**  
 -2nd md. Woodson **Snyder**
- b5. Bonnie Jewell Sallee (1-12-1938--)) -1st md. 9-27-1952 Robert Carroll **Robinson**  
 -2nd md. Harry **Barnett**
- 5a. Rhonda **Robinson** -md. 1-5-1973 Don **Huffman** (See: ID9C4d-14-a4a)
- b6. Eloise Sallee (12-31-1929--)--md. 12-18-1953 James Robert **Poulter**  
 -lives in Fayetteville
- 6a. Linda **Poulter**
  - b. Davis **Poulter**
  - c. Diane **Poulter**
- b7. Shirley A. Sallee (2-4-1936--12-31-1991)-1st md. 5-19-1956 William Homer **James** (div.)  
 -2nd md. Bobby **Campbell** (div.)  
 -she made a gallant fight against cancer. She was an employee of Corning Glass,  
 a member of the Fellowship Baptist Church, Harrodsburg.

[Shirley was a friend of mine who I miss very much. She was always a beautiful girl and was voted the "Most Beautiful" of her graduating class at Harrodsburg High School. She was not just beautiful on the outside, but abundantly beautiful on the inside!]

- ID9C5b7b7a.** Jeffery James  
 b. Joel Francis James -md. 7-31-1992 Pamela Marie Green of Harrodsburg  
 c. Julia James -1st md. ? Bailey of Winchester, KY.  
 -2nd md. Rod Johnson
- b8.** Thelma Francis Sallee (7-5-1931--)-md.8-5-1949 Marshall Stuart Warner  
 -they live in Harrodsburg, KY.
- ID9C5b7c.** Orville Carter Sallee (5-11-1901 Washington Co.--5-15-1986)-md. 12-24-1920 Lura B. Carter  
 -member of Cornishville Christian Church (7-26-1904--)
- c1.** James Lewis Sallee (11-3-1921--11-13-1977)-md. 4-17-1948 Dorothy Lucille Steele Sexton  
 (Fayette Co., KY.) (3-9-1921-- 3-22-1983)  
 d/o Thomas Edgar Steele  
 -br. @ Springhill Cemetery
- 1a.** Linda Lou Sallee (3-26-1949 Versailles, Woodford Co.KY.)-md. Paul Banks  
**b.** Herbert Lewis Sallee (6-5-1950--11-21-1978)-md. Nancy Perkins  
**bl.** Brian Herbert Sallee (5-12-1974--  
**c.** Kathy Mae Sallee -md. Gary Merriman -lives in Alvin, TX.  
**d.** Teresa Miranda Sallee (8-15-1957 Mercer Co., KY.--9-5-1988)-md. Earl Baxter  
 -lived in Alvin, TX.
- c2.** Camillus Sallee (7-12-1923--4-8-1934)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery  
**3.** Mary Catherine Sallee (8-24-1925--)-md. 1944 Robert E. Hopkins (1921--8-25-1985)  
**3a.** Robert Elmer Hopkins, Jr.  
**c4.** Ethel Mag Sallee (3-24-1928--)-md. 1948 Harold Russell of Mackville, KY.  
**5.** Joann Sallee (6-13-1936 Washington Co.)-md. 1954 Kenneth Lay  
**5a.** Deborah Lay  
**b.** Gina Lay
- c6.** Lura Joyce Sallee (3-1-1938--)-single, teaches school at Burgin, KY.  
 -received her BS degree from Eastern KY. University
- c7.** Bobby Gene Sallee (10-21-1941 twin--)-md. 10-7-1961 Brenda Devine  
**7a.** Bobbie Dawn Sallee (8-6-1962--)-1st md. Ron Huffman (div.) (See: ID9C4d-14-4b)  
 -2nd md. 5-19-1990 Keith Rightmyer  
 -she is a 1980 grad of Mercer Co. High School and Midway College with a  
 degree in nursing, presently employed at Ephraim McDowell Med. Center,  
 Danville, KY. -**a1.** Christine Nicole Rightmyer (7-22-1992  
**b.** Brent Sallee (4-27-1964--  
**c.** Amy Carter Sallee (11-19-1965--)-md. 8-15-1987 Billy Ray Semones
- c8.** Earnestine Sallee (10-21-1941 twin of above)-md. 6-31-1961 Rex Crecelius  
 -live in IND.  
**8a.** Paul Gregory Crecelius  
**b.** Jeffrey Dale Crecelius  
**c.** Lura Ann Crecelius  
**d.** Lee Crecelius  
**e.** Scott Crecelius
- 7d.** Mary Jane Sallee (11-18-1903 Mercer Co.--2-28-1989)-md. 1-7-1922 Elwood F. Whitenack  
 -br. @ Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Ch. Cem. (9-24-1896--9-26-1981)
- d1.** Georgia Whitenack (11-21-1922--)-md. 12-28-1942 Felix Napier, Jr.- lives Naples, FLA.  
 (12-25-1922--5-28-1985)  
**1a.** Frances Napier (3-24-1944--)-md. Lloyd D. Caudill (10-17-1944--  
**a1.** Heather Caudill (1-11-1978--  
**2.** James Fleix Caudill (4-2-1980--  
**3.** Ashley Brooke Caudill (9-6-1980--
- d2.** Pataline Whitenack (8-18-1926--)-md. Tom Haston Morrisey -lives in Harrodsburg  
**2a.** Connie Gayle Morrisey  
**b.** Thomas Edward Morrisey (deceased)  
**c.** Billy Haston Morrisey
- d3.** Price Rae Whitenack (6-8-1929--)-md.1946 Glenn G. Ransdell -live in Marengo, IND.  
**3a.** Lynn Calvin Ransdell  
**b.** Rita Carol Ransdell Colin  
**c.** Michael Lane Ransdell
- d4.** Elwood F. Whitenack, Jr. (6-16-1932--)-md. 1955 Shirley Ann Brown (8-2-1937--  
**4a.** Rose Marie Whitenack  
**b.** Carolyn Whitenack  
**c.** James Whitenack  
**d.** Kathy Whitenack  
**e.** Donald Whitenack  
**f.** Michael Whitenack  
**g.** William Whitenack  
**h.** George Whitenack

**ID9C5b7d5.** James Whitenack (7-15-1934--1-29-1987 Calvary Ln.)-md. Mary Constance **Schuler**  
-live on Calvary Rd., Harrodsburg-member of Mt. Pleasant Presby. Church

- 5a. Angela Marie Whitenack -md. Jack **Moberly** of Winchester, KY.
- b. James Gregory Whitenack
- c. Patricia Ann Whitenack
- d. Cynthia Suzann Whitenack -md. Ken **Rose** of Deltona, FLA.
- e. Albert Whitenack
- f. Mary Beth Whitenack
- g. Georgetta Whitenack
- h. Charles Anthony Whitenack
- i. Lisa Gale Whitenack

**d6.** Roland C. Whitenack (2-4-1935--)-md. Barbara **Staton**

- 6a. Mary Jane Whitenack
- b. Teresa Whitenack
- c. Billie Whitenack

**d7.** Dana R. Whitenack (5-21-1939--)-lives in Carrollton, TX. -md. ? **Hass**

8. Thomas Carey Whitenack (2-21-1941--deceased by 1989)-md. Carol **Jones**

8a. Cary Dawn Whitenack

**d9.** Henry Milton Whitenack (10-20-1944--)-1st md. Kay **Rankin** / 2nd. Rebecca **Pittman**

9a. Sherry Whitenack (deceased) -lived in Lake Dallas, TX.

**d-10.** Lucille Marie Whitenack (12-9-1948--)-md. Harvey **Shelton** / 2nd ? **Riddle ?**  
of Stamping Ground, KY.

- 10-a. Jeffrey Shelton
- b. Travis Shelton

[the obit of Jane Whitenack (1989) says she was preceded in death by sons: Carey & Jimmie]

**7e.** James Frank Sallee (1905--Nov. 1908)

**7f.** William Russell Sallee (8-24-1907--9-22-1987)-md. 11-21-1931 Lillie Belle **Fields**  
(5-16-1914--

**f1.** Jessie Louise Sallee (3-20-1934--)-md. 5-24-1952 Samuel Ray **Travillian** (10-17-1933--

- 1a. Reeda Louisa Travillian
- b. Joyce Ann Travillian
- c. Sandra Rae Travillian
- d. Angela Sue Travillian
- e. Samuel Russell Travillian
- f. Joseph Scott Travillian

**f2.** Pauline Sallee (11-8-1936--)-md. 11-22-1961 Robert **Richmond**

**f3.** Bobby Seay Sallee (8-19-1939 in Mercer Co.)-1st md. Wanda **Brock**  
-2nd md. Ella Mae **Dooms**

- 3a. Donna Darlene Sallee
- b. Mary Caroline Sallee
- .....
- c. Edward R. Sallee (8-31-1969 in Hopkins Co., KY.-- (Vit. Ststs.)
- d.
- e.
- f. Brenda K. Sallee (5-18-1971--
- g. Brandon Sallee (12-1-1983--

**f4.** Michael Troy Sallee (1-17-1943--)-md. Joann **Hall**

4a. Tina Marie Sallee (11-13-1965--)

**f5.** William Russell Sallee, Jr. (9-6-1946--)-md. 3-31-1966 Alice Christine **Sanders**

5a. Pauline Denise (12-30-1966--)-md. 3-21-1986 Matthew Lawrence **Barrett** of Burgin.  
-she is a 1984 grad of Harrodsburg High School

- 5b. Melissa Christine Sallee (8-9-1970--
- c. William Russell Sallee, III (9-13-1971 Mercer Co., KY.--
- d. Lillie Michele Sallee (8-16-1973--

**ID9C5b8.** Heneretta "Retta" (Rhett?) Sallee (4-9-1881--6-17-1968)-1st md. Jason **Burns**  
-2nd md. William Henry **Long**

8a. Amy J. Burns -md. Ben **Hellard**

- .....
- 8b. Edith Pearl Long -md. Chester **Peavler**
- c. Martha Lou Long -1st md. Conner **Peavler** / 2nd md. Ruel **Yates**
- d. Nooe Long -md. Ellamae Martin **Coyle**
- e. Ruby Long -md. Horace **Hurrigan**

**b9.** Agnes Sallee (1878--1966)-md. 10-9-1898 Robert M. **Isham** (1872--1946)  
(Washington Co., KY.)

-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery.

9a. Muzette Isham -1st md.        **Carey** / 2nd md. ? **Paulsen**  
-died in DeKalb Co. Nursing Home.

-Muzette lived in Sycamore, ILL., born Nov. 18, 1906 in Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -member of Order of Eastern Star, White Shrine, Royal Neighbors of America,  
 Sycamore Women of the Moose, V.F.W. Post 5768 Ladies Aux., and the First Baptist  
 Church of DeKalb.

- a1. David Carey of DeKalb
  2. Delores -md. Ron Corn
  3. (son) (deceased before his mother)
- 9b. Edna Mae Isham -md. Howard Johnson of Sycamore, ILL.
  - c. Ruel Isham (deceased)
  - d. Charlie Isham (deceased)
  - e. Hubert Isham (deceased)
  - f. Ova Isham (deceased)

ID9C5b-10. David Sallee (b.ca. June 1892--)-he is on the 1900 census, but no one in this family seems to know anything about him. He must have died young (?)

ID9C5c. Rebecca Sallee (b.ca. 1836--8-31-1855 Mercer Co.)-md. 10-31-1854 Edmond Matherly  
 -br. @ Deep Creek Baptist Church (1837 Washington Co.--  
 -did she die in childbirth ?

ID9C5d. Mary Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1840--)-at home on the 1870 census

ID9C5e. Nancy Jane Sallee (3-8-1842--8-30-1932)-md. 7-27-1861 Luke A. Hale

- e1. Jefferson Davis Hale (5-12-1862--1-7-1943)-md. 3-16-1884 Laura Annabelle Weir
- e2. Mary Alice Hale (10-2-1863--11-2-1865)
3. Turner Hale (3-25-1868--12-13-1913)-md. 9-18-1889 Mary Belle Black (11-6-1867--11-21-1938)  
 -br. @ McMullin Cem., Washington Co., KY.- d/o James Thomas Black & Mary McMullin  
 -she died in Milwaukee, WIS.  
 -br. @ Bruner's Chapel, Mercer Co., KY.

- 3a. Verona Hale (1890--died at 6 months of age)
- b. James Hedger Hale (1891--)-md. Betty Mitchell
- c. Jefferson Davis Hale (died at 14 years of age)
- d. I. D. Hale (7-6-1900--10-10-1962)-md. 3-26-1927 Anna Goranson
- d1. Geraldine Ann Hale (12-16-1927--)-md. 8-12-1944 William Schlect
2. Marilyn Alice Hale (7-2-1929--)-md. 6-2-1950 Gordon Edwards
3. Arlene Hale (7-18-1930--)-md. 11-8-1957 Robert Adolph Brachman of Milwaukee, WI.
- 3a. Todd Harrison Brachman (5-30-1959--
- b. Ann Christine Brachman (4-26-1962--

[Arlene has been my genealogy buddy for many years. She visits Harrodsburg once a year for the annual Black reunion. She has worked on Sallee's for years and contributed much to this book. She once visited the Isle of Re', the ancestral home of Abraham Sallee' .]

d4. Gordon Buckley Hale (5-8-1932--)-md. 7-14-1956 Diane Bate

3e. Robert Cecil Hale (8-19-1905--)-md. 12-28-1925 Elizabeth Johnson

- f. Walter Daniel Hale (2-27-1907--)-md. Catherine Wagner
- g. Turner B. Hale (10-23-1912--12-6-1986)-1st md. Carwin Bauman / 2nd. Margaret Mater  
 -born in Bushtown, KY. -he moved to Milwaukee in 1929 where 3 of his brothers  
 were living. He worked at American Motors for 48 years. He was a Past Worship-  
 ful Master of Damascus Lodge, a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies, Tripoli  
 Temple and Knights Templar. -br.@ Pinelawn Cemetery in Milwaukee.

- g1. Johanna F. Hale -md. Wesley Hartley of Phoenix, AZ.
2. Dianne J. Hale -md. Leroy Konkol of Wisconsin Rapids, WI.
3. Partice A. Hale -md. Paul Konkol of Milwaukee, WI.
4. Terrie L. Hale -md. Karl Kodrich of Milwaukee, WI.

ID9C5f. Andrew Jackson Sallee (9-8-1848--)-1st md. 8-27-1866 Margaret (Drusa?) Yeast  
 -he is in the house of Nancy M. Sallee (9-16-1848--6-28-1872)  
 in 1870 census. In Washington Co., KY. d/o Jacob Yeast & Eliza Sallee  
 1880 census. br.@ Grove Cem., Bushtown/Cornishville Rd.  
 -2nd md. 9-2-1873 Lucy Ann Divine (b.ca. 1851--  
 still alive in 1910 census of Alfalfa  
 County, OK.

-now comes the question: Did Nancy Martin Sallee have Andrew Jackson Sallee? Is she his mother? Could he possibly be the s/o George Sallee, perhaps by a previous marriage of his? Andrew Jackson wasn't born until 1848, after the death of William J., unless William J. didn't die until Jan. 1, 1848! But if Andrew Jackson was his son, he'd be mentioned as one of the infant heirs in the above judgement, and he is not! Thus, we must conclude, that Nancy had him by someone other than a Sallee. But, I am including him, because he does go by the name of Sallee and we haven't proved that he is not a Sallee. There could be the possibility that just because William J. drops off the tax list, that there are other reasons. He could have been ill for several years. Her father died ca. 1836, and they could have moved into WM. Martin's place and therefore not listed. William J. could have even left Mercer Co. for a few years and may not have died here. There are many reasons we could speculate, but I don't think we'll ever know the real truth of the parentage of Andrew Jackson Sallee.



- ID9C5f1.** John Martin Sallee (6-14-1867 Mercer Co., KY.--12-10-1940 Reno Co., KS.)  
 -1st md. 1898 Emma Louise Collings Kohs (6-9-1868 IN.--1918 KS.)  
 -2nd md. Maudie Janes
- he came to Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. in 1888 with his father. He married Emma, a widow with three children. John & Emma were parents of one son Vernie R.. Emma died and John 2nd md. Maudie, and they were the parents of one daughter.-br. @ Eastside Cem., Hutchinson.
- 1a.** Ralph Sallee (1895--1895) [ I can't explain this date. Was John married before ? He certainly would have had enough time to have had a complete family before his marriage to Emma. This could be a s/o Andrew J. ? ]
- 1b.** Vern Ray Sallee (12-30-1898 Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.)-1st md. Mabel Roundtree  
 d. 2-4-1949 Oklahoma City, OK.  
 -br. Eastside Cem., Hutchinson, KS. -2nd md. 12-30-1929 Ruth Irene Henry  
 (12-18-1911--3-16-1982)  
 -she was b. in Dodge City, KS. and died in La Jolla, CA.- ashes at sea.
- b1.** Vern Ray Sallee, Jr. (4-28-1920--1945)-he died at Formosa. W.W.II  
 .....
- b2.** Winnette Avon Sallee (12-30-1931 Ok. City, OK.)-md. 12-31-1949 Leonard Hadley Deardorff  
 -they married in Church of Christ, Elsmore, CA. (7-12-1929 CA.--
- 2a.** Daniel Andrew Deardorff (2-3-1953 Maywood, CA.)-md. 6-20-1969 Bula Donnell Mannington  
**b.** Lynette Avoley Deardorff (5-3-1955 Maywood, CA.)-md. 7-25-1974 Scott Sutton  
**c.** Paul Franklin Deardorff (3-8-1959 Downey, CA.)-md. 6-20-1981 Yvonne B. McAfee  
**d.** Gre Allen Deardorff (10-21-1960 Downey, CA.)-md. 6-14-1980 Paula Garduna
- b3.** Heather Adrienne Sallee (7-25-1933 Hutchinson, KS.)-md. 2-19-1953 Robert McDonald Brown  
 (Portuguese Bend, CA.)
- 3a.** Stephanie Gene Brown (11-21-1953 Long Beach, CA.)-md. Geoffrey Valentine  
**b.** Michelle Arene Brown (11-14-1956 San Louis Obisko, CA.)-md. Charel Nunn  
**c.** Desarae Deane Brown (2-2-1959 San Louis Obisko, CA.)-md. Donald Jost
- b4.** Howard I. Sallee (3-4-1937 Nickerson, KS.)-md. 6-8-1960 Jo Anne Humhoff
- 4a.** Helen Ann Sallee (5-2-1961 Hunnington, CA.--  
**b.** Sarah Jo Sallee (1-30-1963 San Gabriel, CA.--  
**c.** Harrison Phillip Sallee (12-1-1969 Hunnington, CA.--
- b5.** Suann Irene Sallee (4-24-1940 Nickerson, KS.)-md. 2-4-1956 Alexander Allen Borel  
 (2-4-1936 Hemet, CA.--
- [ thanks to Suann for all the info on this family. She also sent pictures...a very good looking family! Also pictures of the gravesite of Andrew Jackson, pictures of John Martin, and of Vern Ray. I only wish that I could have printed all the pictures that people have sent. Maybe we'll have to do a picture album. ]
- 5a.** Alexander Ray Borel (12-29-1956 Hemet, CA.)-md. 8-7-1982 Brenda Jo Haive  
**a1.** Alexander Jules Borel (10-22-1986 Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.--
- 5b.** Aeonard Royal Gilbert Borel (10-8-1960 Hemet, CA.)-md. 4-28-1984 Janette Browne  
**c.** Ann Rulou Borel (6-18-1964 Hemet, CA.)
- b6.** Flona Emma Sallee (11-4-1942 Nickerson, KS.)-md. 6-18-1961 James Brooks  
**6a.** Irene Susan Brooks (4-6-1962 Hemet, CA.--4-6-1962)-congenital heart malformation  
**b.** Victoria Brooks (6-13-1971 Hemet, CA.--
- .....
- 1c.** Maxine June Sallee (6-21-1922 Hutchinson, KS.)-md. Austin LeRoy Greene
- ID9C5f2.** Garrett Sallee (9-27-1868 Mercer Co., KY.--1941 Reno Co., KS.)-md. 1-27-1889 Lydia Hale  
 d/o Elijah Hale & Nancy J. Gabhart  
 -he was about 20 years old when he came with his father and other family members to Reno Co., Grant Township, Kansas. Lydia was also from Mercer Co., KY. and had come to Ks. in 1887.
- 2a.** Bertha V. Sallee (11-11-1889 KS.--  
**b.** Flora Myrtle Sallee (8-27-1897 KS.--
- ID9C5f3.** William Sallee (9-29-1870 Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.--10-29-1957 Cherokee, OK.)  
 -md. 11-17-1893 America Savannah "Vany" Hale (b.ca. 1875 Mercer Co., KY.  
 d/o Elijah Hale & Nancy J. Gabhart  
 -he died at the Masonic Hospital in Cherokee, OK at the age of 87 yrs. & one month.  
 -br. @ Auburn Cemetery (7½ miles s.w. of Cherokee)  
 -he came with his father to the state of Kansas, coming by train with their possessions and this included the livestock. William remembers watering the stock whenever the train stopped. Mainly there was horses. In 1897 William & Vannie and their small daughter Maggie moved to a small farm six miles s.w. of Cherokee, OK., Alfalfa County. A homesteader had traded the farm for a team of mares and a team of mules. There was a two room house on it and a wire fence around the entire acreage. They lived on this farm 55 years. In their advancing years they moved into town, living in a new two bedroom home they had purchased. They almost daily drove back to their farm and would walk through the vacant house and surrounding yard that had always been beautifully kept with bushes and flowers of all description.
- 3a.** Maggie Sallee (11-26-1893 Reno Co., KS.--12-15-1918 Helena, OK.)-md. 4-3-1912 Lewis Otto Smith



- a1. Eugene Benard Smith (4-18-1914--)-md. 11-23-1940 Vera Alice **McDonald** at Wichita, KS.  
(4-22-1916--)
- 1a. Ronald Eugene Smith
- a2. Fairy Glenda Smith
3. Margaret Smith
- ID9C5f3b. Chester Sallee
- c. Edna Sallee (b.ca. 1901 Oklahoma--)
- d. Carl J. Sallee (b.ca. 1909 Oklahoma--)
- ID9C5f4. Mary Ann Sallee (1874 Mercer Co., KY.--6-7-1919 Alva, OK.)-md. 10-23-1892 Frank **Brady**  
(9-19-1855 Washington  
Co., KY.--3-27-1945 Alva,OK.)  
s/o Thomas Brady
- 4a. Virgil Brady (12-25-1905 Ashley, OK.--)-md. 4-10-1929 Delila **May** (6-14-1907 Aetna, KS.--
- a1. Virgie Ann Brady (8-24-1931 Alva, OK.--)-md. 2-14-1954 Daro Dean **Butler** (9-24-1929 OK--
- 1a. Verlinda Sue Butler (3-28-1905 Alva, OK.)-md. 3-6-1976 Kent Allan **Gregg** (3-18-1955 KS.
- ID9C5f5. James Harvey Sallee (12-17-1876 Mercer Co., KY.--10-28-1929 Reno Co., KS.)  
-md. 7-7-1904 Christina **Lehl** in Reno Co., KS.
- f6. Levi Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1877/8 Mercer Co., KY.--
7. Luther Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1884 Mercer Co., KY.--
8. Richard C. Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1886 Mercer Co., KY.--
9. Nancy J. Sallee (b.ca. July 1888 Reno Co., KS.--
10. Martha Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1889 Reno Co., KS.--
11. Felix Grundy Sallee (b.ca. May 1892 Reno Co., KS.--
12. (possible; George Sallee or possibly Ralph Sallee (b.ca. 1895), listed under John Martin Sallee)
- .....
- ID9C6. Joel Gordon Sallee (b.ca. 1812/9--not on the 1870 census)-md. 12-12-1839 Sarah "Sally" **Yeast**  
-on the 1850 census of Washington Co., KY. (b.ca. 1815/8--  
-on the 1860 census of Mercer Co., KY.  
-he buys land on Trace Creek in 1859 from John Sallee, Jr.
- 6a. Jacob Sallee (b. 10-20-1840 --11-8-1918 Mercer Co.,KY.)-md. 7-6-1866 Elizabeth Ann **Steel**  
-he was in the Civil War. d/o Jeremiah Vardiman  
Steel & Nancy **Currens**
- a1. Charles Thomas Sallee (1-22-1868 Cornishville, Mercer Co.--8-1-1945 Danville, ILL.)  
-md. 11-17-1894 Cordie **Chumbley** (6-8-1878--1-2-1933)  
-the newspaper obit says he was br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, but the family say  
at the Gabhart Cemetery, Bushtown Rd.  
-in the 1900 census of Anderson Co., KY.
- 1a. John Lee Sallee (10-1-1886--1-21-1970)-md. 10-23-1914 Effie Mae **Matherly** in Mercer Co.  
-both br.@ Gabhart Cem. (6-21-1890--10-15-1950)
- a1. Lilburn E. Sallee (11-22-1915--)-md. 4-24-1937 Anna Mae **Mobley** (See: ID9C4d-12-b7)  
-live near Cornishville
- 1a. Charlotte Sallee (4-6-1943--)-md. Leonard **Tharp**  
-she is community relations director for WHAS (radio,T.V.), Louisville. Voted  
pres-elect of the KY. Broadcasters Assoc. A graduate of Mercer Co.High School.  
Serves as vice-pres. of WHAS Crusade For Children. Was secretary to the Treas.  
of Centre College, Danville. Secretary to Dir. of Univ. of Louisville TV Center.  
Assis. to the Dean of Univ. of College of Louisville 66-67 and to WHAS in 1967.  
Received the KY. Mike Award. 1976 Woman of Distinction in Business. 1982 Woman  
of Achievement and listed in Who's Who. Member of Disciples of Christ Christian  
Church.
- a2. Grover Cleveland Sallee (died in infancy)-br. in Illinois.
- a3. Laura Sallee (9-23-1921 listed in the Vit. Stats., but not known by any of the  
family. This could be a mistake on the Vit. Stats., but often when  
children die at birth, other family members don't know about it.
- a4. Vivian May Sallee (9-23-1921--11-13-1921 Washington Co., KY.)-br.@ Gabhart Cem.  
-either they were twins and Laura died at birth, or there was a mistake on the  
Vit. Stats. and there was no Laura at all. Or, the parents changed their minds  
about the name they had given the baby (?) It seems odd that this same thing  
occurs with Ralph B. and Edwin B.
- a5. Ralph B. Sallee (11-20-1923--)-again, no one in the family knows of him. Listed  
on the Vit. Stats., and yet there is no Edwin B. listed. So, either it got re-  
ported wrong, Ralph B. was a twin who died, or the parents changed their minds  
later about the name they had reported.(?) It's a mystery to me!  
Edwin Beasley Sallee (not listed on V.S.)-md. 1-14-1944 Ella Jane **Peavler**
- 5a. Edwin Beasley Sallee, Jr. (9-4-1946--)-md. 4-22-1967 Beverly Dean **Rainey**
- a1. Scott A. Sallee (9-21-1977 Boyle Co., KY.--
2. Nicholas E. Sallee (9-4-1981 Boyle Co., KY.--

- a6. Elsie J. Sallee (7-21-1926--)-md. H.B. Perkins (5-11-1930--5-7-1990)  
s/o Ed Perkins & Pliney Hardin
- 6a. Tony Eugene Perkins (7-19-1953--)-md. 6-15-1973 Karen McCoun  
a1. Marcie Shea Perkins (3-3-1977--  
2. Amy Dawn Perkins (1-17-1975--
- b. Cheri Clarice Perkins (9-8-1955--)-md. 9-28-1973 Bruce Grimes  
b1. Robert Lynn Grimes (10-30-1974--  
2. Michael Wayne Grimes (9-23-1978--
- 1b. T. H. Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1899--
- 1c. Ed Sallee -lived in Arthur, ILL.
- 6a2. (female) Sallee (b.ca. 1869/70-- (could this be James on pg. 173 ?)
3. Joseph G. Sallee (2-20-1875--1954)-1st md. Sally Grow (b.ca. Sept. 1877--1920)  
-2nd md. 1-7-1931 Nannie Lee Barnett, a widow from  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Church, Burgin, KY. -Washington Co., KY.  
-1900 census of Harrodsburg as a "Livery man"  
-1910 census of Burgin, KY.- lived in Rushville, IND. in 1945
- 3a. William G. (M.?) Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1895/6)-md. 12-13-1922 Bell Browning
- 3b. Annie Sallee (6-27-1897--4-29-1900)-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Ch. Cem., Burgin, KY.
- c. Clarence Andrew Sallee (b.ca. 1900/3--)-md. Frances Louise Conley (Connelly)
- c1. Joseph T. Sallee (9-29-1933 Boyle Co., KY.--  
2. Jena Mae Sallee (9-17-1934 Boyle Co., KY.--  
3. James R. Sallee (5-9-1939 Boyle Co., KY.--)-lives in Shreveport, LA.  
4. Sally A. Sallee (5-3-1941 Boyle Co., KY.--)-md. ? Wood of Altamont, FL.  
5. Clarence A. "Buddy" Sallee (2-22-1943 Boyle Co.--12-18-1992 Harrodsburg, KY.)  
-he was assist. manager of Marshall's Spirit Shop in Lawrenceburg, former sports  
announcer at WHIR radio; member of St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church.  
5a. Clarence A. "Andy" Sallee, III of Danville, KY.  
b. Katherine "Angel" Sallee Claunch of Yucca Valley, CA.  
\*Clarence was buried in Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.
- 3d. Herman G. Sallee (b.ca. 1905--
- e. Leroy Sallee (b.ca. 1907--
- f. Rosie Bell Sallee (1-16-1911 Vit. Stats.--  
[ there are possibly 3 children dead by 1900 census ]
- 6a4. Rosa Z. Sallee (10-27-1876/8--5-24-1950)-br. @ Grove/Sallee Cemetery  
-md. Charlie Grove
5. Benjamin "Bennie" Franklin (3-21-1873--)-in house with Charles T. in 1900 census.  
[ though I can't prove this, the following is a strong possibility. ]  
-possibly md. M. Lizzie Gilpin (Gillett? Gulpin?)  
Charles Dee Sallee (3-20-1914--4-21-1917)  
Frank Sallee (3-28-1917 Jefferson Co., KY. Vit. Stats.--
- 6a6. Betty Sallee (b.ca. 1878--)-md. 12-16-1898 James D. Riley (1875--  
d. ca. 1911
- 6a. Thelma Riley (8-28-1899--1952)-md. Clarence "Dan" Freeman (1896--1968)  
-br. @ Bruner's Chapel, Rosehill, KY.
- a1. Irene Freeman (1918--1981)-1st md. Marvin Noel/ 2nd md. ? Hammond  
1a. Charlotte Noel (1940--)-md. Phil Callif  
a1. Faith Callif  
2. Laura Callif  
1b. Jimmy Noel (1942--)-md. Gerry L. Anderson (1947--  
b1. Steven J. Noel (1971--  
2. Daniel K. Noel (1972--
- a2. Frances Freeman (1920--)-md. Roy Camic  
2a. Sandra Camic -md. Vic Acuri  
b. Michael Camic (1954--)-md. Leslie Mullins  
b1. Nicholas Michael Camic (1990--
- 2c. Betty Camic -md. H. K. Kingkade
- a3. Dwight Freeman (1921--)-1st md. Regina Ray Blacketer (1923--1967)  
-2nd md. Maudie McIntire (1930--
- 3a. Joyce Marie Freeman (1942--)-md. George Edward Anderson  
-they live in Scottsdale, AZ. 85254  
[ thanks to Joyce for the info on this family ]  
a1. Carrie Lynn Anderson (1966--
- 3b. Doris Ann Freeman (1948--
- a4. Lillie Vena Freeman (1926--)-md. Eugene L. Mayes (See: ID9C3a6a)
- a5. John Clarence Freeman (1930--

- 6a6a5. Nellie Sue Freeman (1935--)-md. Neil Bottom (1934--  
 5a. Gerald Neil Bottom (1952--)-md. Sandra M. Loftus  
 b. Timothy Dale Bottom (1954--)-1st md. Rosemary Martin/ 2nd. Susan Peddicord  
 b1. Joshua Wayne Bottom (1980--  
 2. Jacob Allen Bottom (1982--  
 5c. Pamela Sue Bottom (1961--)-md. Bradley Graham  
 c1. Ashley Rae Graham  
 6b. Edgar Riley (2-11-1903 Paducah--6-10-1992 Harrodsburg)-1st md. Mary B. Bugg  
 -2nd md. Faye Hendren Sanders

6a7. William Vardeman Sallee (6-16-1880--)-was living in Louisville in 1945 (obit of Charles)

-possibly md. Florence Godfrey of Washington Co., KY.  
 -in this house in census is a James Sallee (b.ca. 1880). Is he a brother?

7a. Amos Sallee (b.ca. 1909 Washington Co.)-listed on the 1910  
 in the household of grandfather Robert Godfrey (?)

-md. Anna Mae Pendergrass -they lived in Louisville

a1. Mary Carole Sallee (3-29-1942 Mercer Co., KY.--

b. Edward R. Sallee (2-12-1911 Mercer Co., KY.--

c. Homer B. Sallee (8-26-1916 Mercer Co., KY.--10-30-1918)-br. @ Springhill

6a8. (possible) James Sallee (b.ca. 1880)-md. 9-22-1900 Stella Wright  
 (Mercer Co.)@ David Bruner's

9. Jacob Austin Sallee (9-17-1889--5-11-1960)-lived in Boston, KY. (Nelson Co.) in 1945

-md. Mattie Lucille Fox

9a. Jacob Austin Sallee, Jr. (1-8-1934--1-9-1934)-cemetery says: 1931 ?

b. Howard V. Sallee (7-14-1933--7-18-1934)

c. Anna Mary Sallee (10-27-1935--2-10-1949)-br. @ Little Brick Cem., Nelson Co., KY.

d. Shirley R. Sallee (10-24-1938--

ID906b. Mary Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1843/4--)-md. 1865 James Milburn in Washington Co., KY.

6c. William E. Sallee (9-24-1845--8-2-1901 in Wayne Co., MO.)-1st md. 9-21-1966 Mary Ann Hale Taylor  
 -br. @ Mt. Zion Cem., Wayne Co., MO. (b.ca. 1842)-1st md.  
 Dec. 1859 Dudley Taylor  
 -d. 1877/9 Mercer Co.

-2nd md. 3-3-1879 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morgan (b.ca. 1860--  
 -d/o John W. Hale & Louisiana Badger

c1. Josephine (5-5-1868 Washington Co.--2-7-1935)-md.ca.1887 James Harvey Brown (see pg. 416)  
 -br. Marble Hill Cem. (Poplar Bluff ?) (1-21-1864--4-25-1934 Poplar Bluff ?)  
 -he s/o John Thomas Brown & Mary Elizabeth Yates -br. @ Marble Hill Cem., Butler,MO.

1a. John Thomas Brown (ca. Oct. 1887 Black River, MO.--

b. William Frank Brown (ca. Apr. 1890 Black River, MO.--)md. Onna Canard

b1. Frank Brown, Jr.

2. Myrl Brown

c. Essie Pearl Brown (6-10-1892 Black River, MO.--11-26-1976 Blackwell, OK.)

-md. 5-15-1908 Walter Burlin Baker (4-10-1885--5-26-1970)

c1. Calvis Harvey Baker (7-29-1910--12-15-1981)-md. 4-28-1937 Margaret Helen Gillespie

1a. Billy Gene Baker (8-20-1937--deceased)

b. Barbara Lynn Baker (2-21-1947--deceased)

c. Toni Jo Baker (10-2-1948--)-lives in Milton FLA. 32585

-b. Blackwell, OK. -md. 9-3-1978 J.E. Brahier

2. Harold Paul Baker (5-18-1914--)-1st md. Neva Davis/2nd Pauline Cogswell/

3. Echo Geraldine Baker (3-29-1919--12-21-1981)-md.11-22-1941 Homer Cooper(1915--1981)

4. Erma Faye Baker (1-13-1922--)-md. Charles Moore (3-8-1907--1-13-1981) Blackwell,OK.

5. Jack Elmore Baker (5-14-1926--)-lives in Brunswick,GA.

1d. Phillip Brown (ca. Mar. 1895 Black River, Wayne Co., MO.--

e. Howard Brown (ca. 1910--

f. Herbert Brown

g. Ollie M. Brown (ca. Dec. 1897 Black River, MO.--

h. Bess Brown

i. George R. Brown (ca. Apr. 1900 Black River, MO.--

j. Allene Brown -md. Elmo Cunningham

c2. Julia Ann Sallee (2-2-1875 IND or KY.--10-11-1911)-md. William Dees / 2nd John Logan Dare

2a. William Dees (ca. Nov. 1889 MO.--on the Wayne Co., MO. 1900 census)-md Mary ?

a1. Nicole Dees

2b. Maude E. Dare (ca. Nov. 1891 MO.--

- 2c. Charles L. Dare (ca. Nov. May 1864--)-2nd md. Bessie Johnson  
 c1. Charles Vernon Dare
- 2d. Hattie P. Dare (ca. June 1897--)-md. Harry Johnson  
 d1. George Johnson  
 2. Opal Johnson Long  
 3. Mary Johnson McGee
- LD906c2e. Roy Dare -md. Viola ?  
 e1. Ralph Eugene Dare  
 2. James Luther Dare  
 3. Richard Leroy Dare  
 4. Donald Albert Dare  
 5. Paul Dare
- 2f. Irene Dare  
 g. infant Dare  
 h. James Dare (1-13-1909--)-md. Sarah Mitchell  
 h1. Dorothy Nacola Dare Rowling  
 2. Ronald Edward Dare  
 3. Larry Roger Dare  
 4. James Logan Dare  
 5. Troy Lee Dare
- c3. Sarah Belle Sallee (2-2-1877 Mercer Co., KY.--12-5-1947)-md. 11-20-1890 Ulysses Grant Dare  
 3a. James H. Dare (9-27-1891--died in infancy)  
 b. Earl Elsworth Dare (1-9-1893--)-md. Lillie Myrtle Fairless  
 b1. Theodore Earle Dare (1-23-1913--)-md. Bessie Smith  
 1a. Marilyn L. Dare -1st md. Roy Oller / 2nd md. Lloyd Murphy  
 a1. Sandra K. Oller -md. Gerry Lloyd Robinson  
 1a. Jason Todd Robinson  
 b. Bryan Christopher Robinson  
 a2. James Oller  
 3. Ronald Oller
- 1b. Edwin L. Dare (4-20-1935--)-md. Jane Miller  
 b1. Susan L. Dare  
 2. Dianna L. Dare  
 3. David Earl Dare  
 4. Julia A. Dare
- 1c. Billie Gene Dare (3-17-1937--)-md. Delores Sange  
 c1. Valerie Dare (1959--  
 2. Raymond Dare (1960--  
 3. Bille Gene Dare, Jr. 91963--
- 1d. Nancy Dare (1948--)-md. Condy Smith  
 d1. Richard C. Smith (11-3-1966--  
 2. April Dare Smith (1-10-1969--
- b2. Euell Christe Dare (1-17-1915--)-md. Allene Hitt  
 2a. Michael Gene Dare (1-9-1942--  
 b. Steven Elsworth Dare (12-1-1947--)-md. Linda Jo Byers  
 b1. Lisa Ann Dare (12-23-1971--  
 2. Amy Lynn Dare (1-7-1976--
- 2c. Carolyn Marie Dare -md. Barry Dennis Delfel
- b3. Mary Ruth Dare (12-10-1917--)-md. Andy Dowling  
 3a. Joseph George Dowling -md. Jeanette ?  
 a1. Colleen Dowling (2-1-1964--  
 2. Maureen Dowling (7-25-1969--  
 3. Eileen Dowling (8-7-1970--
- 3b. Earl P. Dowling (died in infancy)  
 c. David Richard Dowling  
 c1. Dean Dowling  
 2. Dave Dowling  
 3. Danny Ray Dowling  
 4. child Dowling
- 3d. Kerry Bruce Dowling  
 e. Mary Jane Dowling

- b4. Opal Virginia Dare (1-7-1920--)-md. Bernard Golightly  
 4a. Bonnie Lou Golightly -1st md. Michael Hamilton Hall / 2nd Al Kuetemann  
 a1. Michael Hall  
 2. Chris Kuetemann
- b5. Paul Cecil Dare (11-1-1921--)-1st md. Helen Younger / 2nd Eva ?  
 5a. Janice Dare  
 b. Rodkford Paul Dare
- c3b6. Robert Glenn Dare (4-27-1926--)-md. Nellie Davis  
 6a. Cecelia Diana Dare (6-10-1947--)-1st md. ? Davis / 2nd. ? Wolverton  
 a1. Brandy Lynette Davis (3-22-1965--  
 2. Ronald Lee Davis (2-21-1966--  
 3. Mark Allen Davis (5-7-1967--  
 4. Cynthia Renell Davis (4-17-1968--died soon)  
 5. Shardi Dawn Davis (3-12-1969--  
 6. Chrisma Nell Davis (4-4-1970--
- 6b. Ryland Buell Dare (2-6-1949--)-1st md. Pam ? / 2nd. Jan ?  
 b1. Michelle Lynn Dare (12-23-1971--  
 2. Cynthia Nicole Dare (4-1-1973--  
 .....  
 3. child Dare
- 6c. Randall Roy Dare (9-13-1951--  
 c1. Tina Lynette Dare (5-4-1969--  
 2. David Roy Dare (12-7-1973--
- 6d. Robert Earl Dare (3-22-1957--  
 e. Mathew Allen Dare (11-24-1966--  
 f. Patrick Andrew Dare (2-28-1972--
- b7. Wanda Louise Dare (12-17-1927--)-md. Leslie Eugene Stewart  
 7a. Kyle Leslie Stewart (7-9-1948--)-md. Jeralyn Sue Pagen  
 a1. Kyle Andrew Stewart (8-3-1978--  
 2. Adam George Stewart ( 1980--
- 7b. Kelly Lloyd Stewart (11-9-1949--)-md. Gayle Ardeth Rutlin  
 [he lives in Glen View, ILL. See The Salle' Story, pg. 124, Winter 1982 issue]
- 6c3c. Olla May Dare (4-22-1895--)-md. James Fairless  
 c1. H. Alvin Fairless  
 2. Jullian Fairless  
 2a. Anita Fairless
- 3d. Onna R. Dare (Ona K.?) Dare (4-29-1898--)-1st md. Oscar Schultz / 2nd George Wisdom  
 d1. Merline Schultz  
 2. Helen Schultz  
 .....  
 3. Charles Wisdom  
 4. Ben Wisdom
- 3e. Etta L. Dare (9-2-1900--died in infancy)
- 3f. Easter Belle Dare (4-12-1903--)-md. Marshall Arnold  
 f1. Virginia Dare Arnold Nicholson  
 2. Marshall E. Arnold (2-3-1925--  
 3. Gerald Arnold (died in infancy)  
 4. Norma Jean Arnold -md. Marvin Killian  
 5. Don H. Arnold (3-6-1930--  
 6. Jerry R. Arnold (11-8-1932--  
 7. Russell Deloy Arnold (12-1-1934--  
 8. Robert L. Arnold (10-22-1940--  
 9. Judith A. Arnold Foust
- ID906c4. George Washington Sallee (5-2-1880 Harrodsburg, KY.--1-24-1962)-1st md. 5-11-1902  
 -in Butler Co., MO.-2nd md. 4-7-1911 Edith Anna Richardson Delia Robinson
- 4a. Elizabeth Sallee (2-27-1912 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.--3-27-1912)  
 b. Lyman Wilson Sallee (9-13-1913 Poplar Bluff, MO.--6-13-1915)  
 c. Myrl Sallee (11-4-1915 Poplar Bluff)-md. 6-18-1936 Fern Wilson  
 d. James Lester Sallee (2-4-1918 Poplar Bluff)-md. 9-5-1942 Isabel Ann Knuckey  
 e. Bonnie Louise Sallee (6-25-1920 Poplar Bluff--10-19-1983)-md. 3-30-1941 Lowell Leonard Richardson (div.)  
 -2nd md. 9-8-1951 Alvin Frank Osbert  
 f. George Junior Sallee (7-3-1922 Poplar Bluff)-md. 1-16-1946 Elsie Elizabeth Hodges

- ID906c4g.** Carl Ted Sallee (10-18-1924 Poplar Bluff, MO.--6-12-1972 Rockford, ILL.)  
 -md. 6-29-1947 Virginia Ruth **Richter** (4-25-1925 Darlington, WIS.--  
 -Carl was in the Floor covering business.-br. @ Willwood Cemetery
- g1.** Thomas Arthur Sallee (1-10-1950 Rockford, ILL.)-md. 4-23-1977 Myrna Dawn **Lorge**  
 -a school guidance counselor (8-17-1954 North Dakota--  
 -md. in Salt Lake City, Utah- lives in Belleville, Ill. 62221
- 1a.** Jennifer Marie Sallee (1-31-1978 Provo, UT.--  
**b.** Todd Joseph Sallee (5-28-1980 Craig, COL.--  
**c.** Darlene Ann Sallee (6-15-1981 Poplar Bluff, MO.--
- g2.** Dianne Louise Sallee (1-21-1953 Rockford, ILL.--)-md. 8-25-1973 Edwin Michael **Hogan** (div.)
- 4h.** Billie Joe Sallee (5-26-1930 Poplar Bluff)-md. 2-25-1953 Barbara Jean **DeMoss** (div.)  
 -2nd md. Iris ?
- i.** unnamed infant Sallee (4-16-1932 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.)
- 6c5.** Maggie L. Sallee (1-21-1882 Wayne Co., MO.--4-1-1925)-md. David B. **Casey**
- 6.** Dora Lee Sallee (5-1-1884 Wayne Co., MO.--9-26-1924)
- 7.** Charles Lyman Sallee (9-26-1886 Wayne Co., MO.--7-19-1887)
- 8.** Gertie May Sallee (6-25-1888 Wayne Co., MO.--1-22-1965)
- 9.** Victoria Sallee (5-7-1890 Wayne Co., MO.--6-10-1983)-md. Charles **McMillon** in Ripley Co., MO.  
 -she had 2 sons and 4 daughters. -the great aunt of Thomas A. Sallee of Belleville, ILL.  
 -she died in St. Louis, MO. -br. @ Poplar Bluff at the Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 10.** William Sallee (9-11-1893 Wayne Co., MO.--9-4-1962)-md. 5-23-1915 Goldie Inez **Edwards**  
 -they had 10 children.  
**10-a.** Clara Sallee  
**b.** Virgil Sallee
- 11.** Henry Clay Sallee (2-4-1895 Wayne Co., MO.--4-13-1974)
- 12.** James Franklin Sallee (7-23-1898 Wayne Co., MO.--3-14-1902)
- ID906d.** Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1847/51--)-md. 2-10-1870 Samuel **Tatum** in Mercer Co., KY.
- ID906e.** Charles Henry Sallee (8-21-1848--12-19-1930)-1st md. 8-13-1871 Susan **Elliott Mobley** (d. 7-5-1926)  
 -lived in Salvisa district, Mercer Co., -2nd md. 10-13-1875 Margaret "Maggie" **Steel**  
 in 1900 census. Lived in McAfee dist., (3-16-1850--11-15-1918 Shelby Co.)  
 in 1880 census. Died in Shelby Co., KY. -the d/o Jeremiah Vardeman Steel & Nancy **Currens**  
 (Kerns ?)
- e1.** Jacob "Jake" Johnson Sallee (9-3-1871--1-28-1889)
- 2.** Chilton Allen Sallee (12-21-1876--1-22-1877)
- 3.** Jeremiah Gordon Sallee (3-6-1879--3-9-1956 Akron, IND.)-md. 3-5-1903  
 -Pvt. Co. B. KY. INF. REGT., Margaret "Maggie" Emma **Hancock**  
 Spanish/American War. (7-3-1883--6-5-1971 Akron, IND.)  
 -1900 census of Henderson Co., KY., listed as a "boarder".  
 -1912 he is living at Waddy, KY.
- 3a.** George Allen Sallee (6-23-1904--11-5-1905 Waddy, Shelby Co., KY.)
- b.** Florence May Sallee (5-4-1906 Waddy--9-18-1987 Akron, IND.)-1st md. 10-14-1924  
 Basil **Emmins** (Ennis?)  
 (8-8-1893--11-5-1956)  
 -2nd md. Fred **McBroon**
- 3c.** Frank Mahoney Sallee (5-14-1909 Waddy--11-27-1948 Kokomo, IND.)-md. 11-29-1941 (Kokomo)  
 Lillie Sylvania **Green**
- c1.** Jimmie Sallee (10-29-1942--  
**2.** Frank David Sallee (11-2-1943--  
**3.** Maggie Ann Sallee (12-12-1946--
- 3d.** Charles Dickerson Sallee (2-3-1912 Waddy--6-27-1966 New Orleans, LA.)-md. 1-25-1936  
 Elma Rose **Johnson**
- d1.** Dixie Ann Sallee (1-7-1937--  
**2.** Sue Sallee (6-11-1939--
- 3e.** John William Sallee (1-11-1915 Waddy, Shelby Co., KY.--11-16-1982 Kokomo, IND.)  
 -md. 9-4-1938 Marjorie Jeanette **Stanley** (7-20-1919 IN.
- e1.** Stanley William Sallee (10-22-1939 Galveston, IND.)-md. Falde Jane **Gerard**  
 -Cass County, IND.
- e2.** Stephen Wayne Sallee (5-14-1942 Galveston)-1st md. Rose Ann **Rexstrew**  
 -2nd md. Valerie **Holcomb**



- 3e3. Mary Lynn Sallee (4-1-1944 Kokomo, Howard Co., IND.)-md. Jerry Herbert **Conwell**
4. Rita Marie Sallee (5-30-1945 Kokomo)-1st md. Raymond Oral **Bostic**  
-2nd md. Ralph Floyd **Ridenour**
5. Roger Lee Sallee (1-1-1947 Kokomo, IND.--
- ID906e4. Sarah Ann Sallee (8-23-1882 Washington Co., KY.--1-22-1970 Shelbyville, KY.)(or Fayette Co. ?)  
-md. 10-27-1900 (11-1-1900) James Wallace **Clark** (11-1-1900--4-8-1942)
- 4a. James Edward Clark (3-22-1902 Mercer Co., KY.--4-4-1990 Lexington, KY.)  
-br. @ Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lexington. He was a retired employee of  
Central Rock Quarry for 30 years. Also with Industrial Plating for 14.  
Had 36 grandchildren.  
-md.10-22-1922 Alice May **Donovan** (1-19-1907--3-1-1957)
- a1. Mary Elizabeth Clark (2-23-1925--4-17-1952)-md. 6-13-1942 David **Carroll**
- 1a. David Baker Carroll  
b. James Henry David Carroll (4-25-1943--  
c. Roy Gene Carroll (4-14-1946--)-md. Ann    ?  
c1. Ann Carroll  
2. Roy Gene Carroll, Jr.
- a2. Charles Wesley Clark (7-4-1927--3-5-1973Fayette Co., KY.)-md. Christine **Wright**
3. George Wallace Clark (4-11-1929 Scott Co., KY.--)-md. 2-18-1948 Eunice **Sullivan**  
-lives in FLA. -2nd md. 1-19-1951 Violet **Wafford**  
(1-29-1930 Versailles  
Woodford Co., KY.)  
-3rd md. 3-7-1959 Lucille **Dunn**  
(2-12-1937--
- 3a. Wallace Lee Clark (12-20-1928 Lexington, KY.)-md. 6-2-1972 Donna **Hunter** (10-19-1956-  
a1. Charles Thomas Clark (1-17-1974--
- 3b. Sue Katherine Clark (11-26-1951 Lexington)-md. 12-4-1969 Roy Allen **Palmer**(10-8-1951-  
-2nd md. 10-10-1981 Roy Hobson **Mardis** (9-13-1950--  
d. 8-23-1985 Mercer Co., KY.)  
b1. Kristina Denise Palmer (5-31-1971 Lexington)-md. 7-9-1989 Stephen Todd **Rose**  
(11-1-1967--  
1a. Brittany Angelique Rose (3-6-1988--  
b2. Megan Leigh-Ann Palmer (10-9-1978--  
.....  
3. Roberta Dee Mardis (3-3-1983--  
4. Teresa Renee Marids (3-3- 1983 twin of above--
- 3c. George Wallace Clark, Jr. (1-18-1953 Lex., KY.)-1st md. Roseann **Mertens** (3-29-1955  
-2nd md. 10-6-1970 Janet Lynn **Newberry** (2-15-1955--  
-3rd md. Rosemary **West Mondelli**  
-4th md. Patricia Sue **Begley**
- by 1st wife: c1. Sarah Michelle Clark (5-10-1971--  
.....
- by 4th wife: c2. Colton Wade Clark (10-18-1988
- 3d. Johnnie Ray Clark (1-16-1954 Lexington)-md. 1974 Mary **Sigafus** (3-6-1957--
- e. Marian Delia "Dee Dee" Clark (3-8-1956 New Orleans, LA.)-md. 1-20-1980  
Timothy **McKinney**(9-13-1962
- f. Mary Frances "Frankie" Clark (9-21-1958 Lexington)-md. 9-24-1977 Donnie **Richardson**  
(4-16-1957 Lex.--  
-2nd md. 11-13-1981 Bobby **Bailey** (11-17-1949 Charleston,W.VA.  
f1. Stephanie Marie Bailey (2-10-1982--  
2. James Thomas Bailey (2-24-1984--  
.....
- g. Robbin Denise Clark (6-4-1960 Houston, TX.)-md. William Carl **Foster**  
h. Kim Yvonne Clark (6-15-1962 Louisville, KY.--)-md. Chad Bruce **Bell**  
i. Julie Beth Clark (9-27-1967 Louisville, KY.--)-md. Gregory Kent **Hughes**
- a4. Emma Marie Clark (2-18-1931 Lexington)-1st md. Joseph **Newland**
- 4a. Elizabeth Marie Clark (12-10-1947 Lexington)-md. 7-24-1968 Raymond **Joseph**(7-9-1947--  
a1. Wanda Marie Joseph (4-6-1973 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--)-md. Keith Eli **West**  
(4-20-1971--  
1a. Angela Rochelle Joseph (7-21-1987--  
-Emma Marie Clark Newland-2nd md. 3-20-1948 George Washington **Carroll** (12-8-1930--  
-3rd md. 10-8-1955 William R. **Smith** (6-23-1932 Lexington--

- ID9C6e4a4b. George Edward Carroll (12-23-1949 Lexington)-md. 6-14-1969 Shirley M. **Rakes**(1950--  
-2nd md. 10-14-1989 Sherry Michelle **Adams**  
(5-26-1953 Greensburg, IND.
- bl. Michael Edward Carroll (9-25-1970 Lex.)-md. Tammy **Stevens**  
2. Stephen Christopher Carroll (11-19-1972 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
- 4c. Pamela Sue Carroll (7-19-1951 Lex.--9-17-1951 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)
- 4d. Frank Eugene Carroll (3-25-1953 Lex.)-md. 11-20-1971 Melinda Jane **Ackman**  
-2nd md. Janice **Fryer**
- by 1st wife: d1. Leigh Ann Carroll (4-24-1974--  
2. Lori Jean Carroll (10-21-1976--
- 4e. James Wesley Carroll (5-15-1954 Lexington)-md. 3-28-1975 Joyce Dean **Edwards**  
(2-1-1957 Lexington--  
e1. Pamela Hope Carroll (6-14-1975--  
.....
- 4f. Roger Dale Smith (10-15-1955 Lex.)-md. 11-26-1975 Dana Lynn **Hibbard** (5-7-1959 ILL.  
f1. Roger William Smith (5-26-1976--  
2. Brian David Smith (8-10-1978--
- 4g. Stella May "Sue" Smith (10-8-1957 Lex.)-md. 10-20-1975 Lee Allen **Turley**  
-2nd md. 5-22-1987 John Kirby Flynn **Schagane**  
g1. Jennifer Faith Smith **Schagane** (12-18-1980--  
.....  
2. Kirby Lee Schagane (6-21-1990--
- 4h. Della Rose "Peanut" Smith (7-12-1959 Lexington
- a5. Charles William Smith Clark (8-24-1933 Lex.)-md. 9-12-1950 Jessie **Wafford** (12-10-1934--
- 5a. Charles William Smith Clark, Jr. (2-10-1951 Lex.)-md. 2-5-1967 Joann **Page**  
-2nd md. Barbara **Mason**  
-3rd md. Linda **Harris**  
a1. Josephine Clark (2-5-1968 Lex.)-md. Charles **Wilmore**  
1a. Charles Matthew Clark (6-26-1986--  
a2. Jessica Clark (2-5-1968 Lex.)-md. Edgar **Burge** (8-10-1964 Lexington--  
a3. Charles William Smith Clark, III (4-3-1971 Lex.)-md. 7-5-1990 Lisa **Stone**  
3a. Charles William Smith Clark, IV. (10-14-1987--  
b. Bo Allen Clark (10-24-1990--  
c. Joe Edward Clark (10-24-1990--
- 5b. Alvin J. Clark (4-24-1953 Lex.)-md. 2-12-1971 Atha Leann **Carroll**  
b1. Alvin J. Clark, Jr. (8-10-1971--  
2. Alexandra April Clark (2-2-1975--
- 5c. James Edward Clark, II (5-6-1954 Lex.)-md. 7-6-1973 Carla Lee **Muddiman**(6-20-1956--  
c1. James Edward Clark, III (4-12-1974--  
2. Clarissa Liane Clark (5-18-1978--
- 5d. Ernest Lee Clark (12-16-1969 Lex.)-md. 6-10-1988 Teresa Jean **Bender**  
d1. Robert Lee Clark (12-10-1988--
- 5e. Sam Buford Clark (2-19-1973 Lex.)-md. 12-27-1991 Rebecca ?
- a6. Betty Jean Clark (3-18-1936 Lex.--5-15-1958 Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.)  
-md. 3-10-1952 Walter Lewis **Gabbard**
- 6a. Patricia Ann Gabbard (3-17-1952 Lex.)-1st md. 5-23-1969 Homer **Hensley**(3-24-1949--  
-2nd md. 8-25-1973 Robert Lyndon **Burd**  
(7-24-1952--  
a1. Homer Wayne Hensley (8-14-1969 Lex.--)-md. 10-26-1986 Katherine **Stewart** (1970--  
(Burd) -2nd md. 6-26-1989 Lori L. **Riddle** (1970--  
1a. Amandia Lynn Burd (6-4-1987--  
2. Jennifer Renee Hensley (6-15-1971 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
- 6b. Walter Lewis Gabbard, Jr. (2-14-1956 Lex.)-md. 6-18-1986 Penny Jane **Duball**  
(9-2-1964--  
b1. Samantha Renee Gabbard (10-26-1984--  
2. Jessica Lynn Gabbard (5-13-1987--  
3. Joshua Ebbon Gabbard (6-18-1990--
- a7. Joe Russell Clark (3-16-1939 Lex.)-md. 11-18-1957 Mary Bell **Swope**  
7a. Charles Russell "Rusty" Clark (7-29-1961 Lex.)-md. 6-12-1982 Elizabeth Carol **Moss**  
(2-12-1961 Georgetown

- ID9C6e4a7a1.** Nathaniel Andrew Clark (2-5-1985--
- 7b.** Raymond Bernard Clark (3-15-1964 Lex.)-md. Linda Lou **Lawson**
- a8.** Sarah Katherine Clark (11-23-1941 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)-md. 11-23-1971  
Vernon Hershel **Wonderly**  
(4-4-1945 Benton Co., OR.)
- 8a.** Tammy Lynn Clark (1-19-1962--  
.....  
**b.** Michelle Denice Wonderly (3-1-1973--
- a9.** Gloria Ann Clark (3-2-1944 Lexington--11-1-1944)
- 10.** Mary Margaret Clark (8-10-1945 Lex.)-md. 7-4-1962 Roy Algin **Abney** (2-5-1943 Lex.--  
-2nd md. Frank Sylvester **Morris** (8-22-1950--
- 10-a.** Vicky Lynn Abney (4-5-1964 Lex.)-md. 6-12-1983 David Leo **Capps** (8-12-1966 Lex.--  
-2nd md. Robert Allen **Martin** (12-4-1968 Lex.
    - a1.** Julie Ann Capps (1-11-1985--
    - 2.** Emily Marie Capps (1-15-1986--  
.....
    - 3.** Jeremy Lee Martin (6-10-1990--
    - 4.** Bobby Allen Martin (6-14-1991--
- 10-b.** Roy Algin Abney, Jr. (8-3-1965 Lex.)-md. 9-28-1985 Deann Marino (5-21-1968 NEB.--  
**b1.** Tiffany Deann Abney (5-9-1986--  
**2.** Kristin Nicole Abney (2-14-1988--
- 10-c.** Marshall Wayne Abney (5-12-1969 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--  
.....  
**d.** Matthew Frederick Morris (9-11-1973 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--  
**e.** Michael Franklin Morris (9-11-1973 twin of above--
- a-11.** Edward Eugene Clark (3-1-1948 Lex.--3-1-1948 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)
- 12.** (possible ?) William S. Clark - listed in the obituary of James Ed. Clark 1990.
- ID9C6e4b.** Mary Ella Margaret "May" Sallee (11-28-1903)-md. 11-19-1922 Omer "Shot" **Gordon**(2-12-1902--  
-d. 2-11-1964 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY. d. 11-14-1957 Shelbyville,KY.)
- b1.** Omer Thomas Gordon (2-15-1923 Shelbyville)-md. 9-24-1943 Susan Janie **Greenwell**(3-30-1927
    - 1a.** Roy Thomas Gordon (11-3-1946 Shelbyville)-1st md. Hazel **Tingle** (6-18-1945--  
-2nd md. Evelyn LaFollette **Rogers**
      - a1.** Laura Ann Gordon (4-2-1967)-md. 6-15-1985 Tony **Long**
        - 1a.** Christy Nicole Long (2-8-1986--2-11-1986)
        - b.** Bonnie Danielle Long (3-5-1987--
      - a2.** Joseph Thomas Gordon (11-15-1968--)-md. Susan ?
    - 1b.** Joseph Emmett Gordon (7-31-1956 Shelbyville--4-7-1980)
- 4c.** Fannie Lee Clark (6-12-1905--5-10-1988 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., KY.)  
-md. 5-30-1923 Thomas F.(Bennette)**Bradford** (3-20-1888--11-30-1943)
- c1.** Walter Bradford (12-17-1927 Shelby Co., KY.)-md. 7-22-1947 Nancy **Shaw** (9-24-1926--  
**1a.** Walter "Dumpy" Bradford, Jr. (6-30-1948 Shelby Co.--9-7-1990 Shelby Co., KY.)  
**b.** Leslie Thomas Bradford (8-14-1950 Shelby Co.)-md. 2-15-1969 Rosseta **Boren**  
**c.** Linda Diane Bradford (2-19-1955 )-md. Feb. 1973 Carroll **Lantern**
  - c2.** Ralph Thomas "Buddy" Bradford (3-3-1937 Simpsonville, KY.)-md. 3-6-1965 Betty A. **Grimes**
    - 2a.** Robin Annette Bradford (8-22-1966 Torrejon, Spain--
    - b.** Pamela Manatte Bradford (2-15-1970--
  - c3.** Mary Frances Bradford (7-24-1940 Simpsonville)-md. 10-31-1959 John E. **Scott**(4-5-1939--  
**3a.** Gregory Thomas Scott (8-17-1960)-md. 8-15-1981 Lisa Kay **Young**  
**b.** Cynthia Diane Scott (8-10-1962)-md. 8-15-1981 Keith **Oglesby**
    - b1.** Keith Allen Oglesby (10-30-1988--
  - c.** Matthew Tyler Scott (9-28-1970--
- 4d.** Alvin J. Clark (9-15-1906 Shelby Co., KY.--11-20-1952 Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.)  
-2nd md. 10-17-1928 Lottie Bell **Bradford** (7-25-1911--  
-1st md. 1-7-1927 d/o Thomas F. Bradford & his 1st wife, Myrtle Bell  
**Mattie Rodgers** **Bailey.**
- d1.** Hazel Frances Clark (1-25-1929)-md. 12-27-1945 Leonard Lee **Devers**(10-8-1924--  
**1a.** Charlotte Mae Devers (8-6-1948 GERMANY--5-12-1949)  
**b.** Patsy Juanita Devers (12-10-1949 CA.)-md. 9-14-1968 John Melvin **Maurer**

- 4d1b1. John Michael Maurer (9-5-1969--  
 2. Laura Michell Maurer (9-10-1970--
- 1c. Brenda Lee Devers (1-24-1951)-md. 11-11-1967 Albert Lawrence Boatright(10-28-'46  
 c1. Riki Lynn Boatright (6-7-1970 FLA.--  
 2. Derek Migel Boatright (12-8-1972--
- 1d. Judith Ann Devers (3-29-1952)-md. 10-20-1973 David Allen Gnadinger(9-30-1950--  
 d1. Christiana Gail Bnadinger (8-29-1975--  
 2. Rebecca Lynn Gnadinger (3-15-1977--  
 3. Jennifer Evon Gnadinger (8-10-1979--
- 1e. Nancy Leona Devers (7-17-1953 CA.)-md. 2-14-1970 Joseph Lee Rogers(6-19-1949--  
 e1. Steven Thomas Rogers (6-26-1973--  
 -Nancy Leona Devers Rogers 2nd md. 4-5-1975 Robert Ernest Johnson  
 -3rd md. 2-21-1976 Everett Estes (1-24-1944--  
 -4th md. 6-5-1976 Larry Mullens
- 1f. Leonard Lee Devers, Jr. (10-21-1955 CA.--12-20-1975 Brooks, KY.)  
 -md. 2-19-1974 Debra Sue Glidewell (6-10-1957--  
 f1. Dawn Michelle Devers (8-17-1974--12-20-1975 Brooks, KY.)  
 -br. @ Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Bardstown Rd.,  
 Louisville, KY.
- 1g. Terri Lynn Devers (3-29-1960 CA.)-md. 3-28-1974 Fredrick Jacob Huelsbeck  
 (7-19-1957--  
 g1. Brian Anthony Huelsbeck (11-15-1975  
 2. Brandy Michelle Huelsbeck (11-19-1976--
- 1h. Debra Jo Devers (5-20-1961)-md. 4-14-1979 Roy Allen Glidewell, II (10-7-1958--  
 h1. Roy Allen Glidewell, III (9-19-1979--  
 2. Randall Lee Glidewell (12-17-1982--
- d2. Emma Lee Clark (12-21-1930--
- d3. Juanita Clark (12-3-1932 Shelby Co.)-md. 3-28-1950 Leonard Earl Wyatt(11-5-1928--  
 3a. Leonard Earl Wyatt, Jr. (11-13-1950 Louisville)-md. 11-2-1977 Kathleen O'Brian  
 -"Happy" b. 8-11-1958--  
 3b. Karen Lynn Wyatt (1-10-1952 Louisville)-md. 6-3-1976 Dennis Lee Brooks(7-7-'52-  
 -2nd md. 7-24-1982 Benjamin Arthur Dunn  
 (7-15-1949 Louisville, KY.
- 3c. Dennis Wayne Wyatt (2-2-1953 Louisville)-1st md. 11-9-1977 Noel Carol Lowry  
 -2nd md. 10-10-1981 Gloria Jean Fox (1-23-1951 Louisville, KY.--  
 c1. Frank Wayne Wyatt (2-16-1978 Louisville--4-6-1978 Edmonson Co., KY.)  
 .....  
 2. Sonia Jean Fox Wyatt (3-15-1973 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--  
 3. Tonia Renee Wyatt (8-31-1981 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--  
 4. Dennis Wayne Wyatt, Jr. (8-31-1982 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--  
 5. Jesse Lee Wyatt (3-12-1984--3-12-1984 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.)  
 6. Shawn Wesley Wyatt (4-23-1985 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--
- 3d. Mark Douglas Wyatt (12-31-1955 Louisville)-md. 11-9-1982 Betty Marie Frame  
 Miller (4-3-1961--  
 d1. Angela Marie Wyatt (5-21-1983 Louisville, KY.--  
 2. Aaron Scott Wyatt (7-10-1989 Clark Co., IND.--
- 3e. Michael Edwin Wyatt (3-20-1962 Louisville)-md. 3-24-1980 Cheryl Ann Smith  
 (10-13-1961 IND.--  
 e1. Krystal Dawn Wyatt (10-8-1980 Louisville, KY.--
- d4. Alvin Jay Clark, Jr. (11-25-1934 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--1-31-1935)
- d5. Louise Ann Clark (7-17-1939 Louisville--7-17-1939 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.)
- d6. Betty Mae Clark (7-2-1940--)-1st md. 7-14-1956 Eugene Edward Hunt, II (5-20-1935--  
 -2nd md. 7-28-1978 Leven Worner (6-27-1937--  
 -3rd md. 2-17-1982 Curtis William Sparks(12-16-1944--
- 6a. Charlotte Mae Hunt (1-26-1958 CA.)-md. 2-6-1981 Robert Dale Hodge(3-28-1954--  
 a1. Toby Ray Hunt (8-14-1975--  
 2. Christy Leann Hunt (9-12-1977--
- 6b. Vicki Jean Hunt (4-1-1959 CA.)-md. Mr. Baker ? / -2nd md. 9-11-1979  
 Donnie Watt (6-11-1960--  
 b1. Wanda Marie Baker (12-20-1975--  
 .....  
 2. Mary Ann Hunt (2-15-1977--  
 .....  
 3. Donnie Watt, Jr. (8-15-1980--

- 4d6c. Anita June Hunt (6-15-1960--)-md. 12-12-1982 Alvin Ray **Worner** (2-8-1958--  
 c1. Stephane Dale Hunt (7-30-1976--  
 2. Alvin Ray Hunt (5-14-1978--  
 3. Michael Wayne Hunt (5-31-1979--  
 4. Christopher Reed Hunt (9-28-1981--
- 6d. Betty Jo Hunt (8-8-1961--)-md. 4-19-1987 Terry Carroll **Worner** (12-3-1961--  
 d1. Shawn Anthony Hunt (4-18-1978--  
 2. Jessie Lee Hunt (9-11-1979--  
 .....  
 3. Ashley Nicole Worner (7-6-1987--
- 6e. Cynthia Jane Hunt (8-28-1962--)  
 e1. Jerry Wayne Hunt (1-17-1980--  
 2. Jeffery Scott Hunt (5-28-1982--
- 6f. Eugene Edward Hunt, III (11-15-1963)-md. 8-17-1985 Susan Wynett **Sheets**(1-5-'67-  
 f1. Kimberly Wynett Sheets Hunt (4-3-1990 NC.--
- 4e. Nannie Frances Clark (2-12-1908--6-29-1943)-md. 10-10-1923 Willis Henry **Thornton**  
 (10-15-1900--  
 e1. James Henry Thornton (8-27-1924--2-28-1972)-md. 1-28-1942 Mary M. **Messer**(10-26-1928-  
 1a. Mary Frances Thornton (12-23-1945--)-md. 5-26-1962 Earl **Tipton**  
 -2nd md. 7-17-1965 Rodger D. **Moore**(2-1-1945--  
 a1. Susan Gale Tipton (8-13-1964--  
 .....  
 2. Toni Lee Moore (6-17-1966--
- 1b. Betty Louise Thornton (2-20-1949)-md. 6-12-1968 Shelby **Hahn** (3-7-1941--  
 b1. Anga Louise Hahn (9-23-1969
- 1c. Janet Gale Thornton (8-22-1958--  
 d. James Henry Thornton, Jr. (8-21-1960--
- e2. Charles Edward Thornton (7-17-1926)-1st md. 9-30-1944 Minnie Pearl **Mathus**(10-26-1926  
 -2nd md. 4-11-1974 Mary **Mairon** Oct. 1915--  
 2a. Charles Edward Thornton, Jr. (11-23-1946)-md. 12-20-1975 Bonnie J. **Bradley**  
 (12-8-1954--  
 2b. Larry Thomas Thornton (12-14-1947--10-8-1980)-md. 3-16-1968 Louise **Gormsen**  
 (5-14-1947--  
 b1. Eric Peter Thornton (1-15-1970--  
 2. Sean Patrick Thornton (2-17-1974--
- 2c. Ronald Lee Thornton (12-19-1948)-md. 7-5-1969 Lynda **Jamerson** (4-17-1953--  
 -2nd md. 12-20-1975 Lorena Diane **Meeks Whittet**  
 (6-28-1948--
- 2d. Paul Wayne Thornton (11-28-1951)-1st md. 5-8-1971 Judith Ann **White**(11-9-1955--  
 -2nd md. 1978 Diane **Middleton**
- e3. Frances Hughes Thornton (4-12-1928)-md. 6-22-1946 Kenneth **Dennie** (Denny?)  
 (7-21-1925--  
 3a. Kenneth Dennie, Jr. (6-1-1947)-md. 4-11-1968 Caleta **Turner** (12-21-1948--  
 a1. Daran Michael Dennie (11-24-1968--
- 3b. David Dennie (1-8-1949--  
 c. Garry Lynn Dennie (3-31-1955--
- e4. John William Thornton (3-10-1930--2-13-1973)-md. 12-11-1948 Edith **Lyons** (4-14-1932--  
 4a. John William Thornton, Jr. (3-17-1952)-md. 6-10-1971 Karen E. **Mackey**(3-19-1953-  
 b. Linda Thornton (10-7-1954)-md. Buddy T. **Valentine**  
 c. Teresa Diane Thornton (5-4-1962--
- e5. Harold Thomas Thornton (3-8-1932)-md. Dorothy Jane **Ingram** (3-18-1931--2-7-1986)  
 5a. Harold Thomas Thornton, Jr. (2-9-1952)-1st md. 6-20-1970 Lillie **Willis**  
 (3-19-1933--  
 -2nd md. 2-10-1984 Edith **Snyder** (4-27-1954--  
 a1. Willis Radford Thornton (1-7-1972--  
 2. Ladonna Jean Thornton (9-8-1974--
- 5b. Doris Jean Thornton (6-4-1956)-md. 1978 Billy **Mason**  
 b1. Craig Mason (4-25-1980--  
 2. Jennifer Lynn Mason (8-2-1982--
- Harold Thomas Thornton (1932) Sr. -2nd md. Sept. 1956 Patricia Ann **Pop** (4-16-1940--

- 4e5c. Rosann Margaret Thornton  
 d. John Lester Thornton  
 e. Dolly Jean Thornton (1958--  
 f. Judy Ann Thornton (7-1-1963--
- e6. Mary Ann Thornton (7-22-1940)-md. 2-15-1958 Connie **Martin** (5-25-1937--  
 6a. Sandra Kay Martin (11-29-1958--  
 b. Russell Eugene Martin (3-5-1960--  
 c. Diana Dawn Martin (1-27-1963--
- 4f. John Arch Clark (5-5-1910 Waddy, Shelby Co., KY.--4-16-1973 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)  
 -md. 9-7-1943 Mattie Louise **Hollingsworth** (10-10-1926 Estill Co., KY.  
 d. 10-8-1991 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)
- f1. John Franklin Clark (10-5-1944 Lexington)-1st md. 6-23-1972 Tena Fern **Adkins Ratliff**  
 (10-14-1947 Pike Co., KY.  
 -2nd md. 11-1-1980 Vicki Lynn **Newbourn Smith Hayden**  
 (4-10-1949 Toledo, OH.--
- [thanks to John Franklin Clark for all the Clark information.. He is a policeman in Lexington. His grandmother wrote down family info in notebooks. John also attributes a lot of credit to Juanita Clark **Wyatt** of Louisville. John has all his data on computer. We met recently in Lexington and had a good conversation about Sallees. Thanks John for allowing me to print all your research! John lives at 3637 Olympia Circle, Lex., KY., 40517.]
- f2. James Archie Clark (7-17-1952 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
- 4g. Leslie Clark (5-5-1912--6-26-1913 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.)
- 4h. Mandy Katherine Clark (7-24-1915--4-27-1979 Richmond, IND.)-1st md. 8-14-1936  
 Howard **Hornback**  
 -2nd md. 3-18-1946 Lester Thomas "Happy" **Husband** (2-22-1902--  
 -3rd md. 12-5-1952 James "Jim" **Moore** (11-24-1917--
- b1. Wallace Franklin Hornback (4-21-1938--4-21-1938)  
 .....
- b2. Martha Ann **Husband** (1-1-1947 Shelbyville, KY.)-md. 6-30-1963 William "Billy" **Lunsford**  
 (3-29-1944--  
 2a. Arlena Jean Lunsford (3-7-1967)-md. 4-20-1989 Donald Raymond **Getz, II** (7-22-'65  
 a1. Donald Raymond Getz, III (1-23-1987--  
 2. Samantha Renae Getz (12-16-1989--  
 2b. Pamela Jo Lunsford (1-6-1974--
- 4i. Edith Frances Clark (1-9-1919 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.)-md. 7-26-1941 Marvin **Reid**  
 (6-2-1920--
- i1. Edna Lee Reid (12-12-1941 Simpsonville, KY.)-1st md. George Joseph **Delps**  
 -2nd md. 8-20-1967 Donald **Armore**(4-21-1930-  
 2. Barbara Ann Reid (8-8-1943 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., KY.--  
 2a. James William **Cunningham** (1-16-1960)-md. Marsha **?**  
 a1. David Cunningham (1-14-1987--  
 -Barbara Ann Reid -md. 11-25-1964 Bennie Scott **Page** (2-18-1935--  
 2b. Brenda Renee Page (9-24-1965--  
 c. Barbara Jean Page (3-7-1967--)-md. Bobby **Pennington**  
 c1. Jessica Maria Pennington (7-5-1987--
- i3. Mary Carolyn Reid (2-19-1945 Simpsonville, KY.)  
 3a. Cynthia Ann **Hoefin** (2-7-1960--  
 -Mary Carolyn Reid -md. 9-1-1964 Harold **Cottle** (10-21-1939--  
 3b. David L. Cottle (12-12-1970--
- i4. Coleman Thomas Reid (1-5-1947 Simpsonville, KY.)-md. 1972 Jackie **Brown**  
 4a. Coleman Tyron Reid (12-29-1975--  
 b. Athena Tamara Reid (9-21-1979--
- i5. James William Reid (1-13-1949--
- ID906e5. (Cammie "Nannie" Lee Sallee (10-19-1884--2-7-1959 Shelbyville, KY.)-md. 6-11-1898  
 -they lived at Bondville, KY. John Fredrick **Preston**  
 (11-18-1887--1-15-1956)
- 5a. Charles Joseph Gordon Preston (11-12-1900--10-18-1901)
- b. Bessie Willie Mae Preston (5-7-1903--10-13-1977)-md. 3-16-1920 William Robert **Goodlett**  
 (4-23-1896--10-16-1969)
- b1. Nancy Elizabeth Goodlett (4-3-1921)-md. 1-27-1942 David **Chesser**  
 1a. Doris Ann Chesser  
 b. Roger Dale Chesser



- ID9C6e5b2.** Charles William Fredrick Goodlett (12-6-1921--1-22-1922)
- b3.** William Robert Goodlett, Jr. (1-12-1923--
  - b4.** Lena Mae Goodlett (12-3-1924)-md. 8-18-1945 Frank Greenwell  
-2nd md. Harry Gill
    - 4a.** Betty Margaret Greenwell
    - b.** Peggy Gay Greenwell
    - c.** Linda Greenwell
    - d.** Larry Greenwell
    - e.** Cynthia Greenwell
    - f.** Tressia Greenwell
    - g.** Anna Cay Greenwell (6-17-1946--)-md. Bert Noe
    - h.** Frankie Elizabeth Greenwell (12-27-1948--
  - b5.** Raymond Goodlett (4-22-1926--)-1st md. Jerri ? / 2nd md. Sally ?
  - b6.** Carroll Preston Goodlett (3-1-1928--)-md. Elois ?
    - 6a.** Lynn Goodlett
- Carroll Preston Goodlett -2nd md. Lillie Frances Jeffery (d. 7-29-1959)(Jeffries?)  
(she 1st md. Jay B. Sallee)
- 6b.** Carol Goodlett (3-2-1947)-md. William Crabb
    - b1.** William Randell Goodlett
    - 2. Ronald Dale Goodlett
  - b7.** Dorothy Lee Goodlett (8-12-1929)-1st md. Ray Tindell/ 2nd md. Pete Marty
    - 7a.** Betty Tindell -md. Bert McKindley
      - a1.** Kimberly Sue McKindley
      - 2. Michael Wayne McKindley
    - 7b.** Bill Tindell
    - c.** Bonnie Tindell -md. Gary Robinson
      - c1.** Gary Wayne Robinson
    - 7d.** Hank Tindell
    - e.** Kenny Tindell
    - .....
  - b8.** Kenneth Edward Goodlett (2-19-1931--1-12-1932)
    - 9.** Evelyn Goodlett (11-9-1932--)-md. Bryan Ruble
      - 9a.** Johnny Ruble (7-31-1952--
    - 10.** Eugene Pizarrow Goodlett (6-3-1935--)-md. Darcie Sweesie
      - 10-a.** Sylvia Ann Goodlett
      - b.** Jacklyn Goodlett
    - 11.** Margaret Josephine Goodlett (1-20-1938--)-md. Jimmy Hawkins
      - 11-a.** Danny Lynn Hawkins
      - b.** Given Hawkins
      - c.** Rodney Houston Hawkins (3-5-1957--
    - 12.** Paul Samuel Goodlett (7-6-1939--)-md. Tressia Mays
      - 12-a.** Kim Goodlett -2nd md. Glenda Rucker
      - .....
      - b.** Donna Ruth Goodlett
    - 13.** Emma Rose Goodlett (8-8-1946--)-md. Donald Holmes
      - 13-a.** Tamma Lynn Holmes (8-13-1965--
      - b.** Rhonda Kay Holmes (Spet. 1966--
      - c.** Leonard Keith Holmes (Nov. 1972--
    - 14.** Juanita Ellen Goodlett (3-5-1950--)-md. Douglas Eubank
      - 14-a.** Douglas Michael Eubank

**ID9C6e5c.** Georgie Lee Preston (6-14-1905--6-11-1906)

- e6.** James Eldon (Elgen?) Sallee(3-27-1886--4-22-1951 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.)  
-md. 9-21-1904 Martha Ellen Cannon (2-21-1886--8-22-1962)
- 6a.** Lillie C. Sallee (1-7-1906--)-md. 12-22-1924 Fredrick "French" Brooks
  - a1.** Fredrick Brooks, Jr. (11-8-1925--
  - 2.** Charles Thomas Brooks (5-6-1927--5-1-1928)
  - 3.** Martha Lee Brooks (5-23-1929--)-md. 10-24-1947 Fred Eddington
  - 4.** Anna May Brooks (4-15-1932--)-md. 12-12-1958 Frank Buschkoepfer
  - 5.** Kenneth Ray Brooks (7-29-1938)-1st md. 11-26-1958 Sylvia Ray  
-2nd md. 11-21-1975 Harriett Coleman
  - 5a.** Annie Marie Brooks (11-18-1977--

- ID906e6b.** Clarence Sallee (9-15-1907--10-24-1911)
- 6c.** Grover Sallee (3-10-1910--)-1st md. 2-21-1930 Grace **Bland**  
 -2nd md. -- Frances **Whitcomb**  
 -3rd md. -- Virginia **Lane**
  - c1.** James Leland Sallee (3-16-1931)-md. 2-21-1959 Delores **Mamck** (12-30-1932--  
**2.** Emma Lee Sallee (7-22-1932--)-md. 6-17-1950 Herbert J. **Brown**
  - 2a.** Phyllis Jane Brown (1-5-1952--  
**b.** Anthony Wayne Brown (11-8-1953--  
**c.** David Allen Brown (8-17-1955--  
**d.** Richard Glenn Brown (10-7-1959)-md. 7-19-1980 Paula Lynn **Moore** (1-5-1962--  
**d1.** Richard Shannon Brown (2-7-1981--  
**2.** Bradley Glenn Brown (5-3-1984--
  - c3.** Johnny Morris Sallee (4-19-1935--  
**4.** Dorothy Jane Sallee (7-13-1936--  
 .....  
**5.** Eva Frances Sallee (1-28-1953--
  - 6d.** Margaret 'Maggie' Bell Sallee (6-12-1912--1-15-1987)-1st md. 5-10-1929 George **Bailey**  
 -2nd md. 1970 Frank **Malonia**
  - d1.** Roy Lester Bailey (2-14-1930--  
**2.** George William Bailey (12-30-1932--  
**3.** Thelma Marie Bailey (2-27-1935--)-1st md. Donald **Bradley**  
 -2nd md. John Stafford **Thornton** (12-20-1920--  
**3a.** Doris R. Bradley (2-17-1954--  
**b.** Bonnie Jo Bradley (12-8-1955--  
**c.** Steven Wayne Bradley (7-3-1959--
  - d4.** Mary Frances Bailey (10-21-1936--)-md. James Monroe **Devarce**
  - 6e.** Bessie Lee Sallee (1-31-1915--4-2-1987)-md. 2-27-1935 Bailey **Jessie** (3-24-1909--  
**e1.** Helen Rosena Jessie (12-7-1935--)-md. 8-25-1951 Jimmy Wayne **Brown** (7-25-1932--  
**1a.** Jimmy Wayne Brown, Jr. (3-24-1952--  
**b.** Steven Lynn Brown (3-30-1955--  
**c.** Terry Lee Brown (12-12-1957--  
**d.** Andrea Lynn Brown (9-14-1964--)-1st md. Frank **Ford**  
 -2nd md. 9-23-1986 Shawn **Cottrell** (2-21-1964--  
**d1.** Shawna Lynn Cottrell (11-30-1986--
  - e2.** Earl Gene Jessie (4-16-1940--)-md. 9-10-1960 Barbara **Wright** (4-25-1943--  
**2a.** Randall Scott Jessie (2-14-1964--
  - 6f.** Thomas Fredrick Sallee (10-30-1916--10-4-1919)
  - 6g.** Jay B. Sallee (5-30-1920--11-26-1967)-md. Lillie Frances **Jeffries** (Jeffers?)  
 (d. 7-29-1959)  
 -he was b. in Kokomo, IND.  
**g1.** James Kenneth Sallee (1-29-1941--Shelby Co., KY.--  
 .....  
 -Jay B. Sallee -2nd md. 2-28-1946 Edith **Jones**
  - g2.** Nelda Pearl Sallee (12-3-1946--  
**3.** Patsy Darlene Sallee (8-26-1948--  
**4.** Mildred Louise Sallee (1-24-1950--  
**5.** James Barney Sallee (9-25-1953--
  - 6h.** Stanley Ray Sallee (6-16-1922--)-md. June 1946 Myrtle **Carver**
  - h1.** Stanley Raymond Sallee (3-29-1946--  
**2.** Linda Diane Sallee (12-22-1948--  
**3.** Stephen Ray Sallee (9-25-1950--
  - 6i.** Della Fay Sallee (6-16-1922--)-md. 7-13-1940 Clyde **Edington**
  - ia.** Helen Frances Edington (4-14-1941--  
**b.** Charles Stanley Edington (1-11-1943--  
**c.** Shirley Ann Edington (3-1-1945--  
**d.** Margaret Ethel Edington (2-1-1948--  
**e.** David Michael Edington (12-4-1950--  
**f.** Deborah Rose Edington (6-27-1959--  
**g.** Sandra Fay Edington (2-10-1962--
  - 6j.** James Wallace Sallee (2-8-1925--10-12-1925)
  - 6k.** James Lealan Sallee (3-16-1931--

- ID906e7. Lena Belle Sallee (2-2-1888--12-8-1976 Shelbyville, KY.)-md. 2-22-1916 Alvin Jessie  
 (1-26-1885--7-31-1941)  
 -2nd md. William O. "Bill" **Butler**
- 7a. Emma Bernice Mitchell Jessie (5-19-1920--)-md. 12-18-1935 Charles Elbert Wilson North  
 (11-14-1914--10-5-1983)
- a1. Jesse Thomas North (12-13-1937--)-md. 11-18-1966 Rebecka Diana **Blanton**
- 1a. Anna Noel North (9-1-1969--  
 b. Rebecka Lynn North (5-8-1972--  
 c. Susan Lee North (3-11-1977--  
 d. Ann Kelly North (2-27-1978--
- a2. Loretta Mitchell North (3-29-1939--)-md. 5-25-1957 Harold **King** (4-24-1939--
- 2a. June King (6-20-1958--)-md. 5-15-1983 Craig Copley
- a1. Brook Michele Copley (4-25-1985--  
 2. Blair Marie Copley (10-10-1986--
- 2b. Dennis King (1-10-1960--)-md. 6-9-1981 Cindy Spaulding (1-9-1960--
- b1. Andra King (1-26-1982--
- 2c. Terry King (2-4-1962--
- d. Tony King (7-9-1964--
- a3. Charles Albert Wilson North, Jr. (5-26-1941)-md. 5-3-1963 Joyce Ann **Puckett**(1-7-1943-
- 3a. Jill Lena North (9-30-1964--  
 b. Lora Lane North (1-11-1973--
- e8. Charles Henry Sallee, Jr. (8-20-1891 Mercer Co., KY.--10-2-1960 Fayette Co., KY.)  
 -he worked in a hemp factory. -br. @ Hillcrest Cemetery  
 -md. 11-12-1913 Hannah Jane **McNally**(2-25-1896--10-4-'82)  
 -she was b. in Franklin Co., KY.-br.@ Hillcrest Cem.
- 8a. Cornelia Sallee (10-31-1914 Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.)-md. Feb. 1930  
 Ulysses C. Desmond **Bruner**  
 (12-1-1911--2-4-1973 Shelby Co.)
- a1. William Henry Bruner -md. Doris Jean **Bruner**
- 1a. Victoria Lynn Bruner  
 b. William Scott Bruner  
 c. Donald Albert Bruner
- a2. Lillian Bruner (1-22-1931--)-md. Robert Samuel **Clark**
- 2a. Sandra Lillian Clark -md. Larry **Blanton**
- a1. Britton Clark Blanton  
 2. Paul Matthew Blanton
- 2b. Pamela Renee Clark -md. Marcus **Kessler**
- b1. Mellyn Leigh **Minor**  
 2. Jonathon Marcus Kessler
- 2c. Robert Samuel Clark, Jr. -md. Venita A. **Wise**
- c1. Kelly Marie Clark  
 2. Kristen Ann Clark  
 3. Robert Samuel Clark, III
- 2d. Beverly Anne Clark -1st md. Tom **Richardson**  
 -2nd md. ? **Crawhorn**
- d1. Charles Richardson  
 2. Adam Richardson  
 .....  
 3. Dawn Marie Crawhorn  
 4. Chasity Lynn Crawhorn  
 5. Shelby Allen Crawhorn
- a3. Bobby D. Bruner (5-8-1932--2-24-1978)-md. Iva E. ?
- 3a. Teresa Ann Bruner  
 b. Barbara Jo Bruner  
 c. Robert D. Bruner
- a4. Helen Geneva Bruner (6-16-1934--)-1st md. ? **Donohue**  
 -2nd md. ? **Curtsinger**  
 -3rd md. Rodney **Jackson**  
 -4th md. ? **Hayes**
- 4a. Sue Donohue
- a1. Timmy Donohue  
 2. Chris Donohue  
 .....

- 4b. Ricky W. Curtsinger
  - b1. Mike Curtsinger
  - 2. Brian Curtsinger
  - .....
- 4c. Kim Hayes
  
- 6e8a5. Clifford D. Bruner (12-15-1935--)-md. Rowena Bruner
  - 5a. Tina Louise Bruner
  - b. Clifford Jay Bruner
  - c. Lori Sue Bruner
- a6. Joseph E. Bruner (4-6-1938--)-md. Kathy Bruner
  - 6a. Roy Dean Bruner
  - b. Tina Lynn Bruner
- a7. Joann Bruner (8-17-1940--)-md. Tom Small/ 2nd md. ? Knox
  - 7a. Linda Knox
- a8. Richard Bruner (3-18-1947--)-md. Edith Bruner
  - 8a. Cynthia Ann Bruner
  - b. Richard Desmon Bruner
- a9. Kenneth Desmon Bruner (1-6-1950--)-md. Debbie Hedges
  - 9a. Kenneth Desmon Bruner, Jr.
  - b. Leann Bruner
  
- 8b. William Alexander Sallee (7-9-1916--9-4-1971 Belton, TX.)-md. 11-22-1945 Joy Durham(1921--
  - b1. Mary Ann Sallee (12-8-1946 Belton, TX.)-md. Norman Cole (9-10-1946--
    - 1a. Tessa Joy Cole (8-30-1973 Pasadena, TX.--
    - b. Kathleen Brianne Cole (6-10-1982 Metaire, ARK.--
  - b2. Eda Jane Sallee (8-25-1948 Belton, TX.)-md. David Chandler Elliott (1-5-1947 TX.--
    - 2a. Mary Ann Elliott (3-14-1969 Austin, TX.--
    - b. Jennifer Erin Elliott (10-14-1970 Vallejo, CA.--
  - b3. William Richard Sallee (4-22-1953 Belton, TX.)-md. Glenda Rumley (11-2-1960 TX.-
    - 3a. William Joseph Sallee (7-19-1979 Channel View, TX.--
    - b. Stephen Jacob Sallee (7-29-1981 Channel View, TX.--
- 8c. Margaret Jane Sallee (2-17-1919 Frankfort, KY.)-1st md. 9-2-1939 Lee Olen "Sonny" Smith  
(Fayette Co., KY.)  
-2nd md. 12-24-1944 Oliver Brown Manies
  - c1. Richard Lane Smith (1-1-1939--)-md. Barbara Miller
    - 1a. Hannah Jane Smith
    - b. Richard Lane, Jr.
    - c. Georgia Elaine Lane
    - d. Rebecca Ann Lane
  - c2. Barbara Lee Smith (7-20-1941 Lexington, KY.--2-16-1968 FLA.)-md. Alfred West
- 8d. Clarence Coleman Sallee (2-2-1923 Franklin Co., KY.--3-6-1992 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.)  
-he was in the W. W. II, a veteran of the U.S. Navy at Pearl Harbor.  
-a welder & mechanic, retired from Bluegrass Army Depot.  
-br. @ Hillcrest Memorial park, Lexington, KY.  
-md. 11-10-1943 Nellie Frances Breedon (2-2-1926--  
(Fayette Co.)
  - d1. Janet Lynn Sallee (10-30-1947 Lexington)-md. 7-5-1970 William John Harvey(9-11-1944
    - 1a. Jonathan Harvey (9-4-1973 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
    - b. William Nathan Harvey (12-29-1974 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
    - c. Joel David Harvey (4-25-1976 Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.--
  - d2. Gayle Coleman Sallee (11-26-1948 Lexington)-md. 1-8-1972 Ann Marie Kremer
    - 2a. Alicia Ann Sallee (5-14-1976 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--
    - b. Katie Lynn Sallee (8-4-1979 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--
    - c. Matthew Coleman Sallee (10-8-1980 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.--
  - d3. Diana Frances Sallee (7-26-1955 Lexington)-md. 5-29-1976 Harry Wertz Jones, Jr.(5-2-1948-
    - 3a. Sarah Frances Jones (2-10-1983 Lancaster Co., PA.--
    - b. Adam Shane Jones (1-24-1985 Lancaster Co., PA.--
- d4. Tracy Lynn Sallee (3-30-1965 Lexington)-md. 9-22-1990 Richard Allen Cash (12-21-1960 OH.

- ID906e.** Leroy Sallee (12-29-1933 Lexington, KY.--12-29-1988 Campbellsville, KY.)  
-md. 6-28-1952 Billie Ann **Hisel** (7-9-1936--
- e1. Charles Eldon Sallee (5-26-1953 Fayette Co., KY.--)-md. 8-11-1973 Dianna **Nevil**(8-18-'56-
    - 1a. Amanda Gail Sallee (10-2-1976--
    - b. Christina Adel Sallee (11-14-1979--
  - e2. Larry Allen Sallee (9-8-1955 Lexington)-md. 2-28-1975 Sandra Kay **Land** (12-12-1957--
    - 2a. Rebecca Ann Sallee (10-30-1975 Fayette Co., KY.--
    - b. Rachel Denice Sallee (4-15-1980 Fayette Co., KY.--
  - e3. Biwanna Ann Sallee (8-18-1958 Lexington)-md. June 1976 Leroy **Means**  
-2nd md. 2-24-1978 Denton **Smith**
    - 3a. Jennifer Licole Smith (9-18-1980--
- Biwanna Sallee Means Smith -3rd md. 4-9-1982 Timothy Gale **Mitchell** (8-9-1961--
- 3b. Mafara Louise Mitchell (5-28-1983--
- e4. Daniel Lee Sallee (5-26-1961 Lexington)-md. 8-31-1979 Laura Mae **Stearns**
    - 4a. Eli Nathaniel Sallee (6-23-1980--
    - b. Joshua Aaron Sallee (6-23-1981--
  - e5. Benita Rae Sallee (8-7-1962 Lexington)-md. Feb. 1981 Donnie Ray **Brown**
    - 5a. Donnie Ray Brown, Jr. (1-8-1983--
- Benita Rae Sallee Brown -2nd md. 9-28-1984 Kenneth Scott **Mitchell**
- 5b. Latisha Renea Mitchell (5-26-1986--

- ID906f.** Margaret Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1852/4--)-md. 10-11-1875 Leonard **Milburn** in Mercer Co., KY.
- f1. Sarah Elizabeth Milburn (b.ca. 1890 Mercer Co.--1-25-1988 Elizabethtown, KY.)  
-md. John **Adkinson**  
-a member of the Harrodsburg Baptist Church  
-br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.
  - 1a. Marge Adkinson (9-5-1907--1-29-1992)-md. David **Tobin** -lived in Harrodsburg, KY.  
-both are br. @ Springhill Cemetery.  
-Mr. Tobin owned the Main Street Pool Room, a local hangout.
    - a1. Patsy Tobin (1-31-1936--8-7-1973)-1st md. Joe **Hurt** / 2nd md. Joe Davis **Mattick**
      - 1a. Martha Hurt(8-17-1957)-md. 10-21-1989 Lee **Gentry**, an attorney (8-4-1960--
    - a2. Judith Katherine Tobin (1-17-1942)-md. Thomas Andrew **Childress**
      - 2a. David Childress (8-1-1970--
  - 1b. Helen Adkinson -md. Max P. **Hutton** -lived Elizabethtown, KY.
    - b1. Bradley Paul Hutton - lives in Elizabethtown, KY. - no issue.

- ID906g.** Rachel Sallee (3-20-1856 at Brewer's Mill--4-8-1935)-1st md. 10-13-1875 Thomas **Beckham** (11-18-1855-  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Ch. Cem., Burgin, KY.- d. 1883/6)  
-2nd md. 10-28-1886 Pleasant Hensley **Houp**  
(Jessamine Co.KY.) (1852--1921)
- g1. Charlie Beckham (1-4-1881--6-19-1943)-br. @ Shawnee Run- md. 6-7-1905 Lula Jane **McCinnis**
  - 2. Allie Mae Beckham (3-15-1881--10-5-1954)-md. 12-18-1897 William Dudley **Harris**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg.
    - 2a. Minnie Harris (8-6-1899 Mercer--)-md. 12-23-1916 Matthew Owen **Cummins** (d. 4-2-1974)  
s/o Milton **Cummins** & Lillie **Hale**  
-br.@ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.
    - a1. William Earl Cummins (3-9-1919 Mercer--12-27-1974)-md. Betty Elizabeth **Peterson**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem. (6-25-1926--12-1-1974)
      - 1a. William Earl Cummins, Jr. (10-14-1946--)-md. Bonita **Lyons**
        - a1. Jennifer Lynn Cummins (4-20-1966 Mercer Co., KY.--
        - 2. Stephanie Michelle Cummins (7-18-1968 Mercer Co., KY.--
      - 1b. Linda J. Cummins (10-7-1947 Mercer)-1st md. Carrol **Robinson**/ 2nd Don **Swanland**
        - b1. Ava Christine Robinson (5-4-1974 CA.--
        - 2. John Martin Robinson (9-17-1975 Jacksonville, FLA.--
      - 1c. Steven M. Cummins (5-8-1952 Mercer Co., KY.--
      - 1d. Dale Elizabeth Cummins (2-15-1960 Mercer

- a2. Rufus Dudley Cummins (11-15-1920 Mercer--5-25-1981)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg  
-md. Jessie **Wilson**
- 2a. Carole Ann Cummins (11-27-1941 Mercer)-md. Jackie **Freeman**
- a1. Mark Dudley Freeman (1-11-1962 Mercer Co., KY.--  
2. Elizabeth Michelle Freeman (7-15-1963--  
3. Christopher Freeman (12-8-1970--)-md. 1991 Carmen **Linkous** in Harrodsburg
- 3a. Victoria Anne Freeman (4-23-1992--
- a3. Elmer Virgil Cummins (11-8-1923--9-14-1924)-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Ch. Cem., Burgin
- a4. Carl Hansford Cummins (4-27-1933--)-md. Patricia **Spoonamore**
- 4a. Carl Donald Cummins (11-25-1957 Spartansburg, S.C.--  
b. Patricia Diane Cummins (4-6-1961 Fayette Co., KY.--
- 2b. Elizabeth Harris (4-21-1901 Mercer)-md. 2-23-1928 Oliver Jackson **McGinnis** (12-27-1898--
- b1. Hazel Frances McGinnis (2-11-1929 Mercer)-md. Earl **Balden**
- 1a. Linda Gail Balden (7-4-1948 Mercer)-md. Wayne **Forbes**
- a1. Susan Forbes
- 1b. Glenn Douglas Balden -md. Susan **Davis** -live Savannah, GA.
- 1c. Vickie Carol Balden (11-13-1953 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. ? **Trivette**
- c1. Victoria Trivette
- 1d. John David Balden (1-29-1959 Fayette Co., KY.--  
e. William Edward Balden (12-1-1961 Fayette Co., KY.--
- b2. James Oliver McGinnis (9-11-1933 Mercer)-md. Carolyn **Asbury**
- 2a. Wade Lee McGinnis (4-13-1976 Fayette Co., KY.--
- b3. Ann Marie McGinnis (1-31-1939 Mercer)-md. Pierce **Rexroat**
- 3a. Sabrina Jackson Rexroat (11-12-1967 Mercer Co., KY.--  
b. Kimberly Ann Rexroat (8-10-1971--  
c. Devin Dale Rexroat (12-30-1975--
- 2c. Arthur Dudley Harris (1-12-1903 Mercer--8-12-1980)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-md. Clara Mae **Murphy**
- ID9C6g2c1. Arthur Dudley Harris, Jr. (4-12-1925 Mercer--9-20-1974 Fayette Co., KY.)  
-br. Bluegrass Mem. Gardens, Jessamine Co. - md. 10-10-1947 Ethel Lee **Harding**
- 1a. Judy Ann Harris (6-17-1953 Fayette Co., KY.--  
b. Donald Lee Harris (8-8-1955 Fayette Co., KY.--
- ID9C6g2d. Rufus Thomas Harris (9-7-1904 Mercer--10-29-1975 Mercer Co. )-md. Elizabeth **Davenport**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg.
- 2e. Mable Mollie Harris (7-10-1906 Mercer--7-30-1962 Norwood, OH.)-md. Linsey **Brown**  
-br.@ Springhill Cem.
- e1. Gilbert Lee Brown (2-6-1924--)-md. Iva **Davenport**
2. Worley Moore Brown (12-22-1926 Mercer Co., KY.--  
3. Elizabeth May Brown (10-5-1927 Mercer)-md. W. A. **Setlock**
4. Velma Louise Brown (2-9-1930 Pulaski Co., KY.)-md. ? **Britvec**
5. Mildred Brown (4-2-1932 Mercer)-md. Melvin **Spry**
6. Ira Linsey Brown (12-11-1934 Mercer--1-21-1935)
7. Juanita Brown (8-24-1939 Mercer)-md. Douglas **Myers**
8. Charles William Brown (9-2-1940 Mercer Co., KY.--



ID9C6g2f. Nancy Velma Harris (7-4-1909 Mercer--6-15-1969 Bowling Green, KY.)-br.Springhill Cem.  
-md. 1-26-1933 Walter **Yates** (d. 10-17-1976)

f1. Charlene Yates (5-4-1939 Mercer)-md. William **Cook**  
2. Lois Mae Yates (5-30-1941 Mercer)-md. James **McCoy**

2g. Rena Rachel Harris (11-2-1911 Mercer--3-22-1972 Dayton, OH.)-md. Ernest **Poynter**

g1. Thelma Jean Poynter (6-6-1931--)-md. ? **Pratt**  
2. Donald Poynter (5-28-1933--)-md. Sandra **Cooley**

2h. Nina Mae Harris (4-12-1914 Mercer)-md. 1-15-1938 Morris **Davenport** in Mercer Co., KY.  
-lives in Eminence, KY.

h1. Woodrow Davenport -md. Karen ? -lives in La Grange, KY. 40031

h2. Wayne Davenport-

2i. Florence Frances Harris (2-18-1917 Mercer)-md. 2-20-1937 William Calvin **Pierce** (8-31-1911  
d. 8-11-1978)-br.@ Springhill

ia. Roberta Pierce (3-21-1939 Mercer)-md. Kenneth Anthony **Klun**

a1. William Anthony **Klun**

2j. Harvey James Harris (7-23-1919 Mercer)-md. Laura **Huth** -live in New Orleans, LA.  
"Bobby"

2k. Clarence Walker Harris (7-6-1920 Mercer)-md. Mary S. **Turner** -lives in Dayton,OH.

k1. Clarence Phillip Harris (3-24-1949 Mercer Co., KY.--

2. Teresa Harris

3. Larry Harris

[ a special thanks to Jean **Bruner**, now living in Ft. Myers, FLA., for all the **Harris** information ]

ID9C6g3. William Beckham (7-22-1876--8-28-1963)-1st md. Florence **Newton**  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Cem. -2nd md. Willie Belle **Divine Hardin**  
-3rd md. Margaret **Arnold**

ID9C6g4. Annie Houp (8-20-1887--9-1-1910)-md. 8-20-1907 Hugh **Murphy**  
-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Church Cemetery, Burgin, KY.

5. Minnie Pleasant Houp (5-7-1889--2-9-1988)-md. 8-14-1910 Samuel E. **Worley** (d. 1950)  
-the oldest member of the Shawnee Run Baptist Church, Burgin

5a. E.M. Worley -of Perryville, KY. -he owns the well known Perryville Furniture Mart

b. Gladys Worley -md. A. B. **Coyle** -of Perryville, KY.  
-Mr. Coyle was the owner of the Coyle Funeral Home in Perryville until  
his death. They had one daughter. Gladys has been very instrumental  
in the restoration of the old buildings in Perryville and served on the  
KY. Heritage Commission.

ID9C7. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1813--d. after 1870 census)-md. 3-31-1832 Jacob **Yeast** (Yaste)  
(Mercer Co.,KY) (b.ca. 1810--ca. 1865)  
-1860 census of Mercer Co., KY.-lived at Cornishville. s/o Leonard Yeast (1783 MD)  
-in this house is also Elizabeth **Corn** (b.ca. 1786/8 VA., I think this is the mother of Jacob who  
had remarried Timothy Corn.

7a. Mary Yeast (b.ca. 1833--)-md. 1-18-1854 George Washington **Divine** (ca. 1832/3--  
-this family is in Muhlenburg Co., KY. on the 1860 census:

a1. Nancy J. Divine (12-10-1855 Washington Co., KY. V.S.--

2. Mary Eliza Divine (ca. 1856--

3. Paralee Divine (ca. 1858--)-possibly md. 9-15-1874 Sylvester **Lewis** ? in Muhlenburg Co.

4. Martha Divine

5. Mulvina C. Divine

6. Andrew B. Divine

7. John Y. Divine

8. Elmira Divine

7b. Elizabeth Yeast (ca. Nov. 1835--

c. Rachel Yeast (ca. 1836--)-md. 1853 Timothy **Corn** in Mercer Co., KY.

c1. Fanny A. Corn (ca. 1857--

2. George W. Corn (ca. 1859--

3. Solomon Corn (ca. 1860--

4. Timothy Corn (ca. 1862--

5. Sarah E. Corn (ca. 1864--

6. Mary E. Corn (ca. 1867--

7. David A. Corn (ca. 1869--

d. Sarah Yeast (ca. 1839--)-md. 1856 George **Perkins** in Mercer Co., KY.

e. Catharine Yeast (ca. 1841/2--)-md. 1861 Thomas **Tolley**

f. John Yeast (ca. 1843/4--

g. Jacob D. Yeast (ca. 1845/6--)-md. 3-7-1866 Amanda Frances **Burns** (6-20-1850--12-6-1931)  
(Mercer Co., KY.) -she 2nd md. Michael B. **Bruner**  
(See: ID9C4d)

- 7h. Margaret (Drucilla A.?) Yeast (ca. 1848/9--ca. 1870/3)-md. 8-27-1866 Andrew Sallee  
(Mercer Co., KY.)
- i. Paralee Yeast (ca. Jan. 1852 at Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 1868 Ambrose Conder
- ID9C8. Mary "Polly" Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1815/18--)-md. 9-25-1834 James Yeast (ca. 1810/20--  
-they lived in Washington Co. & s/o Leonard Yeast  
Mercer Co., KY.  
-1860 census of Washington Co.
- 8a. Margaret Yeast (ca. 1835--)-md. 1854 James A. Milburn in Mercer Co., KY.(10-18-1831--  
-possibly d. by 1860/5 s/o Josiah & Susan Milbourn d. 11-10-1916)  
-he 2nd md. 1865 Mary Jane Sallee, d/o Joel G. Sallee  
-he was b. at Jenkinsville, Washington Co., KY.  
-br. @ Pottsville
- a1. Leonard Milburn (11-7-1854 in Mercer Co., KY. V.S.)-md. 10-11-1875 Margaret Sallee
- 1a. child Milburn dead by 1900 census  
b. Sarah E. Milburn (ca. Mar. 1887--  
c. Jimmie W. Milburn (ca. Apr. 1889--  
d. Cora J. Milburn (ca. Aug. 1881--)-md. 11-30-1897 Daniel Boone Divine, s/o "Zeke" Divine
- d1. Lillie M. Divine (ca. Nov. 1898--)-md. ? Smith  
1a. William L. Smith  
b. Jerald L. Smith
- d2. Lee Andrew Divine (b.ca. 1902--  
3. Beulah Divine (9-5-1904--)-1st md. Carl Graham / 2nd. Floyd Readnower  
3a. David Readnower (7-27-1942--)-1st md. 5-27-1959 Ann Taylor  
-2nd md. Linda Taylor  
a1. Lee Wayne Readnower -md. Susan Sallee (See; pg. 260, 11-a2)  
1a. Lee Tanner Readnower (11-24-1992 --  
b. Daniel Boone Readnower (7-17-1944--)-md. 1-17-1963 Linda Tyler
- d4. Helen Divine -md. Paul Kaelin  
5. Ruby Divine (8-28-1914--
- a2. James Milburn (9-7-1856--  
3. Susan J. Milburn (ca. Dec. 1859--
- 8b. Mary Jane Yeast (ca. 1837--)-md. 9-1-1857 John Brown in Mercer Co., KY.  
-they are on the 1860 Washington Co., KY. census
- b1. John T. Brown (ca. 1858/9 Washington Co., KY.--  
2. Mary E. Brown (ca. May 1860--  
3. Thompson Brown (ca. 1863--  
4. James Brown (ca. 1865--  
5. Daniel Brown (ca. 1867--  
6. Jane Brown (ca. May 1870--
- 8c. Elizabeth Yeast (ca. 1839--)-no other info except a deed where she sells to John & Elizabeth Sallee her part in 47½ acres on Three Lick.
- 8d. Daniel Yeast (ca. 1852--)-md. 1872 Mary Salmon in Mercer Co., KY.  
-they are in the 1860 Washington Co. census.
- ? 8e. Celetha (b.ca. Oct. 1854 at Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY. V.S.--  
? 8f. James Yeast, Jr. (ca. 1858/ Dec. 1860)-md. ca. 1891 Maggie ?  
-he is in 1880 census with Jane Yeast  
-in 1900 census, next door to Jacob Sallee
- f1. Virginia (ca. July 1893--  
2. one child dead by 1910 census.
- ID9C9. James Thomas Sallee (ca. 1819--)-md. 8-22-1837 Minerva Jane Horn (b.ca. 1819--  
(Mercer Co., KY.) d/o Jacob Horn  
-1850 census of Monroe Co., MO.  
-1870 census of Vernon Co., MO.  
-MERCER CO., KY. Deed Bk. 25, pg. 77 - Nov. 8, 1845 : Thomas Sallee & Manerva Jane, his wife,  
of Washington Co., KY. Joel G. Sallee & Sarah, his wife, of Mercer Co., KY., sell to John Sallee  
of Mercer Co. for \$200.00 their interest in the undivided tract of land in Mercer Co. which be-  
longed to their father, John Sallee, Sr. The tract contains about 250 acres and is located on  
Chaplain River and is the same tract on which John Sallee, Sr. lived and died.  
Signatures: Thomas (X) Sallee (his mark)  
Manerva Jane (X) Sallee (her mark)  
Joel G. (X) Sallee (his mark)  
Sarah (X) Sallee (her mark)
- Acknowledged and recorded: April 14, 1846.
- ID9C9a. Lydia Sallee (3-16-1840 Mercer Co., KY.--)-1st md. 1860 Andrew Jackson Moore  
d. 5-9-1931 -2nd md. 3-14-1870 Isaac SALLEE (See: ID9C3e)  
-br. Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.
- [ who is the James H. Sallee (1869--1932) buried on the same plot as Lydia ? Could Isaac be  
his father by a 1st wife ? ] (See: 7c1 on pg. 255. also pg. 173 & 196 )

- 9b. John Sallee (3-15-1842 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 4-4-1866 Elizabeth **Gabhart** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 (b. 4-11-1854--d. Lyons)  
 d/o Louis Gabhart (Gabbard, Gabhart)  
 -moved to Mo. in 1869. Migrated to Garden City, MO.  
 -Pvt. in the Confederacy from 11-25-1861--1-26-1865 in Co. F., 19th Regt. KY. Inf.  
 -enrolled in Harrodsburg and mustered out in Louisville, KY. His brother Charles &  
 sister Nancy J. Sallee **Young** are mentioned on his military & pension records.
- b1. John Thomas Sallee (b.ca. 1867--  
 b2. Lavisa Jane Sallee (8-6-1870--d. Sept. 1888)  
 b3. Nannie Belle Sallee (3-10-1873 Milo, MO.--1954)-1st md. ? **Davis**  
 -remarried 12-26-1899 in CA. to E.B.S. -2nd md. 12-14-1897 Edward Boone **Scholl**  
 Nannie Belle was married by a Ship's Captain while on a trip. Concerned over the validity  
 of this marriage, she and Ed remarried in California. She lived in CA., MO., OK., & ARK.  
 She died in Eagleton, OK., and is buried in Lamar, MO.  
 3a. a descendant: Patsy **Miller** of Roswell, NM. 88201
- b4. James Louis Sallee (12-16-1879--br. @ Spokane, WA.  
 -a druggist. Born in Garden City, MO.  
 4 a. Graydon L. Sallee (2-14-1911 Lyons, KS.--2-14-1974)-md. Elizabeth **Hicks** (d. 1-31-1992)  
 in Albuquerque, NM. 87112  
 4b. Rowena Sallee (2-8-1913--12-8-1988)-md. W. L. **Ellis**  
 -br. @ Beaverton, OR.  
 c. Kathleen Sallee (7-10-1915--6-20-1978)-md. ? **Orear**  
 -d. @ San Francisco, CA.
- 9c. Nancy Jane Sallee (ca. 1844 Missouri--)-md. 8-31-1869 John H. **Young** in Washington Co., KY.  
 9d. James C. (Calvin?) Sallee (ca. 1847 KY.--dec'd by 1920)-1st md. 4-18-1868 Josephine **Grant**  
 (Washington Co., KY.)  
 -2nd md. 7-29-1869 Elizabeth **Hern**
- 9e. Paralee Sallee (b.ca. 1849 MO.--)-md. 2-5-1867 Joseph M. **Russell** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 9f. Mary Ann Sallee (ca. 1851 KY.--)-md. 10-13-1875 John W. **Gabhart**  
 9g. Joel Sallee (ca. 1853 KY.--no mention in 1920)  
 9h. Charles Sallee (ca. 1856/7 KY.--  
 9i. William T. (H.?) Sallee (ca. 1859/61 KY.--)-md. 5-12-1885 Josie A. **Gabhart** in Washington Co., KY.  
 -br. @ Sand Creek Cemetery, Greensburg, IND. - they lived near Crown Point, IND.  
 i1. Mattie Sallee  
 2. Ora Sallee  
 3. Mary Sallee (b. 1888--1913)-md. Clarence **Harris** -lived in Greensburg, IND. area  
 3a. Carl Harris (5-14-1908--)-md. Alice **Shake** -live in FLA. ?  
 b. Aletha Harris (1909--  
 c. Harry E. Harris (1910--
- 9j. Isaac Sallee (12-16-1854 at Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY. V.S.-- Aug. 1855 V.S.)-dysentery  
 d. @ Westerfield Mill, Mercer Co., KY.
- 9k. Andrew Jackson Sallee (ca. Aug. 13, 1863/6--)-md. 10-28-1885 Eliza Frances **Semonis** in Mercer Co.  
 -migrated to Nevada, MO.  
 -possibly dec'd by 1920  
 ka. Martina Atwood Sallee (8-15-1886--)-1st md. ? **Morgan** / 2nd Fielden **Long**  
 -funeral at Cates Evangelical United Brethren Ch. -3rd md. Elias **Wamsley** -resided in Greensburg, IND.  
 a1. Charles Albert Morgan (11-8-1905--)-md. Amanda **Dow**  
 1a. Charles Morgan (8-25-1936 b.& d.)  
 b. Charles Morgan (4-2-1938--)-md. Effie ?  
 b1. Donald Morgan  
 c. Rowdy Foe Morgan (5-15-1940--)-md. Wilma ?  
 c1. Keith Morgan  
 2. Perry Morgan  
 1d. Betty Morgan (11-2-1941--)-md. ? **Fry**  
 d1. David Fry  
 2. Ann Fry  
 3. Mary Fry  
 4. Carol Fry  
 5. Linda Fry  
 1e. Frank Morgan (7-14-1945--  
 f. Helen Morgan (9-21-1947--  
 g. Sharon Morgan (10-4-1948--  
 h. Eddie Morgan (12-17-1950--  
 i. Martina Morgan (10-19-1951--
- a2. Raymond Fielden Long (12-3-1908--)-md. Opal **Frantz** -live in California  
 2a. Frank Fielden Long (12-9-1935--  
 b. Shirley Esther Long (6-30-1938--)-1st md. Gordon **Avery** / 2nd Karl **Opper**  
 b1. Mark Avery (11-6-1957--  
 2. Kathy Avery (May 1960--  
 3. Paula Avery (12-2-1962--  
 .....  
 4. Mary Ellen Opper (3-11-1969--

- ID9C9ka2c.** Delores Irene Long (11-17-1939--)-md. Frank **Benedict, Jr.**
- c1. Donald H. Benedict (6-26-1958--
  2. Diane Delores Benedict (9-21-1960--
  3. Johnnie Ray Benedict (1-28-1962--
  4. Jonnie Marianne Benedict (1-26-1965--
  5. Frank William Benedict
- 2d. Rachel Louise Long (12-2-1940--)-md. Willis Richard **Bowman**
- d1. Randy Ray Bowman (2-18-1961--
  2. Renee Rachael Bowman (12-28-1962--
  3. Rebecca Louise Bowman (11-1-1963--11-3-1963)
- 2e. William Eugene Long (2-10-1942--)-1st md. Connie ? / 2nd Elizabeth ?  
-3rd md. Sherrie ?
- e1. Tyra Long (10-21-1964--
  2. Raymond William Long (1969--
- 2f. Beverly Ann Long (1-12-1945--
- a3. Roland Long (10-31-1912--
4. Helen Long (7-31-1913--)-md. Paul **Bradford** -lives in Indianapolis, IND
- 4a. Frank Bradford (3-13-1932--)-1st md. Dottie ? ? 2nd Susan ?
- a1. Shawn Bradford
  2. Rebecca Bradford
  3. Cindy Bradford
  4. Terrica Bradford
- 4b. Donna Bradford (11-6-1940--)-md. Thomas **Augustine**
- b1. Tinka Belle Augustine (1967--
  2. Gloria Ann Augustine (1970--
  3. Brad Augustine (1972--
- a5. Irwin Jackson Long (10-6-1916--)-md. Ruth **Dailey**
- 5a. Jenette Long
  - b. Barbara Long
  - c. Carol Long
  - d. Frances Ruth Long
- a6. Mary Long (2-3-1917--)-md. Kenneth **Gross**
- 6a. Nancy Gross (2-26-1935--)-md. Emil **Baciu**
- a1. Pamela Elaine Baciu (1961--
  2. Renee Sue Baciu (1964--
- .....
- a7. Starling Wamsley (5-30-1920--)-md. Charlotte ? -lives in Miami, FLA.
- 7a. Susan Wamsley
  - b. Shelia Wamsley
  - c. Sherrie Wamsley
- a8. Martina Alice Wamsley (1-18-1922--)-1st md. ? **Powell** / 2nd Harold **Deaver**
- 8a. Richard Powell 92-2-1945--)-md. Sharon ?
- a1. Richard Powell, Jr.
  2. Deborah "Debbie" Powell (July 1965--
- 8b. Daniel Powell (4-11-1946--)-md. Charlene ?
- b1. Daniel Mack Powell (June 1967--
- 8c. Dretta Jean Powell (2-6-1950--
- a9. Herbert Wamsley (9-25-1924--)-md. Gladys ? -lives in Lebanon, IND.
- 9a. Robert Wamsley (1947--
  - b. Thomas Wamsley (1949--
  - c. Tammy Wamsley (1951--

**ID9C9kb.** Marion Matthew Sallee (9-24-1891--)-md. Marjorie **Henious** -lives in Bushnell, FLA.

- b1. Louella Sallee **Wieldey**
2. Dorothy Sallee **Hagens**
3. Edward Sallee -md. Minnie **Kelly**

**kc.** Hartford Sallee (1-12-1893--3-18-1971)-md. 2-22-1922 Helen **Dugan** -lives in Greensburg, IND.

-widely known local realtor and civic leader and former Republican Party county chairman. Born in Nevada, MO, came to Greensburg with his mother as a child following the death of his father. He enlisted in the Fourth IND. Inf. in 1917, and served in a field artillery regt. in IND. 38th Div. during W.W.I. In 1935 with the Ralston-Purina CO--1953, during which time resided in Indianapolis. Upon retirement, returned to Greensburg and maintained a real estate office. Active in the Republican political circles. Member of St. Mary's Catholic Church. Former pres. of Greensburg Rotary Club. br. @ St. Mary's Cemetery.

- ID9C9kc1. (Dr.) William Sallee (6-19-1924--)-md. Helen ? -live Birmingham, MI.
- 1a. Christine Sallee (11-19-1950--
  - b. Deborah Sallee (10-18-1951--
  - c. Kathleen Sallee (11-29-1952--
  - d. John H. Sallee (11-20-1954--
- c2. James R. Sallee (2-28-1926--)-lived in Warsaw, IND. in 1971
- kd. Eliza Florence Sallee (2-15-1894--)-md. Clifford Rogers
- d1. Opal Rogers (12-10-1911--)-md. James Van Demon
    - 1a. Beverly Jean Van Demon (7-21-1939--
    - b. Barbara J. Van Demon (12-21-1940--
  - d2. Cecil Rogers (12-4-1913--)\_md. Alma Reese Crowe
    - 2a. Gerald Lee Rogers (1-17-1944--
  - d3. Donald Rogers (8-30-1922--
  - 4. Harold Rogers (1-8-1926--
- ke. David Sallee (killed at age 16)
- f. Albert Sallee (died when baby in Greensburg, IN)
  - g. Ola Belle Sallee (died when baby in Greensburg, IN)
  - h. Flora Belle Sallee (died when a baby in Nevada, MO.)
  - i. Walter Sallee (died when a baby in Nevada, MO.)
  - j. Ella Mae Sallee (3-2-1902--)-md. Fred Earl Perry -lives in Knightstown, IND.
- j1. Fred Elby Perry -md. Ruth Church
  - 2. Ralph Edward Perry (11-3-1922--
  - 3. Arthur Dale Perry -md. Mary F. Williams
  - 4. Glen Maurice Perry -md. Mildred Miller
  - 5. Norman Lee Perry -md. Mary E. Gorman
  - 6. Wanda J. Perry -md. Richard L. Rice
  - 7. Kenneth Wayne Perry -md. Janet Goldschmidt

James Louis Sallee (ID9C9b4) wrote a history of the Sallee family. Some of which is incorrect, such as "the Sallee families migrated from Briar Co., VA," but, much is informative, such as: The Family consisted of six brothers. William (who is the father of Andrew Jackson, Garret's father); Tom (my Grandfather); Perry; Jo ; John; and Charles, and two sisters, Rachel, Mrs. Dave Bruner; and Eliza Yates.

The following information supplied by my Mother: Tom, my Grandfather, married Minerva Horn. Charles went to California during the Gold Rush and became very wealthy. Charles had 10 sons. He tried to get my grandfather to come out there, assuring him he had plenty of money to do both of them for the remainder of their lives, but my grandfather refused to go.

My Father migrated in 1870 to Garden City MO., where I was born. Later he moved to a farm six miles east of Nevada, MO., and when I was six years old, to a farm sixteen miles south east of Nevada where we lived until I was grown. My Father and Mother lived 10 miles west of Harrodsburg, KY. and 5 miles south of Cornishville, KY. when they were married.

As you see, Garret's Father and my Father were first cousins and according to his report to me when we were visiting Garret's that summer, he and my Father spent many Saturday nights and Sunday's together when they were boys.

[he talks about a history of David Bruner. This legend was told by the Horn family and is far from the truth. David Bruner was from Jessamine Co., KY. His mother died when he was just a lad, and given to a Mr. Milbourn and he took David to Mercer Co./ Washington Co., where the Horn's took him later to raise. They didn't find him in the middle of a corn field!!!] According to the story of all the Kentucky people, David came toddling out into a clearing where my Grandfather(Horn) was plowing one day, just a baby able to climb over the plowed ground. Where he came from nobody ever knew, but it was supposed that the Indians had stolen him somewhere and becoming tired of him, set him down to toddle out to this white man. My Grandfather, of course took him and raised him and he became the famous Christian Minister [Baptist] of that region, having married over a thousand couples. He married my Father and Mother. He is the first person Garret asked me if I knew when he first came into the store in Lyons, and also the Christian minister at Amarillo (I can't remember his name, but he preached the baccalaureate sermon when Graydin graduated), asked me first thing if I ever heard of "Old Davie Bruner". I have forgotten whether it was my Grandfather Sallee or my Mother's Father Gabbard in this instance, but I think it was Grandfather Gabbard [wrong all around. It was his great grandfather Horn.]

My Father's family consisted of 5 brothers and 4 sisters. John (my father: Calvin; Andrew Jackson; William and Charles. All of whom came to Missouri and lived near us when I was in my teens, but went back to KY. All deceased by July 1, 1920. Sisters: Lydia, who married first Jack Moore, son of Daniel Moore; & second to Shack Sallee, son of John, my Grandfather's brother (her cousin). Nan married John Young; Paralee married Joe Russell; Mary married John Gabbard. This John Gabbard was of course a relative to my mother, but I do not know the relationship. Mother's father was Louis Gabbard. They were Pennsylvania Dutch [they resided in Virginia.] I do not know my Grandmother Gabbard's maiden name.

[he then lists names & births of children. Although he doesn't list John T. (b.ca. 1867) ?]

#### CIVIL WAR RECORD OF THE SALLEE BOYS

The following were in Company F., 19th Regt. KY. Volunteer Infantry: Andrew Jackson Sallee; Bob Sallee; Will Sallee and John Sallee (the last, my father), and Mart Sallee.

Andrew Jackson & Mart were brothers (sons of William Sallee, brother of my Grandfather), Bob and Will were sons of John, also a brother of my Grandfather. So it seems that my Father had four cousins in the same company with him during the war.

Mart was blown up with a steam boat at Vicksburg, but he was not killed. My Father was in the siege of Vicksburg and was captured later in the Red River expedition, but released before he got to prison.



ID9D. Stephen Sallee (ca.1785/90 Charlotte Co., VA.--ca. 1851/2 Taney Co., MO.)-Kissee Mills,MO.  
 -md. 9-16-1806 Polly Lockhart in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -PARENT'S CONSENT NOTES of Mercer Co., KY.

Our son Stephen Sally, being under age, this is to certify we are willing you should grant him Marriage License given under our hands and seals this 16 of September 1806.

attest: T. Noel (Nowel) Signed: Oliver Sally  
 Sarah Sally

[this is one of the only proofs of a child of Oliver. It is the only marriage consent he wrote for any of his children, (it) indicating that Stephen was underage. The parents of Mary "Polly" Lockhart also wrote a permission slip for her. Her parents were Levi & Hannah Lockhart. This was attested by: Noah Hayden & Nancy Hayden.]

-Stephen & Polly moved to Illinois where he served as Justice of Peace in Schuyler County. They left Illinois in 1830 and moved to Arkansas where Polly died in the 1840's. Stephen later lived in Barry, Taney, and Ozark Counties of Missouri, where he died in Taney Co. in 1852, and was br. @ Kissee Mills Cemetery. His grave was not found when they relocated the cemetery in 1950's and is one of the unknown markers in the new cemetery.

-Stephen was a Baptist minister. (another report says: Methodist ?)

-their son Araneus Chastain ("Chat", Rane Chastain, Arany Shasteen, A S.,(as he signed his name) was born in Mercer Co., KY., before the family moved to Illinois.

ID9D1. Hannah Sallee (b.ca. 1808/9)-md. 5-28-1829 Matthew Bristow in Morgan Co., ILL.  
 -by 1840 had moved to Carroll Co., ARK. - 1850 census

- 1a. Mary Jane Bristow (b.ca. 1830 ILL.--
- b. John W. Bristow (b.ca. 1835 ARK.--
- c. William H. Bristow (ca. 1837 "
- d. George B. Bristow (b.ca. 1838 "
- e. Sarah M. Bristow (b.ca. 1841 "
- f. James M. Bristow (b.ca. 1844 "
- g. Stephen Sallee Bristow ( 1845 "
- h. Benjamin W. Bristow (ca. 1847 "
- i. Malinda C. Bristow (ca. 1849 "

ID9D2. Sarah "Sally" Sallee (b.ca. 1809/10)-md. 10-22-1829 Humphrey M. Smith in Morgan Co., ILL.  
 -in Clay Co., MO. by 1850 census

ID9D3. Richard Lockhart Sallee (b.ca. 1810/20--)-in Macon Co., MO. 1840 census  
 -lived near Plano, MO.  
 -md. Sarah Green in Rushville, ILL.

[NOTE: though I can't prove the following to be correct, I strongly believe my conclusions. Several years ago I found some info at the Historical Society of Pulaski Co., KY., it pertained to descendants of Steven Lockhart Sallee. On the information was written a note that indicated a connection to George Edward Maxey Sallee family. I don't think someone made the right connection. Then, years later Ruth Ann Amer of Maryville, MO. 64468 telephoned me to say she had come across some papers that had belonged to an aunt of her husband's. When I put the two different sources together it gave me a stronger argument that this group belonged here (?) and not with Pierre's. There are obvious mistakes on pg. 1 of the material Ruth Ann sent me. It looks as if the aunt was trying desperately to fit Richard Lockhart in somewhere...anywhere!

- ID9D3a. Jane Sallee -md. Joe Clary
- b. Steven Shelby Lockhart Sallee (b. 1847 (KY.?) -md. Anne Armillner Filpot (Philpot?)
- b1. Sarah Agness Sallee (9-3-1868 Omaha, NEB.)-md. Bob Grandstaff -moved to Kansas City
  - 1a. Gertrude Grandstaff
  - b. Hester Grandstaff -may have md. Dr. \_\_\_ Mason ?
  - c. Melissa Grandstaff
- b2. Stephen Samuel Sallee (9-23-1869--4-26-1959)-md. 5-11-1890 Amy Alice Schull
  - md. in Harrington,MO. (4-15-1873 Fairfield, MO.--
  - b. in NEB. -in Lafayette Co., MO. in 1900 census -d. 8-19-1968) the d/o David Ely Schull & Martha Ellen Nichols
- 2a. James William Sallee (2-24-1891 Steelsburg, Dover Co., MO.)-md. 7-7-1919 Kalispell,MT. (b. Lexington,MO ?--d. 10-10-1959) Marietta Alice Taylor (div. 1934) (6-9-1899 Paradise MT.--)she 2nd md. -br.@ Pohon, MT. Clarence Dave Winningham
- a1. Josephine Alice Sallee (10-23-1920--9-18-1922)-br. @ Plains, Mont.
- 2. William Albert Sallee (9-13-1927 Centralia, WA.)-1st md. 4-13-1945 -div. 11-6-1945 (no issue.....Betty Lou Womack (3-11-1928-- (div. 3-29-1948) -2nd md. 4-13-1947 Lola Delores Fisher (4-25-1930 Lebanon-- (div. 8-27-1954) -3rd md. 11-25-1949 Rose Ann St. Angelo (9-15-1930 Norristown, PA.-- -4th md. 2-17-1958 Zena May Waggoner Carper (1-26-1920 Coal Gate, OK.

2nd wife: 2a. James Albert Sallee (10-23-1947 Lebanon, OR.)-md. 2-26-19?? Janet Mae Wightman (10-26-1944 Oakley,CA.

a1. Yvonne Mary Sallee (11-15-1973 Lebanon, OR.--  
 .....



- 3rd wife:
- 2b. Frances Marietta Sallee (2-28-1950 N. Y. City, NY)-md. Claude Serge **Wuytock** (12-24-1948 Manhattan)
    - b1. Steven Claude Wuytock (10-3-1970 Copiague, NY.--
    - 2. Nicola Stephanie Wuytock (8-10-1975 NY.--
- ID9D3b2c.
- Rose Ann Sallee (8-30-1952 N.Y. City)-md. 8-28-1977 Earl Alexander **Goesswein** (6-25-1950 Queens, NY.--
  - c1. Alexander Goesswein, Jr. (12-29-1973 NY.--
  - 2. Tina Marie Goesswein (5-31-1975 NY.--
- 4th wife:
- 2d. Cindy Alice Sallee (6-15-1957 Clavis, CA.--)-md. Clarence Herman **Vandehey**
    - d1. William Ryan Sallee (8-17-1976 Lebanon, OR.--
    - 2. Clarence Herman Vandehey (8-19-1980 Lebanon, OR.--
    - 3. Shane Roy Vandehey (5-29-1982 Lebanon, OR.--
- 2a3. Vallarie Marietta Sallee (5-5-1930 Plains, Mont.)--1st md. Raymond **Bates**  
-2nd md. Allen Albert **Rodokowski**
- 3a. Wilma Jean Bates (11-18-1949 Lebanon, OR.--)-md. John Roger **Copenhaver** (10-26-1944--
  - 3b. Marilyn Clairese Bates (9-12-1953 Lebanon, OR.)-1st md. Scott H. **Spencer** (?)  
-2nd md. Jim Allen **Jenkins** (b. 1950--
  - 3c. Patricia Marie Bates (11-24-1961 Springfield, OR.)-md. Bryan L. **Wiedeman** (?) (3-30-1961--
  - 3d. Allen Mike Rodakowski (4-6-1967 Eugene, OR. --
- 2b. Martha Ardmillier (Armillner?) Calvin Sallee (4-17-1893 Dover, MO.--2-23-1931 Polson)(33?)  
-br. @ Sunset Mem. Cem., El Cerrito, CA. -md. Alex **Matt** - no issue.
- 2c. Steven Samuel Sylvester Sallee (7-4-1896 Steelsburg, MO.)-md. Aug. 1929 in Polson, MT.  
-in Comas, MT. Mary Elizabeth **Chatwin** (div.'43)
- c1. Myrna Doris Sallee (8-7-1930 Richmond, CA.--
  - 2. Bonny Lorraine Sallee (8-5-1932 Hot Springs, MT.--
  - 3. Barbara Nell Sallee (3-5-1934 Hot Springs, MT.--
  - 4. Buddy Duane Sallee (4-24-1936 Hot Springs, MT.--
  - 5. Elwyn Larry Wayne Sallee (6-29-1943 -
- 2d. Anna Mable Dora Bell Sallee (6-16-1898 Lexington, MO.)-1st md. 10-23-1920 Willows, CA.  
-no issue. Ralph **Stiles**  
-2nd md. 1932 Harry **McKenzie** in Polson, MT. -no issue.  
-3rd md. 10-7-1941 Bud **Coon** in Great Falls, MT.
- 2e. Alpha Omega Sallee (1-15-1901 Dover, MO.--)-1st md. 12-23-1921 Paul Raymond **Hunter**  
d. 12-27-1969 Polson, MT.) (d. 2-9-1925)-no issue  
-no issue. br.@ Battle Mt. Cem.  
Hot Springs, S.D.  
-2nd md. 6-11-1930 John Arthur **Hedin**(d. 2-22-1959)
- 2f. Any Hosea Thessalonians Sallee (4-13-1903 Dover, MO.)-md. 8-23-1921 Kalispell, MT.  
Harry Eugene **Cecil**
- f1. Harry Eugene Cecil, Jr. (8-17-1923 Bebie, CA.)-md. Marjorie **?**
    - 1a. Victoria Anise Cecil (11-19-1947--
    - b. Donna Rae Cecil (11-26-1948--12-9-1966)
  - f2. Donald Keith Cecil (12-7-1925 El Cerrito, CA.)-killed in Battle of Okinawa 4-18-1945)
  - 3. Raymond LaVern Cecil (10-8-1927 Puyallup, WA.)-md. Fern **?**
  - 3a. Rodney Lynn Cecil (5-6-1950 Cisero, ILL.--
  - f4. Norman Dean Cecil (3-6-1932--)-md. ?
  - 4a. Marvin Keith Cecil (3-18-1949 Richmond, CA.--
- 2g. Ishmael Melchizedek "Duke" Sallee (3-8-1906 Yates Center, KS.)-md. Joan **Pennanen**  
-from Ashtabula, OH.
- g1. Rolf Theron Sallee (1-4-1938 Ashtabula, OH.--
- 2h. Edna Lavera Sallee (8-27-1908 Idaho Falls, ID.)-md. George Gearhart **Reifschneider**  
-md. 2-9-1939 Sacramento, CA.
- 2i. Lodema Marie Sallee (10-23-1911 Homestead, Hot Springs, MT.--1974)  
-1st md. 9-15-1928 Alex **Duncan** (div. 1945)  
-2nd md. 10-12-1946 Allen Leon **Bryans** (d. 1974)
- i1. Alpha Marie Byrans (2-6-1952 San Diego, CA.--





ID9D4a1. (male) Sallee (infant died unnamed)

a2. John Wesley Sallee (8-10-1861 Owasso, OK.--4-16-1936 Muskogee, OK.)-md. 3-20-1880  
-br. @ Elm Grove Cemetery Elsie Jane **Ridenour** (10-11-1863  
d. 9-4-1945 Tulsa, OK.)  
-d/o James Edward Ridenour & Nancy Jane **Quick**

2a. Sarah Ann Sallee (9-26-1882--d. in CA.)-md. Robert Blackburn **Buttram** (4-12-1881--  
d. 12-20-1956 Campbell, CA.)  
s/o Jacob Buttram & Matilda **Mahan**

a1. Nettie Elizabeth Buttram (3-9-1907 Muskogee, OK--8-3-1979)-md. John William **Hall**  
-had 10 children. -br.@ Fairview Cem., Owasso, OK. d. 5-5-1975 Tulsa, OK.

1a Robert Hall -md. Sarah **Kitty** -lives in Owasso  
b Ruth Hall -1st md. ? **Shelly** / 2nd md. ? **Pollick** / 3rd ? **Shelly**

- b1. Jon Shelly (1954 twin--
2. Don Shelly (1954 twin--
3. David Scott Shelly (1957--
4. Alan Pollick (1958--
5. Mark Pollick (1961--
6. Charla Shelly (1965 twin--
7. Lance Shelly (1965 twin--
8. Theron Shelly (1967 twin--
9. Sharon Shelly (1967 twin--

1c. Clara Hall -md. Jack **Chase** -live in CA.

d. Wanda Hall -md. John **Ferrell** -live in CA.

d1. Joan Ferrell (3-31-1959--)-md. Randy **Rhine**  
2. Johnny Ferrell (3-11-1962--

1d. Ruby Hall -md. ? **Prichard** -live in CA.

e. Carl Hall -live in CA.

f. Grace Hall -md ? **Crowl** -live in CA.

g. Murl Hall -lives in OR.

h. Mariel Hall -md. Ron **Kittrell** -live in CA.

i. Walter Hall -lives in CA.

a2. John Buttram (12-17-1909 Muskogee, OK--8-31-1981 Modesto, CA.)-1st md. 10-8-1928  
-br.@ Mission Mem. Cem., San Jose, CA. Hester **Rogers** (11-20-1910-  
-2nd md. 1947 Rada **Kelly**

2a. Daniel Arron Buttram (8-11-1932 Geary, OK.)-md. 6-30-1951 Betty Delvina **Dodson**

- a1. Beverly Buttram (1952--
2. Katherine Buttram (1953--
3. Timothy Buttram (1961--

2b. Alva Blackburn Buttram (12-5-1933 KS.)-md. 6-1-1956 Grace **Cornelius** in Modesto, CA.  
-in the T.V. shop business

- b1. Randall Buttram (1957--
2. Eddie Dean Buttram (1958--
3. James Aaron Buttram (1961--

ID9D4a2a2c. (Reverend) James Gordon Buttram (12-8-1935 San Jose, CA.)-md. 6-27-1967 Marie **Wright**  
-ordained minister Assembly of God Church (1967) (Dell Rio, CA.)

- c1 Jacqueline Buttram (1961--
- 2 Charlotte Buttram (1962--
- 3 Angela Buttram (1967--

2d. Doris Evelyn Buttram (10-14-1940 Geary,OK.)-md. 9-4-1948 Raymond Oliver **Miller**  
-dental receptionist & Bookkeeper. (12-2-1929 Oakland, CA.--  
-live Rio Dell, CA. -Assembly of God Church board  
-Rio Dell Parks Commissioner

- dt. Sandra Jean Miller (3-5-1950 Merced, CA.)-md. 9-27-1969 Floyd E. Hecker
  - 1a. Darren Hecker
  - b. Gregory Hecker
- 2. Dennis Raymond Miller (7-10-1954 Scotia, CA.)-md. 6-28-1975 Doris L. Schueler
- 3. Keith Evan Miller (8-29-1961 Fortuna, CA.)-md. 6-27-1981 Tammy A. Feddersen
  - 3a. Kristen Miller
  - b. child Miller

ID9D4a2a2e. Mervin Allen Buttram (5-1-1942 San Jose, CA.)-md. 6-2-1967 Janet ?  
 -moved to Doniphan, MO. in 1977 -2nd md. 1977 Jean Sutherland

- e1. Susan Buttram (1969--
- 2. Scott Buttram (1970--
- 3. Steven Buttram (1972/3--

ID9D4a2a3. Elsie Buttram -md. Bill Ratledge

- 4. Clarence Buttram (died young)
- 5. Wesley Buttram -md. Elma Turner
- 5a. Wesley Buttram, Jr.
- 6. Laura Buttram (9-9-1923--)-md. Murl Fincher -lives in ARK.
- 7. Ira Buttram (9-9-1923 twin of above)-md. Gladys ? -lives in CA.
- 7a. Jacob Amos Buttram (4-8-1943--
- b. Darrell Buttram (8-26-1945--)-minister in the Church of God
- c. Edith Buttram (Jan. 1947--
- d. Lorraine Buttram (3-10-1948--
- e. Martha Buttram (Oct. 1950--

ID9D4a2b. James Edward Sallee (10-2-1884--1-28-1936)-md. Susan Monroe

- c. Daniel Levi Sallee (9-10-1886 Muskogee, OK--3-28-1971 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 6-10-1906  
 -a Holiness preacher -br.@ Owasso, OK. Lurana Margaret Mazilda Buttram
- c1. Jacob Wesley Sallee (9-27-1907 Muskogee, Indian Territory--6-16-1985 Catoosa, OK.)  
 -an instructor of welding -md. 3-16-1928 Ruby Zelma Loyd in Henryetta, OK.  
 (7-30-1910 Hartford, ARK.--

[ this wonderful lady sent me a giant notebook filled with data and pictures on the entire John Wesley Sallee family. She certainly has done a terrific job on gathering info on this family. I certainly appreciate her efforts, as her family surely does. The work she has done can now be passed on to future generations. She lives in Catoosa, OK. 74015.]

- 1a. Wanda Jo Sallee (2-14-1929 Cordell, OK.--4-8-1929 Oklahoma City, OK.)
- b. Betty June Sallee (12-16-1930 Geary, OK)-md. 8-10-1949 Richard Warren Conatzer  
 -member of the Holiness Church (8-3-1929 Pryor, OK--
- b1. Tommy Warren Conatzer (11-19-1951 Tulsa, OK)-md. 6-4-1973 Cheryle Kazy(1955--
  - 1a. Billy Warren Conatzer (4-8-1975 Tulsa, OK.--
  - b. Brent Alan Conatzer (11-8-1977 Tulsa, OK.--
- b2. Rosetta June Conatzer (7-27-1955 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 5-27-1974 Larry Dale Tackett
  - 2a. Jeffery Dwayne Tackett (2-2-1976 Tulsa, OK.--
  - b. Andy Lynett Tackett (8-7-1977 Tulsa, OK.--
- b3. Loretta Jean Conatzer(11-19-1956 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 9-10-1976 Owen Wade Tackett
  - 3a. Stephanie Dawn Tackett (2-18-1978 Tulsa, OK.--
  - b. Steven Wade Tackett (1-15-1981 Tulsa, OK.--
  - c. R. D. Tackett (9-19-1983 Tulsa, OK.--
  - d. Laticia Ashley Tackett (7-26-1976 Tahlequah, OK.--
- b4. John Wesley Conatzer (10-3-1960 Tulsa, OK.--
- 1c. Margaret Ann Sallee (5-16-1932 Greenfield, OK.--

- d. Loyd Daniel "L.D." Sallee (3-8-1934 Claremore, OK.)-md. 6-18-1953 Floyce Corenia Logue  
-member of the Pentecostal Church -lives in Mexa, AZ.
- d1. Loyd Daniel Sallee (10-21-1956 Sapulpa, OK.--)-lives Mesa, AZ. 85202
2. Vivian Rene Sallee (1-29-1958 Sapulpa, OK.)-md. 5-6-1977 Edward Franklin Smith  
-member of Assembly of God Church, Mesa, AZ. (1-15-1941 Ancho, NM.--)
- 2a. Leslie Annette Smith (8-13-1963 Tempe, AZ.)-md. May 1980 Myron Price
- b. Joyce Lorene Smith (12-15-1967 Superior, AZ.--)
- c. Daniel William Smith (12-7-1968 Mesa, AZ.--)
- d. Shelly Lynn Smith (3-9-1972 Mesa, AZ.--)
- [ Vivian 2nd md.2-14-1986 Danny Lee Campbell in Tempe, AZ.]
- e. Ananda Cherri Campbell (2-22-1987 Mesa, AZ.--)
- d3. Teresa Jenett Sallee (3-21-1960 Sapulpa, OK.--)
- 1e. Dorothy May "Dot" Sallee (2-13-1936 Claremore, OK.)-md. 10-13-1961 Bruce W. England  
-2nd md. Donald R. Martin
- e1. Patricia May England (7-2-1962 Claremore, OK.)-md. 6-26-1981 Dale Warren Wills
- 1a. Jessica May Wills (5-31-1983 Tulsa, OK.--)
- b. Christopher Warren Wills (9-18-1985 Tulsa, OK.--)
- ID9D4a2c1f. Walter Leon "Bunk" Sallee (1-3-1938 Claremore, OK.)-md. 6-19-1960 Betty Inez McAnelly  
-lives in Tulsa, OK. 74115 (9-11-1941 OK.--)  
-member of the Holiness Church
- f1. Catherine Denise Sallee (5-17-1964 Tulsa, OK.--)
2. Vicki Lynn Sallee (1-17-1966 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 2-14-1986 Lester Dale Mullis, Jr.  
(5-23-1966--)
- 1g. Charles Lowell "Bud" Sallee (1-1-1940 Claremore, OK.)-md. 4-14-1959 Irene Ward (1939-  
-member of the Holiness Church
- g1. Tracy Allen Sallee (12-11-1960 Tulsa, OK. 74110)-md. 5-18-1982 Elta Lee
2. Robin Wade Sallee (2-27-1962 Tulsa, OK.--)
3. Tammy Charlene Sallee (6-8-1963 Tulsa, OK.)-md. 6-31-1984 Stanley Joel Brown  
-member of the Assembly of God Church (2-8-1964 Paris, TX.--)  
-they live in Catoosa, OK.
- 3a. Chancery Joel Brown (7-24-1985 Tulsa, OK.--)
- b. Chaseton Ryan Brown (4-3-1987 Tulsa, OK.--)
- g4. Teresa Lynn Sallee (9-11-1968 Tulsa, OK.--)
- 1h. Glenna Fay "Tiny" Sallee (1-6-1942 Claremore, OK.)-md. 6-25-1960 Charles Wyatt Lawson  
-member of the Assembly of God Church (11-5-1933 Ramona, OK.)
- h1. Charan Glenetta Lawson (8-8-1961 Cherokee, OK.)-md. 7-18-1981 Don Grisham  
(Dallas, TX.)
- 1a. Charlise Lenet Grisham (10-3-1984 Dallas, TX.--)
2. Timothy Dwyatt Lawson (10-1-1963 Miami, OK.--)
3. Rebecca Lenetta Lawson (10-22-1967 Miami, OK.--)
4. Jonathan Dwayne Lawson (10-31-1972 Miami, OK.--)
- ID9D4a2c2. Hattie Adaline Sallee (9-15-1909 Vian, OK.)-md. 1-7-1928 Hubert Winter (5-31-1908 Brushy, OK.  
-member of the Holiness Church
- 2a. Imogene Winter (10-17-1928 Dewar, OK.)-md. 7-23-1948 Orlin Erickson in Modesto, CA.  
-member of the Pentecost Church (9-1-1922 Hoople, N.D.--)
- a1. Orlinda Kay Erickson (10-27-1952 Ceres, CA.--)
2. David Orlin Erickson (6-5-1955 )-md. 8-12-1979 Brenda Martindale(6-20-1956--)
3. Sandra Jean Erickson (9-13-1959 Ceres, CA.--)
- 2b. Carl Levi Winter (8-12-1930 Dewar, OK.-6-27-1977 CA.)-md. 12-16-1950 Betty Keen(8-13-1933
- b1. Carla Winter
2. Craig Winter
3. Hugh Winter
4. Harmony Winter
- 2c. Shirley Ann Winter (9-10-1938 Bakersville, CA.)-md. 12-27-1957 Dwight Trammell
- c1. Brenda Lynn Trammell (6-22-1959 Modesto, CA.)-md. 7-7-1977 Greg Allen Castro
- 1a. Danny Castro (10-17-1970--)
- b. David Castro (3-29-1981--)
- c2. Brian Keith Trammell (4-29-1961 Modesto, CA.--)
- 2d. Jubert Winter, Jr. (6-22-1944)-1st md. 2-28-1964 Sharon Gillette  
-2nd md. 7-19-1970 Susan Bankus
- d1. Kristine Winter
2. Justin Matthew Winter



- ID9D4a2c3.** Etta Elizabeth Sallee (9-15-1909 twin of above)-md.11-15-1925 Victor Cleo **Murr** (7-12-1907--  
-member of the Pentecost Church d. 8-19-1955 CA.)
- 3a.** Louise Murr (3-16-1927--)-md. **Allan Boecker**
- a1.** Larry Wayne Boecker (6-12-1948 Jacksonville, TX.)-md. **Mary Blazer/ 2nd Susan ?**
- 1a.** Kirk Boecker (11-22-1970--  
**b.** Lynn Boecker (4-30-1973--
- a2.** Dave Allan Boecker (11-9-1954 Whittier, CA.--
- 3b.** Mildred Cleo Murr (11-15-1928 Stratford, OK.)-md. **Charles Butcher** (6-11-1921--
- b1.** Donna Jean Butcher (2-7-1949--)-1st md. **Bobby Potts / 2nd Richard Morris**
- 1a.** Laurie Ann Potts -md. **Christiana Candie** (12-2-1981--  
**b.** Martin Morris  
**c.** Richard Morris, Jr.
- 2.** Bette Cleo Butcher (d. 7-22-1953)-md. **Jerry Jarvis ?**
- 2a.** Christy (1-16-1969--  
**b.** Timmy (7-22-1978--  
**c.** Todd (12-31-1980 CA.--
- ID9D4a2c4.** Mary Magdalene Sallee (10-31-1911 Gooseneck Bend, OK.)-md. 10-2-1928 Archie Elmer **Raimer**  
-member of the Pentecost Church (9-26-1906 OK.--
- 4a.** Wilma Dean Raimer (10-8-1929 Foss, OK.)-md. **Bill Bennett** -live in Clinton, OK.
- a1.** Billy Jodan Bennett  
**2.** David Bennett  
**3.** Michael Ray Bennett (d. 1-10-1977 in an accident on icy, snow-covered roads)
- b.** Laverne Maxine Raimer (2-28-1931 Clinton, OK.)-md. **Leylan Rogers**
- b1.** Debra Diane Rogers  
**2.** Ladonna Rogers  
**3.** Leylan Rogers, Jr.
- c.** Betty Lou Raimer (8-3-1934 Clinton, OK.)-md. **Leon Schapansky**
- c1.** Phillip Schapansky  
**2.** Janet Schapansky
- c.** David Leon Raimer (6-29-1936 Clinton, OK.--5-16-1951 Clinton, OK.)
- d.** Carolyn Sue Raimer 1st-md. **Floyd Marvin Conatzer / 2nd Dane Wilson**
- d1.** Ginger Conatzer -md. **James B. Dalton**  
**2.** Stephen W. Conatzer -md. 1-3-1987 **Sherrie Beavers**  
**3.** Rachelle Denise Conatzer -md. 5-10-1986 **David E. Fields**  
**4.** Beverly Conatzer  
**5.** Michael Wilson  
**6.** Dana Wilson, Jr.  
**7.** Angela Wilson
- [all the children were adopted by Dane Wilson, therefore use the Wilson name]
- ID9D4a2c5.** (Reverend) Willie James Sallee (1-23-1914 Sallisaw, OK.--3-27-1958 Ontario, CA.)  
-Pentecost Church -md. 10-14-1932 **Lula Lizzie Williard** (7-15-1915--  
-br.@ Bellevue Cemetery d. 10-31-1980 Ontario, CA.)
- 5a.** James Willie Sallee (6-17-1935 Claremore, OK.)-md. 7-27-1956 Lois Omega **Evans** (12-8-1935-  
-member of the Assembly of God Church -lives in West Chester, OH. 45069 (in 1989)
- a1.** Sonya Lanne Sallee (8-1-1957 Miami, FLA.)-md. 6-5-1981 **Richard Allen Chase**  
(Moble, ALA.)
- 1a.** Samuel Thomas Chase (1-13-1984 Mobile, ALA.--  
**b.** Jacob Wesley Chase (10-13-1988 Cinn, OH.--
- 2.** Sharon Lynn Sallee (10-21-1958 Ontario, CA.)-md. 11-25-1978 **John David Cauley**(9-26-'58  
(Pascagoula, MS.)
- 2a.** Marci Lyn Cauley 93-17-1980 Pascagoula, MS.--  
**b.** Jon Evan Sallee Cauley (3-1-1983 Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.--
- 3.** Darla Joy Sallee (5-6-1964 Ontario, CA.)-md. 5-14-1989 **Ronald Marc Silverman**  
(Shrewsbury, NJ.)
- 5b.** Joe Dan Sallee (7-14-1937 Pomona, CA.)-md. 3-6-1959 **Doris Evelyn Vickers** (11-28-1938--  
-member of the Baptist Church of Ontario, CA.
- b1.** Rene' Sallee (9-13-1961 Ontario, CA.--
- 5c.** Harold Wesley Sallee (10-7-1941 Ontario, CA.)-md. 2-17-1961 **Mary Jane Nobles**  
-member of the Pentecost Church -live in Rochester, MI.
- c1.** Rhonda Rene Sallee (2-7-1962 Houston, TX.--  
**2.** Jeffery Harold Sallee (12-1-1965 Midland, MI.--

- ID9D4a2c6. Amos Daniel Sallee (10-17-1924 Collinsville, OK.--8-15-1973 Muskogee, OK.)-br@ Owasso, OK.  
-1st md. 8-11-1945 Lydia **Ambrose** / 2nd Wanda **Chandler**  
-a minister of the Pentecost Church
- 6a. Dennis Wayne Sallee (6-11-1948 CA.)-md. 9-27-1969 Mary Margaret **Boylan**
- a1. Terence Daniel Sallee (1970--  
2. Nathan Jarod Sallee (2-10-1972--  
3. Brian Sallee (3-31-1977--
- b. Cheryl Kaye Sallee (7-12-1954--)-md. 2-14-1983 James Gary **Farrant** in Las Vegas, NV.  
b1. Deja Monique Farrant (1-16-1984--  
2. James Michael Farrant (2-25-1985--
- c. Steven Wade Sallee (8-21-1966--)-md. 10-21-1981 Jori Jean **Benadum** in Carson City, NV.  
c1. Janee' Nicole Sallee  
.....
- d. Michelle LuAnn Sallee (12-23-1966 Tulsa, OK.--
- ID9D4a2c7. Ruth Luranna Sallee (9-28-1926 Dewar, OK.)-md. 3-10-1947 Roland Dwayne **Bozell** (8-29-1928--  
-2nd md. Buel **Ogden**/ 3rd md. Arlo **Arnold** / 4th Verne A. **Wiggin**
- 7a. Linda Loyetta Bozell (2-4-1948 Tulsa, OK.--  
b. Roger Dwayne Bozell (10-5-1950 Tulsa, OK.--
- ID9D4a2d. Millie Emerine Sallee (2-25-1889--br.@ Muskogee, OK.)-md. Charlie **Goodell**
- d1. Bill Goodell  
2. Arville Goodell  
3. Ralph Goodell  
4. Richard Goodell (died young in Muskogee, OK.)
- e. Emma Jane Sallee (5-5-1892--11-16-1985 Muskogee, OK.)-1st md. Gool **Dugan** / 2nd Ross **Stout**  
-member of the Assembly of God Church  
-born in MO., she came to OK. at 11 with her parents by wagon train through Indian Territory in 1901. She remembers traveling into, or through, Muskogee and camping in a wagon yard in about the same spot where the old railroad viaduct stands now. The family later moved to an area along the Arkansas River bottom, settling in the thriving farm community that grew into the town of Webbers Falls. Her parents were farmers, and because times were hard, Emma did her share of work by helping in the house, as well as picking cotton in the field with her brothers and sisters. Her father discovered that horse thievery was rampant in the Webbers Falls area, so he locked up their horses with padlocks and chains. They could not survive without horses. There were no schools for whites or blacks only Indian schools. Whites and blacks had to pay, so few had the chance to complete the 8th grade. Emma went to the 5th grade and proudly states that she was the best speller in her class. When she was 14, the family moved to Elm Grove where she met and married W. G. Dugan in 1908. She taught a Sunday School class at church. Cotton was the money crop, and her husband raised lots of it. Living wasn't easy, but they worked and prospered, and so did the territory. Oklahoma became a state a year before their marriage. Dugan died in 1932. Emma waited 14 years before marrying Ross Stout. He died in 1964.  
[taken from a newspaper account of her 91st birthday]
- e1. James Dugan (2-17-1911--)-md. Thelma ?
- 1a. James Dugan, Jr. (12-31-1935--)-md. Loyce ?
- a1. James Dugan, III  
2. Ronnie Dugan  
3. Sherri Dugan
- 1b. Twymond Dugan (3-31-1942--)-md. Beatrice ?
- b1. Paula Dugan  
2. Benjamin Dugan
- e2. Violet Dugan (9-26-1912--)-md. Ray **Warren**
3. Perry Dugan (7-4-1917--)-md. Bertha **May**
- 3a. Wanda Fay Dugan  
b. Bennie Dugan (died in the military service of his country)  
c. Gloria Dugan  
d. Nora Jane Dugan
- ID9D4a2E. Samuel Jessie Sallee (10-26-1894--Nov. 1972 Henryetta, Okmulgee, OK.)-1st md. Bonnie **Koons**  
-2nd md. Dolly ?
- g. William Penn Sallee (2-17-1896--12-27-1972 Bakersfield, CA.)-1st md. Cora ?  
-2nd md. Berniece Opal **Tramble**  
-3rd md. Jessie **Wilkie**  
-4th md. Georgia **Brown**
- g1. Jesse Carl Sallee -md. Ruth Lena **Baker**
- 1a. Terry Wayne Sallee -md. Gloria ? -live in Grantville, KS. 66429
2. Glenna Sallee -md. Alan **Mordecai**

- h. Ollie Adaline Sallee (4-14-1899--2-3-1983 Bartlesville, OK.)-md. Cleo **Leffler**  
 -born in Springfield, MO.- br.@ Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, OK.  
 -2nd md. ? **Black**  
 -3rd md. Roy **Donaldson**
- i. John Richard "Bee" Sallee (5-24-1902--11-2-1962 Joplin, MO.)-md. Nellie Francis **Reese**  
 -br. @ Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK.
1. Thelma L. Kiser Sallee (10-8-1923--11-5-1980)-md. ? **Lewellen**
  2. Betty Sallee -md. Steve **Stevenson** -they have daughter: Stephanie Stevenson
  3. Harold Sallee
  4. Clyde Sallee -lives in Muskogee, OK. 74403

.....  
 The men who came to Western Ozark County following the exodus of the Indians from the area were different from the earlier white trappers and adventurers. They were family men with wives and children. They came to stay--to build homes and schools and churches. Most of them came directly from Kentucky or Tennessee bringing their "squirrel shooting, ridge running" culture with them which they indelibly stamped upon the new region.

Each family had a unique history, yet all shared similar backgrounds and lifestyles. The 1880 U.S. census showed all but eight of the 171 families in Marion Township of Ozark County (the Thornfield area) to be farmers.

They were, with few exceptions, Unionists during the War Between the States and lost many men at Wilson's Creek, on Pea Ridge, or to bushwhackers. Letters to their commanding officers indicate that Captains James H. Sallee of the 16th MO. CAV. and William J. Piland of the 46th MO. INF. together were instrumental in ridding the area of "...a band of lawless men who are roaming through the country making expeditions into Arkansas and the southern part of this county taking the property of individuals and converting it to their own use."

The Sallees have been on Pond Fork in Ozark County for 150 years (since 1835).  
 [taken from: West Plains Missouri Gazette, Issue #27, 1985]

- ID9D4a3. Martha Ann (Caroline?) Sallee (10-31-1868--4-15-1950 Thornfield, MO.)-md. 1-1-1886 Ozark, MO.  
 -br. @ Thornfield Cem. David Oliver **Wallace**  
 (11-11-1867--11-6-1939)  
 -spent their lives near Hammond, MO.
- 3a. Oscar Wallace (12-7-1887 Hammond, MO.--4-30-1972)-md. 2-25-1906 Jocie **Honeycutt**  
 -br.@ Thornfield Cem.- -2nd md. Lura **Ridenour**
- b. Arthur L. "Lonnie" Wallace (May 1890--3-19-1974)-md. Zana **Boyles**
- c. James Roy Wallace (5-15-1892 Hammond, MO.--12-25-1968 Ontario, OR.)-md. 2-22-1912  
 -member of the Church of God Clara Belle **Duckworth** (2-14-1894)
- c1. Bertha Mae Wallace (1-21-1913 Igo, MO.--1-5-1945 Ontario, OR.)-br. @ Ontario, OR. Cem.
  2. Martha Jay Wallace (2-27-1915 Hammond, MO.--3-2-1915)-br.@ Igo Cem., Ozark Co., MO.
  3. Vestal Ray Wallace (3-18-1918 Hammond, MO.--)-md. 7-7-1941 Mona Louise **Gee** (2-27-1923 NEB  
 d. 5-14-1987 Tacoma, WA.-br.@ Mt. Olivett Cem., WA.  
 -Army W. W. II
- 3a. James Ralph Wallace (1-10-1942 Ontario, OR.)-md. 7-7-1961 Gloria **Stearns** (1-7-1942 MI  
 a1. Darla LaRae Wallace (4-19-1962 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA.)-md. 3-14-1987  
 David **Fasano**  
 1a. (child) Fasano (July 1988)  
 2. James Mitchell Wallace (9-29-1963 Italy--  
 3. Debra Lynn Wallace (7-8-1965 Ft. Lewis, WA.)-md. 9-19-1984 Robert **Kosirog**(8-11-'64  
 3a. Justin Scott Kosirog (10-20-1985 Pendelton, OR.--  
 b. (child) Kosirog (Aug. 1988--  
 4. Leslie Scott Wallace (10-29-1970 Ontario, Malheur Co.,OR.)
- 3b. Lloyd Allen Wallace (6-11-1944 Ontario, OR.)-md. 6-29-1962 Rose Ann **Patheal**(4-7-1943  
 b1. Lloyd Allen Wallace, Jr. (12-1-1964 Prosser, Benton Co., WA.--  
 2. LeRoy Arlen Wallace (5-30-1966 Prosser, WA.)-md. Dorothy **Davis**  
 2a. LeRoy Arlen Wallace, Jr. (4-7-1987 ILL.--  
 3. Lynn Arnold Wallace (6-30-1968 Prosser, WA.--
- 3c. Robert Wayne Wallace (5-12-1947 Ontario, OR.)-md. 8-20-1967 Carol Anne **McCulloch**  
 (8-10-1947 Tumwater, WA.  
 c1. Tamra Lei Wallace (12-23-1968 Hampton, VA.--  
 2. Misty Ann Wallace (1-27-1971 Seattle, WA.--  
 3. Kevin Lee Wallace (1-25-1973 Idaho Falls, ID.--
- [thanks to Mona L. Gee Wallace for all the info on this family. She lives in Sumner, WA. 98390 ]
- 3d. Altha Mae Wallace (11-11-1894 Hammond, MO)-md. 10-20-1912 Joseph **Herd**
- e. William McKinley Wallace (1-30-1897 Hammond, MO.--12-31-1979 Springfield)-md. 5-14-1916  
 -br.@ Thornfield Cem. Mary **Honeycutt**

- f. Loranza Dow "L.D." Wallace (9-9-1899 Hammond, MO.--1968)-md. 10-30-1919 Lillie Susan Mahan
  - 1. Hervei Wallace (4-29-1923--5-26-1923)-br. @ Igo/Sallee Cem., Thornfield, MO.
  - 2. Dean Wallace of Topeka, KS. He has done much research on his family.
- g. Floyd Wallace (5-12-1902 Hammond, MO.--10-9-1962)-md. 9-10-1928 Bessie Lee  
-br. @ Thornfield Cem.
- h. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wallace (9-7-1904 Hammond, MO.)-md. 9-21-1925 William Edward Billingsly
- i. Leslie L. Wallace (4-4-1907 Hammond, MO.--10-18-1908)-br. @ Igo/ Sallee Cemetery
- j. Aude Wallace (5-29-1909 Hammond, MO.)-md. Andy Hobbs
- k. Maree Wallace (9-11-1911--9-17-1911)-br. @ Igo/ Sallee Cemetery, Thornfield, MO.
- l. Vern Wallace (6-29-1913 Hammond, MO.)-md. 5-25-1931 Gertrude Gaulding  
d. 1985

- ID9D4a4. Emily Ann (Emilene?) Sallee (2-10-1870--2-12-1950)-1st md. Samuel E. Maritt  
-2nd md. Bob Lang
- 5. Mary Ann "Pop" Sallee (12-25-1871--)-md. M. J. Maritt
  - 6. Richard "Dick" Levi Sallee (5-20-1875 Igo, MO.--4-4-1962 Ava, Douglas, Co., MO.)  
-br. @ Thornfield, MO. (Ozark Co.) -md. 9-9-1894 Lula Mae "Lude" Ridenour  
-she was member of the General Baptist Church- (11-20-1875 Macomb, ILL--2-5-1958)

-he was born and raised on the Sallee homestead, SW of Thornfield, MO., in Ozark County. After his marriage he continued to live near Thornfield where he farmed and was a freighter (by covered wagon) between Thornfield and Springfield, MO., about a three days journey. When a railroad spur was built from Springfield to Sparta, MO., he freighted from there. Joe, Dick's only son, remembers trips with his father. Dick once got caught out in a snow storm on one trip and stopped at 2 or 3 farms before finding a place to put his mules under shelter and he slept in the barn. Joe stated that his parents, and two older sisters went by wagon to OK. when he was a boy. Dick was hoping to find work there. Joe remembered passing through Eureka Springs, ARK. on their way to Oklahoma where Dick's uncle and namesake lived.

They did not stay long in OK. and returned to Ozark Co., MO. About 1923, after the three older children had left home, Dick moved his family to Ava, MO., the countyseat of Douglas CO., approximately 35 miles from the Sallee homestead. Dick opened a filling station on the NE corner of the Ava Square, and his wife, Lude, had a dry goods store just west of the station. In June of 1930, Dick went into the garage business just one block south of the Ava Square on Hwy. #5, with his son-in-law Claude Robirds, and later with his son, Joe Sallee. Joe sold his interest and went into the produce business about 1937-39, but returned to the garage business with his father. They soon acquired the Ford dealership and it is presently owned by Joe's son, Donald E. Sallee (1983).

Dick's wife, Lude, after selling the dry goods store, rented out rooms in their large home. She was known for her beautiful rose garden that had a large goldfish pond. In the late 1940's Dick and Lude built a smaller home where the rose garden had been, but they continued to rent out rooms in their old house. Both Dick and Lude died at their home in Ava, MO. He was 5' 8" tall; weight: 150 lbs.; Hair: brown; eyes: blue.

- ID9D4a6a. Twin daughter Sallee died in infancy
- b. Twin daughter Sallee died in infancy
  - c. Minnie Rosetta Sallee (6-19-1895 Ozark Co., MO.--8- ?- 1981 CA.)-md. 8-13-1914 Claud Robirds  
-lived Fullerton, CA. -divorced (Roberts?)
    - c1. Evelyn Robirds
  - d. Jessie Jane Sallee (9-9-1898 Ozark Co., MO.--12-9-1978 Springfield)-1st md. 3-5-1916  
-br. @ Igo Cem. (or Thornfield?) Luther Mahan  
-2nd md. Walter King Williams
    - d1. Wilma Smith
    - 2. Barbara Fisher
  - e. Joseph Everett Sallee (11-8-1900 Ozark Co., MO.--7-1-1977 near Ava & Sparta, MO.)  
-md. 6-12-1924 Tessie Azalia Piland in Tulsa, OK.  
(11-28-1905 Longrun, MO.--  
-2nd md. 12-18-1959 Freda Sanders Loftis  
-he was br. @ Thornfield, Ozark Co., MO.

Joe was born and raised in Ozark Co., SW of Thornfield, MO., on his father's farm. When he was old enough, would go with his father R.L. Sallee on their freight wagon to get supplies. In the early 1920's he went to Oklahoma to work as a streetcar conductor. His two older sisters and their husbands were in Tulsa. He wrote his school sweetheart, Tessie A. Piland, to join him and they were married in Tulsa. Tessie found work in a dime store. Soon they decided to return to Ava, MO. and finish high school, boarding with Joe's parents.

After high school graduation they both taught school in one-room country schools. Tessie taught one term at Red Oak and rode horseback five miles each way from school to where she boarded with friends, Ralph and Effa Hodges. She rode "Old Bolt" over the mountain and when she got to school one of the older boys would put him in an old shed in a nearby field 'til the end of the school day. She said it was pretty cold some days and when it was slick she would have to dismount and walk.

Joe taught at Vera Cruz when their son, Donald, was small. About 1931 they moved to Ava to go into the garage business with Joe's father and brother-in-law, Claude Robirds. They sold their interest in the garage and went into the produce business. They later went back into business with Joe's father and became Ava's Ford agency. Their home was on Jefferson Street in Ava. The garage is still located there and is owned and operated by Joe's son, Donald. Tessie worked as operator and bookkeeper in their business as well as caring for their two children. In 1947, Tessie and Joe separated and were divorced in 1949. Tessie worked at the Ford Agency in Mansfield, MO., until Wanda finished high school and Donald graduated from the Univ. of MO. In the summer of 1952 their home burned and Tessie moved to OR. where her mother, brothers & sisters lived. She stayed there on and off until 1956 when she returned permanently to Springfield, to be near her two children.

Joe stayed in Ava until he sold the Ford agency to his son Donald. He 2nd md. Freda Loftis and they had made their home in Springfield. He had a stroke & heart attack while riding in the car between Ava and Sparta. The funeral was at Ava and burial at Thornfield, MO. beside his parent's graves and that of his Ridenour grandparents'. A year later his sister Jessie died and she is also buried there. He was 5' 10" tall; weight: 155 lbs.; Hair: dark; Eyes: brown.

**ID9D4a6e1.** Donald Eugene Sallee (11-12-1927 Springfield, Greene Co., MO.)-md. 9-28-1956  
 -owns the Ford agency at Ava Mary Lou Meir  
 -coaches basketball

1a. (Dr.) Skip Sallee (12-18-1960--)-lived in Durham, N.C.- unmarried.  
 b. Anne Sallee (9-4-1962--)-md. 5-16-1987 Scott Mason

**e2.** Wanda Lou Sallee (2-8-1933 Ava, Douglas Co., MO.)-md. 6-18-1955 Nicholas John Carras

2a. Cathy L. Carras -md. 5-29-1982 Bruce Love  
 b. Nicki S. Carras -md. 9-3-1982 Dale Gillespie

[thanks to Wanda for the information on her family. She lives in Springfield, MO. 65804]

**ID9D4a6f.** Josie Myrl Sallee (1-9-1909 Igo, MO.)-md. June 1929 Clifford Hiatt (divorced)-no issue.  
 d. 4-25-1987 Cedar Point, Taney Co., MO. -lived @ Forsyth, MO.  
 -br. @ Thornfield, Ozark Co., MO.

**ID9D4a7.** William Penn Sallee (12-19-1877--10-22-1895 Igo, MO.)-br. @ Sallee Cemetery

**8.** James Barton Sallee (1-20-1880--11-19-1958 )-md. Mary Ellen Hobbs (3-18-1880--1-3-1944)  
 -member of the Methodist Church  
 -burial at Thornfield, MO.

**8a.** Clarence Roosevelt Sallee (10-18-1899--)-md. 12-26-1928 Bernie Haskins (11-7-1911--

**a1.** Evelyn Sallee (8-14-1931 Pondfork MO.--10-3-1982)-md. 11-7-1953 Charles C. Hanock, Jr.  
 -br. in Thornfield Cemetery- they had formerly lived in Shawnee Mission, KS.

**1a.** Becky Hanock (11-14-1956--)-md. 7-12-1979 Ben Easley -they live in Tulsa, OK.

**a1.** Amanda Lucille Easley (3-30-1980--

**a2.** Norma Jean Sallee (2-14-1933 Pondfork, MO.)-md. 10-12-1951 Leslie Griffith (10-31-1931--

**2a.** Robert David Griffith (9-24-1962 Bradleyville, Taney Co., MO.--

**a3.** Imogene Sallee (12-13-1934 Pondfork, MO.)-md. 5-14-1955 Donald Ewing (9-17-1932 Pondfork  
 -she is a school teacher

**3a.** Terry Don Ewing (5-5-1956 Gainesville, MO.)-md. Aug. 1980 Nancy Jo Janke (Nov. 1958--

**a1.** Travis Don Ewing (10-23-1985 Ava, MO.--

**3b.** Jane Ann Ewing (6-11-1958 Mansfield, MO.)-md. Randy Dalton (6-12-1956 Taneyville

**b1.** Aaron Dalton (1-28-1978--

**2.** Joshua Dalton (9-12-1979 Bradleyville, Taney Co., MO.--

**3c.** Susan Ewing (12-25-1960 Gainesville, Ozark Co., MO.--

**d.** Laura Beth Ewing (5-1-1962 Gainesville, MO.)-md. 2-5-1983 Steve Warren

**a4.** Janice Sallee (2-11-1942 Pondfork, MO.)-md. 7-7-1962 Jerry Dean Hawkins in Nashville, TN.

(they adopted twins Terry & Tracy)

**8b.** Claude Sallee (9-6-1901--8-20-1902)

**c.** Ida Edith Sallee (12-23-1903 Pondfork, MO.)-md. 6-24-1933 Herman Orvel Hicks in Kansas City, MO.  
 -she is a seamstress and belongs to the Southern Baptist Church

**c1.** Mary Ellen Hicks (11-3-1943 Kansas City, MO.)-md. 6-11-1977 Richard Duane Odell (12-28-'36

**1a.** David Alan Odell (1-4-1978 Independence, MO.--

**8d.** Cora Ethel Sallee (9-15-1905--)-md. 10-9-1926 Theodore Hicks

**d1.** Kathleen Hicks (7-18-1927--)-md. Jimmie Byrne, II

**1a.** Kenneth James Byrne, III (11-7-1948--

**b.** Patrick Jamison Byrne (2-25-1951--

**c.** Christeen Elizabeth Byrne (9-27-1952--



8e. William Kelley Sallee (9-10-1907--)-md. 12-22-1933 Clara Johnson (10-7-1915 Dugginsville, MO.-  
-member of the General Baptist Church- live in Ozark Co., MO.

e1. Dorman Dean Sallee (12-13-1935 Noble, MO.)-md. 4-16-1960 Marjorie L. Bryan (2-22-1937 COL.  
-member of the Southern Baptist Church  
-U.S. Marine Reserves  
-live at Overland Park, KS.

-in The Sallee Family News and family bulletin board, Fall 1991, Vol. 3, # 4, Denver, CO.

#### GULF WAR COMMENTARY

by Bill Sallee

Article reprinted from the Grand Prairie News, Sunday Jan. 27, 1991

About a year into the Civil War, during the Pea Ridge Battle on Mar. 7 and 8, 1862, one of my ancestors was wounded in the heel by a rifle ball. Due to the primitive state of med. treatment, he died from the infection that developed. His name is inscribed on a monument at that NW ARK. battlefield. My father told me the story: The Civil War began Apr. 12, 1861 and lasted 4 years. The military death toll was 617,000. Those listed as wounded totaled 375,000. My great, great grandfather, Capt. James H. Sallee, served his Civil War time as a chaplain in the Union Army. He was a high enough ranking officer to merit an aide. He chose a giant of a man and purchased a repeating rifle, rare in those days, for the aide to carry as protection for the both of them. They survived the war without injury. Before and after his tour of duty he was a circuit riding Methodist minister in MO. One of his regrets in later life revolved around the death of his youngest brother Stephen Sallee. While home on leave from the war, Stephen besieged his older brother to help him join the army. He was only 13 years old and wanted to be a drummer with a unit of marching troopers. He pleaded that local marauding bands of "carpetbaggers," (outlaws who were preying on the women and children left at home alone) were killing any boys big enough to hold a gun and resist their pillaging and robbing.

The captain, fearing even worse danger if his young sibling were to be exposed to the bloody conditions of the battlefield, refused to help him join up.

It wasn't long thereafter that, sure enough, a group of dreaded carpetbaggers raided the family farm. Young Stephen, aware that this might be a life threatening situation, ran for the woods hoping to escape detection. He ran with all his strength and on crossing a shallow stream, decided to run in the water so as not to leave a trail. He could hear the carpetbaggers and their horses plunging through woods close behind.

He came to a large sweeping curve in the stream and decided to climb the high cliff that banked the flowing water. His plan was that the riders could not follow him up such a steep incline.

The carpetbaggers rounded the curve just as he started to climb the cliff. They halted their horses and shouted for the boy to stop. They waited until he almost reached the safety of the top and shot him. He crashed back down the cliff and fell to the bank at the water's edge. They then proceeded to trample him to death under their horse's hooves, a victim of the Civil War if not a participant!

(Mr. Sallee continues to make comment on the Gulf War: "One thing is for sure, the world will be a different place when this one is over.")

Those heroes of the Civil War who lived to help establish peace in their own land, walked home to face the devastation of their own landscape.

ID9D4a8e1a. Diane Lynn Sallee (11-19-1960 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.)-md. 8-6-1983  
Terry Poot

b. Richard Alan Sallee (1-6-1963 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.)

c. Wendy Joyce Sallee (1-28-1969 Merriam, Johnson, KS.--)

8e2. Hansel Kelly Sallee (4-19-1937 Noble, MO.)-md. 5-4-1958 Mary Alice Swafford (8-8-1938--  
-member of the Christian Church- (Wichita, KS.)

2a. Tonya Kay Sallee (10-2-1959 Wichita, KS.)-md. 10-19-1978 Bruce Neely (10-27-1957--  
-member of the Church of Christ

b. Randall William Sallee (12-10-1960 Gainesville, MO.)-md. 6-12-1982 Linda Kay Herron

e3. Stephen Dale Sallee (11-1-1951 Noble, MO.)-md. 8-5-1972 Beverly Dianne Morrison(3-24-'52-  
-member of, the Baptist Church

3a. Kelly Glenn Sallee (10-22-1973 Springfield, MO.--

b. Christopher Michael Sallee (2-24-1976 Springfield, MO.--

c. Melissa Kaye Sallee (10-10-1979 Springfield, MO.--

8f. Roy Sallee (10-20-1909--5-29-1975)-md. 12-1-1933 Elma Kastning (7-15-1911 Toledo, MO.--

f1. Bobby Lee Sallee (8-22-1934 Shawnee, KS.)-md. 7-10-1959 Martha Betty Lee(12-22-1938--  
-lives in Wellsville, KS. 66092 d. 10-12-1981)she died of cancer  
at Shawnee Mission Medical Center  
br.@ Highland Cem. in Parker,KS.

-2nd md. 6-19-1982 Veda Pauline McKoon Jones

1a. Carla Sallee (7-19-1962--attended Kansas State Univ.

b. Carrie Lee Sallee (8-6-1963--graduated from Prairie View High School, Parker.

f2. Billy Ray Sallee (10-25-1936--11-9-1950)-br. @ Thornfield, Ozark Co., MO.

3. Tommy Joe Sallee (1-1-1940--1-1-1940)-br. @ Thornfield, MO.

4. infant male Sallee (3-3-1942--3-3-1942)-br. @ Thornfield, MO.



- ID9D4a8f5.** Barbara Ann Sallee (9-25-1944--)-md. 5-23-1964 Robert **Wilson** (6-11-1944 Pineville, ARK.--  
-member of the Methodist Church in Independence, MO.)
- 5a. Bradley Warren Wilson (8-17-1968 Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.--  
b. Brian Lynn Wilson (4-27-1970 Kansas City, MO.--
6. James Roy Sallee (9-15-1945--)-md. 9-13-1980 Bonnie Mae **Mackey Nelson**  
(Red Bank Church, Douglas, MO.)
7. Ellen Elaine Sallee (4-19-1948--)-md. 8-18-1967 Billy F. **Edwards, Jr.** (9-10-1944 MO.--  
7a. Sheila Lavon Edwards (3-20-1968 Longrun, Ozark Co., MO.--
8. infant male Sallee (1-20-1953--1-20-1953)-br. @ Thornfield, Ozark Co., MO.
- ID9D4a8g.** James "Jim" Thomas Sallee (11-13-1911--)-md. 12-8-1934 Lena Myrtle **Evans** (11-14-1916--
- g1. Carl Eugene Sallee (6-4-1935 Pondfork, MO.)-md. 4-27-1957 Elizabeth **Bottens**(6-6-1937 MO.-  
(Overland Park, KS.)
- 1a. Thomas Howard Sallee (1-16-1958 Kansas City, KS.)-md. 12-11-1981 Raylene **Housh** (1960-  
b. Sharon Marie Sallee (10-22-1963 Kansas City, MO.)-md. 6-16-1982 Robert A. **Miller**  
[Carl was employed at Hall Mark Card Co. until 1970 when they moved to a farm near Mt. Vernon,  
MO. 65712]
- g2. Irene Berniece Sallee (12-7-1945 Toledo, MO.)-1st md. 7-1-1960 Kenneth **Prock** (div.1965)  
-2nd md. 4-1-1966 Merlin H. **Ridgeway**(div.)  
-3rd md.11-17-1976Richard **Knight**(5-12-1941-
- 2a. James Randall Prock (2-26-1961 Waynesville, MO.)-md. Tammi **Wallace**  
a1. Bo D'Evan Prock (10-9-1984--  
2. Ra Kayla Lorraine Prock (5-5-1987--
- 2b. Andela Beth Prock (12-2-1962--)-md. 11-21-1981 Allen **Goetz**  
b1. Ryan Allen Goetz (12-2-1982 Springfield, MO.--  
2. Daniel Goetz (7-17-1984--
- 8h. Raleigh Sallee (11-14-1913--10-17-1939)-md. 9-9-1935 Cora A. **Burkdoll** (1-15-1915 MO.--  
-br. @ Thornfield, Ozark Co., MO.)
- 8i. Clella Sallee (12-29-1915 Igo, MO.)-md. 12-24-1943 Willard Wayne **Alfrey** (10-29-1912 MO.--  
-belongs to the Baptist Church- d. 12-27-1970 Long Beach, GA.)
- 8j. Ella Mae Sallee (9-10-1918--)-md. 12-24-1943 Howard **Willhoit** (11-6-1918 Longrun--4-12-1950)  
-a bookkeeper- belongs to the Baptist Church -br.@ Lutie, MO.  
-2nd md. 11-10-1965 Lerman **Duckworth**
- j1. George Lyndal Willhoit (11-28-1944 Brookline, MO.)-md. 2-13-1965 Virginia **Newcomb**  
-2nd 3-10-1983 Joyce **Routh Olson**
- 1a. Travis Christopher Willhoit (12-26-1970--)  
b. Michael Lynn Willhoit (9-21-1973 Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., MO.--  
c. Aaron Howard Willhoit (6-11-1978 Excelsior Springs, MO.--
- j2. Ellen Lucille Willhoit (2-13-1949 Springfield, MO.--3-31-1949 Springfield, Greene Co.,MO.)  
-br. @ Lutie, Ozark Co., MO.)
- 8k. Union Glesco Sallee (12-26-1923 Pondfork, Ozark Co., MO.)-md. 3-6-1948 Edith Marie **Hillhouse**  
-member of the Baptist Church (10-1-1927 Pontiac,MO.  
-in the Army of W.W.II
- k1. Larry Glesco Sallee (11-16-1948 Kansas City, MO.)-1st md. 9-2-1976 Claudia M. **Elder**(1952)  
-2nd md. 1-27-1981 Donna Jean **Gissendanner**  
(1-19-1957 GA.--
2. David Wayne Sallee (7-17-1950 Kansas City, MO.)-1st md. Rose **Florez**  
-lives in Springfield, MO. 65803 -2nd md. Kathy **Nieman** (1-16-1954--
- 2a. David Shawn Sallee (6-2-1976 Kansas City, Johnson Co., MO.--  
.....  
b. Karen Cole Sallee (9-10-1980/1 Kansas City, MO.--
3. Gloria Jane Sallee (1-24-1953 Smithville, Clay Co., MO.)-md.1-28-1978 LeRoy Gale **Hooker**
- ID9D4a9.** Leven Thomas Sallee (12-4-1883 Ozark Co., MO.--)-md. 12-4-1904 Bonny J. **Gore**
- 9a. William Everette Sallee  
b. Lee Gore Sallee
- ID9D4b.** Stephen Sallee (died in early boyhood - read account written by Bill Sallee)
- ID9D4c.** Mary Sallee (7-22-1840 Ozark Co., MO.--9-11-1910)-md. 8-2-1857 Bennett L. **Clark**  
(11-11-1832--7-4-1928) He served through the  
Civil War under General Grant.

- c1. Amanda Clark (Aug. 1858--1867)-died of croup
- 2. Rebecca Clark (1858--1863)
- 3. Flemman Clark (1861--1861 premature birth)
- 4. Emma Katherine Clark (2-9-1866--3-28-1949)
- 5. James David Clark (1-9-1868--10-24-1957)-md. Dec. 1896 Mary Alice **Satchell** at Wingfield,KS.  
-b. at Tabor, IA.
- 5a. infant female Clark (died 1901)
- b. Harold E. Clark (3-3-1908 South of Numa--
- c6. Sarah Ann Clark (12-16-1870--1938)-md. 4-15-1891 William **Huddleston** in Republic Co., KS.
- 6a. Lyla Mae Huddleston (5-15-1892--died)
- b. Minnie Lee Huddleston (2-8-1894--
- c. Eula Huddleston (11-24-1897--
- d. Orris W. "Pete" Huddleston (1-2-1900--
- e. Marion B. Huddleston (12-23-1902--
- c7. Martha Jane Clark (3-18-1873--1-14-1950)-md. 12-3-1900 W. J. **Bowers**
- 8. Louisia Clark (1-9-1877 Republic Co., KS.--9-30-1961)
- 9. Jasper Clark (11-13-1878 Chester, NEB.--5-2-1964)-died at Medford Rest Home
- 10. Edith May Clark (8-11-1881/5--1-2-1958 Lamont, OK.)-md. 3-7-1909 Roy Samuel **Mitchell**  
(Medford, OK.)
- 10-a. Donald John Leshore Mitchell (5-19-1911--1-2-1991)
- b. William Franklin Clark Mitchell (2-16-1916--
- c. Lottie Katherine Mitchell (9-19-1918--
- d. Harold Leroy Mitchell (4-23-1920--)-md. Loretta J. **Rose** (div.)-lives Hennessey,OK.
- d1. Steven Clark Mitchell (4-2-1955 OK.)-md. Cheryl Elizabeth **Glen**
- 1a. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell
- b. Emily Janette Mitchell

[thanks to Loretta J. Rose-Pease of Hennessey, OK. 73742 for the info on the Clark family]

- ID9D4d. Mariah Rebecca Sallee (b.ca. 1841 MO.--)-md. Thomas **Jones**
- ID9D4e. Leven Thomas Sallee (b.ca. 1843 MO.--died in the Battle at Pea Ridge, Christian Co., MO.)
- ID9D4f. Henderson L. Sallee (b.ca. 1847 MO.--1863)-killed by guerillas while gathering water  
at his home. -br. @ Welch Cemetery
- ID9D4g. Allie Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1848 MO.--)-md. George **Hutchinson** -lived Los Angeles, CA.
- ID9D4h. Richard "Dick" Lockhart Sallee (5-18-1851 ARK.--)-md. 8-19-1869 Mary Jane **Griffith**  
-1900 census of Ozark Co., MO. (Apr. 1851--1937)
- h1. Martha C. Sallee (May 1870--12-24-1950)
- 2. Rebecca S. Sallee (9-15-1873--5-13-1953)
- 3. Sarah Evaline Sallee (1876--died before 1900 census)
- 4. Robinson G. Sallee (11-15-1879--3-12-1951)-md. 9-3-1899 Emma Nellie **Wilson**  
(Robert G.? Robertson?)
- ID9D4h4a. Maggie Sallee **Pittman** -lives in Rogers, ARK.
- 4b. George Lincoln Sallee (1903 Longrun--2-22-1985 Collinsville, OK.)-md. Edna ?  
-funeral services held at the First United Methodist Church in Collinsville. His family established the Sallee Dairy at Collinsville in 1912. He attended OK. State Univ. and Iowa State Univ. He served as mayor of Collinsville and elected a Tulsa CO. commissioner. He formed the Sallee Drilling Company in the late 50's and in the 60's became active in the family's oil business, the Sallee Oil Corp. He served as director of the corporation until his death.
- b1. George Lincoln Sallee, Jr. -lives Tulsa, OK.
- 4c. Earl Sallee -lives Tulsa, OK.
- 4d. Ada (Adam ?) Sallee -lives in Collinsville 74021
- 5. Araney S. (Rene' Chastain) Sallee (5-6-1883--)-md. Gladys **Barnett**
- 6. Samuel S. Sallee (Feb. 1886--)-md. Eva **Rhoads**
- 6a. Iva Sallee **Bromeh**
- b. Opal Sallee **James**
- c. Myrtle Sallee **Crow**
- 7. Mary E. Sallee (Dec. 1889--
- 8. twin Sallee- Thornfield Igo/Sallee Cemetery
- 9. twin Sallee- Thornfield Igo/Sallee Cemetery
- ID9D4i. Levi Sallee (7-3-1853 ARK.--4-13-1934 Ozark Co., MO.)-md. Sarah Ann **Griffith** (4-7-1859-  
-br. @ Griffith Cemetery, Hammond, MO. d. 3-27-1924/5 Ozark Co.,MO.)
- 1. America Sallee (Feb. 1879--)-md. 6-2-1901 George W. **Woods** in Gainesville, Ozark Co., MO.
- 2. Richard S. Sallee (Feb. 1881--)-md. 8-22-1913 Martha Ann **Adams**

- 2a. Reba Sallee -md. 9-21-1933 Edward **Hackler**  
 b. Troy Sallee -lives in Longrun  
 c. Beulah Sallee (1-1-1922--)-md. ? **Silvey** -lives in Longrun  
 d. Eulah Sallee (1-1-1922 twin of above--7-14-1983)-md. ? **Welch**  
 -she died in Springfield. -br. @ Hicks Cemetery  
 -born in Longrun, and a member of the Longrun Baptist Church
- d1. Rayford Welch  
 1a. child Welch  
 b. child Welch
13. Dillie C. Sallee (5-13-1883--8-11-1981)-md. 4-13-1910 Harbour Russell **Gladden**  
 -she died in Thornfield. br.@ Hicks Cemetery  
 -member of the True Hope General Baptist Church at Theodosia
- 3a. Ressie Gladden  
 b. Nora Gladden **Marsh** of Ava, MO.  
 b1. (male) Marsh  
 1a. (female) Marsh
14. Jacob Sheridan Sallee (10-6-1885--3-2-1964)-md. 12-12-1909 Addie J. **Gladden** (10-23-1890--  
 -br. Longrun Griffith Cemetery d. 5-7-1980)
5. James Thomas Sallee (Oct. 1891--)-md. 12-25-1913 Jane **Adams**
6. Isaac "Ikie" F. Sallee(9-16-1892--3-28-1965)-1st md. Della **Robertson**  
 -br. @ Longrun -2nd md. Della **Jennings** (1898--1969)
- 6a. Opal Sallee **Taber**  
 b. Lois Sallee **Graham**  
 c. Doris Sallee **Ward**
7. Hipsie Edith Sallee (Dec. 1895--8-26-1974)-md. 11-18-1915 Bert **Burnett**  
 7a. Lattice Burnett -lives in Kansas City  
 b. Rowena Burnett -lives in Kansas City  
 c. Boyd Burnett -lives in Kansas City  
 d. Levi Burnett (3-26-1927 Lutie--2-4-1986 San Bernardino, CA.)-md. Loretta ?  
 -graduated from Gainesville High School in 1944 and served in the armed  
 forces. He lived in San Bernardino for 30 years and was owner of the  
 San Bernardino Electrical Service Company.
- 7e. Noel Burnett -lives in Kansas City  
 f. Welson Burnett
- i8. Joel Alfred Sallee (1-8-1898--10-8-1973)-br. @ Griffith Cem., Thornfield, MO. - W.W.II
9. Ova Sallee (2-6-1900--8-19-1976)-md. Joe **Futtrell**  
 -br. @ Griffith Cem., Thornfield, MO.
- ID9D4j. Sarah Evaline (Adaline?) Sallee (12-1-1855 ARK.--)-md.3-20-1873 Raleigh "Rolla" **Griffith**  
 -d.2-13-1946 -1880 census of Ozark Co., MO. (5-22-1853--9-11-1917)
1. Mary Mariah Griffith (1-1-1874--Aug. 1933)  
 2. Martha Catherine Griffith (4-29-1875--2-13-1968)-md. Clate **Brown**  
 3. Samuel Patterson Griffith (5-3-1877--2-19-1942)-md. Luna **Gladden**  
 4. Athelia Clementine Griffith (4-9-1883--1-4-1968)-md. 9-14-1902 Wm. David **Roberts**  
 5. William Jesse Griffith (10-3-1891--1-11-1960)-md. Della **Robertson**
- ID9D4k. ( infant ) Sallee (unnamed)
- ID9D5. Martin Luther Sallee (b. 1812/13) -md. Sarah **Lane** in Schuyler Co., ILL. (MO.?)  
 -born in KY. ?
- ID9D6. Oliver Perry Sallee (ca. 1815 KY (ILL.)--3-11-1896 San Saba Co., TX.)-md. 10-24-1833  
 -br @ Hanna Cem. (Cherokee Cem.) Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" **Armstrong**  
 -may have had 12 sons & 5 daughters ? (5-14-1817 TN.--6-6-1908 TX.)
- a. Joseph R. Sallee -br. @ Riley Cemetery, San Saba  
 born in Morgan Co., ILL. died at age 63. Lived @ Republic, MO. In Co. C, 1st ARK. CAV.
- b. Nancy Sallee (b.ca. 1835 Madison Co., ARK.--  
 c. Dennis Sallee (b.ca. 1837 " " " "  
 d. James Henry Sallee (4-17-1840 Washington Co., ARK--9-17-1922 San Sabo, TX.)  
 -md. Francis Cate **Hood**
- d1. Betty Ann Sallee (1860--1943)-md. John **Dean** / 2nd md. Riley **Clark**  
 John Dean carried horses to LA. and was robbed and killed.  
 1a. Norma Dean  
 b. Ross Dean  
 c. Albin Dean  
 d. Naomi Dean  
 e. Mayda Clark

- d2. Teenie Sallee -md. John Hickman
- 2a. Frank Hickman
  - b. Ward Hickman
  - c. Martha Hickman
  - d. John Hickman
  - e. Beulah Hickman
- d3. Fannie B. Sallee (11-14-1865--6-21-1913)-md. W. S. Hanna
- 3a. Boyd Hanna
  - b. Frankie Hanna
4. Oliver Floyd "Saud" Sallee (8-15-1872--12-20-1941)-br. @ Bluffton Cem., Llano Co.  
-md. Zada Swift
5. James Pickens "Pick" Sallee (12-4-1874--5-2-1958)-br.@ Hanna Cem., San Saba Co., Cherokee  
-he could play all string instruments -md. Genoa Elizabeth Altizer  
(10-14-1876--3-15-1957)
- 5a. Adrain Rexford Sallee (4-29-1901 Cherokee, TX.--8-10-1986)-br. in Odd Fellows Cem.,  
-school teacher retired -md. 4-17-1927 Helen Johnston Burnet, TX.  
(7-31-1910--)
- a1. James William "Bill" Sallee (7-16-1928 London, TX.)-1st md. Bobby Louise Howell  
-she d. in CA. 1969  
-2nd md. 1971 Marita Dell Wade(9-15-'27)
    - 1a. William Robert Sallee (3-3-1952 Austin, TX.)-living in Rockport, TX.
  - a2. Adrain Darrel Sallee (1-24-1931 Brownwood, TX.)-md. 5-20-1955 Madelia Nawasa Carter  
-G E sales representative for 33 years+ (10-28-1934 TX.--)
    - 2a. James Clifford Sallee (1-26-1959)-living in San Antonio, TX.
    - b. Genoa Ann "Nann" Sallee (5-23-1964--)-md. 12-18-1982 Jeff Douglas Stewart
      - bl. Joshua Darrell Stewart (12-8-1985)-living in Abilene, TX.
  - 2c. Rex Allen Sallee (1-7-1966--)-living in San Antonio, TX.
- 5b. Richard Darrel Sallee (5-2-1904--6-7-1975)-br. @ East Lawn Memorial, Brownwood, TX.  
-he was 6' 9" tall, fireman, & State Highway Patrol  
-md. 1-24-1931 Bessie Mae Adams (8-7-1903--3-23-1983)
- bl. Richard James Sallee (8-15-1934 Brownwood, TX.)-1st md. 8-5-1954 Freddie Sue Baker  
-2nd md. 11-26-1981 Katherine Northcut H. Torrans  
-lives in Ft. Worth, TX. (12-13-1939 Ft. Worth--)
    - 1a. Jim Bob Sallee (8-24-1956--)-lives in Ft. Worth, TX.
    - b. Vicki Sallee (3-11-1958 Abilene, TX.)-lives in Ft. Worth, TX.  
(Denise) -md. Terry Clayton Bowman
      - bl. Clayton James "Bo" Bowman -live near Weatherford, TX.
  - b2. Thomas Andrew Sallee (3-14-1938 Brownwood, TX.)-living in Denver, COL. 90229  
-md. 6-7-1957 Dorothy Breeding
    - 2a. Debra Sallee (3-26-1959--)-living in Denver, COL.
    - b. Janet Sallee (4-30-1960--)-living in Jacksonville, FLA.-md. 1979 Carl Atkinson
    - c. Patricia Ann Sallee (10-7-1962)-living in Denver, COL.
    - d. William Darrel Sallee (Dec. 1965--)-md. 2-11-1983 Elizabeth Blath  
-lives in Jacksonville, FLA.
      - d1. Emily Ann Sallee (7-1-1983 in Denver, COL.--)
        - 2. William Darrel Sallee, Jr. (7-30-1985 in Denver, COL.--)
- ID9D6 e. Bethena Sallee (b.ca. 1843/6 ARK.--)
- f. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1846 ARK.--)
  - g. Evan Sallee (b.ca. 1845 ARK.--not in the 1850 census)
  - h. Eliza Sallee (b.ca. 1847 ARK.--gone by 1860 census)
  - i. Sarah "Sally" Sallee (ca. 1848 ARK.--)
  - j. Job Sallee (b.ca. 1850 ARK.--)
  - k. Robert Sallee (b.ca. 1852 ARK.--)-settled in Smithville, TX.
  - l. Aaron Sallee -settled in Oklahoma
  - m. Albert Sallee -settled @ Florence, TX. ---blind. May have lived to be 96 yrs. of age ?
- (Lou) n. Leticia "Tish" Sallee (6-27-1855 ARK.--5-4-1913 Rochelle, TX.)-md. 7-24-1878 Ambrose W. Tinney
- n1. William Ira Tinney (May 1880 Blanco Co., TX.)-md. Frances ?
    - 2. Bob Tinney -md. Ellen Ketchum
    - 3. Lizzy Tinney -md. Charlie Berry
    - 4. Jessie Kate Tinney (3-19-1885 Cherokee Co., TX.--9-19-1961)-md. Sept. 1903  
John Calvin Patterson  
(b. Moran, Shackelford Co., TN.)
  - 4a. Leona Patterson -md. Greenlee
    - a1.

- 1a. Charles E. Greenlee -lives Abilene, TX. 79603 - md. Dortha **McElroy**
- n5. Doon Tinney (d. Jan. 1971)-md. John **Crawford**
6. Hugh Tinney (born in Rochelle, TX.--
7. Huttie Ambrose "Sam" Tinney (born in Rochelle, TX.--
- 6o. Oliver Sallee (b.ca. 1856 ARK.--
- 6p. Martha Sallee (b.ca. 1858 ARK.--
- 6q. Abraham "Abe" Sallee
- ID9D7. James Sallee (b.ca. 1820 IND.--
- ID9D8. Mariah Ellen Sallee (6-2-1824 IND.--3-4-1905 near Haseville, MO.)-md. 3-4-1844 Lewis **Hulett**  
(Schuyler Co.,MO.)
- he was born near Lexington, KY. 1820 and died 10-2-1884. After their marriage, they settled on a farm in Linn Co., MO., near a trading post called Haseville. They became one of the leading families of the community. He donated a plot of ground as a burial place on which a Methodist Church was built. This was at the time of the death of his two grandchildren. She was a member of the Christian Church of Pleasant Hill, MO. [it states in this report that her grandmother Johnson (it says: Nancy. Should be Sarah), was a 1st cousin to Col Richard M. Johnson, who distinguished himself in the Rev. War.] She was a pioneer citizen of Linn Co. Died of neuralgia of the heart. [this report says that she joined the Baptist Church when she was 11 yrs. old?] Laid to rest near the Haseville church. Lewis Hulett's name is in the corner stone of the old court house at Columbia, MO. His father fought in the Revolutionary War.
- 8a. Mary Hulett (died in infancy)
- b. Martha Hulett (died in infancy)
- c. James Hulett (died in infancy)
- d. Emma Frances Hulett (5-27-1858 Linn Co., MO.--5-15-1931 Laredo, MO.)-br. @ Haseville, MO.  
-md. 12-1-1876 John Sylvester **Davis** in Grundy Co., MO.  
(12-20-1854 Caldwell Co.,MO.--4-12-1936 Liberty, Clay Co.MO.)  
-he was s/o Rev. John & Lucinda **Teagarden** Davis. After the children of John S. & Emma were born, they decided to move to St. Joseph, MO. ca. 1910. John Sylvester Davis decided to go to Liberty, MO. and live in the Odd Fellow's Home. He didn't want to be a burden on anyone, so he chose to live the last few years of his life at the home. Emma Frances lived in St. Joseph for a while longer and then moved back to Laredo and it was there she passed away, 5 years before John. They are buried in the Haseville Cem., where her father, mother and 3 children who died in infancy were buried.
- d1. John Sylvester Davis, Jr. (9-20-1878--9-21-1878)-br. @ Haseville Cemetery
2. Nora Davis (3-4-1880--4-4-1880)-br. @ Haseville Cemetery
3. Sarah Lenorah Davis (6-30-1881--2-24-1882)-br.@ Haseville Cemetery
4. Elmer Lloyd Davis (6-30-1881 Laredo, MO.--6-2-1935 Laredo, MO.)-br.@Sand Bank Cemetery
5. Merton Hulett Davis (12-6-1885 Grundy Co., MO.--10-23-1959 St. Joseph, MO.)-br.@ Mem. Park
- he was born in Grundy Co., near Laredo, MO. He did carpentry work before joining the Marines at 17. He sailed on the ship, U.S. Hellena and wandered around: Hawaiian Islands, China, Japan, Phillipine Islands. He returned to St. Joe and settled down and "became an ordinary citizen." Merton was a carpenter most of his life. He worked for the Railroad a short time, remodeling depots. Then for 38 yrs. he worked for the Lawhorn Construction CO., until his retirement. He was their Building Superintendent.
- 1st md. 6-6-1910 Goldie Mabel **McKowen** (3-31-1892--6-15-1948)  
-2nd md. Jan. 1949 Isabel Davis (1-19-1906--12-3-1991)
- 5a. Helen Beatress Davis (2-2-1911 St. Joseph,MO.)-md. Orville S. **Brown**
- b. Gwendolyn Mabel Davis (5-13-1913 St. Joseph)-never married.
- c. Ethel Rose Davis (1-22-1915 St. Joseph)-md. Charles William **Purdy, Jr.**
- d. James Hulett Davis (1-14-1917 St. Joseph)-md. Wilma Delia **Cameron**  
[thanks to Wilma for all the info on the Davis family] -lives St. Joseph, MO. 64506
- e. John Robert Davis (3-27-1932 St. Joseph)-md. Shirley Jean **Hook**
- d6. Dicy May Davis (5-15-1887--11-13-1957 Clinton Co., MO.)-br. @ Laredo, MO. Cemetery
7. Mary Ange Davis (9-19-1891--
8. Linn (Lynn) Corbry (Cobra?) Davis (6-3-1898 Linn Co., MO.--4-23-1977 St. Joseph, MO.)  
-br. @ Mt. Olivet Cemetery, St. Joseph
- e. Sarah Marstern Hulett (1859 Linn Co.--1-16-1882 near the old homestead, Haseville, MO.)
- f. Angeline Robert Hulett (10-24-1863--)-br. @ Haseville, MO. Cemetery  
-md. ca. 1886/7 Frank George **McMickle**
- g. Lewis "Lute" Crane Hulett (12-24-1865--died in infancy)
- h. Louisa Jane Hulett (12-24-1865 twin of above--died in infancy)-br. @ Haseville, MO. Cem.

- ID9D9. John Calvin (K.) Sallee (2-10-1825 ILL.--5-11-1913 Halltown, MO.)-br.@ Republic, MO.  
 -he was in The Civil War. Pvt. in Co. C, 1st Regt. ARK. CAV.  
 -he was born in Schuyler Co., ILL. (one reports says: Wisconsin?)  
 -1st md. 11-19-1847 **Permelia Hudson** (8-8-1827--10-1-1865 Rollo, MO.)  
 -2nd md. 9-18-1870 **Sarah Jane Looney** (4-20-1848--3-31-1894/6)  
 -both br. @ Wade Chapel Cemetery
- ID9D9a. Mary Jane Sallee (8-21-1848--2-10-1863 Rolla,MO.)  
 b. James M. Sallee (2-21-1849--  
 c. Hannah E. Sallee (7-10-1851 ARK.--)-md. Daniel T. **Baucon** (b.ca. 1853 MO.--  
 -they are in the 1880 census of Greene Co., MO. Pond Creek Township.  
 c1. John R. Baucon (b.ca. 1872 MO.--  
 2. Mandy Baucon (b.ca. 1874 MO.--  
 3. Mary F. Baucon (b.ca. 1877 MO.--  
 4. James S. Baucon(b.ca. 1879 MO.--  
 [ also in this household are: Diana A. Sallee (b.ca. 1861) & Levi Sallee, married (ca. 1854)  
 (born in ARK.) "boarder"  
 d. Sebern "Dick" Sallee [12-14-1852 Yellville, Marion Co., ARK.--8-26-1923 Rock Prairie, MO.)  
 -br. @ Pleasant Hope Cem. in Polk Co.  
 -served 2½ yrs. in Union Army. -md. Nov. 1878 **Violet Crockett** (8-31-1854 Hickory Co., MO.--  
 -in battle at Wilson's Creek, Prairie Grove,& + -d. 9-26-1888 Pleasant Hope, Polk Co., MO.)  
 -a member of the firm of Sallee & Cowden, proprietors of the Roller Mills at Pleasant  
 Hope. When he was 17, began working for Robertson & Bedell, near Ebenezer, Greene Co.,  
 and after learning the trade of engineer, followed that vocation for five years. He was in  
 the saw-mill business. In 1881 he came to Pleasant Hope and purchased and operated the mills.  
 His wife's father was a relative of Davy Crockett of Tennessee. She was a member of the  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church, while Sebern was a Missionary Baptist, a Mason, a member of  
 the Wheel, and a Republican in politics. -2nd md. **Zorah B. Grove** (4-29-1861--6-29-1893)  
 d1. Mahlon Calvin Sallee (8-10-1880 Polk Co., MO.--10-8-1945 Pleasant Hope, Polk Co., MO.)  
 (Mayland?) -streetcar engineer -md. **Lula Grove** (1-2-1884 Polk Co.--11-9-1972 Greene Co., MO.)  
 1a. Donn S. Sallee (12-16-1909--7-5-1958)W. W. II - br.@ Pleasant Hope Cemetery  
 b. Gene Grove Sallee (7-3-1915 Springfield, MO.--10-28-1986)-md. Olive Pauline **Curry**  
 -golf professional @ Twin Oaks Country Club (2-22-1917 Greene Co.-  
 b1. Diana Dean Sallee (6-26-1936 Springfield)-md. Richard Mark **Kerbel**  
 2. Gene Grove Sallee, Jr. (2-28-1947 Springfield)-md. 6-14-1969 Rebecca Anne **Stone**  
 -sales manager for a carpet manufacturer - they live in Wheaton, ILL. 60187  
 2a. Michael Gene Sallee (10-22-1973 Springfield, Greene Co., MO.--  
 b. Jonathan Taft Sallee(7-6-1980 Springfield, Greene Co., MO.--  
 1c. Juanita Sallee  
 d2. Albert Sallee (deceased)  
 3. Zoe Sallee  
 4. Alice Sallee **Slagle** (is this "Allie" ?)  
 5. Anna Sallee (deceased)  
 6. Lois Sallee **Fowler** (could this be confused with "Louis" ?)  
 7. Seberna Sallee (8-26-1888--10-1-1888)-br. @ Pleasant Hope Cem. [ no proof of this ]  
 .....  
 8. Finis Sallee (5-31-1893--9-21-1893)-br. @ Pleasant Hope Cemetery  
 [who is the Mary Sallee (8-31-1854--1888)-br. @ Pleasant Hope Cemetery ?]  
 [who is the Bertha D. Sallee (7-6-1882--9-9-1882)-br. @ Pleasant Hope Cemetery ?]  
 9e. Levi Sallee (12-1 -1854 ARK.--)-in house of Hannah E. Baucon in 1880 census  
 -may have md. 10-17-1880 America D. **McClendon** (?) in Greene Co.  
 f. John Wright Sallee (3-14-1857 ARK.--  
 [could this be John R. (Right?) who md. 3-9-1876 Elizabeth R. **Stokes** in Greene Co., MO. ?  
 and 2nd md. 12-25-1880 Elizabeth **Richmond**, both of Republic  
 (this marriage stated he was 22 yrs. of age)]  
 g. Diana (Diamy?) Angeline Sallee (2-9-1859 ARK.--  
 h. Oliver Perry Sallee (6-30-1862?(or 7-5-1861)?(or 3-10-1853--10-10-1923?)-br.@ Rock Prairie,  
 Polk Co., MO. cem.  
 i. Ulyssis Grant Sallee (9-16-1865--10-23-1865 Rolla, MO.)  
 .....  
 j. William F. Sallee (8-14-1872 MO.--9-16-1963)-br. @ Wade Chapel Cem., near Republic, MO.  
 k. Nancy Ann Sallee (2-18-1874--Nov. 1940)  
 l. George W. Sallee (6-26-1876 MO.--Nov. 1946)-br. @ Brighton Cem., Polk Co., MO. (1875 ?)  
 -may have md. **Ann Graham** ?  
 m. Mariah Ellen (Ella?) Sallee (2-2-1877/8--3-28-1890/2)-br.@ Wade Chapel Cem.  
 n. Rose (Rosa?) Elizabeth Sallee (2-22-1880--1-21-1967)-md. Smith **Richmond**  
 o. Emma Belle Sallee (8-2-1882--)-md. 1-20-1901 William P. **Keltner** (Kellnan?) in Republic, MO.  
 p. Ananda Millsey Sallee (10-6-1885--1971 Springfield, MO.)



- q. Elmer Edward Sallee (7-24-1888--1971)-br. @ Wade Chapel Cem.- md. Nancy Jane Terry  
(1889--1967)
- q1. William Mack Sallee (6-27-1923--3-24-1924)-br. @ Wade Chapel Cemetery

[NOTE: John Calvin was suppose to have fathered 21 children! I can only come up with 17. Some of infants may have died young or at birth(?) John's discharge papers reveal that he was of dark complexion; eyes: gray; hair: dark. His discharge was 1-26-1863, due to a rupture prior to his enlistment. One report states that by his 1st wife he had 8 children, 7 of whom were living

ID9D-10. Levi Sallee (born in ILL. ca. 1826/7)-md. Sarah Jacobs in Oregon, ILL.

.....  
There is a Biography of the Sallee Family written by Mariah Sallee Hulett (ID9d8)  
It was sent to me by Wilma D. Davis Feb. 10-1992. I have no further information on the document. The following is what Mariah wrote: (or is this written by Wilma D. Davis?)

"There is an old torn and much worn manuscript somewhere that tells of the hardships they encountered as they journeyed to this beautiful country. They settled in Kentucky. They had only the word of trappers that such a place existed. A country to the west, they weretold, where rolling plains were covered with bluegrass to ones krees, and large game was everywhere. Plenty of water and large tracks of timbered lands, in fact, a land of their dreams. So, they made up a small company of a dozen families and began the terrible journey to the west, along uncharted trails. Often-times they were forced to cut their way through the forest and ford unknown rivers but they had set their faces westward and would never turn back, no matter what hardships they were forced to endure, and how many hostile Indians they had to fight. They went on and on and finally came to the land they had started out to find. There they built their homes, and laid the foundation of the present generation of the Davis', Hulett's, McMickles, Gooches, and so on down the line. A never ending trail that will grow dimmer as time goes on."

[NOTE: she writes that Oliver Sallee's wife was named Nancy Johnson, when in fact, her name was Sarah (Hanna?) Johnson.]

(Nancy) was of English descent, her parent's unknown, but she was a 1st cousin to Col. Richard M. Johnson, who fought in the Revolutionary War. [I haven't checked this out yet, so here is a little project for one of you.]

Oliver was of French descent. He moved to Kentucky when their son Steven was five years old. There, in the advanced frontier, they lived, fighting the hostile Indians and carving their names in the history of our country. Among these surroundings, Steven grew to manhood and met Mary Lockheart, who was born in a frontier fort and later he married her.

Their children were:

1. Hannah Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Mathew Bristo in Morgan Co., ILL.
2. Lorensy Shasteen Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Marilla Green in Hancock Co., ILL.  
[this of course is Raney "Chat" Chastain who married Martha Green. ]
3. Oliver Perry Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Betsy Armstrong in ARK.
4. Sarrah Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Humphrey Smith in Morgan Co., ILL.
5. Richard Lockheart Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Sarrah Green in Rushville, ILL.
6. Martin Luther Sallee (b. KY.)-md. Sarrah Lane in Schuyler Co., MO. (ILL.?)
7. Mariah E. Sallee (6-2-1824 IND.--3-4-1905 near Haseville, MO.)  
-md. 4-4-1844 to Lewis Hulett in Schuyler Co., MO. (ILL.?)
8. James Sallee (b. IND.)
9. John K. Sallee (b. ILL.)
10. Levi Sallee (b. ILL.)-md. Sarrah Jacobs in Oregon, ILL.

[I don't believe that this is Mariah's list. I think someone else composed these names , for, I think she would have put them in chronological order and the name Lorensy should be Raney; Lockheart is usually spelled= Lockhart, and though there is a Schuyler Co., MO., I think these marriages were in Schuyler Co., Illinois at Rushville.]?

"Steven and Mary (Lockheart) Sallee lived in Kentucky, their adopted home, among their primitive surroundings for some time, helping to build their cabins and above all a great fort, which was the most important of all their buildings. It was large enough to house all of their small company, in case of an attack from the Indians, then their stockade, where they kept their live stock, which they had brought along. The sheep and the cattle and the horses, these were very essential to their well being. They could not risk having them run off by theiving Indians. The stock had to be well guarded by day, then locked up at night. Not only did this save them from the Indians, but from the wild beast that lived in the timber during the day, but came out on the plains at night, seeking food. [NOTE: this sounds like a ghost story to me. Someone certainly had a great imagination!]

Then around all of this they built a high picket fence to add to their protection. In all, they did not have many spair moments. After their first 6 children were born, they moved to Indiana where 2 more were born. Then they moved to Morgan Co., ILL., near Jacksonville. From there to Hancock, ILL., and also lived in, or near, the town of Oregon." [ Wilma D. Davis writes: "according to another record I found on a piece of paper that was in the manuscript, there were two children born in ILL. John and Levi, around, or, in the town of Oregon, Hancock, ILL. ""At this place another child was born, Levi Sallee.""

- ID9E.** James Sallee (b.ca. 1786 (VA. ?)--9-6-1856 Pekin Co., ILL (Bureau Co., ILL. ?)  
(Thomas) -md. 12-7-1809 Mary "Polly" Hornbeck (b.ca. 1794--2-14-1814)  
-they lived in Mercer Co., KY. until ca. 1820. The tradition has been that they were married in Booneville, KY. I think they probably md. in Ohio Co., KY. They moved to Spencer Co., IND. About 1840 they moved to Pekin Co., ILL. -Polly was born in PA. to Abraham Hornbeck (1758) -while the Sallees lived in Spencer Co., IND., they were members of the Little Pigeon Baptist Church. James Sallee, after moving to Pekin Co., ILL., did not like it. One winter he went back to Indiana, and then came back & bought a farm six miles north of Bureau Co., ILL., and lived there until 1851, when re returned to Pekin Co., where his son James J. lived. One source says that both James & Mary are buried in Pekin Co., while another says that he is buried in Ridge Cemetery, 3½ miles from Bureau Co. (?) [The Salle' Story, Issue Co, 1984, pg. 186]  
-Floyd Bolton never thought that James or Oliver Perry Sallee were sons of Oliver & Sarah Johnson Sallee of Mercer Co., KY. His argument was that they were sons of John Sallee of Washington Co. [NOTE: I tend to agree with Mr. Bolton, but since the majority of researchers & descendants out-number Mr. Bolton and me, and since C. Sue Sallee Brickey of Evansville, IND. has published a book on Oliver Perry Sallee, with her arguments, I yield to go with the majority opinion. ]
- ID9E1.** Abraham Sallee (9-5-1810 KY.--
2. Jane Sallee (7-2-1812--6-27-1901 Bureau Co., ILL.)-md. 6-24-1829 John Clark (10-20-1807--d. 2-7-1848 Spencer Co., IND.)  
-she possibly br. @ Searles Ridge Cemetery
- 2a. Benjamin Allen Clark (4-9-1830 Spencer Co., IND.--6-28-1853)  
b. Mary Ann Clark (12-4-1831--1-19-1877)-md. William Underwood  
[ Gerry Myers of Kalamazoo, MI. 49001 is a descendant of Jane Sallee Clark ]
- E3.** Oliver Perry Sallee (11-16-1814 KY.--
4. Elizabeth Sallee (10-8-1816 KY.--)-md. ? Searle
5. William Jackson Sallee (12-7-1818 KY.--)-md. 2-15-1846 Polly Norton in Adams Co., ILL.
- 5a. George Sallee (1847 ILL.--
- b. John Thompson Sallee (3-2-1850 ILL.--
- c. William Jackson Sallee, Jr. (5-3-1856 ILL.-- 1940)-md. Adella Wheeler
- c1. Marion J. Sallee ( 1901-- 1972)-md. Alice Paine
- 1a. Warren C. Sallee -md. Evelyn Hazlet
- d. Laura Sallee
- e. Susan Minerva Sallee
- f. Thornton Sallee
- E5.** Phebe (Pheoba ?) Sallee (10-19-1821 IND.--)-md. ? Maxwell
7. Benjamin A. Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1823 IND.--
8. Stephen Brown Sallee (2-27-1827 Spencer Co., IND.--7-9-1863)-md. 1850 Sarah Bloom
- 8a. Loucina Acena Sallee (1851--1952)
- b. Laura Jane Sallee (3-6-1853--)-1st md. James H. Dooley / 2nd md. ? Sheffield  
-she is a D.A.R. member - Vol. 74, pg. 231, #73633.
- b1. Charles F. Dooley -md. Cecelia Juratch
2. Kate Rebecca Dooley ( 1874--)-md. John More Mills
- 2a. James Ira Mills -md. Mary Jane McBrian
- b. Laura G. Mills ( 1898--)-md. Nathaniel Nickerson
- b1. Georgiana Nickerson ( 1922--
- 2c. Marion Mills ( 1900--
- d. Ida Kathleen Mills ( 1902--
- e. Helen Mills ( 1914--
- f. Ethel Mills ( 1917--
- b3. Ida Louise Dooley ( 1879--)-md. Joseph J. Oliver
- 3a. Ralph Joseph Oliver ( 1910--)-md. Ruth Elna Ekdahl
- a1. Lee James Oliver ( 1942--
2. Margaret Ann Oliver ( 1944--)-md. Robert Lee Hoffman
- 2a. Robert Scott Hoffman ( 1968--
- b. Darren Peter Hoffman ( 1970--
- a3. Cheryl Marie Oliver (1946--1966)
- 3b. Edith Evelyn Oliver ( 1913--
- c. Harold Harvey Oliver(1917--1919)
- b4. James Ira Dooley ( 1880--)-md. Alma Matilda Meinig
- 4a. Mildred Meinig Dooley ( 1923--
- b5. Annette Irene Dooley ( 1882--)-md. Christopher Nelson Darby
- 5a. Cecil Nelson Darby ( 1911--
- b6. Frederick Stephen Dooley ( 1885--
7. Cecil Herbert Dooley ( 1889--

8. Ralph Elwin Dooley ( 1893--)-md. Avis Vienna Smith  
 8a. Katie Louise Dooley ( 1915--  
 b. James Elwin Dooley ( 1917--  
 c. Cecil Franklin Dooley ( 1919--  
 d. Loyd Palph Dooley ( 1920--  
 e. Avis Elizabeth Dooley ( 1924--  
 8c. Lewis Franklin Sallee -md. Carrie Alberta Loudon

[in a letter from Lewis F. Sallee of Nebraska Masonic Home, Plattsmouth, NEB., dated 8-3-1906, to: George P. Sallee, Somerset, KY., Lewis is seeking information on where his grandfather, James Sallee, joined the Freemasons. He states: "doubtless, all the Sallee's in America are descended from Abraham Sallee, a Huguenot, born at St. Martins, on the Isle de Re', off the city of La Rochelle; and the Isle of Re' is on the West coast of France. This Abraham Sallee fled from religious persecution and went to New York, then removed to the Huguenot settlement at Manakintown, Virginia, which is situated on the James River about twenty miles above Richmond. The christening register of King William Parish shows that on Nov. 5, 1749 was born Olive, son of Guillaume Salle' and Magdaline, his wife. Now, Guillaume, as you doubtless know, is French for William...Now, I will give you the family tradition as given me by my father's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Sallee Searl, daughter of James Sallee, and granddaughter of Oliver Sallee. Mrs Elizabeth Searl was born Oct. 8, 1816 in Mercer Co., KY., and, although she is nearly ninety years of age, she retains her mental faculties remarkably well. According to the statement of Mrs. Searl, her grandfather Oliver Sallee was born in VA. of French parents; he was a tailor by trade, and married Hannah Johnson about 1796. Oliver and his family emigrated from VA. to KY.

Now to give her exact words as taken from her Jan. 2, 1906.---"Oliver Sallee and Hannah Johnson had several children. I am sure that most of them were born in VA.; and I think that all of them were born in VA. The children were: William, John, Nancy, Jane, James, Stephen, and Reynaud Chastain. The sons are in the proper order, but the daughters may have been born before or after the two sons between whom they are placed. Of the sons, William and John remained in KY. near Danville. James emigrated to Spencer Co., IND. and then to Bureau Co., ILL. Perry moved to IND. near Evansville. [NOTE: she never mentioned Oliver Perry in the first line-up of children !] Stephen moved to Schuyler Co., ILL., and then to MO. Reynaud Chastain was killed by his horse running against a tree. [NOTE: I have a different line-up.] Oliver and Hannah Johnson Sallee died and were buried at Somerset, KY.

My father James Sallee was the son of Oliver Sallee and was born in VA. about 1786. He moved to KY. with his parents when he was ten years old. James Sallee married Mary Hornbeck at Booneville, Boone Co., KY. [NOTE: there is no Booneville in Boone Co., KY. Marriage in Ohio Co., KY.] about 1809; and lived on Flat Creek in Mercer Co., KY. until about 1820 when he moved to Spencer Co., IND. [NOTE: I haven't been able to find a Flat Creek in Mercer Co. (?)] He moved in the fall of 1831 to Bureau Co., ILL. In 1852 he moved to Pekin ILL. James Sallee died at Pekin, ILL. Sept. 6, 1856; and Mary Hornbeck Sallee died at the same place Feb. 14, 1864. James was a farmer, but often tended a mill."

The above from the point designated is the exact statement of Mrs. Elizabeth Searl. Among the sons of James Sallee was my father Stephen Brown Sallee who was born in Spencer Co., IND., Feb. 27, 1827 and died July 9, 1869...[the letter continues] I am working at the Nebraska Masonic Home and my aunt Mrs. Searl, Bancroft, KS. is nearly ninety years old. She is not in good circumstances financially and she wrote me about coming to our Home, as her father was a Mason. She cannot be admitted to our Home, for neither she nor her father ever resided in NEB. In fact, she would not be admitted to any Masonic Home until she can prove that her father was a Mason and died in good standing. She believes that her father was made a Mason at Bardstown, or Danville, KY. If so, it must have been between 1807 and 1820. She states that her father's brother William Sallee was a Mason and held some of the highest offices in the lodge. If I can find where James Sallee was made a Mason. the records of the lodge should show when and where he was born.

Lastly, I'm not acquainted with all the great men, nor all the rich men in the country, so, I do not know whether you are great or wealthy, I seek only information, but you would be neither honored, nor disgraced to be related to me."

[NOTE: since Abraham Hornbeck was in Hardin Co., KY. in the 1790's, I tend to think that some of the locations mentioned are in that area. Surely Polly married at her own parent's home. We do know that James & Polly were married in Ohio Co., KY. (Sue Brickey's book)

- E9. James Johnson Sallee (7-7-1831--)-md. 4-16-1857 Catharine Sipes

[from The Sallee Story, Issue Bd, 1983, pg. 159] "James J. Salee always said that he 'just blew in' to Peking on his way to TX., and he decided to stay. And, so he did. He literally blew into town when the boiler of the steamboat on which he was a passenger, exploded."

"It was a beautiful Sunday morning in the month of April in 1852. Salee was riding the Prairie State, commanded and built by Capt. Sam Ryder, 'the most famous boatman on the Illinois', according to river histories. They left Peoria at 6:30 that morning enroute to St. Louis. The Prairie State had a cabin area 218 feet long and in every stateroom was a sunken marble washbowl, all of which were connected by pipes to a central reservoir on top. A passenger could get water just by turning a 'plug' in any room. This was nothing short of sensational in those days. Hot and cold running water! They even had a barber shop aboard.

Out in the stream, she met the Avalanche, and both boats piled up a full head of steam and raced down the river. The Prairie State was fast, too ! She passed the Avalanche while Salee and the other passengers cheered, and nosed into the docks at Peking first.

There was one thing wrong with that wonderful boat, her boilers were old...transplanted from the old Timoleon, and as she reached Peking the larboard boiler blew out both ends! A couple of people were blown into the river and drowned. Three were killed instantly - 'cooked alive' - reports the newspaper a little too accurately. A dozen more were badly scalded. Some died. One who was taken into a Pekin home and successfully nursed back to health was James Salee. He never got to Texas. He married Catherine E. Sipes 4-16-1857, and settled down in Pekin. He went away 10 years later, in uniform and fought through the Civil War, but he came back. The Salee's have been coming back ever since. Today, Paul Salee still lives in Pekin. He's been gone, too...has travelled to every state in the union and a number of foreign countries during 49 years in show business, vaudeville, burlesque, night clubs, circuses and the legitimate stage. He still does an occasional clown stint with special shows for fairs and the like from St. Louis to Chicago, but seldom strays farther... So, the man who 'blew in' to Pekin when the Prairie State's boiler exploded in 1852, not only never left, but left a family that is still known and liked in the city, one hundred and two years later." (From the PEORIA JOURNAL STAR, 1954. Contributed by Beverly Matthews of Bloomington, ILL.) -he enlisted in Co. B., 108th ILL. Inf. under Capt. Henry.

- 9a. Ida Belle Salee -md. Michael James Reardon
  - a1. Maurice James Reardon -md. Winona Garrison
    - 1a. Doris Reardon -md. Earl Matthews
      - a1. Beverly Matthews (1941--)
- 9b. James N. Sallee
- c. Charles L. Sallee
- d. Foster S. Sallee
- e. Lewis H. Sallee -md. Cicilly Mae Smith
  - e1. Frederick Sallee
  - 2. Irene Sallee

- E-10. Hannah Sallee (11-30-1832 IND.--
- (?) 11. William G. Sallee (b.ca. 1832 IND.--
- (?) 12. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1835 ILL.--
- (?) 13. Hannah R. Sallee (b.ca. 1840 ILL.--

PENSION PAPERS - Receipt No. 53383 - File Designation: ABRAHAM HORNBECK W 10120 - Rev. State of Illinois, Bureau County.

Feb. 3, 1846, appeared May Sallee, Wife of James Sallee, and first duly sworn...doth make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of July 7, 1838 in right of her mother, Hannah Hornbeck, deceased; that she is a daughter of Abraham Hornbeck and the only child who survived the said Hannah Hornbeck. That her father was a Pensioner of the U.S. and that her father and mother both died in Spencer Co., IND.; that this declarant is 53 yrs of age; that her said mother dec'd, as she is informed and believes, in said Co. of Spencer on the 14th day of Dec., 1842; and at the time of her death she was the widow of said Abraham Hornbeck; that her mother's maiden name was Hannah Cleaver; that they formerly resided in the Co. of Nelson, in the State of KY. James Sallee, being also sworn, says that he is 61 yrs. of age. that he is the husband of above Mary, or Polly; etc.

Mary (X) Sallee  
mark

James (X) Sallee  
mark

-the deposition of John Haycraft taken at the office of Stephen Elliott in the County of Hardin and State of Kentucky, on the 11th day of August, one thousand, eight hundred and forty five.

The deponent being sworn, saith: My father, Samuel Haycraft, removed from Burtley (now Berkeley Co., W.VA.) Co., VA. and settled at Hynes Station, then Jefferson Co., near Hardin, KY., in the year 1780 and I was born at Hynes Station on the 31st day of March 1781, and will be sixty five years (1846). Hardin Co. was established in the year 1793 and the first county court was held at the house of Isaac Hynes. I have seen Abraham Hornbeck at said Court and at Musters and elections held in Hardin Co. during this time. He married Hannah Cleaver as I have always understood...her father was William Cleaver. I know they lived together as man and wife from 1793 to the year 1803 on the waters of Sandy or rather between the Waters of Sandy and Nolin, near a place they called Locus (Locas, Lucas?) Grove. I remember that in the year 1795 while my father was Sheriff of Hardin Co., he sent me to Abram Hornbeck's in company with John Schoolcraft to get a fat steer and cow which he had agreed to take of Hornbeck in discharge of a debt, which he as Sheriff had against Hornbeck for collection. Hornbeck had two children and one was named William and the other I think was Daniel (David), but of this I am not certain. Shortly after this, I moved to Grayson Co., KY. I lived there about five years and six months. Afterwards I moved to Ohio Co., KY. and lived there about 14 years and then back again to Grayson Co., where I have lived for the last 18 years, and where I now reside.

John Haycraft



- ID9F. Oliver Perry Sallee (b.ca. 1788/90--d. in White Co., ILL.)-md. 10-17-1807 Elizabeth Willis  
 -in The Sallee' Story, Issue Bc, 1983, pg. 150: Sue Brickey of Evansville, IND. wrote an article  
WHO DOES HE BELONG TO ? She summarized the following: The first we find of Oliver Perry Sallee is his  
 marriage bond Oct. 17, 1807 to Elizabeth Willis in Ohio Co., KY. In the 1810 KY. census, he is listed in  
 Ohio Co. The tax books of Ohio Co. list him as a male over 21 from the years 1809--1829 (this would put  
 his birth as close to 1788). From 1816--1829 he had 250 acres on Panther Creek. Also, in this tax list  
 (1809--1819), Oliver is listed side by side with James Sallee. James is shown with 60 acres. Oliver's  
 land, as well as James' was surveyed and patented in the name of James Scott. James was married to Polly  
 Hornbeck, also in Ohio County.  
 We know that Oliver P. served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Walker's Company, 14th Regiment. His duty was  
 from June 1, 1812 (Yellow Banks - now Owensboro, KY.) to May 1815 when he was honorably discharged at Ohio  
 Co., KY. In the 1820 KY. census, we find Oliver P. in Hartford township, the only Sallee in Ohio County.  
 In 1830, he KY. census shows him in Daviess Co. (Owensboro, KY.) His age is listed as 40 to 50. He has 8  
 sons and 2 daughters. According to a biographical sketch, written by Oliver's son, Benjamin K. Sallee,  
 Oliver P. moved his family to Spencer Co., IND. about 1832. He is there in the 1840 census. He is  
 listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of White Co., ILL.  
 -Oliver Perry died in 1872 and buried @ the Old Sharon Presbyterian Cemetery, White Co., ILL.  
 -Elizabeth Willis (b.ca. 1793 Washington Co., KY.--d. 1868 in White Co., ILL.)-d/o John Willis & Lucy Rice  
 -Elizabeth's grandfather, Joseph Willis, owned land adjacent to Oliver (& Sarah Johnson) Sallee's land in  
 Mercer County. Robert Black (stepfather of Elizabeth) gave his consent as guardian for under-age Eliza-  
 beth to marry Oliver P.  
 -Reynaud Chastain Sallee and Oliver P. entered the KY. Mounted Volunteer Militia five days apart and were  
 discharged on the same day.  
 -Elizabeth's parents had lived near George, William and Philip Sallee in Washington Co., & Mercer Co., KY.  
 Mr. Willis drowned in 1795 and his widow married Robert Black who moved to Ohio Co. Oliver (of Mercer Co.  
 KY.) was one of the appraiser's of John Willis' estate.  
 [NOTE: I would recommend Carolyn Sue Brickey's book, The Descendants of Oliver Perry Sallee 1790--1989,  
 printed by the Evansville Bindery Inc. Sue Brickey's address: 1919 S. Vann Ave., Evansville, IND.47714,  
 and though she has sold out of the first printing, for \$35.00 she'll mail you a computer printout. Give  
 her a call: (812)-476-6874
- ID9F1. Nancy Sallee (ca. 1809 KY.--4-1-1851 Spencer Co., IND.)-md. 10-9-1834 Jeffrey Wright(7-5-1803--  
 -br. @ Shiloh Cemetery, Spencer Co., IND. d. 3-12-1869 Spencer Co.)
- ID9F2. Lucinda Sallee (2-15-1812 KY.--11-30-1902 Norris City, White Co., ILL.)-br.@ Union Ridge Cemetery  
 -md. 12-31-1851 Cary A. Rice (ca. 1789 KY.--8-2-1881 White Co.IL.)
- ID9F3. John Wesley Sallee (12-1-1813 KY.--12-27-1882 Texas Co., MO.)-md. 1-22-1832 Elizabeth Hyatt  
 -br. @ Macedonia Cemetery, Texas Co., MO. (1-27-1816--3-29-1889)
- ID9F4. Nephry J. Sallee (2-4-1816 Ohio Co., KY.--9-19-1884 White Co., ILL.)-br.@ Ebenezer Cemetery  
 -md. 12-22-1841 Satira Jane Meador (6-9-1824 TN.--6-7-1892)
- ID9F5. David Sallee (8-31-1819 KY.--1-3-1862 Spencer Co., IND.)-md. 3-17-1842 Isabella Evans (11-6-1822-  
 -br. @ Butler (Hurst) Cemetery d. 11-28-1875 Spencer Co.)
- ID9F6. James Sallee (ca. 1822 KY.--pre 1907)-md. 10-10-1844 Eliza Jane Miller in White County, ILL.  
 (b.ca. 1823 ILL.--1871/79 in MO.)
- ID9F7. William Penn Sallee (2-11-1823 Ohio Co., KY.--2-27-1891 Splendora, Montgomery Co., TX.)  
 -md. 9-24-1849 Eliza Jane Hall in Hamilton Co., ILL.  
 -Br.@ Stowe Cem., Caney Creek, TX. -(4-6-1823 ILL.--10-4-1889 Red River Co., TX.)  
 -br. @ Fullbright Cem., Red River Co., TX.
- ID9F8. Benjamin K. Sallee (2-6-1824 Ohio Co., KY.--4-21-1909 Spencer Co., IND.)-br. @ Oak Grove Cemetery  
 -1st md. 11-11-1846 Mary Elizabeth Hamilton (2-14-1827--1-31-1887)  
 -2nd md. 3-27-1889 Martha Elizabeth Cersa (9-4-1836--8-21-1910 Spencer Co.)  
 -he is br.@ Oak Grove Cemetery -she is buried in the Brady Cem. - no Sallee issue.
- ID9F9. Oliver P. Sallee (12-1-1828 Ohio Co., KY.--1-7-1894 Tisdale, Cowley Co., KS.)  
 -md. 12-21-1853 Martha Howell (1-2-1833 KY.--4-11-1906 KS.)  
 -br. @ Rose Valley Cemetery  
 -served in the Civil War, Co. I, 33rd Reg., MO. VOL. INF.  
 -md. in Meadville, Linn Co., MO.
- ID9F-10. Ellis A. Sallee (ca. Feb. 1830 Ohio Co., KY.--1-3-1910 Texas Co., MO.)-md. 12-12-1849 in ILL.  
 -br. @ Pine Flat Cem., Douglas Co., MO. Mary Jane McDonald (ca. Aug. 1833 TN--  
 d. March 1911 Connersville, OK.)
- ID9F-11. Sarah Ann Sallee (6-6-1832 Daviess Co., KY.--7-25-1931 White Co., ILL.)-br.@ Walnut Grove  
 -1st md. 12-12-1855 William Houston Hughes (b. in TN.--d. White Co., ILL.)  
 -2nd md. 2--6-1879 Richard Greer in White Co., ILL.- no issue by him.  
 (1827 Davidson Co., TN.-- White Co., ILL.)
- ID9F-12. Willis Sallee (11-15-1833 KY.--1-15-1911 Linn Co., MO.)-md. 12-13-1854 Angeline Howell in Linn Co.  
 -br. @ Parsons Creek Cem. (12-11-1837 KY.--11-5-1926)
- ID9F-13. Felix Grundy Sallee (ca. 1837 Spencer Co., IND.--3-31-1865 in the Civil War. Lost on the steamer  
 "General Lyons", just off Cape Hatteras, N.C.)  
 -md. 7-10-1857 Elizabeth Pool (8-2-1839 ILL.--1-11-1879 White Co.)  
 -she 2nd md. 1866 John Thomason.-br. @ Union Ridge Cemetery

- 1D9G. Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1790--)-md. 10-23-1819 Michael **Phillips** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -br. @ Fountain Co., IND. - (b.ca. 1793--  
 @ Hillsboro Cemetery.
- G1. Robert Phillips (b.ca. 1820--)-md. Sarah ?
2. Susan Phillips (b.ca. 1821--
3. Mary Phillips (b.ca. 1823--)-md. ca. 1848 Alexander **Bailey** in Fountain Co., IND.
4. Nancy Phillips (b.ca. 1825--)-md. 11-25-1849 David **Reed** in Fountain Co., IND.
5. (male) Phillips (b.ca. 1826--
6. Elizabeth Ann Phillips (1-26-1828--9-3-1885)-md. 1-15-1859 Thomas Moore **Gaylor** (11-10-1817 MD.  
 -br. @ Hillsboro Cem. (Fountain Co., IND.) d. 10-5-1899 IND.)
- 6a. Albert Moore Gaylor (10-14-1859 Hillsboro, IND.--7-15-1935)-md. 2-26-1885  
 -2nd md. Sarah Minnie **Collins**  
 Mary E. **Thayer** (1881--1962)
- a1. Fred Newton Gaylor (1886--1972) -md. Sarah Jane **Marr** (1897--1959)
- 1a. Harold Cecil Gaylor (1914--1978)-md. Mary Eleanor **Bodine** (1917--
- a1. Donald Leroy Gaylor (1938--)-md. Rita Louise **Welch**
- 1a. Bradley Alan Gaylor (1967--  
 b. Christopher Wayne Gaylor (1969--  
 c. Julie Louise Gaylor (1970--  
 d. Elizabeth Ann Gaylor (1974--  
 e. Paul Michael Gaylor (1977--  
 f. David James Gaylor (1981--
- a2. Karel Ann Gaylor (1942--)-md. Francis **Bahler**
- 2a. Todd Wayne Bahler (1969--  
 b. Britt Anthony Bahler (1971--
- 1b. Hubert Lorene Gaylor (1916--)-md. Anita **Roe** (1917--
- b1. Beverly Ann Gaylor (1938--)-md. Jay **Shades**
- 1a. Kevin. Shades (1959--  
 b. Lori Shades (1961--
- b2. Judith Lee Gaylor (1943--)-md. James **Spears**
- 2a. Tracy Jo Spears (1961--)-md. Hamid **Ghassimi**  
 b. David Lee Spears (1965--
- 6a2. Albert Earl Gaylor (1889--1949)-md. Pearl **Auter** (1895--1981)
- 2a. Clara Marie Gaylor (1915--)-md. Earl **Braniger**
- a1. Gale Braniger -md. Richard **Craig** / 2nd md. Glenn **Smith**
- 1a. Derek Craig (1969--  
 b. Green Evan Craig (1974--
- 2b. Marvin Auter Gaylor (1916--1981)-md. Loraine **Haniford** (1925--1990)
- b1. Gary Gaylor (1944--)-md. Judy **Griffin**
- 1a. Susan Jane Gaylor (1969--  
 b. Jeffrey Gaylor (1970--  
 c. Jason Gaylor (1972--1972)
- b2. Sandra Gaylor (1947--)-md. Terry **Holland**
- 2a. William Lee Holland (1975--  
 b. Michael Dean Holland (1980--  
 c. Nicholas Brady Holland (1982--
- b3. Linda Gaylor (1950--)-md. Glenn **McKinney** / 2nd md. Donald **Shuck**
- 3a. Carrie McKinney (1967--  
 .....  
 3b. Kelley Jean Shuck (1975--
- b4. Vicki Gaylor (1952--)-md. Randall **Hollis** (1951--
- 4a. Ashlee Blair Hollis (1982--
- b5. Tamara Gaylor (1958--
- 2c. Grace Ione Gaylor (1919--1971)-md. Wayne **Snouwaert**
- c1. Edward Dean Snouwaert (1947--)-md. Kathleen **Orbaugh** (1947--
- 1a. James Edward Snouwaert (1978--
- 6a3. Thomas Collins Gaylor (1892--1961)-md. Sophia Mae **Harper** (1894--1928)
- 3a. Robert Daniel Gaylor (1915--1946)-md. Minnie **Pearson** (1924--
- a1. Larry Douglas Gaylor (1945--)-md. Ilse **Krause** / 2nd md. Judith Ann **Linn**
- 1a. Luke Gaylor (1967--)-md. Heather Lynn **Wilson**  
 .....  
 1b. James Douglas Gaylor (1980--  
 c. Lana Leananna Gaylor (1983--



- 6a3b. Dona Louise Gayler (1916--1984)-md. Donald Kochell (1918--1979)
- b1. Thomas Leon Kochell (1937--1978)-md. Donna Lee Underwood (1942--  
 1a. Tamberly Sue Kochell (1960--)-md. Charles Roberts  
 a1. Brandie Sue Roberts (1979--  
 1b. Billy Lee Kochell (1966--  
 c. Stephanie Lynne Kochell (1972--
- b2. Alvin Lewis Kochell (1938--)-md. Violet Nicke (1942--  
 2a. Michael Timothy Kochell (1961--  
 b. Joy Ann Kochell (1964--1964)  
 c. Gregory Scott Kochell (1965--1984)
- b3. Lawrence Russell Kochell (1942--)-md. 1st Carolee Starr Wessir  
 3a. Lawrence Russell Kochell (1962--)  
 b. Sondra Ann Kochell (1966--)  
 c. Kelly Sue Kochell (1968--)  
 d. Kevin Douglas Kochell (1970--)  
 e. David Kochell  
 f. Curtis Ray Kochell (1977
- b4. Donald Lee Kochell (1946--)-md. Brenda Ann Derouin /2nd Judy Ann Vance  
 4a. Christian Ann Kochell (1967  
 4b. Arnold Gene Kochell (1949--)-md. Linda Shoufler (1947--  
 4c. Dona Louise Kochell (1958--)-md. John Barry
- 6a3c. Charles Thomas Gayler (1918--)-md. Mary Marie Watts (1922--  
 c1. Sandra Kay Gayler (1945--1945)  
 2. Gale Allen Gayler (1949--)-md. Judy Shuman (1947--  
 3. Hal Wayne Gayler (1951--)-md. Collette Jean Suzuki (1958--  
 3a. Tyne Thomas Gayler (1982--1982)  
 b. Tsutomu Thomas Gayler (1985--
- c4. Verlinda Gay Gayler (1954--)-md. ? /2nd Bernon Babb  
 4a. Kasina Marie Gayler (1979--  
 b. Vernon Ray Babb (1985--
- c5. John Thomas Gayler (1957--)-md. Lu Ann Crowder  
 5a. Tessa Nicole Gayler (1984--  
 b. Charles Thomas Gayler (1986--
- 3d. Chester Leroy Gayler (1919--1972)-md. Ruth Watts (1925--  
 d1. Diana Gayler (1947--)-md. Thomas Fulkerson (1946--  
 1a. Shelia Fulkerson (1969--)-md. Rod Reed  
 a1. Jeremy Thomas Reed (1988--  
 1b. Jay Orin Fulkerson (1970--
- d2. Thomas Leroy Gayler (1948--)-md. Janice Elizabeth Davenport (1950--  
 2a. Ryan Thomas Gayler (1976--  
 b. Shannon Gayler (1978--  
 c. Jaron Michael Gayler (1980--
- 3e. Dorothy Mae Gayler (1921--)-md. Donald Aynes (1921--  
 e1. Carolyn Sue Aynes (1940--)-md. Jerry Branner
- 3f. James Albert Gayler (1923--)-md. Minnie Pearson (1924--  
 f1. Gregory Gayler (1955--)-md. Cynthia Kay Thomas (1958--  
 1a. Brandie Kay Gayler (1975--  
 b. Brook Ann Gayler (1979--
- 3g. Rex Louis Gayler (1925--1980)-md. Jean Scott  
 g1. Patricia Ann Gayler (1944--)-1st md. ? / 2nd md. Andrew Klinker  
 1a. Steve (1961--  
 b. Tammy... (1965--
- g2. Gary Gayler (1946--)-md. Sandra ?  
 2a. Gary Lee Gayler (1972--1972)  
 b. Nicole Gayler (1974--  
 c. Rebecca Gayler (1975--  
 d. Mike Gayler (1977--

-2nd md. Ida May McBride  
 -3rd md. Mary Jane Herdon

- ID9G6a3h.** William Earl Gayler (1928--)-md. Betty Foster (1928--)
- h1.** Judith Ann Gayler (1948--)-md. Phillip T. Buck (1947--)
- 1a.** Angela Lynn Buck (1968--)-md. James Charles Fink
- b.** Amber Rene Buck (1971--)
- c.** Stephen Charles William Buck (1979--)
- h2.** William Earl Gayler (1950--)-md. Tamara Sue Poynter Mickle
- 3.** Wanda Irene Gayler (1955--)-md. John Randall Himes (1956--)
- 3a.** Christopher Eric Himes (1974--)
- b.** Ericka Lee Himes (1979--)
- h4.** Joyce Christine Gayler (1957--)-md. Jeffrey Youngblood
- 6a4.** (twin) Gayler (1892--deceased)  
 .....
- a5.** Leland Merle Gayler (1906--1971)-md. Martha Wright (1907--)
- 5a.** Donald Eugene Gayler
- b.** Dale Euel Gayler (1931--)-md. Helen Etley (1927--)
- b1.** Rebecca Gayler (1959--)
- 5c.** Carolyn June Gayler (1933--)-md. Robert West (1926--)
- c1.** Gail West (1955--)
- 2.** Sharon West (1956--)
- 5d.** Allen Norman Gayler (1935--)-md. Margaret Evans
- d1.** Gary Gayler
- 2.** Sandra Gayler
- 3.** Julie Gayler
- 5e.** Linda Gayler (1949--)
- a6.** Harold Page Gayler (1908--1986)-md. Maxine Brant / 2nd Francis O'Coneva /  
 -3rd md. Margaret Hill
- a7.** Opal Virginia Gayler (1911--)-md. Elmer Rader
- 7a.** Warren Albert Rader (1938--)-md. Carol Marie Esco (1937--)
- a1.** Debra Lynn Rader (1960--)
- 2.** Ronald Mark Rader (1960--)
- 3.** Donald Charles Rader (1961--)
- 7b.** Karen Gayle Rader (1943--)-md. George Alan Steiger (1943--)
- b1.** Annette Danielle Steiger (1969--)
- a8.** Joy Holly Gayler (1913--)-md. Earl L. Nutter (1916--1980)
- 9.** Vivian Mary Gayler (1915--)-1st md. Joseph Earl Moorman / 2nd Henry Trietsch (1904--)
- 9a.** Nancy Lou Ann Moorman (1936--)-md. Bobby Ray Franklin (1933--1988)
- a1.** Robert Anthony Franklin (1957--)-md. Linda ?
- 1a.** James Matthew Franklin (1976--)
- b.** Jennifer Franklin
- a2.** Andrew Joseph Franklin (1958--)-md. Deborah Kay Moss
- 2a.** Cristy Irene Franklin
- b.** Andrew Joseph Franklin, Jr.
- a3.** Rebecca Jean Franklin (1960--)-md. Charles W. Cole
- 3a.** Jody Michelle Cole
- b.** Charlotte Renee Cole
- c.** Jacob Wesley Cole
- a4.** Judith Lynn Franklin (1961--)-md. Monty Jackson
- 9b.** Mary Lorita Moorman (1937--)-md. Robert Weese (1932--)
- b1.** Cynthia Ann Weese (1958--)
- 2.** Charles Kenneth Weese (1962--)-md. Cynthia Lee
- 2a.** Casey Ryan Weese
- b3.** Robert Cary Weese (1965--)
- 9c.** Kenneth Earl Moorman (1939--)-md. Karin von Westerhagen (1944--)
- c1.** Glenn Earl Moorman (1970--)
- 2.** Paul David Moorman (1972--)
- 9d.** James Irwin Moorman (1943--)-md. Helen Egbert (1944--)
- d1.** James Irwin Moorman (1967--)
- 2.** Michael Dale Moorman (1970--)

- ID9G6a9e.** Gary Lee Moorman (1944--1968)-md. Barbara ? (1947--)
- a-10.** Oral Voyd Gayler (1919--)-md. Evelyn **Mitton** (1922--)
- 10-a.** Sue Ellen Gayler (1941--)-md. Richard **Dobbles** (1938--)
- a1.** Brenda Dobbles  
**2.** Marcia Dobbles  
**3.** Richard Todd Dobbles  
**4.** Alicia Dobbles
- 10-b.** Gay Elaine Gayler (1950--)-md. David **Benson**
- bl.** Sarah Benson (1974--)
- ID9G6b.** Thomas Delay Gayler (twin 10-14-1859 Hillsboro, IND.--11-19-1936 Keithsburg, ILL.)  
 -md. 6-30-1892 Joanna **Stevens** (1858--1946)
- 6c.** Sylvester Robert Gayler (8-10-1861 Hillsboro, IND.--1051 Crawfordsville, IND.)  
 -md. 12-28-1887 Vessie Jane **Parsons** (1866--1951)
- 6d.** Margaret Jerusha Gayler (6-6-1863 Hillsboro, IND.--deceased)-md. 3-14-1886 Chas. **Cheney**
- d1.** Tula Cheney -md. John **Gentry**  
**2.** Margaret Louise Cheney  
**3.** Hattie Cheney
- 6e.** George Wilson Gayler (12-8-1868 Hillsboro, IND.--2-24-1963 Macomb, ILL.)  
 -teacher.  
 -1st md. 1897 Ida **Robertson** (1867--1917)  
 -2nd md. 7-25-1918 Mary Veronica **Gibbons Owens** (7-4-1885--12-31-1972)  
 d. in Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO.
- e1.** George Roosevelt Gayler (9-1-1921 Canton, ILL.)-md. 6-11-1944 Barbara Helen **Beer**  
 -they reside in Maryville, MO. 64468 (7-29-1922 Galesburg, IL.)
- 1a.** Richard Alan Gayler (3-25-1949 Bloomington, IND.)-md. 8-16-1970 Nancy L. **Lobaugh**  
 -they reside in Kennesaw, GA. 30144 (12-25-1948 IA.--)
- a1.** Matthew David Gayler (1-15-1977 Marietta, GA.--  
**2.** Stacy Nicole Gayler (7-4-1978 Marietta, GA.--  
**3.** Michael Brandon Gayler (10-31-1982 Marietta, GA.--
- 1b.** Janet Susan Gayler (1952--)-md. 5-13-1972 Paul Franklin Cochran **Farr** (1951--)
- G7.** John Phillips (1829--  
**8.** Catherine Phillips (1832--  
**9.** Michael Phillips (1833--  
**10.** James Phillips (1834--  
**11.** George W. Phillips (1835--9-24-1915 Veedersburg, Fountain Co., IND.)

[thanks to Barbara Gayler of Maryville, MO. 64468, for the info on Jane Sallee Phillips]

- ID9H.** Reynard (Rene' ?) Chastain Sallee (5- 22-1793--12-24-1838 Mercer Co., KY.)  
 (Raney S.) (Shattie) ("R.S.") 1st-md. ca. 1810 Mary "Polly" **Horn**, d/o Phillip Horn  
 (Arenus, Arainey, Araney) (Henry Co., KY. ?) (4-26-1872/4--7-23-1827)
- in Box C-105 of Mercer County, Kentucky - Circuit Court - Commonwealth of KY.  
 The grand jurors for the Commonwealth of KY., good and lawful men..upon their oaths present: That Michael Horn, late of Mercer Co., laborer, on the 22nd day of Dec., in the year of our Lord, 1838, in the co. of Mercer, having the fear of God before his eyes, but being moved and seduced by the instigation of the Devil, with force and upon one Raney S. Sallee, in the peace of God then and there being feloniously wilfully, and of his malice afore-thought did make an afault; and that the said Michael Horn, with a certain knife, of the value of two shillings, which he then & there, in his right hand, had and held; the said Raney S. Sallee, on the breast, about two inches below the collar bone of him, the said Sallee, then and there, feloniously and of malice afore-thought did strike, and thrust; giving to the said Sallee, then and there, with the knife upon the breast, near the collar bone one mortal wound of the breadth of two inches and of the depth of two inches, of which said mortal wound, the said Sallee, did instantly die. The jurors do say that the said Michael Horn, did feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice afore-thought, did kill, and ? against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of KY. This indictment is found upon information from: Henry Deshaser, James Deshaser, and Jacob Wickersham.  
 -the jury found the named Michael Horn, **not guilty** of the offence charged of him.  
 March term 1839 grand Jury [can you believe "the Devil made him do it !" ]  
 -in the War of 1812, in Captain George McAfee's Company of KY. Militia.  
 -2nd md. 11-28-1827 Sarah "Sally" **Kittinger** (12-24-1805 TN.--4-21-1895 )-br. @ Oakland Cemetery  
 -she applied for pension on his military service.  
 -she 2nd md. 1840 Coleman **Short** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -on the pension application she states her maiden name was **Peavler** and Henry Sallee was a witness to this.  
 -he owned 60 acres; 140 acres; & 59 acres of land on Chaplin's Fork of Salt River/ Mercer Co., KY.
- HI.** Thompson Sallee (7-2-1813 Mercer Co., KY.--12-23-1857 @ Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.)  
 -he was shot by Walker (V.S.)  
 -md. 6-28-1837 Mary Ann **Martin** (b.ca. 1822), the d/o William Martin & Rebecca **Pryor**  
 -1850 Washington Co. census  
 -1860 Mercer Co. census  
 -owned land on Hayden's Creek bordering Wickersham line in 1847  
 -bought land on Deep Creek, Mercer Co., 8-28-1857, bordering Lunsford Noel

- ID9H1a. William S. Sallee (3-30-1838--)-md. 3-15-1859 Mary **Curry** (b.ca. 1842)d/o Edward Curry  
d. 12-20-1863)-br. @ Cornishville Christian Church  
-Mary may have 2nd md. 11-29-1865 John **Huffman** ?
- a1. Margaret J. Sallee (3-8-1860--2-16-1942)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
"Maggie" (Boyle Co.--md.2-28-1877 R.Henry **Driskell** (d. 7-23-1935)
- 1a. Mary Ellen Driskell (1-25-1880--4-21-1933)-md. William Henry **Jones**  
-she died in Louisville
- 1b. Elmer Driskell (8-27-1881--7-28-1928)
- c. Walter Driskell (8-7-1886--10-8-1918)
- d. (child) Driskell
- a2. Paralee Sallee (8-28-1861--2-28-1862)-br.@ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery
- a3. Robert Hardy Sallee (ca. Mar.1863 )-md. 11-15-1888 Sarah"Sallie" **Taylor Forston**  
-1910 Anderson Co. census. -married at Shiloh Church, Anderson Co., KY.
- 3a. Stanley Robert Sallee (8-10-1889--3-28-1922 Anderson Co., KY.)  
-md. Wanda F. (I.?) **Morgan**
- a1. Bert L. Sallee (2-24-1916 Anderson Co., KY.--3-8-1916)
2. Nellie Rose Sallee (1-10-1920 Anderson Co., KY.--
3. Lena M. Sallee (11-16-1922 Anderson Co., KY.--
4. Lula Mildred Sallee (8-9-1926 Anderson Co., KY.--
5. Stanley Robert Sallee, Jr. (3-28-1930 Anderson Co.--12-24-1980)  
-md. 9-15-1956 Ann **Hardin** (2-19-1936--  
-br. @ Highview Cemetery, Nelson Co., KY.
- 3b. Edward S. Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1891--
- c. Robert Hardy Sallee, Jr. (ca. Dec. 1893--
- ID9H1b. Mary C. Sallee (8-15-1840--12-7-1859)-md. 5-22-1856 Ben L. **Bottom** (4-22-1835--6-15-1860)  
-died in childbirth.- br. @ Cornishville Christian Church Cemetery
- b1. William H. Bottom (7-20-1857 Cornishville--)-in the house of Mary Martin Sallee in  
1860 census.
- b2. Ann Eliza Bottom (12-2-1859 @ Westerfield's Mill--12-9-1859)-br.@ Cornishville Christ.
- ID9H2. Lucretia Sallee (b.ca. 1814/15--after 1880 census)-md. 2-15-1834 Robinson **Whittinghill**(ca. 1813-  
(Mercer Co., KY.)
- 2a. Elizabeth Whittinghill (ca. 1836 Mercer Co., KY.--
- b. Mary Whittinghill (ca. 1838 Mercer Co., KY.--
- c. Eliza Whittinghill (ca. 1841 Mercer Co., KY.--
- d. John R. Whittinghill (ca. 1843 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 10-6-1864 Bettie **Bishop**
- e. Thomas J. Whittinghill (ca. 1845 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. 1-2-1866 America **Short**
- e1. William C. Whittinghill (ca. 1867--
2. Ida Whittinghill (ca. 1869--
3. Addison Whittinghill (ca. 1872--
4. David Whittinghill (ca. 1873--
5. Lemuel Whittinghill (ca. 1876--
6. Robert Whittinghill (ca. 1879--
- f. William A. Whittinghill(ca. 1847 Mercer Co., KY.--
- g. James H. Whittinghill (ca. 1849 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. Martha **Lawson**
- g1. Lillie B. Whittinghill (ca. 1874 Washington Co., KY.--
2. Maggie Lee Whittinghill(ca. 1875 Washington Co., KY.--
3. William D. Whittinghill(ca. 1878 Washington Co., KY.--
4. Lola F. Whittinghill (ca. 1879 Washington Co., KY.--
- h. Nancy Whittinghill (ca. June 1852 (V.S.) Mercer Co., KY.--
- i. Nona Frances Whittinghill (5-20-1853 Mercer Co., KY.--4-17-1927)-md. 5-23-1873 John Lewis  
**Salmon**
- ii. Lulie Frances Salmon (10-20-1874 Wash. Co., KY.--2-4-1899 Washington Co., KY.)  
-md. 12-25-1890 Sidney Taylor **Roberts** (4-7-1872--11-3-1934)  
-they lived on Glen's Creek in Washington Co.
- 1a. Gertrude Alyce Roberts (10-7-1893 Wash. Co., KY.)-md. 12-19-1909 Robert Lee **Moore**  
(2-2-1889 Battle--11-11-'51)  
-he died in Harrodsburg, KY.
- a1. Cecil Taylor Moore (9-24-1910 Wash. Co.--12-31-1974)-md. 7-6-1937  
Vondora **Marx**
- 1a. Gary Taylor Moore (4-30-1938 Los Angeles, CA.)-md. 6-15-1957  
Marcella Lee **Klotz**
- 1b. Bonnie Odeen Moore (7-1-1942 Los Angeles, CA.)-md. 9-20-1958  
Harvey Marven **Sobotka**
- 1c. Gerald Lee Moore (1-15-1946 Los Angeles, CA.--
- d. Linda Louise Moore (3-27-1950 Los Angeles, CA.--
- e. Lynn Barry Moore (7-23-1951 Los Angeles, CA.--
- a2. Ancil Elbert Moore (4-5-1912 Mackville, KY.)-md. 12-24-1932  
Mary Albertine **McMurry**

3. Marshall Lee Moore (4-7-1914 Mackville, KY.)-md. 4-13-1937 Geneva **Duncan**
4. Mary Lou Moore (12-9-1915 Mackville, KY.)-md. 10-15-1941 Hayward **Powell**
5. Beulah Ellen Moore (9-25-1917 Mackville, KY.--July 1918)
6. Vera Beulah Moore (10-2-1918 Mackville, KY.)-md. 7-9-1943  
Howard Thomas **Williams**
7. Albert Bland Moore (7-15-1920 Mackville, KY.)-md. 8-20-1941  
Bessie Louise **Carter**

- ID9H2i1a8.** Robert Lee Moore, Jr. (9-29-1926 McAfee, Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 12-26-1953  
Adeline **Sims**
9. Carl William Moore (1-18-1928 McAfee, Mercer Co.)-md. 6-24-1949  
Margaret Viola **Gifford**

[thanks to Marie A. Davidson, Burley, ID. 83318 for the info on Moore/ Whittinghill]

- ID9H2j.** Amanda E. Whittinghill (ca. Mar. 1855 Mercer Co.)-md. 8-8-1874 James W. **Tatum**

- k. George D. Whittinghill (6-15-1857 Mercer Co.)-md. 1877 Eliza G. **Gabhart**(2-9-1856/9-3-1887)  
-br. @ Cornishville Christ. Ch.
- l. Eliza C. Whittinghill (ca. May 1860 Mercer Co., KY.)
- m. Mary E. Whittinghill (ca. May 1860 Mercer Co., KY.--

- ID9H3.** Phillip Horn Sallee (b.ca. 1812/15--)-md. 6-18-1843 Catharine **Yeast** in Mercer Co., KY.  
-in 1860 Muhlenberg Co. census (b.ca. 1823)-d/o Jacob Yeast & Elizabeth  
-in 1870 Mercer Co. census **Phillips**  
-in 1880 in Larue Co., KY. census  
[in the 1860 census he is listed being b. ca. 1824, wife: Kitty Ann (b.ca. 1830)]

- 3a. Susan Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1844 Mercer Co., KY.)-md. 2-6-1868 Frederick **Vandivier**  
(Washington Co., KY.)

- b. Mary A. Sallee (b.ca. 1847/8 Mercer Co.--
- c. Leonard Sallee (b.ca. 1849/June 1850--)-md. Susan Emily **Rogers** (b.ca. 1854--  
-in 1880 census of Grayson Co., KY.

- c1. Mary B. Sallee (10-6-1874 Larue Co., KY. (V.S.)--
2. Louisa Sallee (b. 8-18-1876 Larue Co., KY. (V.S.)--
3. Laura M. Sallee (b.ca. 1877--

- 3d. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1853--)-md. 10-7-1869 Benjamin **Hudson** in Washington Co., KY.

- e. Hartford Peter Salee (8-18-1855--10-12-1899 Owensboro, KY.)-md. Sarah Elizabeth **Spencer**  
-br. @ Union Hill Cem., Daviess Co., KY. (7-11-1853 Hardin Co., KY.--  
d. 11-26-1918 Evansville, IN.)  
-she had 1st md. W. H. **Long**  
-Sarah had a son Robert Long (3-30-1877--1-29-1894) who died in a saw mill explosion in  
Daviess Co. Hartford was also injured in the same explosion.

- e1. Claude Columbus Salee (3-12-1887 Muhlenberg Co.--9-23-1951 Warrick Co., IND.)  
-md. 12-26-1911 Charlotte Minna **Siebe** (2-21-1893 KY.--  
-he is br.@ Yankeetown, IND. d. 12-27-1959 Vanderburgh Co., IND.)  
-they were md. in Spencer Co., IND. -br.@ Bates Hill Cemetery  
-he was employed @ Crown Pottery, Evansville.

- 1a. Hartford Frederick (9-19-1912 Daviess Co., KY.--9-18-1986 Vanderburgh Co., IND.)  
-md. 4-27-1935 Edna Louise **Wilsbacher** (1-4-1913--  
(St. Mary's Catholic Church in Vanderburgh Co., IND.)  
-he is br. @ St. Rupert's Catholic Church Cem., Warrick Co., IND.

#### HIGHLY DECORATED OFFICER,

**H. F. Salee, dies at 73**  
Evansville, IND.

Col. Hartford F. Salee, one of the most-decorated officers in World War II, died at St. Mary's Medical Center at the age of 73. The Daviess Co., KY. native's Army career spanned 29 years. In 1931, he joined the IND. National Guard. In W. W. II, he took part in the Normandy invasion, and the Battle of the Bulge; where wounds from machine-gun fire hospitalized him. Sallee's decorations include: the Belgian Officer of the Order of the Crown; Silver Star with clusters; Bronze Star; Purple Heart with clusters; French Croix de Guerre with palm; and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm.

After the war, Salee served in General Douglas MacArthur's headquarters in Tokyo and later on the joint staff of the Alaskan Command. He retired in 1960 in Charleston, W. VA., where he was a senior Army adviser to the W. VA. National Guard. Upon his retirement, 1,000 guardsmen turned out to honor him in a dress review. He was also a member of the Reserve Officers Assoc. and of Christ the King Catholic Church. Burial in St. Rupert's Cemetery in Red Brush, IND.

- a1. Sandra Louise Salee (2-26-1947 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 7-29-1967 Gary Paul Keeton  
(1-1-1946--

- 1a. Gary Paul Keeton, Jr. (6-13-1972 Vand. Co., IND.--
- b. Jeffery Frederick Keeton (8-29-1975 Vand. Co., IND.--

- 1b. Irene Elizabeth Salee (8-20-1914 Daviess Co., KY.)-md. 3-23-1935 Walter A. **Wood**  
-lives in Evansville, IND. (1-12-1909--12-20-1982)  
-br.@ Oak Hill Cem., Evansville

- 1H9H3e1b1.** Sylvia Jeanne Wood (2-25-1936 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 1-8-1954 Walden Dale Kennedy  
-md. @ the First Methodist Church Newburgh, IND. (7-10-1929 IND.--  
-he works at Whirlpool Corp., Evansville, IND.
- 1a. Diana Gail Kennedy (9-13-1956 Vand Co., IND.)-md. 12-27-1975 in Newburgh  
-they live in Newburgh, IND. Herman Harrison Powell, Jr.  
(4-12-1952 Vand. Co., IND.  
-a power plant engineer
- a1. Brinton Harrison Powell (12-15-1982 Vand. Co., IND.--  
2. Kriston Dale Powell (12-15-1982 twin of above--
- 1b. Gregory Wayne Kennedy (10-15-1958 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 7-7-1984  
Lisa Kaye Rolfsen
- b2. John Claude Wood (12-24-1937 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 11-28-1959 Edith Geraldine Roth  
-they live in Newburgh, IND. (11-17-1942--
- 2a. John Eric Wood (3-3-1961 Vand. Co., IND.--  
b. Julie Diane Wood (10-18-1963 Vand. Co., IND.--
- b3. Charlotte Ann Wood (11-21-1939 Vand. Co.)-md. 10-20-1964 Kelly S. Parton  
-they live in Evansville, IND. (8-10-1941 Vand Co.--  
-1st md. Gus McMichael (div.) -he is a brick layer
- 3a. Carol Sue McMichael (5-5-1959--)-md. 4-28-1984 Robert A. Helmerick
- b4. Edith Irene Wood (8-10-1941 Vand Co.)-md. 11-30-1963 James Russell Statzer  
-they live in Evansville, IND. (10-8-1941 Douglas Co.ILL.  
-an engineer with AT & T.
- 4a. Mark Eugene Statzer (7-16-1964 Vand. Co., IND.--  
b. Maria Elizabeth Statzer (11-25-1970 Vand. Co., IND.--
- b5. Elizabeth Louise Wood (10-10-1944 Warrick Co., IND.)-Jan. 1962 Henderson Co.,KY.  
David Charles Worley (div.)
- 5a. David Charles Worley (8-26-1962 Vand. Co., IND.--  
b. Susan Jane Worley (6-4-1965 El Centro, CA.--  
c. Jeanne Marie Worley (5-28-1968 U.S. Naval Base, Japan--
- b6. George Allan Wood (4-22-1946 Warrick Co.,IND.)-md. Sandra Clem in California  
-Viet-Nam Veteran (div. in 1974)
- 6a. Don Allan Wood (10-26-1967 Tustin, CA.--  
b. Derek Claude Wood (1-25-1977 Riverside, CA. [his mother is: Tina Morrell]  
c. Steven Roy Wood (2-2-1979 Riverside, CA. [his mother is: Donna Allen]
- b7. Walter Albert Wood (12-24-1948 Warrick Co., IND.)-md. 4-27-1969 in Vanderburgh  
-he works @ Whirlpool Corp., Evansville, IND. -Judith Ann Alumbaugh (9-1-1949)
- 7a. Clinton Ray Wood (10-26-1969 Vand. Co., IND.--  
b. Chad Allan Wood (10-13-1971 Vand. Co., IND.--
- b8. Richard Leo Wood (2-26-1950 Warrick Co., IND.)-md. Faye Mosely (div. 1980)  
-Viet-Nam Veteran  
-he is a welder and lives in Aransas Pass, TX.
- 8a. Jeremy Scott Wood (1-5-1972 Warrick Co., IND.--  
.....  
b. Marc Aaron Wood (3-30-1977 Riverside, CA.)[his mother is: Robin Conti]  
.....  
c. Richard Louis Wood (3-13-1982 Aransas Pass, TX.)[his mother is Jody ? ]
- b9. Raymond Dale Wood (8-11-1953 Warrick Co., IND.)-md. Diane Broadstreet(div. )  
-lives in Evansville, IND.
- 9a. Matthew Ray Wood (4-7-1978 Vand. Co., IND.--
- 1D9H3e1c.** Edna Mae Salee (3-13-1917 Daviess Co., KY.-md. 6-29-1939 Hyman Eldo Ricketts  
-member of the Baptist Church at Lynnville,IND. (4-23-1915--5-20-1967)  
-br.@ Lynnville Cemetery
- c1. William Claude Ricketts (2-2-1940 Warrick Co.)-1st md.9-24-1960  
Frankie Irene Nichols (1942-  
-2nd md. 1969 Charlene Garrison  
(6-24-1947 Vand. Co.
- 1a. William Craig Ricketts (7-8-1961 Walters, OK.)-md. 5-17-1980 Corinth,MISS.  
Sandi Hearne (7-9-1961--  
a1. William Seth Ricketts (7-21-1982 Corinth, MISS.--  
2. Riffany Marie Ricketts (7-23-1985 Corinth, MISS.--
- 1b. Kevin Todd Ricketts (4-12-1964 Walters, OK.)-md.9-20-1986 Gina Hopson  
-they live in Glenn, MS.
- 1c. Robyn Lynn Ricketts (7-19-1972--
- c2. Thomas Hyman Ricketts (3-1-1942 Warrick Co., IND.)-md. 11-26-1963 Gibson Co.,ILL.  
-he is an electrician Mitzie Ann Morgan (7-13-1944  
-lives in Oakland City, IND. -she is an R. N. (Reg. Nurse)



- ID9H3e1c2a.** Regina Michelle Ricketts (1-19-1964 Mt. Vernon, IND.--  
 b. Kristine Renee Ricketts (10-18-1965 Gibson Co., IND.--  
 c. Kelly Rochelle Ricketts (10-24-1969 Gibson Co., IND.--
- c3.** Judith Dellar Ricketts (3-4-1944 Warrick Co., IND.)-md.6-7-1974 Evansville, IND.  
 Lawrence **Writzel** (7-24-1930
- 3a.** Lara Danielle Writzel (2-5-1980 Orlando, FLA.--
- c4.** Carole Rochelle Ricketts (6-17-1946 Warrick Co.,IND.--
- c5.** Joseph Edward Ricketts (7-13-1948 Warrick Co.)-md.3-15-1969 Twana Kaye **Johnston**  
 -live in Orlando, FLA. (6-6-1949 Vanderburgh
- 5a.** Joseph Michael Ricketts (7-25-1974 Vand. Co., IND.--
- c6.** Daniel Blake Ricketts (3-9-1952 Vand. Co., IND.)-md.4-18-1970 Warrick Co., IND.  
 -lives in Lynnville, IND. Carol Lynn **Davidson**(6-12-1949
- 6a.** Daniel Shad Ricketts (11-28-1970 Vand. Co., IND.--  
 b. Troy Robert Ricketts (11-22-1972 Vand. Co., IND.--  
 c. Spencer Ted Ricketts (8-29-1986 Vand. Co., IND.--
- c7.** David Maurice Ricketts (5-21-1958 Vand. Co.)-md.2-18-1978 Darlene **Wiles**  
 -lives in Lynnville, IND.
- ID9H3e1d.** Mary Helen Salee (2-1-1920 Vand. Co., IND.--9-2-1985 Warrick Co., IND.)  
 -br. @ St. Rupert's Catholic Church, Redbrush, IND.  
 -md. 9-11-1943 Jacob Aloysious **Nord**, Jr. (1-19-1907--6-8-1970)
- f1.** Ruth Nord (9-1-1945--9-1-1945)-br.@ St. Rupert's Catholic Church Cemetery
- 2.** Anne Nord (2-2-1946 Vand. Co.)-md.7-2-1962 Robert Lincoln **Cotterill** (10-28-1945  
 -2nd md. William **Sheldon**
- 2a.** Angelia Jean Cotterill (4-6-1967 Gibson Co., IND.--  
 b. Robert James Cotterill (6-1-1969 Gibson Co., IND.--  
 c. Sarah Elizabeth Sheldon (1-2-1984 Vand. Co., IND.--
- f3.** Margaret Nord (1-21-1948 Warrick Co.)-md.4-13-1969 Thomas Lee **Young** (12-18-1949  
 -lives in Beech Grove, IND. -(St. Rupert's Catholic Church)  
 -he is a mechanical technician- she is a nurse's aide.
- 3a.** Heather Lee Young (10-26-1969 Daviess Co., KY.--  
 b. Heath Thomas Young (8-31-1978 Vand. Co., IND.--
- f4.** Paul Nord (2-2-1951 Warrick Co.)-md3-12-1983 Patricia Ann **Pritchett**(8-19-1952--  
 -they live in Newburgh, IND.
- 4a.** Nathaniel Paul Nord (5-4-1983 Vand. Co., IND.--  
 b. Matthew Allen Nord (4-12-1984 Vand. Co., IND.--
- f5.** Susan Nord (8-8-1953 Warrick Co.)-md.8-5-1972 Kenneth Edward **Askins**(7-17-1951--  
 -they live in Newburgh, IND. -machine operator @ Alcoa Aluminum  
 -she is a Registered Nurse
- ID9H3e1e.** Nellie Rebekah Salee (12-10-1922 Vand. Co.)-md. 11-13-1944 James Robert **Wallace**  
 -md. in the Presbyterian Church of Lackawanna,NY. -(8-12-1918 Gibson Co., IND.  
 [thanks to Nellie for all the info on her family]
- e1.** Janelle Rae Wallace (6-3-1946 Vand. Co.)-md.2-19-1977 Henry Clayton **Ramsey**  
 -they md. in Shelby Co., ALA. (10-11-1952 Macon Co.N.C.  
 -live in Asheville, N.C.
- 1a.** Clayton James Ramsey (12-22-1978 Jackson, MISS.--  
 b. Lee Richardson Ramsey (11-8-1982 Asheville, N.C.--
- e2.** Deborah Renee Wallace (7-19-1951 Vand. Co.)-md. 12-5-1970 Michael David **England**  
 -they md. @ Valley Christian Ch., Birmingham, ALA. -(11-1-1950 Pensacola,FL.  
 -they live in Birmingham, ALA. She is an artist; he is a mechanical engineer.
- 2a.** Robert David England (9-15-1976 Jefferson Co., ALA.--  
 b. Kenneth Wayne England (12-31-1981 Jefferson Co., ALA.--
- ID9H3e1f.** Phyllis Dorothy Salee (2-28-1928 Vand. Co.)-md. 1-31-1953 Joseph **Bachan** (2-21-1931--  
 -they married in Shawneetown, ILL. -U.S.Army retired  
 -live in Little Falls, MINN.
- f1.** Dorothy Jo Bachan (7-29-1955 San Juan,Puerto Rico)-md. 4-11-1985 Jerry **Fielder**
- 2.** Joseph Bachan, II (4-8-1957 San Juan, P.R.)-md. 12-6-1975 Cynthia **Plouf** (div.)
- 2a.** Angela Bachan (3-26-1976 Little Falls, MINN.--
- f3.** Ronald Bachan (2-12-1959 Ft. Leonard Wood, MO.)-md. 4-28-1977 Cynthia **Karasch**
- 3a.** Jennifer Laree Bachan (3-19-1977 Little Falls, MINN.--  
 b. Jessie Eugene Bachan (9-27-1979 Little Falls, MINN.--  
 c. Jasmyne Rae Bachan (5-11-1981 Little Falls, MINN.--  
 d. Jabeaua Bachan (5-11-1981 Little Falls, MINN.--
- f4.** Jean Bachan (3-19-1960 Ft. Leonard Wood, MO.)- 5-10-1979 William **Erickson** (div.)
- 4a.** Janaya Monique Erickson (1-18-1980 Little Falls, MINN.--

ID9H3e1f5. Jane Bachan (3-19-1960 Ft. Leonard Wood, MO.--

- ID9H3e1g. Richard David Salee (12-28-1930 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 5-1-1954 Nellie Venita Cooper  
-they md.in Warrick Co., IND. (7-16-1936 Henderson,KY.  
-they belong to the Centenary Baptist Church, Yankeetown, IND.  
-he is retired from the U.S. Army
- g1. Pamela Sue Salee (12-24-1954 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 6-9-1973 Phillip Wayne Elikofer  
-live in Newburgh, IND. (8-1-1952 Van. Co.IND.
- 1a. Heather Renae Elikofer (12-4-1974 Vand Co.--6-4-1976 Vand. Co., IND.)  
b. Toby Wayne Elikofer (7-8-1977 Vand. Co., IND.--
- g2. David Wayne Salee (3-1-1956 Vand. Co.)-md.4-17-1980 Jana Leigh Watts(11-26-1962--  
-they live in Newburgh, IND.  
-he was in the U.S. Army, and presently is a truck driver.
- 2a. Michael David Salee (6-30-1980 Vand. Co., IND.--  
b. Linsey Renee Salee (7-14-1984 Vand. Co., IND.--
- g3. Michael Ray Salee (7-17-1957 Vand. Co.--9-5-1957 Warrick Co., IND.)
4. Richard Allen Salee (8-27-1958 Vand. Co.)-md. 6-7-1979 Susan Gayle Rideout  
-live in Boonville, IND. (6-23-1960--
- 4a. Amanda Gayle Salee (5-27-1980--  
b. Alissa Marie Salee (8-21-1981--  
c. Richard Allen Salee, II (6-18-1985--
- g5. Gary Eugene Salee (9-25-1959 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 9-28-1979 Jennifer Lynn Talley  
-md. @ St. John's Church of Christ, Boonville, IND. (7-6-1961--
- 5a. Jeremy Eugene Salee (1-12-1980--  
b. Sarah Elizabeth Salee (10-18-1982--
- g6. Teresa Gail Salee (1-29-1961 Vand. Co.)-md.10-9-1982 Gary Mailon Wakeland  
-live in Newburgh, IND. (1-25-1962 Vand. Co., IND.
- 6a. Elizabeth Ann Wakeland (1-26-1985 Vand. Co.,IND.--
- ID9H3e1h. Donald Raymond Salee (9-8-1934 Vand.Co., IND.)-1st md. 7-12-1958 Sandra Evans(1938--  
-a manufacturing executive -2nd md.8-16-1982 Marsha Simons Jackson  
(7-25-1955--
- h1. Joseph Claude Salee (11-4-1960 Vand. Co., IND.--  
2. Donna Rae Salee (9-26-1964 Vand. Co., IND.--  
.....

- ID9H3e2. Hardin Salee (4-3-1889 Muhlenberg Co., KY.--4-27-1947 Hazel Park, MI.)-br. @ Royal Oak,MI.  
-md. 10-22-1919 Josephine Brinkman (5-14-1899 Vand. Co., IND.--  
-he worked for General Motors Corp. -they married in Evansville, IND.
- 2a. Betty Nadine Salee (10-28-1920 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 5-24-1939 Timothy Edward Griffin  
-live in Port Richey, FLA. (7-7-1916 Detroit,MI.--  
-member of the Roman Catholic Church d. 12-16-1978 FLA.)
- a1. Christine Marie Griffin (2-23-1943 Detroit)-md. 8-9-1962 Raymond Gietka
- 1a. David Timothy Gietka (5-19-1963 Detroit, MI.--  
b. Mark John Gietka (10-22-1965 Detroit, MI.--  
c. Mary Beth Gietka (12-27-1966 Detroit, MI.--  
d. Paul Joseph Gietka (6-27-1969 Detroit, MI.--
- a2. Terry William Griffin (1-9-1946 Detroit, MI.)-md. 5-7-1968 Teritha Labadie  
-2nd md. 4-12-1982 Geraldine Sedorchuk
- 2a. Todd Michael Griffin (11-27-1970 Detroit, MI.--  
b. Michelle Lee Griffin (9-19-1972 Detroit, MI.--  
.....  
c. Nichole Gloria Griffin (9-11-1983 Detroit, MI.--
- a3. Maureen Anne Griffin (7-23-1951 Detroit)-md. 11-22-1968 Louis Robert Legeret
- 3a. Kimberly Elizabeth Legeret (5-29-1969--  
b. Patrick Robert Legeret (9-18-1972--
- 2b. Marion Louise Salee (2-13-1922 Vand. Co., IND.)-md. 5-11-1946 August Joseph Bauman  
-member of the Roman Catholic Church (8-28-1922 Royal Oak,MI.  
-he works for General Motors Corp.- live in Clawson, MI.
- b1. Connie Jo Bauman (7-27-1947 Detroit)-1st md. 3-2-1967 Gary Lee Shannon -no issue.  
-2nd md. William M. King
- b2. Peggy June Bauman (4-15-1949 Detroit)-md. 2-3-1969 Gary Lee Shannon
- 2a. Jaimie Lynn Shannon (9-6-1968 Detroit, MI.--  
b. Ryan August Shannon (10-6-1971 Detroit, MI.--
- 2c. Maxine June Salee (1-11-1926 Wayne Co., MI.)-md. 8-10-1951 Leon N. McIntosh (2-16-1921  
(Angola, IND.)  
-she is a school secretary, and Leon is a long distant truck driver. Both his parents  
were born in Scotland.
- c1. Lucy Nadine McIntosh (7-31-1952 Detroit)-md. 2-6-1971 Terry Lee Leach
- 1a. Michael William Leach (6-7-1972 Detroit, MI.--  
b. Richard James Leach (6-13-1974 Detroit, MI.--

- ID9H3e2c2.** Margaret Jane McIntosh (12-27-1955 Detroit, MI.)-md.8-22-1974  
 -live in Rochester, MINN. Leslie James Whitehouse
- 2a. Amy Beth Whitehouse (7-21-1978 Detroit, MI.--  
 b. Sara Jo Whitehouse (3-22-1981 Detroit, MI.--
- ID9H3f.** Sarinda Louise (b. Jan. 1858 Mercer Co., KY.--6-30-1858 (V.S.)-died of a cold in Cornishville  
 g. Sarah C. Sallee (6-27-1859 (V.S.) Mercer Co.--)-md. 5-12-1879 George Semonis in Mercer Co., KY.  
 h. Amanda Sallee (b.ca. 1863 )-on the 1870 census of Mercer Co., KY.  
 [though this looks like Amanda, I think it is Andrew Jackson Sallee ?]
- ID9H4.** Louisa Sallee (12-28-1817--died by 1856)-md. 12-9-1834 Jacob Peavler (9-11-1812--1902)  
 -not in 1860 Mercer Co. census. -he 2nd md. Oct. 1856 Elizabeth Whittinghill  
 -he is br.@ Bruner's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery
- a. Mary A. Peavler (ca. 1835/6--  
 b. Margaret Peavler (ca. 1837 --  
 c. Elizabeth Peavler (ca. 1836/8-- [ could this be Isabella 6-25-1838--12-20-1909 br. @ Bruner's  
 Chapel, or is Isabella/Elizabeth, the 2nd wife of Jacob??]
- f. Lewis Peavler (ca. 1839/40--  
 g. Catharine Peavler (ca. 1842--  
 h. Sarah Peavler (ca. 1843 --  
 i. Jane Peavler (ca. 1844/5--  
 j. David Peavler (ca. 1846/7--  
 k. Nancy Peavler (ca. 1851--  
 l. William Peavler (ca. 1853/7--at home in the 1880 census.  
 ... children by the 2nd wife:  
 Isabinda Peavler (ca. 1859--  
 James Peavler (1-10-1861--1-10-1944)  
 Thomas Peavler (ca. 1863--  
 Granville Peavler (ca. 1869--  
 Henry S. Peavler (ca. 1875--
- ID9H5.** Anderson Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1820--9-14-1910 Muhlenberg Co., KY.)-md. 3-31-1839 in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -1850 census of Mercer Co., KY. - the d/o Christopher Peavler- Catharine Ann Peavler  
 -1900 census of Muhlenberg Co., KY. (ca. 1821--5-10-1896 Muhlenberg)  
 -1910 " " " " -may have 2nd md. Sarah ? (b.ca. 1820)  
 -in the 1900 census in this household is: a grandson: Perry A. Sallee (?)  
 -pension papers of Strander Lewis Sallee
- 5a. Mary Ellen Sallee (10-13-1839 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 b. Strander Lewis Sallee (6-10-1841 Mercer Co.--6-8-1862 Muhlenberg Co., KY.)-Privt. in Co. H.,  
 11th KY. Infantry
- c. Sarah Catharine Sallee (b.ca. 1843 Mercer Co.)-1st md. John Wiggins  
 d. Nancy Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1846/53 Mercer Co.--  
 e. Margaret A. Sallee (b.ca. 1848 Mercer Co.--  
 f. Amanda Frances Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1850--)-md. ? Doss  
 g. Lucretia Sallee (9-12-1852 V.S. Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY.--  
 h. James Anderson Sallee (10-31-1854 Dixville, Mercer Co., KY.--1-5-1912 V.S., Muhlenberg Co., KY.)  
 -1880 census of Muhlenberg Co. -md. 1875 Louisa France (b.ca. Sept. 1855--
- h1. Lewis Sallee (b.ca. 1877--  
 2. James Leslie Sallee (b.ca. 1879/80)-md. Eva Josephine Wilkins
- 2a. Winnie R. Sallee  
 b. Vera Irene Sallee (6-11-1911 V.S.--  
 c. Flora Bell Sallee (10-31-1914 V.S.--  
 d. Ora Dell Sallee (11-1-1914 V.S.-- [born one day apart!!]
3. George A. Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1882)-md. Sarah A. Wilkins
- 3a. Tressie Marie Sallee (10-27-1912 Muhlenberg Co., KY.--  
 b. Sybil L. Sallee (12-19-1924--10-13-1929(V.S.)  
 c. Lawrence Isaac Sallee (11-1-1923--)-md. Dora Elizabeth Cobb  
 c1. George L. Sallee (5-31-1940 Muhlenberg Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 d. infant Sallee (1-9-1915 McLean Co., KY.--
4. Floyd E. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1885--)-md. Fannie Pearl Bailey (b.ca. 1892--
- 4a. Cassie Sallee (b.ca. 1910 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.(V.S.)--  
 b. Robert Irwin Sallee (12-21-1911 Muhlenberg Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 c. Pnollia Bell Sallee (4-18-1915 Muhlenberg Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 d. James Anderson Sallee, Jr. (2-26-1917 Muhlenberg, Co., KY. (V.S.)--
5. J. Emory Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1886--)-md. Loniza Erma Gossett (b.ca. 1892--
- 5a. Martin Sallee (found in the 1910 census of Muhlenberg Co., KY.--  
 b. infant Sallee (9-18-1911 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 c. infant Sallee (1-8-1914 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 d. infant Sallee (3-23-1916 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 e. Nodelle Sallee (9-9-1922 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 f. Vanell Sallee (10-4-1926 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
 g. (questionable:) Robert B. Sallee (5-23-1932 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.), mother listed as:  
 Ermie Sallee.

- ID945h6.** Meredith E. (female) Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1891--  
7. Cleo (female) Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1894--  
8. Berges (Birdges? Birges?) Sallee (b.ca. July 1895--)-md. ? W. Mildred Noffsinger or, Rethrel Noffsinger ??? (7-23-1928 Muhlenberg Co., KY.)
- 8a. infant Sallee (5-17-1917 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
b. infant Sallee (4-7-1919 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--  
7. Earl Franklin Sallee (4-20-1923 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--[not proved.]  
7. Geneva P. Sallee (4-29-1925 McLean Co., KY. (V.S.)--[not proved.]  
[NOTE: I'm not sure about the wife of Berges, therefore not sure about the children. The Vital Statistics Index only list the mother of the child.]
- h9.** Luanna Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1900 Muhlenberg Co., KY. --
- ID945i.** Delilah Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1856--)-md. 1881 Stephen M. Tanner in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- j.** John Leonard Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1859--)-md. Sallie A. Richey- 1900 census of Muhlenberg
- j1.** Strother Lewis (Strander?) Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1885 Muhlenberg Co., KY.--  
2. Benjamin G. Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1889--)-may have md. Lillie Pearl Eastwood (?)
- 2a. G. Lillburn Sallee (9-8-1911 McLean Co., KY.--  
b. Elzie J. Sallee (7-15-1916 McLean Co., KY.--  
c. infant Sallee (8-14-1921 Webster Co., KY.--  
d. Stella Sallee (9-10-1922 Webster Co., KY.--  
e. infant Sallee (12-5-1924 McLean Co., KY.--  
f. Mary M. Sallee (7-5-1927 Webster Co., KY.--  
[NOTE: the previous line has not been proved. The names of the children are listed in V.S.]
3. Maggie E. Sallee (b.ca. June 1891--  
4. John A. Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1894--  
5. William A. Sallee (b.ca. June 1896--
- k.** Jacob Natier Sallee (1-12-1862--5-8-1934 Muhlenberg Co., KY.)-1st md. Mary E. Byers  
-2nd md. Minnie Doss
- k1.** John A. Sallee (b.ca. 1889--  
2. James L. Sallee (b.ca. 1893--
1. Georgia Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1864--)-md. 1884 Andrew Jackson Reed in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- [in the 1900 census, listed in the house of Anderson Sallee, is a grandson: Perry A. Sallee. I don't know who he belongs to.? In the 1910 census of Muhlenberg Co., KY., Perry A. is married and has children. In his household is: Sallie Sallee, 90 yrs. old, mother. Well, I think that's impossible. She would have been 65 yrs. of age when she had him. I think she must be his grandmother. But, we don't know of Anderson marrying a 2nd time (?) Because I don't know whose child he is, or maybe he is an illegitimate child of one of the daughters of Anderson(?), I am giving him a number, as though he is child of Anderson.]
- m.** Perry A. Sallee (b.ca. 1885 Muhlenberg Co., KY.)-md. Ida ?
- m1.** Clay N. R. Sallee (b.ca. 1905 Muhlenberg Co., KY.--  
2. Rosa A. Sallee (b.ca. 1909 Muhlenberg Co., KY.--
- ID946.** Catherine Jane Sallee (10-17-1824--9-7-1902)-md. 3-15-1843 James Peavler in Mercer Co., KY.  
-br. @ Cedar Grove Ch., Midland, KY. (12-18-1825--2-8-1863 Muhlenberg Co.KY.)  
s/o Christopher & Catharine Peavler
- 6a.** Malinda Jane Peavler (6-22-1844 Mercer Co.--2-12-1888)-md. 6-16-1862 William B. Wilkins
- b.** William Oliver Peavler (1846 Mercer Co.--8-15-1889)-md. 8-23-1874 Nancy Blair Milter Noffsinger  
-belonged to the Baptist Church (4-4-1846--9-19-1930)  
-br. @ the Old Bethel Cem., Muhlenberg Co., KY. -br.@ Cedar Grove Cem.  
-d/o James Montgomery Miller & Mary "Polly" Gossett
- b1.** James Monroe Peavler(Peveler) (b.ca. 1876 Muhlenberg)-md. Lena Vick  
2. Henry Clay Peavler (3-17-1878 Muhl. Co.--1-13-1967 Birmingham, ALA. area)  
-md. 11-11-1913 Matilda Miller
3. William Oliver Peavler, Jr. (1-14-1880 Muhl. Co.--3-17-1934 Muhl.)-md. Myrtle Leona Jones  
-Baptist Church, Cedar Grove, Midland, KY. (1-11-1882--4-22-1960)  
-br.@ Cedar Grove Cem.
- 3a.** Hubert William Peavler (6-9-1904 Muhl. Co.--3-27-1955)-md. 4-1-1928  
Addie Berry Harrell
- b. Benjamin Peavler (b. in Muhl. Co., KY.)-md. Kathleen Clark  
c. Wilbur Peavler (b. in Muhl. Co., KY.)-md. Opal Hill  
d. Ted Peavler (b. in Muhl. Co., KY.)-md. Opal Morris  
e. Harry Peavler (b. in Muhl. Co., KY.)-1st md. Mary Elizabeth Heltsley / 2nd Marge ?  
f. Lemma Peavler (b. in Muhl. Co., KY.)-md. Harbin Wilkins  
g. Ruben Peavler (minister)(b. Muhl. Co. )-md. Inez Oldham  
h. Martine "Teeney" Peavler (b. Muhl. Co.)-md. William Cornett
- b4.** Thomas Jefferson Peavler (10-16-1881 Muhl. Co., KY.--1-23-1955)-md. 12-27-1903  
Lula Browning
5. Matilda "Matt" Peavler (b. Muhl.Co., KY.--died in Akron, OH.)-md. William Noffsinger  
6. Jesse Edwin Peavler (1884 Muhl. Co., KY.--May 1962)-md. Anna Belle Pollock  
7. Ida Peavler (b. in Muhlenberg Co., KY.--died about 2 years of age)  
8. Martin Luther Peavler (10-20-1887 Muhl. Co.--5-2-1960)-md. 12-10-1909 Ida Viola Jones  
9. Benjamin Peavler (b.ca. 1889 Muhl. Co.--died in infancy)

- 6c. Mary Vashti Peavler (8-15-1847 Mercer Co., KY.--1-19-1941)-md. 6-16-1863 James **Stobaugh**
- c1. Adam Stobaugh
  2. Drew Stobaugh -md. Mint **Sallee**
  3. Woodburn Stobaugh -md. Flora **Jarvis**
  4. Benjamin Stobaugh -md. Joyce **Justice Bruce**
  5. Otha Stobaugh -md. M. **Brown**
- 6d. John R. Peavler (9-29-1850 Mercer Co., KY.--3-9-1917)-md. 4-22-1869 Virginia C. **Latham**
- d1. N. A. Peavler (4-14-1870--
  2. George W. Peavler -md. Flora B. **McDonald**
  3. James W. Peavler -md. Bertha Jane **Covington**
  4. Fanny Peavler
  5. Thomas (?) Peavler
  6. Edna Peavler
  7. Annie Peavler
  8. Labrina Peavler
  9. Irwin Peavler (8-26-1897--
- 6e. Andrew W. Peavler (7-16-1854 Mercer Co.--1-19-1941 Muhl. Co., KY.)-1st md. 12-27-1871  
Bettie B. **Johns**  
-2nd md. 1873 Virginia Alice **Edwards** (Alice Virginia **Tudor**?)
- 6f. Sarah Elizabeth Peavler (1857 Mercer Co., KY.--1929)-md.12-23-1873 Stephen Louis **Stobaugh**
- f1. Edward Stobaugh -md. Annie **Ellis**
  2. Mary Susan Stobaugh -md. James **Thompson**
  3. Elmer Stobaugh -md. Delia **Duvall**
  4. Riley Stobaugh -md. Nina **Jarvis**
  5. Ida S. (L?) Stobaugh -md. Andrew **Sallee** (d. 2-2-1932)-the question is: Who is he ?  
(d. 5-30-1964) [I have in my notes: s/o Frances Sallee, br. @ Cedar Grove Cem.-n.m.]
- 5a. Roosevelt Sallee (3-22-1905--2-1-1966)-md. Lula Bell **McDonald**
- a1. Robert C. Sallee (9-17-1934 V.S. Muhlenberg Co., KY.--
- 5b. Rosie Sallee (1-24-1909--)-md. Marvin **Miller** -live in Rumsey, KY.
- c. John Carlos Sallee (5-13-1911--4-25-1988 Owensboro/Daviess Co. Hospital)  
(Carl)-born in Muhl. Co., was a member of Nickel Ridge Holiness Church  
-1st md. Eunnie **Collins** / 2nd md. Elizabeth **Tyson** (Maddox?)  
(10-13-1916--11-27-1987)
- c1. Allan Sallee (1-2-1938 Muhl. Co., KY.--
  2. Mary E. Sallee (3-2-1940 Muhl. Co., KY.--
  3. Carlos F. Sallee (11-17-1941 Muhl. Co., KY.--
- .....
3. Artimus Sallee -lives in Sebree, KY.
  4. Frankie Sallee -lives in Greenville, KY.
- 5d. Emmett Sallee (6-9-1914--6-22-1914 Muhlenberg Co., KY.(V.S.)
- e. Luciell Sallee (9-10-1916--6-2-1983)-md. Herman **Vincent**
  - f. Annie Sallee (5-17-1919 Muhl. Co., KY. (V.S.)--
  - g. Juanita N. Sallee (5-21 (22?)-1921 Muhl. Co., KY. (V.S.)-md. Henry D. **Vincent**
  - h. William L. Sallee (2-20-1924 Muhl. Co., KY. (V.S.)--
  - i. Bernice T. Sallee (5-22-1926 Muhl. Co.--)-md. 2-5-1951 Virgie Nell **Arnett**  
(11-29-1931 Muhl. Co., KY.--  
(Theodore) served in the U.S. Army -they attend the New Harmony  
in Europe W.W.II 1944--1947. Joined the Baptist Church, Bremen, KY.  
Air Force in 1949. Stationed in Greenland, -d/o Bayless Arnett & Lillie  
& Valdosta, GA. Joined the Army in 1956. Stationed Mae **Noffsinger**.  
in Germany & France, transferred to CA., returned to  
Germany and retired at Ft. Hamilton, NY. 1968.
11. Bernie Ray Sallee (6-4-1953 Hahira, GA.)-md. 12-17-1971 Janice Faye **Jones**  
-they married @ Cedar Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Muhl. Co.
- 1a. Sean Christopher Sallee (4-4-1974 Muhl. Co.KY.)  
-member of the Assembly of God Church, Evansville, IND.
  - 1b. Daniel Andrew Sallee (12-22-1980 Evansville, IND.)  
-member of the Assembly of God Church
2. Darlene Sallee (8-23-1960 Ft. Knox Military Base, KY.)-md. 7-6-1979  
William L. **Robinson**
- 2a. Mark Anthony Robinson (3-11-1985--
- 6g. Catharine Elvira Peavler (1-16-1860 Muhl.--4-4-1942)-md.3-2-1881 Daniel Jefferson **Vincent**
- g1. William Edmond Vincent -md. Birdie **Russ**
  2. Ollie Vincent -md. Eugene **Noffsinger**
  3. Ada Vincent -md. Daniel **Brown**
  4. Palace Vincent -md. Katie **Peavler**
  5. Ellen Vincent -md. Roscoe **Rhoades**
  6. Arthur Vincent -md. Monnie **Ross**
  7. Annie Vincent -md. Alve **Noffsinger**
  8. Ray Vincent -md. Ada **Saddler**

9. John Lloyd Vincent -md. Frances **Filmore**  
 10. Ethel Vincent -md. Otway **Woodall**  
 11. Stella Vincent -md. Guy **Vincent**  
 12. Floyd Vincent -md. Anna May **Shanks**

Ch. Rebecca Ellen Peavler (4-10-1863 Muhl. --11-3-1884)-md. 12-25-1879 Edward Cal. **Clark**  
 (Muhlenberg Co.)

.....  
 -in the Vital Statistics records are : additional SALLEE birth & deaths in KY.

SALLEE	DATE	MOTHER	McLean County, KY.
Carolyn S.	11-28-1968	Ruth <b>Goatley</b>	
James R.	11-30-1970	Ruth Goatley	
Brenda S.	10-1-1963	Shirley <b>McCarty</b> (see also Daviess Co.)	
James T.	5- 7-1962	Shirley McCarty	
Gregory S.	4-20-1968	Betty <b>Sallee</b>	
Roger D.	10-27-1948	Mildred <b>Freels</b>	Daviess County, KY.
Patty R.	5-1-1951	Mildred Freels	
Shannon R.	10-24-1970	Nelda Barnett	
Timothy D.	3-25-1968	Nelda <b>Barnett</b>	
Stephanie L.	10-14-1983	Penny <b>Tanner</b>	
Tiffany N.	12-17-1981	Penny Tanner	
Steven L.	6-8-1957	Mildred <b>McCarty</b>	
Trixie J.	4-22-1976	Melva <b>Carter</b>	
Judy A.	6-25-1945	Bernice <b>Wall</b>	
Judy C.	10-15-1945	Mary <b>Bryant</b>	
Patsy E.	8-16-1950	Mary Bryant	
James R.	11-5-1947	Mary Bryant	
Michael S.	11-17-1961	Rose <b>Puryear</b>	
Riley S.	10-19-1961	Sharon <b>Guy</b>	
Angela A.	2-16-1977	Nancy <b>Johnson</b>	
Damon L.	12-15-1979	Nancy Johnson	
Carolyn K.	10-16-1982	Martha <b>Riggins</b> (Briggins?)	
Elizabeth B.	5-23-1981	Martha Briggins	
Carolyn R.	11- 3-1959	Shirley <b>McCarty</b>	
Debra J.	5-29-1958	Shirley McCarty (see also McLean Co.)	
Debra J.	1-25-1955	Lavetha <b>Varble</b>	
James E.	1-16-1954	Lavetha Varble	
Dustin E.	7-27-1975	Judy <b>Dant</b>	
James C.	11-19-1982	Glenda <b>Mauzy</b>	
Jessica M.	12-15-1976	Shirley <b>Lamb</b>	
James R.	10-11-1968	Edith <b>Miller</b>	
Carol D.	9-23-1937	Mabel <b>Pierce</b>	Muhlenberg Co, KY.
James E.	10-16-1936	Mabel Pierce	
Barbara J.	8- 3-1940	Ruby <b>Mitchell</b>	
James M.	10-26-1947	Ruby Mitchell	
Betty J.	11-10-1942	Lillith <b>Todd</b>	
Sue C.	10-29-1936	Lillith Todd	
Billy R.	4-25-1959	Betty <b>Brown</b>	
Bobby J.	4-26-1956	Betty Brown	
Janette	6-25-1954	Betty Brown	
Buell L.	5-28-1943	Virginia <b>Latham</b>	
Jackie L.	2-21-1949	Virginia Latham	
Walfredia G.	5-2-1932--12-23-1933	Virginia Latham	
Charlotte A.	8-15-1955	Hazel <b>Vincent</b>	
Donald R.	9-28-1949	Hazel Vincent	
Rickey D.	6- 1-1958	Hazel Vincent	
Donald W.	3-25-1953	Barbara <b>Brewer</b>	
James M.	12-22-1971	Lue <b>Graves</b>	
Jason M.	10-31-1979	Lue Graves	
Tisha N.	8-15-1975	Lue Graves	
Timothy E.	1-17-1961	Peggy <b>Wilson</b>	
Mary K.	5- 8-1962	Marietta <b>Redfern</b>	
John W.	7- 7-1941	Tillie <b>Gibson</b>	
Samuel Hugh	10-29-1916	Ettie May <b>Holland</b>	
M. June	1- 6-1924	Minnie <b>Grace</b>	
Freda M.	3-11-1940	Martine <b>Vincent</b>	
Essie	died 4-18-1923		
Billy Kenneth	died 7-22-1929		
Wilma Louise	died 2-23-1924		
Clarie	died 1-14-1924		



**ID9H7.** Oliver Perry Sallee (?-27-1826--d.ca. Dec. 1858)--md. 9-7-1846 Vernetta Steel (b.ca. 1827--  
(Washington Co., KY.)-d/o Valentine Steel & Mary Ruby  
-1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer Co., KY. census  
-Will Bk. 16, pg. 109 - produced by Harrison Steele - Jan. 13, 1859

7a. William Sallee (b.ca. 1846)-not in the 1860 or 1870 census

7b. Phillip T. (L?) Sallee (b.ca. 1845/7--)-1st md. Betty ? (ca. 1845--  
-2nd md. 7-20-1872 Sarah P. Marimon (Merriman?)  
(5-14-1850--11-18-1904)-br. @  
Chestnut Grove Cem., near Mitchell-  
sburg, Boyle Co., KY. (is this she?)  
-3rd md. 1-31-1904 Phoebe Ferrel in Boyle Co., KY.  
d/o David & Annie Westerfield

bl. (possible) Albert Berry Sallee (b.ca. 1880--)-md. 3-24-1900 Sallie Phillips in Mercer Co.

7c. Mary Elizabeth (b.ca. 1849/51--)-she is in the 1870 census house of John Watts  
-1st md. 9-1-1873 James Lair  
-2nd md. James Davis

c1. James "Jim" H. Sallee (b.ca. 1868--11-14-1932)-he is with Vernetta in 1870 census  
(See: pg. 214 -ID9C9a) -br. @ Springhill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.

c2. John T. Sallee (3-4-1871--6-7-1943)-md. 5-1-1910 Myrtle Simmons Lee (d. 12-31-1943)  
died a "pauper" at the county home  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-in the house of (above) Albert Berry Sallee in 1910 census.

2a. Albert Berry Sallee (7-11-1911 Mercer Co.--3-1-1984)-1st md. Gracie Bell Clark  
-he was in W.W.II (2-10-1919--10-31-1933)  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg -br. @ Benton Bapt. Ch. Cem.  
-member of Magnolia St. Christian Church -d/o Albert Clark of Nelson Co.  
& Cordie Lester of Mercer Co.  
-2nd md. Spicy Slone Harlow (1908--

a1. Vernon J. Sallee (10-28-1933--1-20-1934)-br. @ Benton Baptist Church Cemetery

a2. Jerry Wayne Sallee -lives in Cinn., OH.  
3. Mrs Rose Sallee Watts -of Harrodsburg, KY.  
4. Mrs Nina Sallee -of Olney, TX.  
5. Mrs Lelia Sallee Henley -of Wilmington, OH.  
6. Mrs Sharon Sallee Erickson -of NY.

2b. Cora Sallee Mack -of Tampa, FLA.

c. Mattie Sallee (she lived in London, KY. in 1943)

d. Louise M. Sallee -md. 5-26-1934 H. T. Watts, s/o Ivy Watts & Lantie Sallee

e. Marie Sallee (7-8-1916 (V.S.) or is this Louise Marie?)-md. George Wilkes  
-lives in Louisville, KY.

[in the obit of Albert Berry are listed ½ brothers & sisters: W. B. Lair, Frankfort; George M. Lair, Danville; Charles Davis, Wilmore; Frank Davis, Ft. Wayne, IND.; Mrs M.T. Steele, Mrs Bud Lewis, both of Frankfort, KY.; Susie Davis (11-18-1894--5-4-1946) who md. Bascomb Osborn. NOTE: Frank Davis md. 5-26-1917 Sallie Bell Mckee Sallee, who had 1st md. 3-5-1902 George Sallee.]

7d. John Daniel Sallee (10-30-1853 (V.S.)--d. by 1910 census)-md. 5-23-1872 Frances Ashley Harlow  
-they md. in Washington Co., KY. -(b.ca. Apr. 1847/51--3-18-1929)  
-1880, 1990, 1910 census of Mercer Co., KY. -d/o Hezakiah "Kie" Harlow & Betsy  
Jane Ashley. Was Frances a Godfrey ?

d1. child Sallee dead by 1900 census

2. Davis Sallee (b.ca. 1874--

3. Silvia Sallee (b.ca. 1876--)-md. 8-27-1892 Henry Harlow

3a. Fannie Harlow (b.ca. June 1893--

4. George W. Sallee (3-9-1875/82--5-14-1915)-md. 3-5-1902 Sallie Bell McKee in Mercer Co., KY.  
-she 2nd md. 9-18-1915 George Jacier before 3rd  
marrying Frank Davis (see above).

5. James "Doc" Oliver Sallee(1878--1961)-md. 12-24-1902 Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Harlow  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY. (8-13-1881--3-22-1949)-br. @ Springhill  
-d/o Sam Harlow & Lucy Price

5a. Eugene Sallee (7-22-1902 Mercer Co.--6-8-1967)-md. 12-30-1922 Bessie Mae Watts  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY. (7-4-1908--8-28-1985)  
-d/o Hezekiah Watts

-this story was told to me by T.C. Sallee about his father Eugene.

Eugene was an independant trucker...owning his own truck. He, along with David Quinn, had loaded a two-deck truck of shoats (pigs), headed for VA. This was ca. 1935 or 36. The "Guitar Gang" stopped them at a one-way bridge close to Taswell, TN. The gang stole about \$104.00 that Eugene had, plus his 23 jewel gold watch. Two of the men went around to the passenger side to rob David Quinn, who only had 4 or 5 dollars in a tobacco sack. The gangsters, being furious that Mr. Quinn had so little money, shot him in the hip. At that time, a preacher, his wife and daughter pulled up behind the 1934 truck. According to the "Detective Magazine", which published the story later, said that the gang raped the minister's daughter. While the gang was back at the minister's car, Eugene said to David, "can you make a run for it?" David, though shot in the hip, said "Yea, I can make it." On the count of three they belted from the truck. Eugene scrambled up a mountain side, the heel of his shoe coming off. David lunged into the Clinch River

swimming across and hid in a cornfield. Eugene stayed hidden up at a height that he could see all that was happening down at the bridge. From Morristown, TN. came the National Guard and Sheriff tracking down this bunch of criminals. The gang fled in the opposite direction. The Sheriff hollered up to Eugene, "Come on down!, its safe now." Eugene and the guard looked for David Quinn, still hidden in the cornfield. They took him into the Morristown hospital for medical care. One of the gang's name was Bunch, and he had fled to his sisters' house. He was hiding in a closet when the Sheriff arrived. Bunch had threatened his sister that she better not give him away, or he'd kill her. When the sister went to the door, she quickly ran out on the porch and hollered "he's in there!" The National guard ran in and put 53 shots (machine gun) into Bunch, killing him dead. The rest of the gang was caught and given 21 years and 1 day each for the crimes they had committed.

- ID9H7d5a1.** Thomas Clelland "T.C." Sallee (6-21-1925--)-1st md. 11-29-1941 Alice Marie Coy  
-2nd md. Barbara Haddix
- 1a.** Thomas Clelland Sallee, Jr. (9-14-1956 Fayette Co., KY.)  
-md. 2-15-1976 Cynthia Lee McRay
- a1.** Aaron T. Sallee (9-25-1976--  
2. Monte A. Sallee (3-28-1981--  
3. Andrew N. Sallee (12-5-1982--
- 1b.** Rodney Wayne Sallee (1-17-1958--)-md. Catharine "Kathy" Egalite  
-both Rodney & his brother Ralph are ministers  
-of Paoli Christian Ch., Paoli, IND.  
-ordained at the Southside Christian in Harrodsburg, KY.  
-a 1976 graduate of Mercer Co. High. Attended Western KY. Univ. & Cinn.  
Bible College, Cincinnati, OH.
- 1c.** Ralph C. Sallee -md. Susan ? (div.)  
-minister at Scotts Fork Christian Church, Lancaster, KY.  
-taught health/physical education at Burgin Schools, formerly at Harrods-  
burg High and Central KY. Christian School. Received his BS degree from  
Cinn. Bible College, and a Master's degree from Xavier University.
- c1.** Nathaniel Sallee (b.ca. 1988--
- 1d.** Sheila Faye Sallee -md. 9-29-1984 Max Clark in Harrodsburg, KY.
- a2.** Eugenia Sallee (10-30-1928--)-md. 5-11-1946 Maurice Hugh Warner (div.)
- 2b.** Eugene Elliott Warner (1-6-1950)-1st md. Bobbi Tinney (div.)  
-2nd md. Carol Ann Polashak Quardokus
- b1.** Michael Warner (10-14-1977--  
2. Brian Christopher Warner (1-12-1980--  
3. Jennifer Leah Warner (10-29-1982--
- 2a.** Linda Lou Warner (10-4-1947--)-md. Larry Baker (div.)
- a1.** Larry Scott Baker (8-11-1966--  
2. Travis Dean Baker (3-9-1968--
- 2c.** Hazel Suzanne Warner (3-6-1954)-md. Buddy Glenn Logue
- c1.** Howard Gabriel Logue (12-19-1972--  
2. Jessye Erin Logue (10-31-1984--
- a3.** Billy Sallee (8-12-1931)-md. Katherine Sampson
- 3a.** Susan Sallee -md. Bruce Gillespie (div.)
- a1.** Leandra Gillespie (4-11-1974--
- 3b.** Kathy Sallee -md. Barry Longworth, Sr. (div.)
- b1.** Barry Longworth, Jr. (12-15-1977--  
2. Sabrina Longworth (7-12-1982--
- a4.** Ancel Julius "A.J." Sallee -md. Joan Oliver  
-they live in Bakersfield, CA.
- 4a.** Harold Eugene Sallee  
**b.** Scotty Sallee  
**c.** Patty Jo Sallee  
**d.** Paula Sallee
- a5.** Donald Jewell Sallee (3-22-1935--)-md. 7-24-1954 Joanna Keeling (3-10-1936--
- 5a.** Betty Jo Sallee (1-2-1956--)-md. Tony Wayne Young
- a1.** Christopher Wayne Young (3-2-1977--  
2. Amy Joanne Young (11-11-1979--  
3. William Bradley Young (7-4-1983 twin--  
4. Donald Chadwick Young (7-4-1983 twin--

- 5b. Donna L. Sallee (6-27-1958--)-md. 4-14-1989 Ronnie Andrew Pulliam  
-they were md. @ Deep Creek Baptist Ch. -d/o Hershel Pulliam  
b1. Robert Andrew Pulliam (5-17-1990 in Harrodsburg, KY.
- 5c. Robert Brian Sallee (3-28-1962--)-1st md. Abby Gayle Hayslett  
-2nd md. Debbie Durham  
c1. Robert Brian Sallee, Jr. (8-10-1981 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
.....  
2. Brandon Derek Sallee (10-6-1987--
- ID9H7d5b. Condit "Con" B. Sallee (6-14-1905--7-30-1937 @ Rose Hill)-md. Lena Mae Roberts  
-br. @ Berea Christian Cem., Mackville, Rd., Harrodsburg, KY. -(1910 Rockcastle Co.--  
d. 1977)  
-she 2nd md. 9-18-1937 John Prewitt
- b1. Donnie Sallee (6-28-1927 Mercer Co., KY.--  
2. Condit "Con" B. Sallee, Jr. (8-8-1929 Mercer Co.--12-5-1966 in Miami, OK.)  
-d. from injuries in auto accident. -1st md. Ola Stanley  
-2nd md. Margaret Robbin  
2a. Con Lewis Sallee -lives in Cinn., OH.
- b3. Winford Lee Sallee -md. 5-21-1949 Nina Gay Harlow in Mercer Co.  
-lives Oliney, West TX.
- 3a. Windell L. Sallee (3-30-1950 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
b. William Everett Sallee (4-2-1951--)-md. 12-6-1969 Della Ruth Jones  
c. Terry Wayne Sallee (8-19-1954 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
d. Larry J. Sallee (2-20-1957 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
e. Tony Sallee  
f. Bruce Sallee  
g. Kimberly G. Sallee (2-11-1968 in Mercer Co., KY.--
- b4. Floyd Burton "Burt" Sallee (10-18-1931--9-9-1951)-br. @ Berea Christian Ch. Cem.  
-U.S. Army, Sgt., Korea.
- b5. James Walter "Peck" Sallee (7-11-1934--  
-lives @ Herrington Lake in Mercer Co., KY.
- b6. Joyce Sallee (1-11-1937--1-21-1937)-br. @ Berea Christian Church Cemetery
- b7. Bobby Collins Sallee -1st md. Laverne Catlett  
-2nd md. 1-1-1961 Charlotte Jean Powell (div.)  
7a. Terry Collins Sallee (10-2-1957 Mercer Co., KY.)  
-1st md. Clara Arnold  
-2nd md. Barbara Earlywine Waldrige  
a1. Terryanna D. Sallee (9-19-1979)-living in Anderson Co., KY.  
2. Anniegail H. Sallee (2-24-1981--  
3. Kaylajo A. Sallee (1-19-1982--  
.....  
b. Bobbi Jean Sallee (1-30-1961 in Mercer Co., KY.--  
c. Rhonda Kay Sallee  
d. Teresa May Sallee (2-7-1964 b. & d.)
- 5c. James A. Sallee (7-23-1907--)-md. 9-14-1935 Augusta Lyon in Mercer Co., KY.  
-they live in Shelbyville, KY. -(4-5-1912-- )d/o John W. Lyon & Mary  
-tombstone @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg Frances Sallee.
- c1. James William Sallee (7-2-1936 Mercer Co.--)-md. 8-31-1957 Shirley Mae Buckley  
1a. Teresa L. Sallee (6-26-1964 Jefferson Co., KY.--  
c2. Mary Agnes Sallee -md. 6-25-1954 John D. DeVary, Jr.  
3. John Henry Sallee (4-23-1940--)-md. 6-25-1960 Janice Faye Buckley in Mercer Co.  
3a. Timothy A. Sallee (8-9-1962 in Jefferson Co., KY.--  
b. John D. Sallee (12-3-1963 in Jefferson Co., KY.--  
c4. Margaret A. Sallee (8-25-1943--)-md. Regan Watts  
5. Betty (Beth?) Mae Sallee (10-25-1944 Mercer Co.)-md. 8-3-1963 Bobby Buckley
- 5d. Leroy Sallee (8-4-1910--9-2-1989)-1st md. 10-8-1927 Bethel May Pence  
-2nd md. 7-15-1933 Bethel May Pence Sallee  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg.  
-lived in Indianapolis, IND. in 1961, then moved back to Mercer Co. and lived  
on Hughes Camp Rd, Burgin, KY. He retired from Carpenters Body Works of Mit-  
chell, IND. A member of Harrodsburg Baptist Church.  
d1. Elizabeth Sallee -md. John Cummins -they live in Wildwood, FLA.  
1a. Jerry Lee Cummins  
b. John Victor Cummins  
d2. May Sallee (9-8-1928 listed in the Vital Stats.--not mentioned in 1989 obit)
- 5e. Marshall T. Sallee (11-9-1913--)-md. 10-13-1936 Mary Katherine Hendren (5-24-1918--  
d. 11-26-1987)-br. @ Springhill Cem.

- ID9H7d5e1.** Nancy Lou Sallee (5-15-1937--1-15-1989)-md. 6-4-1955 George Mont Byrd  
-br. @ Springhill Cem. -2nd md. Jimmy L. Taylor
- 1a. Steven Byrd -of Harrodsburg, KY.
  - b. Glen Byrd
  - c. Beverly Byrd Robins
  - d. Judy Byrd Bartleson
- e2. Maurice Sallee (7-11-1938 in Mercer Co., KY.--
3. Billy Sallee
5. Ronnie B. Sallee (8-23-1949 twin)-md. 2-16-1968 Phyllis Ann Trainer
- 5a. Ryan P. Sallee(3-10-1982 Lexington, KY. --
6. Donnie C. Sallee (8-23-1949 twin)-md. 8-6-1971 Mary Belle Sparrow
- 6a. Stephanie M. Sallee (4-25-1979 in Boyle Co., KY.--
4. Doris Evelyn Sallee (12-24-1944--)-md. Ralph Reed (4-27-1941--11-7-1986)
- 4a. Roger Allen Reed -of Harrodsburg, KY.
- 5f. Viola Sallee (7-23-1917--9-23-1960)-1st md. 1933 Charlie McGinnis (dec'd by 1942)  
-2nd md. Virgil Robinson
- f1. Jesse David McGinnis (11-8-1934 Mercer Co.--ca. 1983)-md. Marie Coffman  
-a truck driver. Member of Dry Branch Baptist Church, Harrodsburg.
- 1a. Jesse McGinnis -of Louisville, KY.
  - b. Charles Davie McGinnis- Louisville, KY.
  - c. Billy Joe McGinnis -of Danville, KY.
  - d. Dwight McGinnis -of Danville, KY.
- f2. James McGinnis -lives in Louisville, KY.
3. Sarah Elizabeth McGinnis (3-27-1937--)-md. ? Lear - lives Radcliff, KY.  
[NOTE: she was admitted for adoption 8-18-1942 and was dismissed to: J. P. Thomas, 8-28-1944. He lived in Brandenburg, KY.]
- f4. Lillian Mae McGinnis (4-29-1939 Mercer Co.)-md. ? Shelton  
[NOTE: likewise, Lillie was put up for adoption 8-18-1942 and was dismissed to Frank H. Burch, 1-28-1943. He lived at Crab Orchard, KY.]
- f5. (Rev.) Gilbert Lee Robinson -lives in Faulbush, KY.
  6. Mary Sue Robinson Coffman -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.
  7. Betty Ann Robinson Taylor -lives in Harrodsburg, KY.
- [pallbearers for the funeral of Jesse David McGinnis were: Gilbert L. Robinson, Jr., Kelly W. Robinson, Ronnie Coffman, Steve Coffman, Darrell Coffman and Keith McGinnis.]
- Sg. Thomas "Tom" Edgar Sallee (6-11-1920--)-md. 6-13-1942 Nannie Francis Powell  
-they live in Harrodsburg, KY.
- g1. Patricia Ann Sallee (12-23-1943--)-md. David Collier
- 1a. David Wayne Collier
  - b. John Thomas Collier
- Sh. Paul Sallee (b.ca. 1924--)-md. 7-26-1946 Lucille Ballard Sherrow  
-they live in Middletown, OH.
- h1. Brenda Sallee
  2. Wayne Sallee
  3. Meredith W. Sallee (4-20-1947 Mercer Co., KY.-- [or is this Wayne?]
- ID9H7d6.** John W. Sallee (12-4-1880--7-4-1949)-md. 8-11-1905 Maggie Anderson  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-he died of bronchial pneumonia
7. Hezekiah Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1883/6--8-29-1920)-md. 4-3-1908 Sarah D. Cunningham  
-he lost his eyesight before his death. (b.ca. 1886--died in CA.)  
-a Methodist. Grave service only.
- 7a. J. D. Sallee (b.ca. 1909/10--)-married, but no issue.- lived in California.
- b. Cora Belle Sallee (1-19-1911--died in CA.)-1st md. 7-28-1928 Paul Peavler in Mercer.  
(div.)  
-2nd md. 4-26-1941 Tommie Bugg (div.)
- 7c. Franklin Sallee -md. 1-12-1941 Hazel Mae Trower (5-8-1924 Mercer Co.--  
-in W. W. II d. 5-31-1986 El Cajou, CA.)
- c1. Hezekiah Sallee (12-20-1941 in Boyle Co., KY.--
  2. Johnny Sallee -of Al Cajou, California -he has 2 children.
- [NOTE: Hazel evidently married Mr. Thompson and had two children by him. She was the d/o Lee Trower & Ethel Harlow of Willisburg, Washington Co., KY.]
- 7d. Hezekiah Sallee, Jr. (6-14-1920--died in W. W. II)-his name is on the War Memorial  
on the courthouse square in Harrodsburg, KY.
- 7e. William Sallee -n.m. -also in W. W. II
  - f. David Sallee -n.m. -lived & died in California.

- ID9H7d8.** Lantie Sue Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1886--)-md. 5-19-1901 Ivy **Watts**  
d. 3-19-1969
- ID9H7d8a.** Isaac "Ike" Watts (1-12-1904 Mercer--12-28-1987)-md. Alma **Hardin**
- a1.** Mildred Watts **Pugh** -of Harrodsburg
  - 2.** Jane Watts **McRay**
  - 3.** Linda Watts **Berry**
  - 4.** Hazel Watts **Stamper** -of Lexington
  - 5.** Jack J. Watts -of Danville, KY.
  - 6.** Isaac "Ike" Watts -of Nicholasville, KY.
- b.** Robert Watts
  - c.** H. T. Watts -of Georgetown, OH.
  - d.** John Willis Watts (12-12-1909--1-7-1950)-md. Frances **Qurtsinger**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.
  - e.** Tarzan Watts -of Louisville, KY.
  - f.** Nelva Watts **Smith**
  - g.** Lillian Watts
  - h.** Raymond Watts
  - i.** Mary Watts **Stofer** -of St. Charles, MO.
  - j.** Frances Watts
  - k.** Harvey Watts (9-18-1915--7-27-1987)-md. Alice **Anderson**
- d9.** Phillip "Phil" T. Sallee (4-11-1887--6-8-1974)-md. 8-15-1911 Susie **Woods Kelly** in Mercer  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY. (6-15-1874--11-16-1941)  
-d/o John Woods & Caroline **Collins Hayes.**
- d-10.** Thomas "Tom" K. Sallee (9-1-1889--9-23-1964)  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
-md. 8-26-1913 Effie May **Butler** (8-25-1896--2-7-1970)
- 10-a.** Mattie Buelah Sallee (8-24-1914 Mercer Co.--)-md. 9-28-1940 Harvey D. **West**  
-a school teacher. Member of the Harrodsburg Baptist Church
- b.** Sadie Sallee (5-26-1916 Mercer Co.--)-md. 10-20-1934 Clarence **Tatum**
- b1.** Kathaleen Tatum -md. Bobby **Fain**
  - 2.** Betty Tatum -md. Thomas **Spicer**
  - 3.** Robert "Bobby" Tatum -md. Judy **Jackson**
  - 4.** Martha Ann Tatum **Johnson**
  - 5.** Donald Tatum -md. Donna **McComery**
  - 6.** Vernon Lee Tatum -md. Betty **Robinson**
  - 7.** Brenda Tatum -md. Harold **Thornton**
  - 8.** Roy Allen Tatum -md. Nancy **Ransdall**
  - 9.** Dorothy Tatum **Yates**
- c.** Rue Edwin Sallee (2-22-1918 Mercer Co.--5-18-1991)-md. Ann **Snipes**  
-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY. -she is from Hartford, Conn.
- c1.** Patricia Ann Sallee (8-12-1946 Mercer)-md. 6-2-1963 Bobby Lee **Carrier**
  - 2.** Peggy L. Sallee (3-27-1948 Mercer)-md. 10-13-1964 Bobby W. **Ross**
  - 3.** Mildred Mae Sallee (2-9-1950 Mercer)-md. 6-27-1969 Nerald Benton **Thompson**  
(Wash. Co., KY.) (he was born in Marion Co.
  - 4.** Sherry L. Sallee (6-13-1951 Mercer)-md. Earl **Robbins**
  - 4a.** Kelly S. Sallee (12-26-1968). She is 5' 6" tall, light brown hair & hazel-green eyes. A 1985 runner-up in the Miss Mercer Co. pageant. A graduate of Mercer Co. High School. Attended KY. College of Business.
  - c5.** Pamela G. Sallee (7-9-1953 Mercer)-md. Leon **Divine**
  - 6.** Rodney T. Sallee (7-5-1954 Mercer--
  - 7.** Rue Sallee, Jr. (6-22-1955 Mercer--)-md. Melissa **Divine Holt**
- d.** Rodney (Rodman?) Sharon Sallee (11-29-1920--7-6-1931)-br. @ Springhill Cemetery
- e.** Esther Mae Sallee (12-5-1929--7-30-1950)-died in an auto accident-br.@ Springhill
- f.** Annie Frances Sallee (9-24-1924--2-17-1987)-md. William R. **Whitehouse, Jr.**  
-br. @ Bellevue Cem., Danville, KY.  
-member of the Willow Grove Baptist Church- a retired seamstress from Palm Beach Corp., Danville.
- f1.** Yvonne Whitehouse -md. Dale **Gooch** of Danville, KY.
- g.** Grace Sallee (2-13-1936 Mercer Co.--)-md. Donald **Steel**
- g1.** Michael Steel
  - 2.** Roger Steel
  - 3.** Bryan Douglas Steel

- d-11. LaRue "Rue" Sallee (10-2-1890--3-20-1965)-1st md. 5-10-1924 Lillie May **Lawless** in Mercer  
 -died in Fayette Co., KY. -2nd md. 12-5-1931 Rilda **Slone** (3-15-1913--  
 -br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg d. April 1991)  
 -called "Rabbit" -she was b. in Lincoln Co., KY. to John Henry  
 Slone & Rosetta **Cantrell**

[NOTE: his obituary says that his mother was Frances **Godfrey** Sallee. This is a puzzle to me.]

- 11-a. Howard Thomas Sallee (12-17-1932 Mercer Co.)-md. 7-10-1954 Joyce Ann **Medley**  
 a1. Howard Thomas Sallee, Jr. (8-27-1956 Mercer)-md. Patricia **Rae** (div. 1991)

2. Susan Beth Sallee -md. 6-24-1989 Lee Wayne **Readnowor** (See: pg. 214)  
 -a 1986 graduate of Mercer Co. -s/o David Wayne Readnowor  
 High School and a nursing student  
 at Eastern KY. Univ., completing her R.N. in 1991, receiving a bachelor of  
 science degree. Lee Wayne is employed by Hitachi Auto Products, Inc., in  
 Harrodsburg. They were married in the Old Fort Harrod State Park.

- 11-b. Donald Ray Sallee (3-2-1937--)-md. 9-4-1959 Frances N. **Matherly**  
 -both graduated from Harrodsburg High School  
 -Don has long been with the police dept. of Lexington, KY.

- b1. Cynthia A. Sallee (3-26-1960 Fayette Co., KY.--  
 2. Phillip B. Sallee (3-1-1961 Fayette Co., KY.--

- 11-c. Michael Lee Sallee (11-3-1953--)-1st md. 8-14-1975 Sara Kay **Hurst**  
 "Mike" is manager of -2nd md. 10-29-1983 Connie Jean **Chambers**  
 Kroger in Lex., KY. -d/o Kenneth Chambers  
 -they md. at the Pioneer Baptist Church, Harrodsburg

- 11-d. Danny Dale Sallee (1-17-1949 Mercer--)-md. 10-27-1967 Deborah Ann **Donahue**

- d1. Cheryl Delynn Sallee (9-13-1968 Boyle Co.)-md. 2-21-1987 Richard Thomas **Hall**  
 -a 1986 graduate of Harrodsburg High- married @ Berea Christian Church

- 1a. Logan Thomas Hall/ 1b. Andreanna Gabriele Hall

- d2. Danny D. Sallee, Jr. (6-5-1970 Mercer Co.--

- d-12. child Sallee (dead by 1900 census)

(d. ca. 1887)

- ID9H7e. Benjamin B. Sallee (4-15-1856 (V.S.) Westerfield Mill or (4-16-1857?--2-25-1931)  
 (F.?) -1st md. 12-4-1876 Mary Bell "Mollie" **Watts** (d. ca. 1887)

- d/o James Watts & Mary **Reynolds**  
 -she is listed as "Mildred" on her death certificate ?  
 -2nd md. 11-2-1887 Armilda Ann **Watts Jones** (7-19-1857--1-3-1938)  
 -br. @ Burgin Memorial Gardens

[there is something confused about this. Mary Bell is listed as "Mildred", or is this Armilda ?]

[NOTE: his death certificate says: the s/o Oliver & **Lizzie**. He died in Boyle Co., KY.]

- e1. Mary E. Sallee (1-7-1878--7-10-1945)-br. @ Springhill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.  
 -md. 6-14-1895 Major **Hurst**

- 1a. Viola Hurst -md. Brown **Dennis**

- 1b. Nannie Clay Hurst (11-6-1901--6-5-1986)-md. Clarence **Wiley**  
 -member of Harrodsburg Christian Church - 4 grandchildren - 1 great grandchild

- b1. Thomas E. Wiley -of Lexington, KY.  
 2. Edith Wiley -md. Bill **Harmon** -reside in Harrodsburg

- 1c. J. B. Hurst -of Harrodsburg  
 d. Lula Hurst **Kurtz** -of Cincinnati, OH.

- e2. Anna Lue Sallee (b.ca. 1879/ Aug. 1880)-md. 3-24-1898 J. W. **Matherly**

3. Nannie F. Sallee (3-22-1882--2-5-1960)-md. 1-16-1901 John Thomas **Phillips** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -he was b. in Ohio

- 3a. Tom Phillips (?)

- b. Mary Phillips (2-5-1919--4-25-1985)-md. John Will **Vinyard** -lived on Shakertown Rd.  
 -member of the Baptist Church -br. @ Burgin Memorial Gardens

- b1. William Harold Vinyard -of Mercer Co., KY.  
 2. David Leroy Vinyard  
 3. Roger Dale Vinyard  
 4. Charlott Vinyard **Sargent** -of Parksville, Boyle Co., KY.  
 5. Linda Gayle Vinyard **Sizemore**

- 3c. Will Phillips

- d. Ben Phillips -of Boyle Co., KY.

- e. Flora Phillips **Shanahan** -of Harrodsburg, KY.

- f. Bessie Phillips **Hardin** -of Harrodsburg, KY.

- g. Ray Phillips (12-2-1907 Jessamine Co.--1-30-1956 Chicago, ILL.)-br. @ Springhill Cem.

- e4. Walter Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1885)- could this possibly be Walker Jones, the s/o Armilda ?

5. John B. (D.?) Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1887--)-1st md. 4-5-1913 Anna **Bright Simpson**  
 -they married at New Providence Presby. Church -(7-7-1896 Anderson Co.--2-25-1922)  
 -she died in Oldham Co.-br. @ Ebenezer Church  
 of Christ in Mercer Co.- d/o Ben Simpson &  
 Mary **Hurst**  
 -2nd md. 12-4-1926 Fannie **Snock**  
 -3rd md. 8-8- 1929 Little **Johnson**

- 5a. Robert Benjamin Sallee (6-4-1914 Mercer--)-md. 4-20-1937 Cleo **Jones**

- b. Mary Ellen Sallee (8-9-1917 Mercer--)-md. 12-9-1932 Cloyd **Henry**



7e5c. John William Sallee (9-19-1919 Mercer Co.--9-27-1990 Junction City, Boyle Co., KY.)  
 -br@ the Hustonville Cemetery -md. Mary E. **Curtis**  
 -he was member of the Moreland United Methodist Church  
 -Veteran of W. W. II.

- ID9H7e 5c1. William Lewis Sallee (7-8-1939 Boyle Co., KY.--  
 2. James D. Sallee (12-15-1940 Boyle Co., KY.--  
 3. John William Sallee, Jr. (11-19-1942 Boyle Co., KY.)-resides in Athens, GA.  
 4. Eva Sue Sallee **Wilson** (11-2-1946 Lincoln Co., KY.--  
 5. Ann Sallee **Railey** -resides in Lockland, OH.  
 6. Robert Lee Sallee (11-5-1963 Lincoln Co., KY.--)-resides in Junction City, KY.

.....  
 Mary Bell Watts Sallee was called "Molly". She died after the birth of John. When Ben married Armilda, she had been married before to Carey **Jones**, and had: Lee Jones, Alonza Jones, Charlie Jones, and Walker Jones. Mr. Jones was murdered by John Short in the courthouse yard.

e6. Eva Sallee (7-27-1888 Boyle Co., KY.--2-27-1989 Harrodsburg)-md. 1905  
 -member of the Burgin Christian Church William Madison **Farris**  
 -she celebrated her 100th birthday at the Harrodsburg / s/o O. P. Farris & Margaret  
 Health Care Manor with her picture in the newspaper. / **Preston** of Fleming Co.  
 -in 1985 there was an article about her which stated: her father made a living as a  
 timberman and farmer. Her mother, besides being a housewife, was proficient in  
 hanging wallpaper. When Eva was six, she moved with the family to Mercer Co. She  
 attended school at Rose Hill until the sixth grade. At 17, she married Wm. Farris.  
 She enjoyed quilting and rugmaking, raising flowers & vegetables and collecting dis-  
 hes. Mr. Farris is br. @ Burgin Cemetery.

(7-4-1910--11-22-'92) 6a. Stella Farris-1st md: \_\_\_\_\_ **Voris**/ 2nd md. S. M. **Sherrow**  
 b. Emma Lee Farris -md. Joseph **Brown**  
 c. Alice Farris -md. Charles **Hamilton** -reside in Scottsdale, AZ.  
 d. Laura Farris -md. Manilus **Harris**  
 [grandchildren include: Robert Harris, Lawrence Harris, Juanita Knutson, Dorothy Estes, Stanley Voris, Glenda Jean Smyly, Ronald E. Farris, Deborah Chick, Chuck Hamilton. William Harris and Robert Grover Farris are deceased.]

e7. Emma Sallee (ca. 1889)-md. 10-9-1907 Robert Lee **Phillips**

8. Laura Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1890--1908)-md. Walker N. **Jones** (1883--1910)  
 -br. @ Burgin Memorial Gardens

9. Robert Dee Sallee (1892--1964)- 1st md. 7-14-1912 Maude **Bonta**(5-28-1889--12-10-1912)  
 -br. @ Springhill Cem. d/o Clarence & Ora Bonta  
 -W.W.I - 2nd md. 5-13-1929 Florence **Bonta Lyons**  
 - 3rd md. 1-21-1935 Addie D. **Hankla**(2-2-1906--9-3-1943)  
 - 4th md. 9-13-1947 Emma **Alcorn**

-10. Richard S. Sallee (7-16-1893--stone, no date @ Burgin Memorial Gardens Cemetery)  
 -md. 1-7-1917 Luvita **Phillips**

10-a. Virgil F. Sallee (10-5-1922 Mercer Co., KY.--

-11. Ora Ellen Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1895--)-md. 7-28-1910 Clarence W. **Bonta** in Mercer Co.  
 -br. @ Burgin Memorial Gardens

11-a James Edward Bonta (11-2-1915--12-27-1988) -md. Elizabeth Lee **Terhune**  
 b William Robert Bonta -resides in Orlando, FLA.  
 c Ann Bonta -md. Dudley **Denny** -resides in Burgin, KY.

-12. Nettie J. Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1897--1959)-md. 12-24-1911 Wheeler B. **Yocum** in Mercer Co.

12-a Stella Yocum (6-16-1913 premature infant)  
 b Edgar Yocum -of Ash, OH.  
 c Anne Yocum **Brock** -of Cinn., OH.  
 d William Gentry Yocum (11-27-1922--5-1-1992)-md. Emma Jean **?**  
 -member of the Burgin Methodist Church -a Veteran of W. W. II  
 -br. @ Burgin Memorial Gardens - has 4 grandchildren & 2 great grandchildren  
 d1. Larry Yocum -of Versailles, Woodford Co., KY.--  
 2. Barry Yocum -of Stow, OH.

-13. child Sallee (dead by 1900 census)

-14. Willis Sallee (b.ca. 1903--)-md. 3-2-1940 Bettie B. **Kurtz** (div.)

[NOTE: there is a "B. J." Sallee (1-2-1857-11-26-1938)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cem. I have no idea who this is. Is this another child of Oliver Perry & Vernetta, or is this a wife of one of their sons? When I looked up the obit in the Harrodsburg Herald (microfilm), on that date, it was for Katherine Elizabeth, the wife of Oliver P., Jr. So, the Mercer Co. cemetery records must be in error. The odd thing is that Katherine Elizabeth's mother was Betsy Jane Ashley= "B. J." so maybe she is buried there also. ]

- ID9H7F. Oliver Perry Sallee, Jr. (12-22-1860 or, 1-2-1857? --7-18-1930)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Ch. Cem.  
 -on his death certificate it states he is 73 yrs. of age, which would make him born in 1857. Again, the Cemetery Records must be wrong, or there is a mistake on his tombstone ? The certificate also has as his mother "Miss Asher", which of course is totally wrong. The informant was Mrs. Doc Sallee.  
 -md. 5-27-1876 Katherine Elizabeth Harlow (12-5-1858--11-25-1938)  
     d/o Hezekiah Harlow & Betsy Jane Ashley (Asher?)  
     -she is br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cemetery  
     -she died in Newport, KY.  
 -they had had 9 children by 1910 census, 6 living. Also in this house is a grandfather (b.ca. 1835), widower.
- f1. Henry L. Sallee (5-3-1877 --3-23-1956)-md. 5-8-1904 Mary Jane Watts(8-11-1887--7-5-1926)  
     -his obit states that he was d/o John Watts & Eliza Lyons  
     born in Grayson Co., KY. ? -she is br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Ch. Cem.  
     -he 1st md. 9-8-1898 Serfronia (Sophia?) Lyons  
         (4-28-1882--11-24-1900)  
     -Henry lived in Cinn., OH. for 30 years. -br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Church.  
     -again, confusion: was she born in Grayson Co., KY. ?  
     -in 1900 Mercer census at Shaker Mill
- 1a. Dora Ann Sallee (9-23-1899--4-13-1992 Florence, KY.)-md. 9-11-1915 Ed Bonta in Mercer Co.  
     -born in Burgin, KY. Member of the Florence Baptist Church  
     -her obit says that she was widow of James E. Bonta -br. @ Shawnee Run Bapt.
- a1. Fronia "Toni" Bonta Drake -of Cinn.,OH.
- 1b. Henry Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. 1898/1900--no mention in father's obit. Not on 1900 census)
- 1c. Georgie Sallee (b.ca. 1905--)-md. 10-26-1921 Alfred Murphy in Mercer Co., KY.
- 1d. Gole (Gola?) (male) Sallee (b.ca. 1906--
- 1e. (female) Sallee -md. George Bates -of Columbus, IND.
- 1f. (female) Sallee -md. Ray Welch -of Cinn., OH.
- 1g. Rose Catherine Sallee (9-8-1912 Mercer Co., KY.--)-md. ? Sullivan -of Cinn., OH.
- 1h. Solomon Walker Sallee (9-13-1915 Mercer Co., KY.)-lived in Cinn., OH.
- 1i. Oliver Perry Sallee, II (6-21-1917 Mercer Co., KY.)-lived in Cinn., OH.
- 1j. Beatrice Sallee (12-29-1919 Mercer Co., KY.--
- 1k. John T. Sallee (3-17-1922 Mercer Co., KY.--1-28-1927)-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Church
- 1l. (possible:) Henry C. Sallee (9-26-1923--2-21-1926)-br. @ Shawnee Run Baptist Church Cem.
- f2. Nettie J. Sallee (1879--1935)-md. 12-25-1901 Harvey Lyons (1880--stone @ Berea Christian
- 2a. James Lyons
- b. Herbert Lyons
- c. Beulah Lyons (5-21-1915--4-23-1989)-md. W. D. Thornton  
     -member of Benton Baptist Church
- c1. William L. Thornton -of Columbus, GA.
2. Johnny Lawrence Thornton -of Harrodsburg, KY.
3. Harold Douglas Thornton " " "
4. Eugene Thornton -of Stanford, KY.
5. Peggy Jane Thornton Gibson-of Harrodsburg
- 2d. Marcus Lyons -of Brooksville, FLA.
- (7) f3. Walter G. Sallee (b.ca. 1877--)-md. Vera E. Bonta (b.ca. 1883--  
     in 1910 North Burgin district d/o Henry L. Bonta
- 3a. Marian G. Sallee (b.ca. 1908/9--
4. Mary Frances Sallee (10-16-1882--9-8-1961)-md. 8-27-1898 John William Lyons  
     (1878--stone @ Berea Christian Church
- 4a. Augusta Lyons -md. James A. Sallee
- b. David Lyons (2-28-1910--8-4-1986)-br. @ Berea Christian Church Cemetery, Mackville Rd.  
     -member of the Harrodsburg Baptist Church  
     -a retired trucker.
- 4c. Everett Lyons -of Harrodsburg, KY.
- d. Dorothy Lyons (2-11-1904 Mercer Co.--3-4-1988)-1st md. ? Pelly  
     -br. @ Springhill Cem. -2nd md. John M. Thornton  
     -member of the Harrodsburg Baptist Church
- d1. Virginia Pelly -of Harrodsburg
- 4e. Glover Lyons -of Lexington, KY.
- f. Emily Lyons Thompson -of Indianapolis, IND.
- g. Ruby Lyons Mullins -of Harrodsburg, KY.
5. Loney Alice Sallee (1885--1907)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cemetery on Oakland Lane
6. Omer Sallee (9-12-1888--7-18-1968)-md. 6-25-1910 Manerva Lena Lyons  
     -lived in Muncie, IND.
- [NOTE: the following is not proved. I'm not sure that this is the same Omer Sallee whose children are born in Nelson Co., KY. What data there is is from the Vital Stats. and Sue Rohde of Carmel, IND. 46032]

ID9H76a. Amos F. Sallee (b.12-7-1912 Mercer Co.--)

- 6b. Floyd Sallee
- c. Marie Sallee
- d. Ada Sallee (8-22-1920 in Nelson Co., KY. (V.S.)- could this be Ada Ruth?
- e. Ruth Sallee (1920--)-md. Phillip **Hayden**
  - e1. Phillip Hayden
  - 2. Ruth Ann Hayden
  - 3. P. Sue Hayden (1945--)-md. Donald **Rohde**
    - 3a. Dawn R. Rohde
    - b. Eric D. Rohde

- f7. Unford D. Sallee (1893--1895)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cemetery
- 8. Jessie K. Sallee (1895--1896)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cemetery, Oakland Lane, Mercer
- 9. William Sallee (7-15-1896--)-md. 5-19-1917 Beulah Frances **Prewitt**(10-24-1899--9-6-1922)  
-he lived at Nevado in Mercer Co. & -br. @ Old Salt River Church, Mercer Co., KY.  
also at Burgin, then moved to Del. Co., -d/o Robert Prewitt & Susan **Bugg**  
IND.

9a. Rufus Thomas Sallee (1-13-1930 Mercer Co., KY.--

-10. Clarence Andrew Sallee (b.ca. 1903--11-2-1964)-lived in Muncie, IND.

10-a. Joe T. Sallee (b.ca. 1933 in Danville, KY.)-md. 11-4-1967 Esther D. Jones

a1. Joseph A. Sallee (6-17-1970 Boyle Co., KY.--

b. Clarence Andrew Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. 1943 in Danville, KY.)-md. 7-5-1967 in Boyle Co., KY.  
Theresa Sue **Milburn**

b1. Katherine C. Sallee (1-30-1972 Boyle Co., KY.--

c. Sally Ann Sallee

d. James Robert Sallee

-11. Geolith B. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1908--8-3-1910)-br. @ Oakland Methodist Church Cemetery

ID9H8. John Sallee (b.ca. 1831--)-not listed in the 1850 Deed bk. 28, pg. 12 - heirs. - Mercer Co., KY.

9. Mary (Magdalene ?) Catherine Sallee (12-24-1833--)-md. ? **Darland**

-she is in house with Sarah in 1870 census, along with her son:

9a. Walker D. Darland (b.ca. 1866--

10. William Reynard (Rene' ?) Sallee (7-10-1834 Mercer Co., KY.--7-19-1917 Clermont, Bullitt Co., KY.)  
-md. 1-17-1856 Palmira (Almyra? Elmira? Mary Palmer?) **Steel**  
(b.ca. 1834/7--)-d/o Jeremiah Vardeman Steele &  
Nancy **Currens**. She was prob. b. in Washington Co. ?

-the doctor on his death certificate was from Bardstown, KY.

-in the house of Thomas W. Sallee in 1910 census.- br. @ Vine Hill 7-21-1917.

-in the house of James D. Sallee in 1900 census.

10-a. Merritt B. (Munday? Meredith?) Sallee (12-28-1856 Mt. Oakland, Mercer Co. (V.S.)--2-23-1927)

-the 1860 census is not clear as to his name.- Lived River Rd., Louisville

-he died in Jefferson Co., KY. - br. @ St. Stephen's Cemetery, Louisville

-1st md. 10-11-1877 Margaret **Watts** in Mercer Co., KY.

-2nd md. 8-23-1888 Frances K. **Myers** (b.ca. 1870--

-they lived in Jefferson Co., KY. in 1910 census

a1. Will Sallee (8-18-1880--11-24-1963)

2. James Oscar Sallee (1-24-1883--11-22-1956)-md. 9-19-1906 Mary Warren **Sutton**  
(4-19-1890--1010-1963)  
"Molly" was d/o Henry Sutton &  
Elizabeth **Reed**

2a. Thomas Reid (Reed?) Sallee (7-2-1907--3-17-1967)-md. 10-28-1933 Virginia **Selecman**  
(2-26-1911--

a1. Mary Virginia Sallee (9-23-1934--)-md. 1-29-1958 Carlos Swinford **Laytart**

1a. Brian Allen Laytart (7-2-1959--

b. Karen Ann Laytart (9-6-1960--)-md. 10-12-1985 Edward Keith **Conn**  
(1-9-1953--

b1. Virginia Lee Conn (2-16-1987--

2. Sarah Kathryn "Kate" Conn (10-4-1988--

1c. Carla Elizabeth Laytart (7-30-1968--

a2. Evelyn Eugenia "Jean" Sallee (8-13-1937--)-md. 12-28-1958 Ray Willis **Hester**  
(8-28-1937--

2a. Virginia Kathryn Hester (1-20-1960--)-md. 6-30-1984 William Lance **Baughner, Jr.**

a1. William Lance Baughner, III (8-7-1986--

2. James Lucas Baughner (2-20-1988--

2b. Robert Douglas Hester (9-9-1968--

c. Robert Daniel Hester (6-6-1971--

- 10-a2a3. Kathryn Lee Sallee (10-14-1939--
- 2b. Peter Raymond "Pete" Sallee (5-23-1909--9-30-1942)-md. 11-27-1937 Margie **Goode**  
 -she 2nd md. Sid Clarence **Milburn** (2-13-1914--5-31-1977)
- b1. James Isaac "Jimmie" Sallee (6-20-1940--)-md. 7-30-1966 Evelyn Roberta **Switser**  
 (Washington Co.) (3-13-1946--
- 1a. James Isaac Sallee, Jr. (10-8-1974--
- b2. Petra Rae Sallee (12-30-1938--)-md. 4-24-1964 Palestine **Green** (8-31-1933--  
 (Fayette Co., KY.)
- 2a. Jason Neal Green (3-26-1966--
- b. Lori Michelle Green (8-12-1969--
- 2c. Bailey Peyton Sallee (5-10-1911--12-23-1935)
- 2d. Ezra Cleo Sallee (6-20-1913--2-20-1979)  
 "Hoot"
- 2e. Marshall Marion Sallee (6-19-1915--9-20-1962)-md. 12-12-1934 Thelma **Holmes** 12-25-1915--
- e1. Joan Sallee (8-1-1935)-1st md. Bill **Jay**/ 2nd md. 4-12-1962 Ed **Houghtby** (11-11-1932--
- 1a. Susan Jay (10-28-1957--)-md. 11-5-1977 Stan **Kapraun** (5-25-1957--
- a1. Holly Marie Kapraun (5-29-1980--
2. Ryan Marshall Kapraun (10-6-1983--
3. Leslie Anne Kapraun (5-21-1989--
- 1b. Kristine Houghtby (8-31-1963--)-md. 5-12-1984 Dan **Klopotock** (8-3-1961--
- b1. Jeffrey Klopotock (11-18-1985--
2. Elizabeth Klopotock (9-8-1988--
- 2f. Edith Mabel Sallee (1-11-1918--
- 2g. James Walter Sallee (12-11-1920--9-15-1983)-md. Delilah **Settles** (div.)  
 "Rowd"
- g1. Ronald M. Sallee (11-26-1955 Marion Co.)-md. Betty **Linker** (8-30-1958--
- 1a. Ronnie M. Sallee, Jr. (11-17-1978 Jefferson Co., KY.--
- b. Tina Sallee (4-20-1980--
- c. James Sallee (11-6-1984--
- g2. Perry Sallee (1-5-1957 Jefferson Co., KY.--
- g3. Mike Sallee (3-16-1959--)-md. Diane ? (11-5-1947) -now divorced.  
 (James M.)
- 2h. Gladys Marie Sallee (9-29-1922--)-md. 3-19-1944 Carl Perkins, Jr. (10-24-1921--
- h1. Billy Carroll Perkins (5-15-1945--)-md. 5-21-1965 Ruth Ann **Jenkins** ((-11-1945--
- 1a. Diana Carol Perkins (9-21-1966--)-md. 4-25-1986 Christopher **Richter** (12-18-1963
- a1. Bethany Richter (9-15-1988--
- 1b. Phillip Stephen Perkins (6-22-1968--
- c. Letitia Gail Perkins (7-24-1969--1-3-1978)
- h2. Timothy Price Perkins (8-4-1959--)-md. 5-6-1983 Teresa Lee **Adkins** (7-12-1963)-div.  
 -2nd md. 6-3-1988 Paula Lynn **Sowers** (3-26-1966--
- h3. Douglas Sallee Perkins (1-2-1961--)-md. 8-14-1982 Karen Denise **Moore** (9-20-1961--
- 3a. Aaron Perkins (5-21-1986--
- 2i. Robert Lymon Sallee (6-9-1925--12-8-1988)-md. 8-11-1952 Martha Elizia **Gardner**(2-1-1922--  
 -was chief of Police in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.
- i1. Christine Ann Sallee (5-22-1953--)-md. 1-25-1986 Steven **Burnham** (2-5-1957--
- 1a. Robert Eric Sallee (8-9-1977--
- .....
- b. Joshua Burnham (7-31-1987--
- i2. Robert L. Sallee, Jr. (4-25-1954--)-md. 6-29-1979 Ruth **Conder**
- 2a. Tia Brooke Sallee (4-16-1983--
- b. Christopher Allen Sallee (2-2-1985--
- i3. David Allen Sallee (1-18-1961 Nelson Co., KY.--
- 2j. Mildred Christine Sallee (4-10-1927--5-1-1930)
- 2k. Frank William "Jack" Sallee (7-2-1930--)-md. 3-16-1957 Ann Faye **Hall** (4-5-1935--
- [my thanks to Ann Faye for all the work she did on this family. She wrote several family histories for a special edition in Washington Co., KY. They live in Springfield.]
- members of the Springfield Christian Church.
- "Jack" attended Mackville High School. In the service in 1950. Employed by Heaven Hill Distillery in Bardstown. Ann was a 1953 grad of Springfield High & a 1955 grad of St. Catharine College. She works at the First National Bank (Peoples Bank).
- k1. Frank William Sallee, Jr. (4-26-1961--)-graduated from Wash. Co., High in 1979. He attended St. Catharine College & Morehead State Univ.(1987) In 1988 he became Director of Admissions at St. Catharine College. Member of the Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors (1989) and the Rotary Club.

- 10-a3. Robert L. Sallee (9-13-1889--3-24-1963)-md. Dora ? (1889--12-6-1947)-Louisville  
 4. Walter R. Sallee (7-28-1892--4-15-1976)-md. Bertha ? -he br. @ Shelbyville, Grove Hill  
 5. Joseph G. Sallee (1894--4-6-1962)-Evergreen Cem. -md. Edna ? -Louisville, KY.  
 6. Leslie D. Sallee (1898--10-3-1954)-md. Anna Davis -Louisville  
 7. Brack N. Sallee (1900--5-12-1935)-md. Alma White -lived in Jefferson Co., KY.  
 "murdered"
- 7a. Frances May Sallee (12-3-1923 Louisville, KY.--  
 b. Ethel Marie Sallee (11-29-1924 " "  
 c. Mabel L. Sallee (3-7-1927 -- 9-15-1928)-br. @ Eastern Cemetery, Louisville
8. Willis Hartford Sallee (4-3-1901 Springfield, KY.--4-17-1961)-md. Mary Elizabeth Davis  
 -they lived in Louisville, KY.
- 8a. Willis Hartford Sallee, Jr. (10-3-1923 Jefferson Co., KY.--  
 b. Dorothy W. Sallee (6-12-1925--  
 c. Mary Agnes Sallee (4-21-1927--)-md. Kenneth H. Baker -lives Vestavia Hills, ALA.  
 d. Martin Luther Sallee (8-26-1928--  
 e. Betty Jean Sallee (9-28-1930--  
 f. Virginia Louise Sallee (11-25-1932--
9. Richard Ballard Sallee (10-8-1903 Owen Co., KY:--3-3-1981)-md. Ethel Mae White (Nov. 1905  
 10. Alfred R. Sallee (b.ca. 1905--)-1st md. Anna Lee Davis (b.ca. 1903 Wash. Co., KY.--  
 -d. 4-23-1965 -2nd md. Ethel Elmore  
 10-a. David Alfred Sallee (2-22-1923 Jefferson Co., KY.--  
 b. Alline Laverne Sallee (5-25-1929 Jefferson Co., KY.--
11. Clarence W. Sallee (2-2-1909--10-5-1976)-md. Lillian Davis  
 11-a. Ella Grace Sallee (10-10-1929 Jefferson Co., KY.--
- 10-b. James D. (L.?) Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1858/9)-in the 1910 Oldham Co., KY. census with John S.  
 c. Thomas W. Sallee (1861 Mercer Co., KY.--1948 Washington)-1st md. 7-17-1884  
 (Wilson) -br. @ Bethlehem Baptist Church Mary Lucretia Nix (1869--1934)  
 d/o Mark Nix & Emily Young  
 -br. @ Bethlehem Baptist Ch. Cem.  
 -2nd md. 7-6-1935 Malissa Settles
- c1. Willie D. Sallee (6-2-1886--10-22-1917)-md. 9-17-1908 Hannah Godfrey in Washington Co., KY.  
 2. George C. Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1888--)-md. Ida May Hodge (d. 5-29-1926 Jefferson Co., KY.)  
 3. Emma V. Sallee (b.ca. Nov. 1889--)-md. James "Jim" F. Rainey  
 3a. Dudley Rainey  
 b. Woodrow Rainey  
 c. Evelyn Ide Rainey -md. Logan Anderson  
 c1. Reed Anderson  
 2. Stella Anderson  
 3. Ina B. Anderson  
 4. Mary Alice Anderson  
 5. Lucy Anderson
- c4. Lemmie H. Sallee (9-21-1893--3-8-1914)-br. @ Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery (9-10-1893?)  
 (Levi ?) -in 1910 census, he is in house of James F. Rainey  
 c5. Alvin Buford "Bluff" Sallee (b.ca. July 1895--)-md. 7-10-1920 Nannie Lee Ross  
 (Washington Co., KY.)  
 c6. Grace P. Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1897/8--)-md. 7-6-1935 Jake Young in Mercer Co., KY.  
 6a. Franklin N. Young -md. Claude Logsdon  
 a1. Cathy Young  
 2. David Young  
 3. Rosetta Young  
 4. Billy Young
- c7. Thomas Wilson Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. Aug. 1899--)-1st md. 8-25-1919 Zula May Cheatham  
 (Washington Co.)  
 -2nd md. Margie Ash  
 7a. Elizabeth May Sallee (6-28-1921 Washington Co., KY.--
- c8. Nellie Sallee (b.ca. 1900--)  
 -md. 12-19-1918 Luther Gilbert Cheatham in Washington Co.  
 8a. Bell
- c9. Lula Luell Sallee (b.ca. 1902--)-md. James Bland  
 9a. Rollie Bland  
 b. J. T. Bland  
 c. Hazel Bland  
 d. Sissy Bland
- c-10. Stanley Lee Sallee (b.ca. 1903--)-md. 12-24-1937 Dorothy May Lewis in Washington Co.,



- c-10-a. Stanley Sallee, Jr. (9-2-1938 in Washington Co., KY.--  
b. Mary Katherine Sallee (7-23-1941 Washington Co., KY.--  
c. Peggy J. Sallee (4-28-1943 Washington Co., KY.--  
d. Stanley Lee Sallee (3-2-1945 Washington Co., KY.--  
e. Kenny Sallee  
f. Willie Dee Sallee (died young)  
g. Brack Sallee " "  
h. George Sallee " "  
i. Len (Leonard ?) Sallee " "
- [two Stanley's (?) Con B. Sallee adopted a Stanley Sallee, so maybe these are mixed-up somehow ?]
- c-11. John Earnest Sallee (b.ca. 1908--)-md. 11-9-1934 Eva **Cornish** in Washington Co., KY.  
d/o Ed Buck Cornish & Elizabeth **Barnett**
- 11-a. John Earnest Sallee, Jr. (11-25-1935 Washington Co., KY.--  
b. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (1-28-1937 Washington Co., KY.--)-md. 5-9-1959 Joseph **Lanham**  
c. Ernest Sallee (9-12-1938 Washington Co., KY) [NOTE: it seems odd to have John **Earnest** & Ernest. Maybe John's middle name is not Earnest. Maybe he died & Ernest was named for John E. (?)]  
d. Peggy Ann Sallee (3-19-1942 Washington Co.)-md. 4-11-1960 James S. **Quirtsinger**  
e. William E. Sallee (6-21-1944 Washington Co., KY.--  
f. Troy R. Sallee (12-24-1945 Washington Co., KY.--  
g. Anna K. Sallee (10-19-1947 Washington Co., KY.--  
h. Ina B. Sallee (6-9-1950 Washington Co., KY.--  
i. Bondella Sallee (8-1-1952 Washington Co., KY.--  
j. Eva M. Sallee (1-21-1955 Marion Co., KY.--  
k. Marcus A. Sallee (2-2-1958 Marion Co., KY.--  
c-12. Buster Sallee (b.ca. 1910--  
c-13. Mattie Lee Sallee (died in infancy)  
c-14. Mary Hazel Sallee (b.ca. 1912--)-1st md. 1-14-1928 **Calbert Settles** in Washington Co., KY.  
-2nd md. 10-12-1934 **Carl Lee Jones**
- 14-a. Ailene Jones  
b. Lulabelle Jones  
c. Cathy Jones  
d. Jimmy Jones  
e. Tommy Jones
- ID9H-10-d. William Henry Curtis Sallee (10-4-1862 Mackville, KY.--2-4-1948 Abbington, ILL.)  
-1st md. 9-1-1881 Margaret J. **Hale** (9-13-1865--4-5-1884)  
-br. @ Grapevine Christian Church in Mercer Co.  
-2nd md. 6-21-1888 Mary Frances **Hilton** (8-10-1867--Oct. 1935)  
d. @ Swan Creek, ILL.- d/o John Wesley Hilton & Harriett Leticia **Young** of Mackville, KY.
- [NOTE: there is a Curtis Sallee who died 11-4-1932 in Washington Co., KY. Who ?]
- d1. George Erwin Sallee (ca. June 1889 Springfield, KY.--  
2. Margaret Bell Sallee (ca. Aug. 1890 " " --)-md. Pete **Johnson**  
3. Lillie Hazel Sallee (ca. July 1892 " " --)-md. ? **Killip**  
4. Ella Mae Sallee (ca. May 1894 " " --)-md. ? **Lodwig**  
5. Harriett Elizabeth Sallee (2-7-1896 Springfield, KY.--12-6-1984 ILL.)-1st md. 2-2-1914  
-2nd md. 3-3-1927 James **Flanigan** in ILL. -George **Buck** (ca. Nov. 1892--10-12-1986)  
d. in Osage City, KS.
- 5a. Norman Nelson Buck (9-15-1916 Galesberg, ILL.--  
b. Virgil Nelson Buck (11-30-1918 Eskridge, KS.--9-25-1967 Santa Barbara, CA.)  
-md. 12-4-1937 Claudia **Honeyman** (11-20-1920 ARK.--  
d/o Walter Wm. Honeyman & Mary Jane **Boyd**  
b1. Boyd Norman Buck (8-28-1938 Booneville, ARK)-md. 6-6-1960 Mary Joan **Cassidy**  
-they married in Las Vegas, NV. (8-22-1940 Santa Barbara, CA.)  
1a. Daniel Patrick Buck (5-13-1965 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b. Steven Keith Buck (9-17-1966 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b2. Phyllis Jean Buck (7-14-1940 Santa Barbara, CA.)-md. 4-25-1959 Richard Lawrence **Olivera**  
(5-27-1939 Santa Barbara)  
[thanks to Phyllis for all the info on this family]  
2a. Debra Lynn Olivera (9-21-1959 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b. Richard Olivera (6-30-1961 " " "  
c. Michael Albert Olivera (12-17-1968 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b3. Curtis Allen Buck (9-13-1942 Santa Barbara)-md. 2-17-1968 Janice Ann **Buono**(6-30-'48-  
3a. Marie Theresa Buck (2-10-1967 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b. Curtis Alan Buck (12-17-1969 " " "  
b4. Claudia Jean Buck (9-2-1944 Santa Barbara)-1st md. 1962 James **Courtney**  
-2nd md. James **Trisler**  
4a. Susan Marie Courtney (5-3-1963 CA.)-md. Dale **Bennett**  
b. Jamie Michelle Courtney (10-28-1964 Santa Barbara)-md. Michael **Hill**  
c. Shanina Mariah Trisler (3-10-1972 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
b5. Virgil Nelson Buck, Jr. (10-10-1946 Santa Barbara, CA.)-8-7-1967 Bonnie Sue **Mattson**  
(6-15-1948 ILL.--



- ID9H-10-d5b5a. Bonnie Sue Buck (11-5-1968 Santa Barbara, CA.--  
 b. Virgil Nelson Buck, III (12-18-1970 Santa Barbara, CA.--
- 10-d5b6. Garland Eugene Buck (7-22-1950 Santa Barbara)--md. 10-8-1977 Kaye **Knutson**  
 (Rawlins, WY) (12-9-1954 WA.--
- 6a. Andrea A. Buck (10-11-1978 Rocksprings, WY.--  
 b. Susan Hemmie Buck (5-5-1982 Ventura, CA.--

- 10-d5c. Ervin Curtis Buck (12-10-1921 Osage City KS.--1937 Princeville, ILL.)  
 5d. Patricia Ann Flanigan (7-1-1938 Princeville, ILL.--)-md. Robert **Rislow**  
 d1. Cynthia Lynn Rislow (5-23-1963 Hillsdale, ILL.--

- 10-d6. Rosie Opal Sallee (ca. Feb. 1899--Mar. 1903 Walnut Grove, ILL.)  
 -in the 1900 census of Washington Co., KY.
- d7. Henry Curtis Sallee (1900 Wash. Co., KY.--Mar. 1903 Walnut Grove, ILL.)
8. Mary Lee Sallee (1902 Wash. Co., KY.--Mar. 1903 Walnut Grove, ILL.)
9. Robert Farrell Sallee (12-10-1905 ILL.--11-10-1972)-md. Evelyn **Owen**
10. Edward Sallee

- ID9H-10-e. Mary Palmyra Sallee (b.ca. 1865/6--)-md. 6-28-1883 William **Gallagher** in Mercer Co., KY.
- e2. James W. Gallagher (ca. Sept. 1890)-in house with James D. Sallee & g. parents Wm. R. & Elmira in 1900 census
3. Seymore Gallagher (ca. May 1894)-also in house with James D. Sallee & g. parents.
1. there is also a Jessie Gallagher (female) (ca. Mar. 1886)-in house of Seymore & Lida J. Sallee -perhaps the children just happened to be in the home of relatives when the census taker came 'round. in 1900 census. This might mean that Mary had died and the children sent to live with the relatives (?)
- 10-f. John Seymore Sallee (b.ca. 1868/May 1870--)-md. Lida Jane ? (b.ca. 1872--  
 -in Oldham Co., KY. 1910 census, along with brother Jim.
- f1. Nora N.Sallee (b.ca. 1901 IND.--  
 2. Robert Sallee (b.ca. 1904 IND.--
- 10-g. Simley Dee Sallee (ca. 1878 Washington Co.--)-md. 10-19-1899 Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Mobley**  
 -1910 census of Washington Co., KY. (b.ca. 1884--
- g1. Hubert C. (George Hubert ?) Sallee (b.ca. 1901)-md ca. 1918 Ophelia (Opha? Sophia?) **Blacketer**  
 -the census says "Hubert C." ? (ca. 1906--)-d/o James William Blacketer & Ophelia **Snider**
- 1a. George Hubert Sallee, Jr.--  
 b. infant Sallee (11-25-1921 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 c. Ray (Roy?) Sallee (11-6-1922 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)-did he md. Ruby **Moore** ?
- c1. Christine Sallee (10-8-1945 Bullitt Co., KY.)-md. 12-27-1962 Clarence Ray **Cheser**  
 2. Dewayne Sallee (10-1-1948 Nelson Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 3. Charles Sallee (6-11-1951 Nelson Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 4. Rudolph Sallee (9-6-1952 Jefferson Co., KY. (V.S.)
- d. Helen Sallee--  
 e. Frank Sallee (3-3-1927 Oldham Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 f. Pauleen Sallee (6-7-1929 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 g. Mary Lou Sallee (8-12-1932 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)--3-23-1934 Washington Co., KY.)  
 h. Robbie (Bobby?) J. Sallee (5-7-1935 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 i. Cleo Sallee (7-29-1937 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 j. Patsy R. Sallee (6-21-1940 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 k. Walter D. Sallee (7-16-1941 Washington Co., KY. (V.S.)  
 l. Wanda M. Sallee (7-19-1945 Nelson Co., KY. (V.S.)
- g2. Josephine L. Sallee (ca. 1903 Washington Co., KY.--  
 3. Mary P. Sallee (ca. 1905  
 4. Martha C. Sallee (ca. 1907  
 5. Jimmie Sallee (ca. 1911--4-21-1925)
- 10-h. (possible ?) Lemuel Sallee

- ID9H-11. James H. Sallee (3-11-1837 --)-md. 6-21-1861 Martha H. **Yeast** in Mercer Co., KY.  
 -no further information

The Will of PIERRE SALLE'

Cumberland County, VA., Will Book #1, page 59  
1746--1769

In the name of God, Amen, I, Peter Sallee of Cumberland County and Parish of King William, being of perfect mind and memory Blessed by God, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

FIRST, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits of Jesus Christ to receive pardon of all my sins, and my body to be decently Interred at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter named.

VIZ: I first of all give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife FRANCES SALLEE the first use of One Seventh Part of my Estate Exclusive of my two Negroes, during her widowhood, or till her death which shall first happen and afterward to be equally divided amongst my Surviving children.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my sons Isaac and Abraham, four hundred acres of land in Albemarle County lying on Troublesome Creek, Equally to be divided between them and that Isaac have his choice of either half to be to them and each of them and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Mary my negro girl named Lucy and to her heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Judith my negro boy Caesar to her and her heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my son Jacob two hundred acres of land I now hold on deep Creek to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my son Joseph the two hundred acres of land I now live on to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: All the rest of my Estate I give to be Equally divided amongst my children and if either of them die before they come of age, or marriage, that, then their part be Equally divided amongst the survivors of them. Also, my Will is that my moveable Estate be all sold except the Negroes, and the money arising therefrom to be put to Interest for the use and benefit of my children and to be disposed of as is before bequeathed.

ITEM: I appoint my beloved wife Frances, and John BONDURANT, Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament and do order and direct that if either my sons die before they come to age, or marriage, that their land be sold and the money arising by such sale, be equally divided amongst all the survivors of them and that my Exec'rr put to Interest the money that shall belong to the child, or children, then under age. And, I do hereby revoke all Wills heretofore by me made. In Witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and Seal this 24th day of December, 1750.

Pierre Salle' (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of: Thomas Turpin  
Jo. Bondurant  
Thomas Bradley

At a Court held for Cumberland County, November 27, 1752, this last Will and Testament of PETER SALLEE, deceased, was proved by the Witnessess, and ordered to be recorded on the motion of FRANCES SALLEE, Executrix...is granted her for obtaining a Probate. Thomas Smith and Charles Perrow, her Securities. John Bondurant, the Executor named, refuses to take upon himself the Burden of Execution.

Test: Thompson Swann

.....

- IE1. Isaac Sallee -1734
- IE2. Abraham Sallee -1736
- IE3. Mary Sallee -1741
- IE4. Jacob Bundurant Sallee -1744
- IE5. Joseph Sallee -1746
- IE6. Judith Sallee -1749

## THE BONDURANT FAMILY HISTORY

**#1. JOSEPH BONDURANT** (Doctor) of Lyons, France, married Elizabeth CHASTAIN, daughter of JEAN FRANCOIS CHASTAIN, and Francoise Jeanne REGNAULT, daughter of Charles and Ann Regnault. The Joseph Bondurant family stayed in France.

The previous genealogy of the parentage of Jean Pierre Bondurant has always been accepted, as printed in THE SALLE' STORY, in the Ca issue, 1984. However, in the Da issue, 1985, it revealed some "information that had been uncovered." This genealogy, contributed by Mr. Donald C. Bondurant of Heber Springs, ARK., has "the grandfather of Jean Pierre Bondurant as: Pierre de Bondurant, Doctor of Law. He 1st married Francoise de Joyeuse, 12-3-1632 (Mother of Jean Pierre), and 2nd to: Francoise de Guion. His Will shows as his heir, Jean Pierre Bondurant, Sieur de Cogoussat."

"Jean Pierre Bondurant, Sieur de Cogoussat, was the father of JEAN PIERRE BONDURANT, the immigrant. He was born in 1636 and died in 1694. He married Gabrielle de Barjon, born 1642. in the Reformed Church of Barre des Cevennes." (Gabrielle died in 1695)

"JEAN PIERRE BONDURANT, the immigrant, was born in Genolhac on July 18, 1677 (Baptismal record). A sister, Francoise, was born in Geholhac on April 12, 1681 (Baptismal record).

"JEAN PIERRE BONDURANT'S maternal Uncle, Guillaume de Barjon and family had fled to Aarau, Switzerland, where he was Pastor of the Huguenot Refugee Church. His journal, now in the Archives of the Evangelical Church in Karlshafen, Germany, documents the arrival of Jean Pierre Bondurant, Apothecary from Genolhac in the Cevennes, in Aarau in February 1697. This journal likewise documents the travel of Jean Pierre to Karlshafen in early 1699. We cannot document the travel of Jean Pierre to England from Karlshafen. He was listed in England as among the refugees, as well as on the 'PETER and ANTHONY' ship's passenger list to America."

"I forgot to mention that a cousin of Jean Pierre's Father was a Master Apothecary and that Jean Pierre was apprenticed to him. That is where he learned enough medicine to be a "Doctor" in the Colonies. He was shown as "Jean Pierre Bondurant, Apothecary from Genolhac in the Cevennes" in Pastor Barjon's journal." This ended the "new" genealogy.

The "older", from such sources as the Will of JOHN PETER BONDURANT, Goochland Co., VA. Deed Book 2, page 56. Dated September 25, 1734; THE BOOK OF GARRETT'S by Hester Garrett, Copyrighted 1963; and THE AGEE FAMILY, printed in 1957, goes on to state:

**#1A. JEAN PIERRE**, born 7-18-1677, Lyons, France, died 1735 in VA. His Will was made in King William Parish. He married ca. 1708 in VA., to Ann FAURE, born ca. 1689. (THE SALLE' STORY, 1984, states her name as ANN L'ORANGE). Jean Pierre is the forebear of the BONDURANT (Bon Durant, Bonderrant, Boundgrant, Bundren, Bundron, Bundrant) Family in America. A receipt for passage signed September 20, 1700, list JEAN PIERRE BONDURANT imbarqued from the Galley of London to James River in VA., (VA. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. 5, pg. 14--list of passengers on the ship 'PETER and ANTHONY'.)

Jean Pierre received a land patent from King George I, of England in Henrico Co., VA., March 4, 1725. "In consideration of the sum of forty shillings given, granted and confirmed unto JOHN PETER BONDURANT, 400 acres of land lying and being south side of James River and Jones Creek." From the Will of JOHN PETER BONDURANT are the list of his children:

1A1. JOHN PETER, Jr., born 10-1-1709, married Ann TANNER, (although another report states that he first married Elizabeth DARBY in 1734 and secondly, Sarah Rachel Taylor MOSELEY, in 1747, the widow of Robert MOSELEY). 1A2. Peter Thomas, born 1711, married Amy \_\_\_\_? 1A3. FRANCES JANE, born June 1712, married 6-12-1733 JEAN PIERRE SALLE'. 1A4. Ann, born 1714, married 1729 James Ford, (another report has him John.) 1A5. Joseph Augustine, born 1720, a Doctor of Medicine, married 1744 Agnes RADFORD.

Will of FRANCES SALLE'

POWHATAN COUNTY, VA. Will Book #1, page 3

1777--1795

In the name of God, Amen. I, Frances Salle' of Powhatan County being very sick, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following manner:

IMPRIMIS: I give and devise unto my son Isaac Salle' ten Pounds current money to be paid out of my Estate as I expect it is almost raised, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and devise unto my daughter Mary REDDY my saddle, my trunk and all my wearing apparel to her and her heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my two sons Jacob Salle' and Joseph Salle' all the remainder of my Estate that I have not before mentioned in this my last Will, to be equally divided among them my said two sons, them and their heirs forever.

My Will further is that there be no appraisement of my Estate by the Court, and lastly, I appoint my two sons Jacob Salle' and Joseph Salle' Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and making void all other wills or former actions made by me. Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal this September 9, 1777.

Frances Salle'

Signed, Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of: John Dupie  
James Dupie

At a Court held for Powhatan County November 20, 1777, the last Will and Testament of FRANCES SALLE', deceased, was presented to the court by Jacob Salle' and Joseph Salle', the Executors, by the oaths of John and James Dupie...ordered to be recorded...granted them a Probate...James and John Dupie their Securities.

Teste: T. H. Miller, c.

IE. PIERRE (Peter) SALLE'

I have received various dates on Pierre. One source had that he was born 11-9-1705. This date seems likely. I also have received various dates on his death, ranging from Nov. 1752--Jan. 27, 1755. I feel that since the Will was proved Nov. 27, 1752, he must have died only shortly before, probably Nov. of 1752. PIERRE and FRANCES **BONDURANT** were married 6-12-1733. He is first listed as a tithable in King William Parish in 1724

IE1. Isaac Salle' (b. 10-5-1734 in King William Parish, VA.--) in the American Revolution

-md. 5-6-1759 ELIZABETH BRYANT (Brian, Bryan, Briant), d/o James Bryant, his Will probated 1783 in Powhatan Co., VA., and Elizabeth **LeFevre**, who was the d/o Isaac **Lefevre**.

IE1A. Isaac Sallee, Jr. (b. 1-12-1777--7-16-1849 in LaRue County, KY.)

-md. ca. 1800 KEZIAH SALLEE (b. 9-4-1780--6-17-1858) d/o Jacob Bondurant Sallee

-she is in the 1850 census of Larue Co., KY. census

-Isaac was possibly a Methodist/Episcopal minister

IE1A1. Jacob Sallee (1-29-1802 in Buckingham Co., VA.--8-22-1880 in Adair Co., KY.)

-Ky. Land Warrants: 50 acres in Adair on Russels Creek. Dated 11-24-1824. Survey.

-1850 census of Adair Co., KY; 1860 census of Adair Co., KY.

-md. Rhoda PHELPS (10-27-1804--5-9-1882)

IE1A1a. Ellen Sallee (2-10-1828--)-md. Nathan Smith

IE1A1b. Frances "Fannie" Sallee (5-19-1829--3-9-1923)

IE1A1c. Ermine Sallee (9-2-1830--)-md.12-23-1855 Robert H. WILSON

c1. Fannie Maria Wilson (4-1-1860--9-30-1912)-md. Tobias Huffaker

1a. Frances E. Willard Huffaker -md. Pinkerton Dunbar

b. Clinton Fiske Huffaker

c. Nellie Maria Huffaker Watts

d. Gracie Florence Huffaker Smith (she died in 1958, Louisville, KY.)

c2. Robert Wilson died young when his Mother Ermine died with measles, both.

IE1A1d. James Preston Sallee (4-17-1832--1-1-1910)-md. Kate Wright

-1860 census of Adair Co., KY.

d1. Fannie Belle Sallee (9-17-1863--5-23-1885)

2. James Edward Sallee (12-26-1865--11-26-1936 in Oklahoma)

-md. Nannie \_\_\_\_\_?

2a. Titus Sallee

b. Zula Sallee-md. Asa Hawkins

b1. Christine Hawkins-md. Wilbur Coffett

b1a. daughter

b. Butch Coffett

c. Drucilla Sallee

d. Oleeta Sallee

e. Buford Sallee

e1. Terry Sallee

f. Flora Sallee

g. Doc Sallee

h. Velma Sallee-md. Clyde Messick

h1. male

2. Geneva Messick

i. Alice Sallee

j. Linnie Pearl Sallee

k. Callie Sallee

l. Opal Sallee

3. Laura Pinkie Sallee (7-16-1868--1-6-1909)

4. William Albert Sallee (6-18-1872--12-10-1944)

-md. Luvenia Maude Miller (b.ca. Nov. 1877--

4a. Howett Sallee (b.ca. Oct. 1898--)-md. Sarah Campbell

a1. Elroy Sallee

2. William F. "Billy" Sallee

3. Margie Sallee

4. Minnie Louvenia Sallee-md. Thomas Mardis

4a. Larry Mardis

b. Terry Mardis

5. Stanley L. Sallee-md. Lula Marcum

5a. Sandra G. Sallee (7-22-1960 in Taylor Co., KY.--

b. Linda S. Sallee (9-24-1953 " " " "

c. Wanda F. Sallee (2-4-1956 " " " "

6. Willard Sallee-md. Alice Faye Close

6a. Sheri E. Sallee (11-21-1960 in Taylor Co., KY.

b. Amy M. Sallee (4-16-1968 " " " "

7. Arnold Sallee-md. Lola Brown

7a. Douglass A. Sallee (10-4-1958 in Taylor Co., KY.--

b. Rickey O. Sallee (9-4-1959 " " " "

c. Tony R. Sallee (7-23-1964 " " " "





- IE1A1d5d.** Lewis Alvin Sallee (4-5-1919--12-10-1984)-md. 8-15-1942  
Opal Sullivan  
lives in Birmingham, AL.
- d1.** Glen Allan Sallee (11-8-1950 in Boyle Co., KY.--  
-md. 5-4-1974 Linda Searcy
- 1a.** Jason Lewis Sallee (5-25-1977--  
**b.** Jennifer Erin Sallee (4-8-1982--
- [NOTE: My special thanks to Glen for providing most of  
this information. I had the honor of having him  
visit (along with his mother, wife and children)]
- 5e.** Eva Sallee (10-13-1920)-md. 10-2-1937 William R. Close
- e1.** William James Close -1st md. Shirley \_\_\_?
- 1a.** David Allen Close  
**b.** Darlene Close  
**c.** Sally Close
- 2nd md. Betty \_\_\_?
- 2.** Della Close (6-1-1940)-1st md. Floyd Wilkerson
- 2a.** Donald Keith Wilkerson  
**b.** Ralph Thomas Wilkerson
- 2nd md. DuWayne Goff
- c.** Rebekah Jane Goff
- 3.** Louise Close -md. Homer Crews
- 3a.** Jennifer Lynn Crews  
**b.** Stephen Ray Crews
- 5f.** Spencer Sallee (11-10-1922)-md. Dec. 1946 Helen Maples
- a.** Rickey Allan Sallee (10-4-1949 in Taylor Co., Ky.--1980)  
disappeared with his ship at sea.
- b.** Vicky Lynn Sallee 92-14-1951--  
**c.** Michael "Mickey" Sallee
- 5g.** Ada Margaret Sallee (10-25-1926)-md. 1-11-1947 Loyal Edward Daily
- 7a.** Debra Ann Daily (4-23-1954)-md. 9-22-1973 Richard Allen Frances
- a1.** Christel Frances  
**2.** Christopher Frances  
**3.** Stephanie Frances
- IE1A1d6.** Lilla Sallee (8-30-1878--6-3-1974)-md. Robert Wilson
- 7.** Mattie Pearl (4-23-1881--8-24-1940)-md. Fred Mays
- 7a.** Opal Joy Mays -md. Robert DeWitt
- a1.** Diane DeWitt  
**2.** Deann (twin of above) DeWitt (died in infancy)
- 8.** Bertie Sallee (8-13-1885--2-9-1887)
- 9.** Eugene Damon Sallee (3-4-1889--1986?)-md. Gertrude Miller
- 9a.** Robert Roselle Sallee (7-12-1915 in Taylor Co., KY.--  
**b.** Wesley Sallee (10-12-1919 in Taylor Co., Ky.--  
**c.** Eugenia Sallee (8-15-1926 in Jefferson Co., KY.--  
**d.** Barbara Ann Sallee (7-24-1932 in Jefferson Co., Ky.--
- \*Eugene Damon Sallee was a laborer for the Louisville Water Company.
- IE1A1e.** Albert Elsy Sallee (2-15-1834 --4-9-1896)-unmarried. County judge in Adair Co.
- IE1A1f.** Maria Sallee (11-26-1835--7-14-1907)-md. 8-17-1864 John N. Coffey
- f1.** Maud Coffey (7-13--1865--April 30, 1924)-md. Bob Sutton
- 2nd md. Tom Conover  
-3rd md. \_\_\_\_\_ Walker  
-4th md. \_\_\_\_\_ Overman  
-5th md. \_\_\_\_\_ Walker
- f2.** Timer M. Sallee (b. Sept. 1870) in 1910 census with Maria.  
-md. Lou Ermine Reynolds (his cousin) divorced her.

- a. male Sallee
    - 2nd md. Ellen Price, deserted her with unborn dau.
  - b. Bessie Sallee -md. \_\_\_ Smith, who lived in Jamestown, Fentress Co., TN.
    - 3rd md. Alice \_\_\_? had 5 children by her.
- f3. Alfonso Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1872--)-md. Jennie Leach of Russell Springs, KY. (b. July 14, 1871-- she was alive in CA. in 1963. She was 2nd cousin to Jesse James.
- 3a. Mabel Sallee (ca. Jan. 1896--
  - b. Eva M. Sallee (ca. Feb. 1897--
  - c. Katherine Sallee (twin to Eva)
  - d. Frances M. Sallee (ca. Feb. 1899--
  - e. Mary Sallee (ca. 1902--
  - f. Ina Sallee (ca. 1907--
  - g. Florence Sallee
  - h. [ I have listed a Willard (b.ca. 1909) in the 1910 census]

f4. (infant)

- IE1A1g. Charles Marion Sallee (5-14-1838--3-22-1898)-unmarried. Union Civil War Veteran -an attorney
  - IE1A1h. William Henry Sallee (4-29-1840--10-1-1907)-unmarried. -a teacher
  - IE1A1i. (DR.) Edward Thomas Sallee (5-15-1843--12-22-1922)-br.@ Sallee Family Graveyard
  - IE1A1j. Warren Sylvester Sallee (3-5-1845--10-10-1924 in Columbia, KY.)-unmarried. He was a teacher.
  - IE1A1k. Marshall Owlsey Sallee (4-18-1847--10-1-1907) living alone in 1900 Adair Co. census. He was a dentist.
- [NOTE: Notice how many did not marry in this family (?)]

- IE1A2. Abraham Subner Sallee (12-2-1803--8-8-1884)-br. @ small cem. south of Moss, TN.
- in 1850 census of Larue Co., KY.- 1870 of Jackson Co., TN. - 1880 Clay Co., TN.
  - 1st md. Sara Smith
  - 2nd md. 11-11-1847 Rhoda McLelland White (12-22-1827 TN.--d. 3-23-1914)
  - in the 1850 census Keziah, Abraham's mother is living with him.
  - could there possibly children by his first wife that we don't know about ?
- Abraham (S.) Sallee was a minister of the "Christian" movement. This movement was first called "Republican Methodists", but adopted the "Christian Church" in 1794. Abraham's father was suppose to have been a Methodist-Episcopal minister, and if the Christian Church was first Methodist, then it is not hard to understand his affiliation being different than that of his father. Abraham was listed as the minister for Buckeye Church in Jackson Co., TN., a church of 125 members, located at Flynn's Creek, south of Gainsboro, TN. (The Christian Register, published in Ohio, by Alexander Hall, in 1848.) The doctrine of the French Protestants was very similar to the Christian doctrine.

- IE1A2a. Ann Sallee
- b. Minerva Francis Sallee (10-8-1848 TN.--4-8-1947)-md. 4-16-1874 Thomas Houston HINSON

She was born in Clay County, which was then Jackson County. (This newspaper report spells her mother's name: **McClennon**.) She has spent her entire life in Clay County except four years in early childhood when, at six weeks, moved with her parents to LaRue Co., KY. From 1848 to 1852 the Abraham Sallee family lived near Hodgenville, KY., on the farm on Noylin Creek, now known as the Abraham Lincoln Homestead. Abraham Sallee, a school master, was born in 1803 in Buckingham Co., VA., and came to KY. at the age of three years and was reared near Columbia, KY. Mrs. Henson has a remarkable memory and a bright and active mind and exceptional health. She is a writer of verse. Through the years, she has maintained a scrapbook of newspaper clippings of the highlights of the passing years, and with a grand sense of humor, she is not at all embarrassed by the fact that she has never seen a train!, but she is up-to-date on airplanes. "My life is like everyone else, mixed with joys and sorrows. I have seen four wars and I have heard the sound of battles, most all of which were caused by the desire and love of money, which the Bible says is the root of all evil." Of the Civil War, she recalls the sound of the guns in battle which was fought on the KY-TN line, which was four miles from the Sallee home. "Miss Fannie" visited the wounded soldiers on the battle field. Her grandfather, James White, fought the Indians. Her husband, Thomas Houston Hinson, died 12-5-1923, just before their golden wedding day. Now nearing 98 years of age, and in general good health, [this newspaper must have been ca. 1945 ?] living in the same county in which she was born and married, she lives with her only remaining son and daughter Frank V. Henson and Tippy Henson. The interviewer remarked that "an hour spent with Mrs. Minerva Frances Henson was like a tonic to the spirit."

- b1. Franklin Vesper Hinson (4-24-1875--6-1-1954)
- 2. Ermine Pearl Hinson (4-22-1881--8-20-1908)
- 3. Etta Gray Hinson (b. & d. 6-26-1884)
- 4. Tippie Rosallee Hinson (2-21-1886--9-6-1974) -md. John Paton Condra (1874--1963)

In a letter written by Gladys Reynolds to Rita Self in March of 1975, Gladys states, "that as old as Tippie was, and her mother having lived to be a few short of 100, that she had pretty nearly firsthand knowledge of the Sallee family, or Tippie's Mother was old enough to have heard many stories about those early people in Adair Co., KY." Gladys further says, "Our cousin Tippie of TN., died last Sept. 6. She died, as she would have wanted, with her boots on. The undertaker and wife were good friends to her and the wife wrote me as she had known we corresponded. She (Tippie) told me lots of things about Sallee's, the little extra things one likes to know. Since the undertaker's wife is also a genealogist, I can only hope she would see that anything of value would be saved and given to a library. The undertaker was administrator of her estate...very small one, I am sure, and he was to have a sale in Nov. She had sold lots of her antiques, apparently needing money to live on. She mentioned records and letters that she hadn't shown us when we were there, or ever copied, but I have no way of knowing just what they were." [We probably will never know about those records.]

In a letter, dated Feb. 6, 1964, Tippie wrote John Pat Sallee, that "my 78th birthday will occur Feb. 21st...if I survive. I'm so very lonesome today this moaning wind makes me want to scream. I'm too nervous to try to write. Got a pretty birthday card and 2 one dollar bills from a lady in Michigan, along with my treasured earrings, she sends me one to five dollars monthly, and no kin. I do hope you will get some pleasure from the "Sally" information. I am too old and sick to enjoy it much anymore and so alone. God will bless you my dear for being kind to me. May you have a long useful and happy life, regards to your parents, and sister, again, I thank you. Love. Sincere. Tippie Condra." [this sweet, but sad letter reveals Tippie's last years so much alone and evidently without financial means to change her circumstance.]

IE1A2c. Lavina Catherine Sallee (1-25-1850--9-17-1894) -md. 3-16-1832 John Sims

IE1A2d. Louis Franklin Sallee (4-27-1852 KY.--3-25-1876) -never married.

**OBITUARY...**We greatly lament to record the death of our beloved brother Louis Franklin Sallee, the eldest son of Elder Abraham and Rhoda M. Sallee. He was born in Larue Co., KY...and was immersed by Bro. W. Young, of KY., in June, 1873, and united with us and lived an orderly life until his death. Elders W. D. Mayton and G. H. Moss attended the funeral services upon the evening of the 26th, in the presence of a large number of his weeping friends. They spoke much of his worth to the community, and the bright example he left behind him. He was then surrounded for the last time by father, mother, sisters, brothers, and many of his pupils and friends, who were in extreme anguish of heart, because of the loss and bereavement they had just sustained. We, his brethren and sisters of Concord Church, can but feebly express our sympathy to them, while we, too, have every reason to believe we lost a jewel from our number which we fear may never be regained, but we console ourselves with the cheering thought that our loss is his gain. He died of that loathsome disease consumption, which he contracted by teaching school in an open house during winter. He exercised patience during his entire illness. He was truly a peacemaker, always laboring to keep peace in the neighborhood and church. In offering this, our last tribute of respect, we can do no more than to simply make known a few of the many excellent traits of his character. [this was signed by W. D. Mayton, Elder of the Church at Union, along with others.]

IE1A2e. Obedience Kiziah Sallee (12-14-1853--7-16-1855)-never married.

IE1A2f. Vesper Sallee (9-30-1855 TN.--1-13-1914)-1st md. Sept. 1803 Hattie Baker  
2nd md. Minnie Cason  
3rd md. Alice Godman

IE1A2g. Abram Tipton Reneau Sallee (10-27-1860 TN.--6-22-1943) -md.4-9-1895 Polly Ann Martin  
Livingston, TN. (3-25-1871--

IE1A2ga. Selvin Warden Sallee (2-25-1897--5-22-1986 Mountain Home, ARK.)  
b. Nannie Martin Sallee (4-6-1899--  
c. Nellie Rose Sallee (2-5-1901--  
d. John Henry Sallee (10-6-1904-- )-md. 12-24-1934 Eliza Marie  
(1-2-1908--Davis

d1. \*John Patrick Sallee (8-28-1936 Dekalb Co., TN)  
-md. 3-20-1965 Judith Mills

1a. Susan Diane Sallee (11-11-1966--  
b. Kristin Marie Sallee (6-18-1971 Murfreesboro, TN.--

d2. Sara Marie Sallee (5-15-1943 Rutherford Co., TN.)-md. 8-24-1963  
Jerry Wayne Ross

2a. Jason Patrick Ross 91-24-1974 Ft. Worth, TX.--  
b. Shannon Sallee Ross (5-2-1976 Ft. Worth, TX.--

\*John Pat has his own company in Murfreesboro, TN. He is a designer and manufacturer of industrial machinery. WESTCO, incorporated.

[NOTE: there was a minister by the name of Isaac Tipton RENEAU, of Clinton Co., KY., who lived near Albany, KY. Abraham Sallee must have named his son for this fellow-preacher.]

Sometime in the fall of 1834, Abraham Sallee went to Iowa. This is an excerpt from a letter published in the Christian Reformer, November 1, 1836, page 343.

"In company with a relative, who was also a brother in Christ, I visited Corydon, IA. We were strangers in the place; however, the intelligence soon got out that two Christian preachers from Ky. had arrived. Shortly after it was understood in town that we were preachers, a gentleman came to the house in which we were and told us that some of our kin wished to see us--"some of our kin"! We replied to the messenger, with astonishment--"We have no kin here". Though we went with the man to the house in which he said they were. When we entered the door of the house, we were greeted by four females; the oldest one advancing toward us; upon our meeting, between the door and fire, she said, "Well, gentlemen, we understand you are preachers from KY.--We are four females alone; we have been praying to the Lord to send us help; and, believe he has answered our prayers!" This is, *verbatim et literatim, et punctum*, if I mistake not, the language of this worthy sister." [NOTE: I found this rather amusing, but he did go on to say that these four sisters were exemplary in every way. "Their conduct is worthy of all imitation"]

Abraham S. Sallee must have written several letters to the Christian Reformer, the following was written from Marrowbone, KY., August 1836.

"It seems to me that it is high time that both writers and readers should have their attention turned more directly to the errors of Christians...And, I pray God that his word be glorified; that worldly minded professors may be influenced to turn their attention to the Bible; and instead of grappling with both hands in full stretch after the things of the world...may humble themselves in the sight of the Lord, that he may raise them up--that all stumbling blocks may be taken out of the way, so that "sinners may be delivered from the power of darkness and translated into the kingdom of his (God's) dear Son", and stand complete according to the will of God. When the Captain of our salvation comes, they may be ready to meet him in peace and not in shame." Your brother in Christ, ABRAHAM S. SALLEE.

[NOTE: It sounds to me that Abraham was full of fire and certainly full of conviction!]

IE1A2ge. Charles Buford Sallee (1-27-1906/7--1984)-md. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith, of Sparta, TN.

e1. William Henry Sallee (1940--1987)

1a. John William Sallee (b.ca. 1966--

f. Clara Oleta Sallee (8-5-1910--6-11-1958)-md. \_\_\_\_\_ Breeding

IE1A2h. Henry Parish Sallee (5-5-1863 TN.--)-1st md. Nora Burton  
-2nd md. Nancy Claney

IE1A2h1. Milton Sallee

[NOTE: this was found in the old Bible of Tippie Condra: Butler Upton, undertaker removed the bodies of Thomas Houston, Minerva Frances, Franklin Vesper, and Alva Ermine Pearl Hinson from the Family Cemetery to the Moss Public Cemetery at the Church of Christ, May the 9th & 10th 1957. Paid for from the only remaining member of the above Hinson family. Tippie Rosallee Hinson Condra. Moss, Caly, Co., TN. May 10th 1957.

Abram Sallee presents this Bible to his daughter Minerva F. Hinson her lifetime and then to be handed to her oldest son if living. Presented in the year 1872.

Frank Hinson who heired this book, now deceased and left to his sister Tippie Hinson Condra and she wills at her decease to Oleta Sallee Breeding, if living. If not to some member of Tippie Condra Family, preferably Selvin W. Sallee. Written by Tippie this the 23rd day of February 1956. T.H.C.

The above mentioned Oleta departed this life June 11th 1958. She was the idol of the Hinson family. This Bible presented to John Pat Sallee, May 25, 1981. (signed) Selvin W. Sallee.]

Tippie Condra supposedly had parts of the old sidesaddle Keziah rode from VA. to Adair Co., KY., about 1807. The leather has rotted. Tippie "has a book from England, a text for mathematics, with samples of writing and signatures of various Sallees. She would like to sell the book for \$50.00. She has sold many of her possessions to pay various expenses. She lives on a small income in a little house where she and her husband lived. Tippie still has a clock she bought when a child. She takes it down the hill to where she boards during the winter, and back up the hill to her own house for the warm months. Her Mother gave away many letters and records of interest in her later years." (this was in correspondence of Rita Self of Lexington, KY. and Gladys Reynolds, the writer.)

IE1A3. Obedience Maxey Sallee (b.ca. 1813--d. 8-31-1895) br.@ Buffalo, KY., Larue Co.  
-md. George Shivel

IE1A4. Frances Sallee (1823--1835) lived @ Columbia, KY. in Adair Co., KY.  
-br. by her grandfather Isaac Sallee

- IE2. Abraham Salle' (11-18-1736 King William Parish, VA.--  
 -had for godfather Pierre **Bondurant** & Joseph Bondurant and godmother:  
 Ann **Faure**.
- IE3. Marie (Mary?) Salle' (1741 King William Parish, VA.--d. after 1815) -2nd md. **REDDY** (?)  
 1st-md. 5-7-1760 David **TRABUE** (12-10-1737--d.ca. 1769 Chesterfield)  
 (Goochland Co.VA) s/o Jacob & Marie Trabue
- IE3a. William Trabue (1761/5--1826/7)
- b. Joseph Trabue (1-30-1765 Chesterfield Co., VA.--d. before 1810)  
 -md. 12-11-1786 Mary Ann **Hughes** (b.ca. 1765--
- b1. Anderson H. Trabue (1795--)-md. **Munday**
- 1a. William Edward Trabue
- a1. Elsie Trabue (1883--
- b. Virginia Trabue
- c. Bruce Trabue
- d. Alice Trabue
- e. Mary Trabue
- IE3c. David (LeSuere?) Trabue, Jr. (10-9-1768--4-8-1842 in Jessamine Co., KY.)  
 -born in Chesterfield Co., VA.  
 -md. 5-17-1792 Judith **SALLEE** (9-29-1770--4-28-1841)d/o Joseph Albertus **SALLEE**  
 (Powhatan Co.VA) (See: **IESA**)  
 -they lived between Troy and Keene, Jessamine Co., KY.
- c1. George Salle' Trabue (3-16-1794 Powhatan Co.,VA.--10-11-1882 Washington Co.,IN.)  
 -md. 12-25-1818 Elizabeth Binford **SALLEE**,d/o Joseph A. & Judith **Pankey**  
 (2-12-1798--1-24-1871) **SALLEE**  
 -he began teaching school at the age of 17 in KY. In 1816 bought a  
 small farm in Indiana and continued to teach school in what is now  
 Lavonia, Washington County. In 1818 he returned to Ky. where he mar-  
 ried Elizabeth. They returned to IN. in the spring of 1819..He con-  
 tinued to teach school in the winter and farmed in the summers.  
 -his Will was written May 13, 1882, proved Nov. 3, 1882. (Will Book E,  
 page 424 Washington Co., IN.)  
 -br. @ Sinking Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Co., IN.
- 1a. Gustavus F. Trabue (4-20-1820--
- b. Serena Trabue -md. Adam **Weble**
- c. Castillian W. Trabue -md. Melinda **McCoy**
- d. Julia Ann Trabue -md. John Lewis **Trinkle**
- e. Clementine Trabue -md. Granville **Patton**
- f. Caroline Matilda Trabue -md. Jacob **Trinkle**
- f1. Lois Trinkle (1894)-md. Earl F. **Heise**  
 lives at Orleans, IN.
- c2. Mary "Polly" Trabue (7-26-1795--1878)-md. 2-16-1814 Abraham Sandifer **SMITH**  
 (2-4-1795--9-7-1872 Ohio)  
 -he was s/o Rev. George Stovall Smith &  
 Frances **Sandifer**. George S. was a s/o  
 Thomas Smith & 2nd wife Frances **Stovall**.  
 -they married in Jessamine Co.,KY.
- 2a. William G. Smith
- c3. Ephraim Trabue (12-13-1796--4-6-1856)- moved to Howard Co., IN.  
 -md. 11-19-1820 Elizabeth **Long** (8-12-1799--11-24-1869)  
 (Woodford Co., KY.) d/o William & Massa Long  
 -listed in the 1830 Ky. census in Oldham Co.  
 -his Will proved April 18, 1856 (Will Book A., page 116-7) in  
 Howard Co., IN.  
 -family Bible records were published in Kentucky Ancestors,  
 Vol. III, #3.
- 3a. William David Trabue (4-2-1827--11-13-1897)
- b. Massa Melissa Trabue (5-21-1831--)-1st md. William **Long**, Sr.  
 -2nd md. Rev. Denton **Simpson**
- b1. Mary Elizabeth Simpson
2. Eugene S. Simpson
3. Orin Simpson (5-13-1854--)-md. Eliza **Kob**
- 3a. Ernest Simpson
- b. Otho Simpson
- c. Fern Simpson
- d. Leo Estill simpson (12-16-1895--)-md. Mabel J. **Barton**
- d1. Orin A. Simpson (10-8-1913--)-md. Elenore D. **Baker**
- 1a. Orin A. Simpson, Jr. (7-6-1941--)-md. Penelope **Frey**

- IE3c3b3d1a1. Scott Allen Simpson (6-20-1970--
- 2. David Simpson (7-21-1971--

- 1b. Jean Simpson (7-18-1944--)-md. John C. Kauffman

- b1. John Daniel Kauffman (12-4-1964--
- 2. Kara Dee Kauffman (12-16-1968--
- 3. Kristeen Kauffman (1-17-1971--

- 1c. Lyle E. Simpson -md. Kataryn Contoure

- d2. Vernon W. Simpson

- 3. Elizabeth Simpson

- IE3c3b3e. Cecil Simpson
- f. Ralph Simpson

- IE3c3b4. Lawrence Simpson

- 5. Elsie Simpson
- 6. Eva Simpson
- 7. Carrie Simpson
- 8. Bertha Simpson
- 9. Norman Simpson

- 3c. Marion Minter Trabue (3-28-1834 IN.--1-25-1884)-md. 1-1-1857  
Matilda J. Woods

- c1. Leslie E. Trabue (9-8-1857--4-6-1872)
- 2. Florence Elizabeth Trabue (2-20-1859--1949)-md. Frank Tate
- 3. William D. Trabue (12-23-1860--8-14-1869)
- 4. George F. Trabue (2-22-1865--6-17-1923)
- 5. Otto A. Trabue (9-29-1867--10-10-1932)-md. Mary Emma Long

- 5a. Marion Rex Trabue(4-30-1890--)-md. Emma Wilkie Small  
-lived in Lexington, KY.  
-retired from the University as Ph.D. of Ed.

- a1. Bruce McDougall Trabue (7-21-1915--)-md. Vivian Doris  
Harper

- 1a. Kent Harper Trabue
- b. Gary Bruce Trabue
- c. Jeanette Trabue

- a2. Douglas Small Trabue (8-10-1920--)-md. Audrey Schoemell

- 2a. Douglass Rex Trabue
- b. Alan Bruce Trabue
- c. Carleton Scott Trabue

- 5b. Anna Maud Trabue -md. Carl Edward Bash

- b1. Richard Trabue Bash (5-30-1913--)-md. Wilhelmina  
Rasmussen

- 1a. Richard Allen Bash (12-4-1955--
- b. Karen Ann Bash (8-1-1958--

- b2. Vera Jean Bash (9-22-1920--)-md. Kenneth Oscar Mann

- 2a. James Kenneth Mann (11-27-1945--
- b. David Kent Mann (6-23-1948--
- c. Richard Louis Mann (6-23-1948 twin of above--

- b3. James Havens Bash (7-29-1924--)-md. Margaret Jean  
McWelt

- 3a. Bonnie Jean Bash (1-9-1949--
- b. Michael McWelt Bash (8-9-1953--

- 5c. John Wesley Trabue -md. Olive I. Vernon

- c1. Nina Maud Trabue (9-21-1921--)-md. Richard W. Pascoe

- 1a. Myra Jo Pascoe (1-25-1947--
- b. Laura Hern Pascoe (12-14-1949--

- c2. George Dale Trabue (7-11-1924--

- c3. Joan Lucille Trabue (6-12-1928--)-md. Donald M Grant

- 3a. Donna Joan Grant (8-6-1949--
- b. Barbara Alnine Grant (7-1-1952--
- c. John Edward Grant (3-27-1955--
- d. Mary Beth Grant (3-15-1961--



- c4. John Vernon Trabue (5-27-1934--)-md. Marilyn J. Kennedy
- 4a. Deborah Ann Trabue (3-22-1960--  
b. John William Trabue (9-8-1963--
- 5d. Russell Wallace Trabue -md. Helen Marie Brian
- d1. Nancy Lee Trabue 97-12-1924--)-md. Charles E. Grayson
- 1a. Suzanna Grayson (6-8-1950--  
b. Charles E. Grayson, Jr. (9-18-1952--  
c. Jane Barker Grayson (9-29-1962--
- d2. Anna Robinson Trabue (10-16-1929--)-md. Thomas A. Hight
- 2a. James Enden Hight (3-5-1957--  
b. Donald Russell Hight (10-21-1958--
- IE3c3c6. Meca Lee Trabue (1-26-1871--7-28-1962)  
7. Daisy Z. Trabue (9-11-1876--9-13-1938)
- IE3c3d. Louisa E. Trabue (12-30-1836)-md. 10-24-1856 John W. London
- IE3c4. Henry M. Trabue, M.D. (9-7-1799--12-5-1855)-born in VA., d. Moultrie Co., ILL.  
-md. Woodford Co., KY.-
- 1st md. 10-26-1822 Elizabeth Watson (1-26-1803 VA.--1-27-1835 IL.)  
-2nd md. 12-26-1835 Charlotte GIVISON  
(Shelby Co., IL.)
- they probably lived a short time in IN. before moving to IL.
- IE3c4a. William Columbus Trabue -md. Sarah Ellen Seeders
- a1. Dora Trabue -md. Charles Wesley Groves
- 1a. Pauline T. Groves -md. Dr. John B. Colwell
- b. Newton Trabue (1825 Indiana--  
c. Jephtha Trabue (1827 Illinois--  
d. Mary E. Trabue  
e. Joseph H. Trabue  
f. David M. Trabue  
g. Castillian Trabue  
h. Pamela Trabue  
i. Emmanuel Trabue
- 3C5. Chastain Trabue
6. Frances Trabue (b.ca. 1801--)-md. Josiah Minter
7. Caroline M. Trabue (b.ca. 1803--)-md. Ephraim MAXEY
8. Castillian Trabue (3-27-1805--
- 8a. William Wallace Trabue  
b. Mary Trabue  
c. Martha Trabue  
d. Sarah Trabue



[ a page from the Tippi Contra Bible ]

JACOB BONDURANT SALLEE

(2-9-1744 in Cumberland Co., VA.--10-31-1800 Buckingham Co., VA.)

-1st md. 1766 KEREN HAPPUCK MAXEY (b.ca. 1745/9--d. 1783)  
d/o William Maxey and Mary Elizabeth Sublett(or Mary SALLEE ?)  
(Buckingham Co.VA.) proof of marriage found in Deed Bk. 4,, pg. 505 Cumberland Co.

-2nd md. 10-15-1785 JUDITH TRUEMAN (1757--11-5-1829)  
this is a big controversy as to who she was. Most think she  
was the d/o Charles Garrott (Guerrant).(?) or d/o Abraham  
Trueman who gives consent on marriage. Surety: Richard Trueman

-the following is from the Will of Mary Maxey, second wife of William Maxey,  
found in Will Bk. #2, pgs. 46-7, Cumberland Co., VA.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Kerenhappuck SALLE one ewe.  
ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jamima Salle' my side saddle and  
bridle to her...  
etc., etc., And lastly, I do hereby appoint Joseph Salley and Edward Maxey,  
Jr., executors of this my last Will and testament.

Signed: Mary(x) Maxey  
mark

October 28, 1771. the Will was proved on the  
motion of Joseph Sallee, exect.

[notice the three different spellings of Sallee, all in the same document!]

The following are the children of Jacob Bondurant:

- IE4A- Abraham Sallee -1767
- B- Mary Magdalene Sallee -1768
- C- Jacob Bondurant Sallee -1770
- D- William Sallee -1771
- E- Obedience Sallee -1773
- F- Joseph Sallee (?) -1775
- G- George Edward Maxey Sallee -1776
- H- Frances Jane Sallee -1778
- I- Keziah Sallee -1780
- J- Keren-Happuck Sallee -1782
- K- Nancy Sallee -1783
- .....by 2nd wife:
- L- Isaac Garrott Sallee -1786
- M- John Harvey Sallee -1787
- N- Moses Sallee -1790
- O- James H. Sallee (?) -1791
- P- Pleasant Bartley Sallee -1794'
- Q- Asael "Sale" Sallee -1795
- R- Abisha Sallee -1797

### The Maxey Family

Edward Maxey, Sr., and his wife Susannah(Hales?) arrived in Henrico Co., VA., before 1720. On August 17, 1725 he and his son Edward Maxey, Jr., each patented 400 acres in Henrico Co.

The Wills of Edward and Susannah were proved in Goochland Co., VA., his on May 20, 1740, and hers on Sept. 20, 1743.

The children of Edward and Susannah Maxey were:

1. Edward Maxey, Jr. (d. 1726 in Henrico Co., VA.)
  2. Susannah Maxey -md. William Barnes
  3. Elizabeth Maxey -md. John Radford
  4. John Maxey (d. after 1779 in Buckingham Co., VA.)
  5. WILLIAM Maxey (d. 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA.)-1st md. Mary Sublett (?)  
-2nd md. Mary SALLEE\* (?)  
(the last names of his two wives have not been proved).  
one report has a Miss Williams (1st) and Mary E. Sublett (2)
- 5a. John Maxey (d. 1803 in Powhatan Co., VA.)  
b. Mary Maxey -md. George Davis  
    b1. Lucy Davis -md. George Salle'

.....by 2nd wife:

- \* 5c. Kerenhappuck Maxey (b. 1749--d. 1784)-md. JACOB SALLEE
  - d. Nathaniel Maxey (d.ca. 1808 in Buckingham Co., VA.)-2nd md. Mary E. Sublett(?)
  - \* e. Jemima Maxey -md. JOSEPH SALLEE
  - f. Kezia Maxey -md. Richard C. Epperson
  - g. Obedience "Bede" (Biddy) Maxey-md. 2-21-1785 Edmond Ayres in Prince Edward Co., VA.
6. Nathaniel Maxey (d. 1779 in Powhatan Co., VA.)
  7. Sylvanus Maxey (d. 1770 in Prince Edward Co., VA.)
  8. Walter Maxey (d. 1791 in Franklin Co., VA.)

[the above was taken from the Lineage of J.C. Nickell & Emma G. Murphy by L. Hancy. Kentucky Historical Society 929, N632h] [also see The Maxeys of Virginia by Edythe Maxey Clark. Baltimore. Gateway Press, 1980]

IE4A. Abraham Sallee (2-2-1767 in Buckingham Co., VA.--7-16-1829 in Bracken Co., KY.)

-on tax list of Bracken Co. in 1799. May have been at Bryant's Station in Fayette?  
-md. 4-18-1791 Lucinda "Lucy" Hayden (5-7-1772 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.--1861)  
d/o John B. Hayden & Lucy Harvey  
-she is in the household of her son Robert in 1850 census

IE4A1. Jacob Sallee (1-10-1792 VA.--1-26-1883 in Bracken Co., KY.)

-md. 12-2-1819 Elizabeth Pigman (7-15-1799--d. by 1871) d/o Jesse Pigman  
(Jessamine Co., KY.)

- 1a. Thomas Milton Sallee (9-28-1820--)-md. 4-16-1846 Julia F. Carney
- b. John William Sallee (12-15-1821--10-22-1858) Bible record says: 10-27-1856 (?)
- c. Charles Pigman Sallee (6-6-1823--3-21-1898)-md. 3-3-1857 Laura A. Tabb

- c1. John William Sallee (b.ca. July 1859--
2. Anna Eliza Sallee (6-23-1861 (V.S.)--)-md. 10-17-1888 John Isaac Ward  
(d. 4-23-1940)

2a. John Isaac Ward, Jr. (5-6-1899--11-19-1963)-md. April 1920  
Elizabeth Taliaferro Asbury

a1. John Isaac Ward (1-9-1921--)-md. Mable ?

- 1a. John Isaac Ward, III
- b. ? Ward
- c. Steven Ward

a2. Jane Asbury Ward (2-15-1922--)-has the family Bible- no issue

3. William Reynolds Ward (6-30-1924--7-25-1988)-md. Jane Flannery

- 3a. Mary Ward
- b. Kevin Ward
- c. Rebecca "Becky" Ward
- d. Susan Ward
- e. Joey Ward
- f. Gary Ward

4. Harry Lewis Ward (7-19-1926--2-28-1939)-no issue

5. Ann Elizabeth Ward (9-10-1930--5-30-1987)-md. 10-6-1956

Jack Lytle Miller (1924--1984)

- 5a. William Everett Miller, III (8-11-1957 Mason Co., KY.--  
-md. 4-30-1977 Caroline Sue Rose (12-20-1946--  
-he is the owner of the Miller Lumber Co., Augusta, Ky.  
-she is a secondary school English teacher in Maysville, KY.

- a1. William Craig Miller (1-22-1978 Campbell Co., KY.--
2. Jennifer Ann Miller (1-29-1979 " " "
3. Thomas Scott Miller (8-13-1980 " " "

5b. Lizabeth Taliaferro Miller (b. Sept. 1959 Mason Co., KY.--  
-md. May 1980? Barry Keith Thomas (Feb. 1960?--

- b1. Trevor Keith Thomas 1982 Campbell Co., KY.--
2. Nicholas Ward Thomas 1986 " " "
3. Dylan Howard Thomas 1989 " " "

3. Robert Lewis Sallee (b. Sept. 1865--

- d. Abraham Sallee (3-16-1825--in 1900 Bracken Co. census)
- e. Lourena Sallee (4-19-1827--4-13-1897) or 12-4-1876 ?
- f. Lucy Sallee (3-23-1830--5-7-1833)
- g. Ann Maria Sallee(8-22-1831--
- h. Jesse Sallee (8-17-1835--12-16-1836)
- i. Thirsa Jane Sallee (8-4-1839--spring 1848)

IE4A2. John Hayden Sallee (10-17-1793 Bracken Co., KY.--4-13-1864)  
-in 1850 Marion Co., MO. census

-md.9-24-1828 Elizabeth Chandler (who died ca. 1874 Mexico,MO.)  
-served as a soldier in the American Army during the War of 1812,  
operating in the northwest, around Chicago & Detroit. A carpenter  
and wool carder by trade, he went to Palmyra, MO. in 1829.  
There he operated a wool carding machine until 1858 when he removed  
to Mexico, MO., where he was employed in a like capacity,  
until his death in 1864.

IE4A2a. John Sallee

- b. Marcus Sallee
- c. Sanford Sallee
- d. Lucy Sallee

e. Sarah Ellen Sallee (5-16-1839 MO.--)-md. Benton Clark

e1. Ella Hopson Clark 911-12-1873--)-md. Thomas Elmer Gilliam

1a. Martha Gilliam -md. Brook Joseph Hoopengartner

f. Elizabeth R. Sallee (b.ca. 1842 MO.--

g. James Harvey Sallee (10-9-1844 Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.--d. 1922)

-md. 6-30-1868 Dorcas "Dee" Robards (11-18-1848 Boone Co., MO.--

d. 1918) d/o John M. Robards & Ann Phillips

-postoffice clerk in Mexico, MO. from 1858-1861

-members of the Christian Church-br.@ Elmwood Cem., Mexico, MO.

-entered the bookstore business in 1869: SALLEE & BROOKS

g1. Catherine "Katie" Sallee (b.ca. 1869)-md. J. Judy

"Lizzie" 2. Elizabeth Sallee (b. 1874--6-1-1899)-md. 11-27-1896 Guy Loren Waite  
buried in the Elmwood Cem.

2a. Katheryn Waite (9-28-1898 Mexico, MO.--8-19-1965)

-md. 12-29-1917 Dee Layne Johnson (12-14-1894--

-after World War I, they bought a small farm near Higgins-

ville and later moved to outskirts of Independence, MO.

-Katheryn buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery

a1. Dee Layne Johnson, Jr. (7-11-1920--d. in CA.)

2. Elizabeth Dorcas Johnson (7-24-1921)-md. Arthur Mix

3. Donald Alexander Johnson (9-22-1923-br.@ Mt.Moriah Cem.)

4. Richard Loren Johnson (twin of above)-lives Houston,TX.area

g3. John Sallee (b.ca. 1871--

4. Lella Sallee (b.ca. 1872--perhaps d. by 1900 census?)-md. Harry B. Gordon

5. Dorcas Sallee (b.ca. 1874)-md. Anson Warner

6. Eleanor Sallee (b.ca. 1876)-

7. Ruth Sallee (b.ca. 1878)

8. Sarah Ellen Sallee (b.ca. 1880)-md. Harry B. Gordon

[is she same as Lella ?]

IE4A3. George Stovall Sallee (9-18-1795--11-18-1795)

IE4A4. William E. (A?) Sallee (9-23-1796 Bracken Co., KY.--

-lived in Marion Co., MO.

-md. 11-8-1848 Mary J. Dunn (b.ca. 1797 KY.--

IE4A4a. Thomas W. Sallee

b. Lucy Sallee

.....c. Martha A. Sallee

d. William Dunn Sallee (b.ca. 1849/50 Marion Co., MO.)[census]

e. Robert Sanford Sallee (4-11-1851--3-10-1943)-(See: pg. 418)

f. John F. Sallee

g. Ada Sallee

h. Lindsey F. Sallee

IE4A5. James Harvey Sallee (9-23 -1798--12-1-1869 in Brown Co., OH.)

-md. 9-9-1819 Maria Jones

(Fauquier Co., VA.

IE4A5a. Abraham Sallee (6-20-1820--)-md. Sarah A. Devore

- a1. James Harvey Sallee (b.ca. 1847--
2. Sarah Devore Sallee (b.ca. 1851--
3. Ann M. (Maria?) Sallee (ca. 1855--
4. Helen Sallee (b.ca. 1857--

b. (Rev.) William F. Sallee (b.ca. 1822--11-1-1879)-md. Elizabeth ?  
-minister in Disciples Church

b1. William Frank Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. 1853 in New Orleans, LA.--  
-1st-md. Elizabeth Reed /-2nd md. ?

1a. Harry Franklin "Slim" Sallee (2-3-1885 in Higginsport, OH.--  
d. 3-22-1950)

-his career in the major leagues of baseball spanned  
13 years with St. Louis, New York, & Cincinnati. He  
pitched in 1917 World Series for N.Y. & Cinn. in 1919.

b. (male) Sallee

- c. Mary Elizabeth Sallee -md. Harry McCormick Dugin
- d. Maude Sallee -md. ? Wheeler (no children)
- e. Joseph Sallee -md. Susan Jane Barfield

e1. Daniel Laurance "Otis" Sallee-md. Alice May Williams

1a. Walter Joseph Sallee -md. Dorothy White

a1. Michael Joseph Sallee

2. Gerald William Sallee

3. Patrick Henry Sallee

4. Douglas Brian Sallee

5. Arlene Diane Sallee -md. ? Maximov

6. Stephen Alan Sallee

7. Timothy Joseph Sallee

8. Victor Joseph Sallee

\*received info. Lives Santa Rosa, CA.

lives Bay Village, OH.

1b. Maryann Sallee -md.

Peter McLaughlin

b1. Daniel McLaughlin

2. Barbara McLaughlin

3. James McLaughlin

4. Alice McLaughlin

b2. James B. Sallee (b.ca. 1855--

3. Abraham Sallee (b.ca. 1857--

4. Lucy J. Sallee (b.ca. 1858--

c. Lucy Sallee -md. Joseph Eakin of IL.

d. Eliza Jane Sallee (8-6-1830--

e. Emily F. Sallee -md. George McLean (McLene) of IL.

f. Martha Sallee

g. John L. Sallee

h. Nancy Sallee (3-7-1841--)-md. 6-1-1861 (Judge) David Tarbell

h1. David S. Tarbell, Jr.

2. James W. Tarbell -m.d Edith C. ?

2a. David Perry Tarbell

a1. James Tarbell

2. Mary Tarbell -md. Trapp

3. \_\_\_\_\_ Tarbell

h3. Julia Tarbell -md. ? Buchanan

4. (Dr.) Robert Tarbell

5. (infant) Tarbell

i. Robert C. Sallee -he was a drugist

IE4A6. Kerren Happach Sallee (3-20-1800--4-16-1885 in Augusta, KY.)

-md. 1-6-1824 Dent Thomas (1798--

6a. William Lewis Thomas (10-13-1824--10-29-1884)-md. 10-10-1866 Martha May Dugan  
of Bracken Co., KY.

a1. Jennie Stone Thomas (10-22-1867--

2. Robert Dent Thomas (6-20-1869--

3. Shelby Lee Thomas -md. Adda Reynolds

6b. Nancy Thomas (12-13-1826--

i. Amanda Thomas (4-10-1850-- -md. Austin Hughes Dugan

c. Thursa Jane Thomas (1832--11-25-1869)-md. 1867 Austin Hughes Dugan

e. John Y. Thomas (5-4-1835--

d. Benjamin Franklin Thomas (1833--

f. Isaac Newton Thomas (1837--

g. George Washington Thomas (3-19-1840--10-27-1910 Mullan, ID.)-never married.

h. Noble Thomas (b.ca. 1842--

IE4A7. Abraham Sallee (b.ca. 1802--)- md. Lucy Nelson

IE4A8. Nancy Sallee (3-5-1802--)

d. 1888) -1st md. 5-6-1829 John M. Thomas

-2nd md. 12-8-1831 Robert Minor

8a. James Robert Minor (8-6-1840 Augusta, KY.--





It was a long, bright summer day and what activity the rising sun witnessed on that morning! The house, with its quaint colonial furniture, shining glass, silver and precious pewter, was in welcoming readiness.

In the yard was the trench, with its great bed of coal, and here "Big George", faithful slave, busied himself with the "Barbecue". What delectable odors filled the air, as the fat beef (a thousand pounds of the beef), and a number of sheep, chickens, and I do not know what other meat!...roasted on the coals to perfection. How busy the cook and her assistants must have been, for there was no convenient Bakery in that far-off day! So, the place was overflowing with fathers, mothers, children, grandchildren, and even great-grandchildren, and the slaves came with their masters. so there were plenty of "helpers" to look after the children, wait on tables and care for the many horses that ? the visitors home again.

How they must have enjoyed the feast, for at the close there was not a bite left! There great-great-grandmother had her big arm-chair brought into the yard, and placed in the shade of a wide spread Walnut tree...and here she sat and called her family to pass in revue. First came the oldest child with his (or her) family. Husband and wife, sons and daughters with their families, followed by their slaves.

Then came the second child...followed in the same manner until the last one had paused in front of her chair and passed on by. What a parade! There were one hundred and thirty-three children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren present. What must have been her emotions as she looked them over. Proud, she must have been, that they were sturdy, dependable men ad women, who were fit to carry on the work of building up a new country.

The children had a wonderful day...cousin George Stovall Moseley remembers the occasion, because another boy tore up his new straw hat. This so enraged the namesake of his illustrious grandfather, that he staged a fight at once!

Others remember other things...My grandfather, William Anderson Sallee, probably thought more about his small cousin Martha Ann Sublette Smith, whom he later married. However, he was about twenty and his keen young eyes must have seen it all, for I have heard him tell about the day, many times. 'Twas such a day, as he loved to remember. It meant the most to the loving Mother-heart, so soon to cross the silent river, and join her beloved husband, sharer of her joys and sorrows on earth, and sharer of her rapture in the "Land that is Fairer than Day" ! Mary Pearl Sallee.

[NOTE: What a wonderful picture Pearl Sallee paints. What a day! I'm sorry to say that that day is gone forever in Kentucky. ]

Hannah Smith Sallee was the third daughter of George Stovall & Frances Sandifer Smith. After she married Jacob Sallee, they moved down the Ohio River near Maysville, KY. In 1809 many of their descendants were living in that area. Jacob's brother, William, married Elizabeth, the second daughter of the Reverend George S. Smith.

- IE4C1. Martha "Patsy" Sallee (9-29-1801--9-6-1846)--md. 6-31-1818 Henry Brothers, Jr. (12-5-1794--  
-they were married in Montgomery Co., KY.  
-they lived awhile in Hardin and Larue Co., KY. (1827)  
-moved to Marion Co., MO. in 1844
- IE4C1a. (Dr.) George Smith Brothers (9-21-1819--)--md. 4-23-1845 M. Elizabeth Sallee(1825--1851?)  
-2nd md. 7-2-1855 Margaret J. Phillips d/o George Edward Maxey Sallee  
-he returned to KY. to marry in Jessamine Co.  
a1. Martha A. Brothers(b.ca. 1845 MO.--  
2. Henry Brothers (b.ca. 1846 MO.--  
[ is Hannah (h.) child of George? She is in his house in 1850 census?]  
b. Henry Flood Brothers (3-8-1823--5-21-1825)  
c. Thomas Jefferson Brothers (6-30-1825--  
d. Henry Flood Brothers (10-29-1826--  
e. (Dr.) William Brothers (10-29-1828--) returned to KY. and practiced in Lexington.  
f. Jacob Sallee Brothers (3-8-1829--)  
f1.  
1a. Lee J. Brothers(lived in (1969) Evansville, IND.)  
g. Joe Brothers[NOTE: I have no proof of this, only a letter written in 1936 speaking of "cousin Joe" whose son Claude S. Brothers lived in Little Rock,ARK.]  
-md. Kitty Haines "they lived ten miles or so from where we lived in Mexico"  
g1. Claude S. Brothers  
h. Hannah E. Brothers(b.ca. 1838--listed in house of George in Marion Co., MO. 1850 census)  
IE4C2. Thomas Jefferson Sallee, SR. (12-9-1805--1-6-1869)--md. 5-11-1828 Ophelia Cooper  
?(12-19-1805/10-13-69) br. in Larue Co., Ky. at the So. Fork Baptist Church Cem. (4-1-1806--8-6-1865)  
-md. in Montgomery Co., KY.  
2a. George Winslow Sallee (1-14-1829--7-25-1899)--md. 1-29-1856 Olivia Ann Ragsdale  
(d. 3-19-1896)  
-she was d/o Abigail Ragsdale  
-lived in Larue Co., KY. by 1862  
a1. Melissa Sallee (6-18-1866-- Larue Co., KY.--3-13-1937)--md. 9-20-1883  
d. Hardin Co., KY. George Dan Tabb(1862--1941)  
1a. Roy Tabb (10-27-1884 at Sonora, KY. (Hardin County)--1961)  
-md. 11-22-1905 Katie Lee Brashear

- IE4C2a1b. Mayme Tabb (5-16-1890--7-5-1966)-md. 1-7-1908 Leslie Hill Lee  
 b1. Dan Lee -a history teacher in Hardin Co., KY. school system,  
 has an interest in the settling of the frontier.  
 1c. Blanche Tabb (3-29-1895--1-7-1972) -md. 2-16-1927 Thomas C. Cardin
- IE4C2a2. Thomas John Sallee (ca. 1862--)-md. Mary Stamp  
 2a. Henry Sallee (lives Hogensville, KY.  
 a3. Mary E. Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1860--)-with brother Donelson in 1900 census  
 -md. 10-12-1875 James Jenkins -live near Sonora, KY.  
 3a. Mrs. Frank Middleton, Louisville, KY.  
 a1. Mary Middleton  
 a4. Carpeel ? Donelson Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1863--)-lived in Sonora, KY.  
 a5. W. P. Sallee (12-27-1862 listed in V.S. of Larue Co. KY.) not in 1870 census.
- IE4C2b. Hannah Elizabeth Sallee (12-30-1830--5-13-1861)-md. 2-23-1860 Ben F. Hutcherson
- IE4C2c. Jacob Maxey Sallee (12-2-1832--3-22-1899)-md. 11-8-1865 Susan Walters(1-5-1842/7-14-1906)  
 (Larue Co.,KY.) d/o Wm. & Catherine Redmore Walters.  
 -1880 census of Larue Co., KY.--lived near Hogensville, KY.
- c1. Sallie W. I. Sallee (b.ca. 1867--  
 2. Thurman Sallee (b.ca. 1864)-not in 1870 census  
 3. Elizabeth Katharine Sallee -md. 12-16-1891 Logan Larue Mather, Elizabethtown, KY.  
 (9-19-1871-- (10-23-1869--1957) s/o Squire & Melissa Castlemen Mather  
 3a. Charles E. Mather (11-11-1892)-1st md. Gertrude Selienke -no issue.  
 -2nd md. Phylis Rice  
 a1. Mrs. Roy McClelland, Los Angeles, CA.  
 2. Richard Mather  
 3b. Jane May Mather -md. Thomas Overson of Hodgenville, KY.  
 (5-8-1895--d. Aug. 1968)  
 b1. Logan Larue Overson  
 2. Thomas Maxey Overson  
 3. Betty Jane Overson  
 3c. William Maxey Mather (7-24-1897--d. April 1959)-md. Florence Naylor  
 -Cincinnati, OH.  
 3d. Jacob Larue Mather (1-8-1900--)-md. Rena Hobbinger  
 d1. Jack Mather (Louisville, KY.)  
 Kathryn Sallee Mather (4-28-1902)-md. Louis B. Miller  
 e1. Robert Louis Miller (Louisville, KY.)  
 2. Susan Sallee Miller (5-6-1936--)-md. Cobb  
 3f. Mary Elizabeth Mather (8-25-1904--d. July 1956)  
 -md Andrew K. Glutting (or is his name Albert?)  
 [NOTE: info I have has Tyree Carlisle Glutting (?)]  
 f1. Betsy Glutting -lives Wyoming, Ohio  
 2. Kate Glutting " " "  
 3g. Logan Woodford Mather (6-25-1907--)-md. Ethel Hodge  
 -lives Cinn., OH.  
 3h. John Robert Mather (5-13-1909--Louisville)-md. 8-27-1937 Hannah Elizabeth Trigg  
 [also in this household in the 1870 census is James Bowles (b.ca. 1856) and  
 John Taylor (b.ca. 1798 in Maryland)]
- IE4C2d. Thomas Jefferson Sallee, Jr. (1-11-1835--8-4-1864) (Civil War)  
 8-17-1864?
- IE4C2e. James Edward Sallee (5-24-1838--7-27-1914)1900 census of Larue Co., KY.  
 -md. 10-17-1865 Lucinda E. Hill (b.ca. Feb. 1839--  
 (Larue Co., KY.) -they lived near Buffalo, KY.
- IE4C2f. Martha Evaline Sallee( May 1841--8-12-1924)-md. 10-17-1865 Robert H. Clayton  
 (Larue Co., KY.)  
 f1. (male) Clayton  
 2. (female) Clayton
- IE4C2g. Murdock P. "Jean" Sallee (5-17-1844--12-9-1925)-md. 7-15-1871 Julia Alvina Moody  
 (Larue Co., KY.) (11-5-1853--9-1-1933)  
 -md. in Madison Co., ARK.  
 -she was d/o LeRoy & Mary E. Moody  
 -he divorced his wife 11-23-1923  
 -in the Civil War: KY. INF. CO. K., 26th Reg.; Co. D, 33rd Reg.

- g1. Eva Sallee (5-3-1874 Madison Co., ARK.--
2. Rachael Sallee (5-13-1877 " "
3. Marie (Morie?) Sallee (Dec. 1880 " "
4. Joseph L. Sallee (11-22-1883 " "
5. Mary S. Sallee (9-5-1886 " "
6. Thomas Sallee (6-6-1889 " "

[ Murdock applied for a marriage bond 12-2-1868 to marry Catharine Thompson, but it states that "not married, girl flickered" ]

IE4C2h. Cynthia Ann Sallee (8-2-1846--7-2-1934)-md. 11-6-1866 David C. Allen (1844--1893)  
(Larue Co., KY.)  
-they moved to Arkansas about 1870 after the Civil War.

- h1. Ophelia Allen (b. Sept. 1867 in KY.--)-lived at Milton-md. 1890 F. U. Main  
-no issue
2. (Dr.) John T. Allen (9-25-1869--)-md. 1899 Viola Simmons-(d. 1923)-no issue.  
-2nd md. 1926 Mrs. Mae Sheldon  
-graduated in medicine at A.M.M.C. in 1899  
-practiced two years in Oklahoma City, then went to Tacoma, WA.

3. Elizabeth Allen (b. 1871--)-md. 1890 Charles N. Eastman-they live in Texas

- a.
- b.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.
- j.
- k.
- l.

- h4. (infant) Allen
5. (infant) Allen

6. David Allen -md. 1908 Lila Lavine  
a. Jack Allen  
b. Lewis Allen  
c. Lyle Allen  
d. Samuel Allen

7. Samuel Edward Allen (1881--)-md. 1904 Josie Johns  
-they live at Tacoma, WA.

- 7a. Marjorie Allen
- b. Richard Allen
- c. Betty Allen

8. Lucile Allen (1885--)-md. 1906 Pilot J. White  
-they live at Glendale, Arizona  
-no issue.

IE4C3. Cynthia Ann Sallee (9-6-1846--7-28-1887)-1st md. 3-4-1830 Whitfield H. George, III  
(Jessamine Co. KY.) (d. 1-23-1840)  
-2nd md. July 1853 Thomas Jameson (d. 6-24-1878)

3a. Mary E. George (9-17-1831--9-6-1899)-md. 7-24-1851 Jerome Bonapart Duncan  
(Elizabeth)

- a1. Louise Duncan (6-18-1852 Calloway Co., MO.--12-3-1862)
2. Cynthia Ann Duncan (11-3-1857 Calloway Co., MO.--)-md. William Griffith

- 2a. Mary Griffith
- b. Frank Griffith
- c. George Griffith
- d. Ray Griffith
- e. Laura Griffith

3. George Duncan (2-15-1859)-md. Susie Lloyd -lives Mexico, MO.

- 3a. Samuel Lee Duncan
- b. Lucille Duncan (11-4-1897)-md. 6-9-1928 John Reed
- bl. John Duncan Reed (b. 1935--

4. Nancy Duncan (6-9-1861 Calloway Co., MO.)-md. Betty Dowell  
John Alfred Griffith

- 4a. Rollo Fenley Griffith (5-27-1897)-md. Ruth Pooley

- a1. Frank Pooley Griffith (b.ca. 1925--  
 4b. Whitfield Griffith (1902--)-md. Margaret Payne -lived @ Fulton, MO.  
 IE4C3a5. Samuel Jameson Duncan (2-1-1864 Calloway Co., MO.--lived @ Moberly, MO.\_  
 -1st md. 5-10-1887 Mollie Kelse  
 -2nd md. 8-26-1905 Carrie Allen (a descendant of Hannah Smith Sallee's  
 sister Martha Smith, who md. John Hampton)
- 5a. Grace Duncan (4-6-1888--10-25-1918)-md. Bud Ball (d. 11-25-1917)  
 a1. Duncan Ball (7-28-1911--  
 2. Evelyn Ball (6-13-1913--  
 3. Gordon Ball (12-1-1916--
- 5b. Samuel Rex Duncan (4-7-1890--  
 c. John Duncan (9-15-1892--)-md. Pearl Saunders of Mexico, MO.  
 .....  
 d. Allen T. Duncan (9-2-18-1907--)-md. 10-26-1929 Lena Ruth Parker of Harrison, ARK.  
 (Moberly, MO.)  
 e. Alfred Jameson Duncan (3-17-1910--  
 f. Oliver George Duncan (7-26-1912--
- IE4C3a6. Annetta Eliza Duncan (3-19-1867--)-md. James Wilson  
 6a. Ruth Wilson (4-12-1888---  
 7. Thomas Jameson Duncan (3-7-1869--7-24-1879)  
 8. Katherine Duncan (1-18-1872--1-23-1928)-md. 8-23-1922 John Cates-lived Pasadena, CA.  
 (Denver, COL.) -no issue.  
 9. John Whitfield Duncan (2-21-1878--)-md. Lola Weatherspoon  
 (Warrensburg, MO.)  
 9a. John Whitfield Duncan, JR. (12-24-1907--)-md. 12-28-1931 Bertha Bysshe (?)  
 10. (child) Duncan
- IE4C3b. Eliza A. George (10-21-1836--5-9-1880)-md. 1-6-1857 Silas Wilson  
 c. Martha George (8-21-1834--9-4-1887)-never married.  
 d. Ann Frances George (12-11-1835--9-18-1888)
- IE4C4. George Smith Sallee (12-2-1809--3-19-1812) "his clothes caught on fire". He was standing in  
 front of an open fire in one of the negro cabins, his little slip caught fire. Instead of  
 pulling it off, they threw a blanket around him to smother it out. The flames went down  
 his throat and killed him." [this from N.E. Griffith in a letter dated 1936]
- IE4D. William Sallee (12-13-1771 Buckingham Co., VA.--3-9-1831 in Jessamine Co., KY.)  
 -md. 5-15/25- 1796 Elizabeth Dutois Smith (8-1-1776--1-11-1857 or 2-14-1857?)  
 -she was d/o George Stovall Smith & Frances Sandifer, who was d/o William Abraham Sandifer  
 of Cumberland, Co., VA. George Stovall Smith was b. 4-11-1750 (now Powhatan Co., VA.),  
 and died March 1810 @ Keene, KY. He married Frances on 7-30-1773. Served in the VA. Mil-  
 itia as Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Harris Co. Was a member of the convention which met in  
 Danville in April of 1792 and framed the first constitution of KY. Was a Baptist minis-  
 ter and founded Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Keene, Ky.  
 -Elizabeth's sister was Martha "Patsy" Smith who married John Hampton  
 -buried @ Sallee graveyard on the Cave Spring Farm, Keene, Ky.  
 -WILLIAM was a private in the Company of Capt. William Lewis in the Reg. of Mounted Volunteers com-  
 manded by Col. Horatio Hall, in the War with the Indians (1793). He was in the War. of 1812. En-  
 rolled in Jessamine Co. on March 29, 1813 and discharged Sept. 28, 1813. Elizabeth received 80  
 acres on a Land Warrant, and applied for additional Bounty Land, under the Act of Congress 3-3-1855.
- IE4D1. Joseph Sallee (b.ca. 1798/1805 KY.--d.ca. 1875 in Marion Co., MO.)-md. 12-4-1828 (Jessamine )  
 -1850 census of Marion Co., MO. Eulalia Smith
- IE4D1a. William Sallee (b.ca. 1830/33 KY.--  
 b. Elizabeth Sallee(b.ca.1832 KY.--  
 c. Mary F. Sallee (b.ca. 1837 MO.--  
 d. Martha J. Sallee (b.ca. 1846 MO.--
- IE4D2. Jacob Bondurant Sallee (b. 1799 @ Keene, KY.--1887)-md. 6-13-1831 Sidney Price  
 d/o James & Susan Collins Price, James  
 was s/o Col. John Price (1759--1824)
- IE4D2a. Susan Edna Sallee (b.ca. 1832--)-md. William Smither (b.ca. 1830--  
 b. William Edward Sallee (b.ca. 1834--)-md. 4-8-1856 Sarah M. Lancaster (ca. 1840--  
 -"Billy" removed to Clay Co., MO.- died @ Liberty, MO.  
 c. Eliza Sallee (b.ca. 1837--at home in 1880 census)-never married. She d. in Louis-  
 ville. Buried @ Keene. Will dated 11-7-1913, Dr. Forrest Musselman made  
 executor of Will. Proved 8-11-1914.  
 d. James H. Sallee (12-2-1838-- )-1st md. 11-1-1874 Mary J. Hutcherson of Warren Co., MO.  
 (d. 1-6-1876)  
 -2nd md. 2-18-1878 Emma Miller of Montgomery Co., MO.  
 -he grew to manhood on a farm in Jessamine Co., KY. He learned to be a stonemason.  
 -enlisted in the Confederate Army, Oct. 2, 1862, in Company B, 8th Kentucky Cavalry,  
 Morgan's Brigade. He was with John Hunt Morgan on his famous raids through Ohio, and  
 it during a trip that he was captured by the Federals and taken to the Camp Douglas  
 prison where he was kept in confinement until almost the close of the War. He was  
 in 18 engagements, but escaped without a wound, although the buttons were shot off  
 his coat and a bullet sped through his hat in one battle. And another, his horse  
 was shot from under him. He left Kentucky in 1870 and came to Clay Co., MO.

He stayed in Clay County 3 yrs., and then went to Montgomery County. He then moved to Oak Grove in December 1880. He is a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Odd Fellow for years, and a Mason. [the previous was taken from the Oak Grove Banner (Jackson Co., MO.) Ex-Confederate Edition , October 8, 1898.

- d1. Florence Sallee (d. 1922) -md. ? Walraven  
-lived in Jackson Co., MO.
- 1a. Lillian Walraven -md. Fransen, lived Wichita, KS.  
b. Raymond Sallee Walraven (in 1934 was at Univ. at Columbia, MO.)
- d2. Pearl Sallee -1st md. Mr. Walraven (same as above)  
-2nd md. Emil Schellman -lived Cleveland, OH.  
a Spanish American War Veteran
- 2a. Ernest Lynne Walraven
- e. Katherine "Katie" Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1841--1-31-1928)  
-md. 11-17-1868 "Captain" William Tuttle Musselman in Jessamine Co., Ky.  
he was in the 2nd KY. Regt. of the Union Army  
-they lived at Cynthiana, KY.
- e1. Sidney Forrest Musselman (12-7-1873--10-20-1920)  
-md. 2-15-1909 Ida Elmore Remington d/o James A. Remington & Mollie Brown Simpson
- 1a. Sidney Forrest Musselman, II (4-8-1910--  
-md. 2-2-1935 Marion Bowler Pinney  
d/o Dr. & Mrs. C. H. Pinney of Lexington, KY.  
-lived in Charleston, W. VA. in 1936
- Lt. Col Musselman is a graduate of the U. of KY. where he majored in mechanical engineering. After entering service, he was assigned to the Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., and was transferred to Washington, D.C. before he was assigned to "Operations Crossroads."  
(7-21-1956)CYNTHIANA, KY.--Sidney F. Musselman has been appointed director of Engineering operations for American Machine and Foundry Co. He joined AMF in 1953. His unit was responsible for the development of the new landbased missile and launching system for the "Talos" guided missile. He previously worked at Armour Research Foundation of Ill. Institute of Technology in Chicago.  
During World War II, he served as Chief of the Gun Carriage Branch of the Artillery Development Division, in the office of Chief of U.S. Army Ordnance in Washington. He later became Chief of Artillery Development Division.  
He was put in command in 1946 of the Army Ordnance section of Joint Task One for testing of all Ordnance material and ammunition during the first atomic bomb test at Bikini Atoll. He was released in 1946 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and awarded the Legion of Merit and Commendation Ribbon with oak leaf cluster.  
He worked 6 years, before the war, with Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corp., Charleston, W. VA. He received his B.S. degree in 1934 from U.of KY.
- a1. (female) Musselman (b. in Charleston, W. VA.)
- e2. Helen Musselman (d. 1918)-md. Hubbard Warfield Shawhan  
-lived in Ashville, N.C.
- 2a. Hubbard William Shawhan -md. Mary Kaye Alves  
-they lived in Beckley, W. VA.
- a1. Hubbard William Shawhan, JR. (7-27-1922--  
2. Mary Helen Shawhan (3-16-1926--
- IE4D3. GEORGE STOVALL SALLEE (4-6-1802 in Jessamine Co., KY.--8-19-1849 in Mercer Co., KY.)  
-md. 12-19-1824 Lucy Henderson Proctor (11-30-1802--12-3-1874)  
-both are br.@ Bonta/Sallee Family Cemetery near the Garrard County line  
-1850 & 1860 census of Mercer Co., KY.
- IE4D3a. Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (5-9-1826--1-22-1883)-br.@ family cem.  
-md. 11-20-1845 William Henry Bonta (8-14-1821--12-19-1883)  
-they lived in Danville, Boyle County, KY.
- a1. Lucy J. Bonta (1846--1936)-br.@ family cem.- single in 1900 census

- IE4D3a2. George Thomas Bonta (4-20-1852--d. in Lexington ?)-was a grocer in Danville  
-md. Mrs Earle (?)
3. Laura Bonta (b.ca. 1862)-md. Rev. **Walton**  
3a. Grace Walton (died young)  
b. Esther Walton -md. John B. **Hilsenbeck**  
b1. Grace Hilsenbeck  
2. Robert Hilsenbeck
4. Ada T. Bonta (1864--1929 at Paducah, KY.)-md. **Albert Rouse**  
4a. Bonta Rouse
5. Mary Agnes Bonta (Jan. 1862--1945)-never married. Lived in Burgin, KY.- br.@ family cem.
- IE4D3b. John Proctor Sallee (4-1-1829--2-21-1914)-br.@ family cem.- single in 1900 census
- IE4D3c. William James Sallee (12-12-1830--8-23-1914 in Boyle Co.) (20?)  
-md. 1863 Mary Douglas (Dorcas?) **Frazier** (10-15-1843--5-2-1887)br.@ Danville City
- c1. Albert Sallee (b.ca. 1864)-unmarried. Lived in IND.  
2. Elma Eliza Sallee (Sept. 1867--1907)-br. @ Danville City Cem. -unmarried.  
3. Mamie Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1870/1--  
4. Maggie Sallee (1872--1902) -md. Eugene Wilbur **Cook, Sr.**  
4a. (Dr.) Eugene W. Cook, Jr. (1-1-1902 in Danville)-taught at Centre College 45 yrs.
5. Howard Sallee (10-3-1874--)-1st md. **Mary Hayes**  
-2nd md. **Ercell Taylor** , they live in IND.
6. William "Willie" Estelle Sallee (b. Nov. 1879--)-md. 8-7-1906 **Dr. Ira Fuller Gose**  
(Boyle Co., KY.) -lived in Utah.  
6a. (Dr.) William Cowan **Gose** - surgeon in Louisa, KY.  
b. Mary Sallee **Gose** - lives in Danville, KY.
7. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1870/84--)-md. 8-10-1905 **Frank West**
8. (infant) Sallee (b.& d. 9-3-1866)
- IE4D3d. Joseph H. Sallee (1832--1922)-md. (Mercer Co.KY.) 4-30-1857 **Elizabeth G. Proctor**  
-she is br. @ Sallee family cem.-(1-9-1842--2-21-1861)  
-2nd md. **Perlina "Lina" Caster**, they lived Edgar Co., ILL.
- d1. George A. Sallee (1-29-1864--6-1-1864)-br. @ family cem.  
2. Dora Sallee -md. **Charles Paxton**  
2a. Lucille Paxton -md. **John Hutchinson**, lived Kansas, ILL.
- IE4D3e. Martin P. Sallee (mentioned in the division of land. Living in Clark Co., ILL.)
- IE4D3f. Thomas Marion Sallee (1836--1924)-md. **Lizzie Norman**, they lived Clark Co., ILL.(1880)  
f1. Lucy Sallee
- IE4D3g. Merritt Lancaster Sallee (1834--1911)-br. @ family cem. -single in 1900  
(in 1910 census has his b. date 1840)  
-with John P. Sallee in 1870 & 1910 census
- IE4D3h. Mary Louise Sallee (11-2-1839--6-26-1928)-md. 12-3-1869 **Thomas J. Curd**  
(7-20-1831--12-20-1913)
- h1. Nora Curd (1870) -md. **John Proctor** (a cousin)
- 1a. Lera Proctor (11-22-1897--7-11-1991)-md. **Clay O. Smith**  
-member of the Shawnee Run Baptist Church, Burgin, KY.  
-br. @ Spring Hill Cem., Harrodsburg, KY.
- 1b. Mary Elizabeth Proctor -md. **Floyd Riggins**, they lived in Mercer Co., KY.  
b1. John Proctor Riggins (minister, lives in Louisville, KY.)  
2. Floyd "Buzz" Riggins of Lexington, KY.
- h2. George Curd (1874)-unmarried.
3. Merritt Curd (1878)-md. **Avis Miller**, they lived in Mercer Co., KY.  
-no issue.
- IE4D3i. George Berry Sallee (9-17-1842--8-1-1917)-lived in Mercer Co., KY.-br. @ family cem.  
-md. 9-23-1875 **Lucretia J. Hawkins** (b.ca. 1847--4-29-1907)  
(Jessamine Co.)  
-they lived many years in ILL.
- IE4D4. Isaac Sallee (b.ca. 1803--)-lived @ Keene, Jessamine Co., KY. -never married.
- IE4D5. John Hayden Sallee (b.ca. 1804--d. 1864)-never married  
6. Obedience Sallee (b.ca. 1805--)-md. 7-13-1838 **Alexander Gordon** in Jessamine Co., KY.  
7. Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1806--)-md. **Nathaniel Moore**



- IE4D8. Eliza Sallee (b.ca. 1806--d. June 1871)-unmarried.  
 9. Keren-Happuch Sallee (b.ca. 1808--died in infancy)
- IE4D-10. Mary Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1807--)-md. 6-19-1855 Robert Younger **Berry** (1802--1868)  
 -they lived in Woodford Co., KY.--his 2nd marriage.  
 -no issue.
- IE4D-11. WILLIAM ANDERSON SALLEE (9-17-1809--10- (25?)-1896)@ Cave Spring Farm, Keene, KY.  
 -md. 1-11-1836 Martha Ann Sublett **Smith** (11-22-1809--9-5-1886) Keene, KY.  
 -she was his cousin, the d/o Philip Gatch Smith  
 -1850 census in Jessamine Co.--1860 census of Woodford Co., KY.  
 -he died at the homeplace at Keene, KY. ("Deepdale")
- 11-a. George Gatch Sallee (4-15 (17?)-1838--1863 )-unmarried. Murdered at Louisville in 1863. Burnridge (Burbridge?) took him and 17 others & shot without cause, during the Civil War.
- b. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (1-26-1840--1898)-unmarried.- at home in 1880 census.  
 [both "Bettie" and the above George Gatch have Missouri as their place of birth. (??) on the census. Was William A. in Missouri between 1837 and ca. 1844/5 ? Notice that Philip S. is b. MO. and next child John, b. KY.]
- c. William Andrew Jackson Sallee (9-20-1841--11-23-1913)-unmarried.- died @ Keene, KY.  
 -in the household of James K. P. Sallee in 1880, 1900, & 1910 census.
- d. Philip Smith Sallee (9-7-1843 **MO.**--11-12-1863 @ Camp Chase, Civil War)-unmarried.
- e. John Thomas Sallee (9- 12-1846 **KY.**--11-13-1923)d. in Fayette Co., KY.-br.@ Lexington  
 -md. 3-19-1885 Sarah Esther (Hettie) **Woods** (5-23-1851--3-29-1953)
- e1. William Merritt Sallee (9-20-1891 in Keene, KY.--2-16-1975 Knoxville, TN.)  
 -in 1900 Jessamine Co., Ky. census-lived in Oak Ridge, TN.  
 -1st md. June 1923 Lora **Karrer**, divorced her- no issue.  
 -he is br. @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Clinton, TN.  
 -2nd md. Lillian Isabel **Collins** (8-15-1898--
- 1a. Lillian Orena Sallee (7-24-1927--)-1st md. H. H. Lassiter (he died)  
 -2nd md. Hubert A. Wester
- a1. Patricia Ann (died @ 2 yrs & 9 mo.)
- b. William Edgar Sallee (7-24-1927 (twin of above) Fayette Co., KY.--  
 -md. Yarboro **Barnett**
- b1. Yarboro Ann Sallee  
 2. Yancey Sallee  
 3. William Edgar Sallee, Jr.
- e2. Phillip Richard Sallee (5-6-1893 Keene, KY.--  
 -1st md. 1919 Sylvia Marie **Dolson** (1901---5-13-1965) she was living in Battle Creek, MI. at the time of her death. br. @ Lexington City Cemetery.  
 -they lived in Frankfort, KY.  
 -2nd md. Anna **McDaniel** (1918--5-31-1989) d. in Torrence, CA.  
 -b. in Fayette Co., KY. d/o Thomas Jefferson and Patsy **Atwood** McDaniel.  
 -br. @ Bluegrass Memorial Gardens
- 2a. Phillip Richard Sallee, Jr. (3-17-1920--6-6-1943)-Lieut. killed in plane crash at Texline, TX., near Dalhart Air Base.
- b. Donald Lewis Sallee (8-7-1921--)-md. Johnnie Helen **Yates**- Lexington, KY.
- b1. Phyllis D. Sallee (11-13-1943--)-md. (div.) Ronald **Carbone**
- 1a. Donald Anthony Carbone (1970--  
 2. Stephen D. Sallee (7-17-1950--)-md. Vicki **Napier**  
 3. Kevin L. Sallee (9-5-1956--)-md. Cheryl **LeMaster**
- c. Bettie Marie Sallee (7-3-1928--)-md. Bob Cole of Battle Creek, MI.  
 .....by 2nd wife:
- d. Patsy L. Sallee -md. (div.)Mr. ? **Brewer** of Frankfort, KY.
- e. Charles R. Sallee -md. Kitty ? of Versailles, KY.
- e1. Blake M. Sallee  
 2. Philip P. Sallee
- IE4D-11-f. JAMES KNOX POLK SALLEE (6-22-1849 @ Keene, KY.--11-2-1941)-md. 1-24-1878  
 Mary Isabelle **Hooker**  
 (b.ca. Aug. 1856--11-14-1935 Keene)  
 -Isabelle Hooker was born in Chickasaw Co., Miss., the d/o Dr. & (minister/Christian Ch.) Mrs. W. H. Hooker of Valdosta, GA. Isabelle was br.@ Keene, KY.  
 -Isabelle came to Midway to complete her education and was graduated with honors in 1876. An accomplished pianist and a well trained alto voice. She came to Jessamine Co. to teach in the home of Mr. Thomas Moseley and later Mr. Ambrose D. Collins.

[the family Bible was destroyed in the fire that burned "Deepdale", the family house, in Nov. 1947. Much of the documentation for this family was researched by Mary Lee Wilson Mahin, "Broadfield", Keene, KY., who had copied the bible records prior to Jan. 21, 1936. Though Mary L. W. Mahin is not a Sallee descendant, she is however a descendant of George Stovall Smith. We are certainly in gratitude for her contribution to Sallee history.]

IE4D-11-f1. Susie Sallee (died in infancy)

2. Mary Pearl Sallee (10-28-1878--at home at "Deepdale" in 1910 census)
3. James Edouin Sallee (6-11-1881--3-22-1957)-br.@ Lexington Cemetery  
-lived at "Deepdale" until the fire.  
-md. 4-7-1910 Mabel Hifner Gregson, d/o W. C. & Met Hifner  
(Fayette Co.) (1-12-1887--12-15-1921) Gregson.

- 3a. James Harrison Sallee (9-19-1911 Jessamine Co.--11-11-1991 Fayette Co., KY.)  
-md. 2-16-1935 Frances Emison Perkins, d/o Roy C. & Mary  
(b.ca. 1913--)  
Mallory Perkins.

-James Harrison was a retired Lexington police officer, active in community affairs. Retired after 35 yrs. Was a veteran of U.S. Navy. Was a lay minister in several small Christian churches in central KY. Also a real estate broker, receiving the "Realtor of the Year" award. Sunday School teacher. Elder in the Broadway Christian Church, Lexington. Choir member. A Boy Scout Master for 14 yrs. Received Silver Beaver Award. A Kentucky Colonel by two Governors. Oleika Shrine Temple; Lexington Lions Club; the Fraternal Order of Police. Served as Chaplain for FOP Lodge. A Mason.

- a1. Anne Marilyn Sallee (1-7-1936 Fayette Co., KY,--)-1st md. May / 1955  
William Burton Cooper. minister of Christian Church  
-reside Phoenix, AZ. -2nd md. Rene' Schmitt
- 1a. Carol Elizabeth Cooper -md. Kevin Masser, reside Phoenix, AZ.  
a1. Neill Masser (b.ca. 1981--)
- b. Rebecca Cooper -md. Frank Ross, reside San Diego, CA.  
(in the Navy)
- c. William David Cooper - resides in Long Beach, CA.
- a2. Harriett Frances Sallee (1-12-1941 Fayette Co.--)-md.8-12-1960  
-reside in Lexington- Robert E. Wilson
- 2a. David Harrison Wilson -md. Deborah Lathery, reside Louisville
- b. John Thomas Wilson -resides in Dallas, TX.
- c. Melissa Mallory Wilson -resides in Lexington, KY.
- d. Robert Earl Wilson, Jr. -resides in Lexington, KY.
- a3. James Thomas Sallee (11-26-1943 Fayette Co.--)-md. Pamela Byler  
-resides in Wickenburg, AZ.
- 3a. James Christian Sallee (b. Sept. 1972 in Phoenix, AZ.--
- b. Amy Noel Sallee (5-15-1974 in Phoenix, AZ.--

- 3b. Dorothy Wellington Sallee (8-10-1913 in Jessamine Co.--)-md. 6-14-1931  
-reside in Sarasota, FL.- George Francis Young  
s/o Andrew January Young  
-2nd md. Raymond Rhoads/ & Daisy Moseley
- b1. George McConnell Young -md. Vivian Sparks, reside Jessamine Co.  
1a. David McConnell Young  
b. Leslie Wellington Young
- b2. Barbara Young (2-28-1932--)-md. Morris Jackson Merideth, Lexington  
2a. Lynn Beverley Merideth -md. Dennis James, reside Sarasota, FL.  
a1. Joshua David James (b.ca. 1985--  
b. Stacey Alison Meredith -resides in Lexington, KY.  
c. Lee Barton Meredith

[Dorothy Wellington Sallee graduated from the Kentucky Female Orphan School, 1930. Rose Mary Sallee graduated from the same school 1937.]

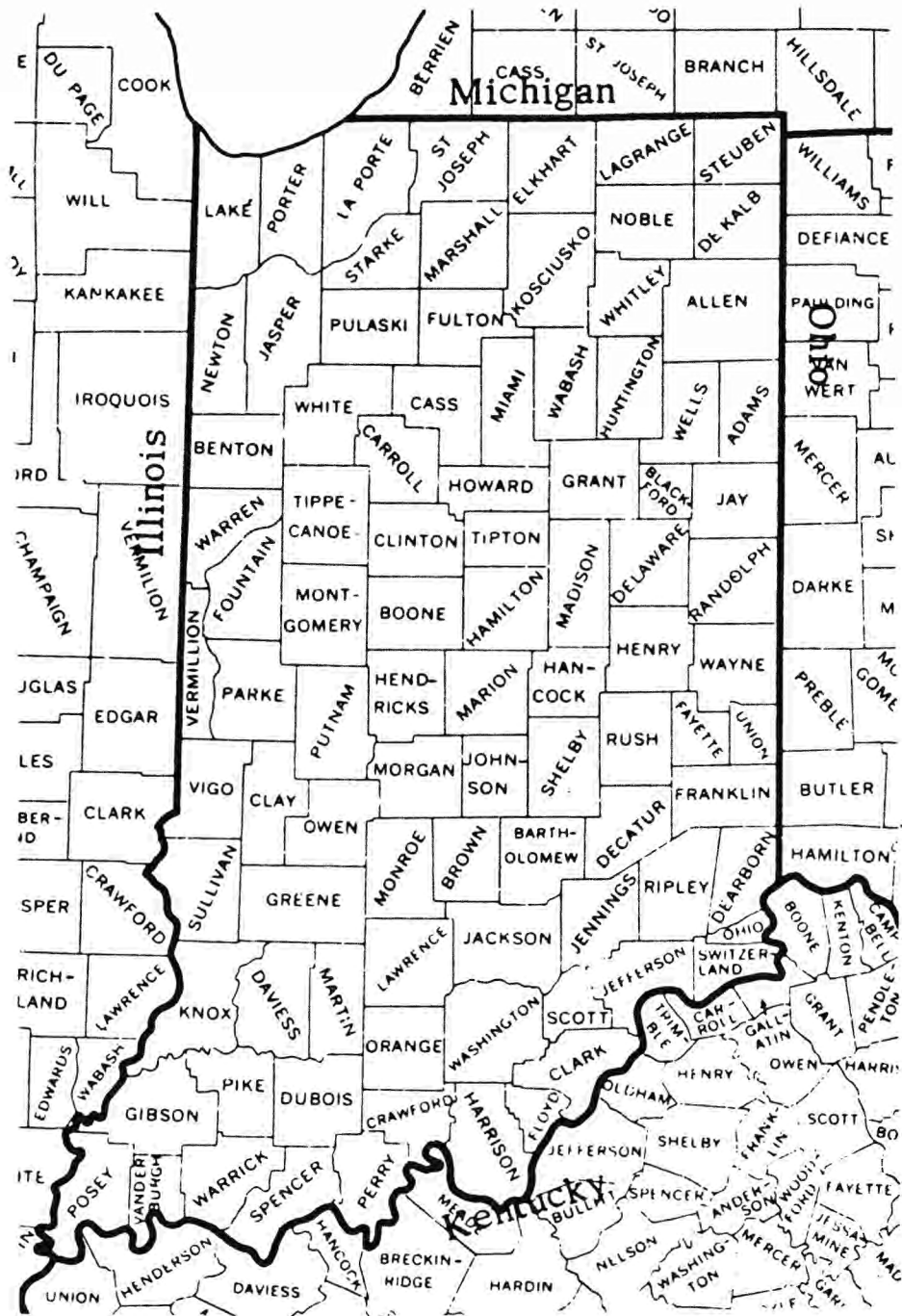
- 3c. Rose Mary Sallee (11-21-1920 Fayette Co.--)-md. Sept. 1945 John Cecil Davis  
-resides in Louisville, KY. - (b. 7-17-1921 Burgin, KY.)
- c1. Glenn Cecil Davis (2-26-1947--)-md.1974 Teri Minogue Fletcher(2-5-'47)
2. Julia Carol Davis (5-28-1948--)-md. 6-14-1969 William Harold McDonald  
-md.in Louisville, KY. (11-13-1945--)-minister.  
-reside in Austin, TX.  
-Julia Carol is a teacher.
- 2a. Benjamin Case McDonald (8-13-1971 in Versailles, KY.--
- b. William Justin McDonald (4-8-1974 " " " "
- c. Lauren Rainey McDonald (1-22-1980 " " " "

[in a letter to Miss Mary Pearl Sallee (11-f2.), Keene, KY., from Rev. J. O. Smith, a cousin, dated Sept. 10, 1935, he includes a poem that he had written and recited at the state fair, 1910, held in Oklahoma, OK. One verse said:

You are mighty lucky to be born in old Kentucky  
Where every drop of native blood is blue;  
Where friendship flows eternal and every man's a Colonel  
And every woman's heart is sweet and true.]

- IE4D-11-f4. Willie Martha Sallee (10-16-1882--)-md. Aug. 1911 Joseph Johnson Sellers(d.1966)  
-resided in Woodford Co., KY. - s/o Joe Sellers & Laura Roberts
- 4a. Marjorie Marshall Sellers (7-16-1912 in Woodford Co.)-md. 1-9-1936  
Allen Wesley Chenault  
-she attended the well known Margaret Hall school
- 4b. Jack Coleman Sellers (12- 3-1914 in Woodford Co.--  
-Lieutenant Sellers was reported missing in action over Italy (1944)  
He enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Forces. Received his commission and  
silver wings (1943) at Brooks Field, TX. Before enlistment he was  
studying art and photography at Ringling School of Art, Sarasota, FL.  
Went overseas in Nov. 1943. A pilot, was assigned a Mitchell bomber  
and went into aerial action on both reconnance and combat missions.  
In 1944 was stationed at Naples. Flew reconnance flight over Holy  
Land, Egypt and other parts of Eastern Theater of Operations. At the  
time he was missing, he was stationed on the island of Corsica.  
Lieut. Seller's brother, Billy, also enlisted and was stationed at  
Camp Pickett, VA. Jack was award the Purple Heart & the Distinguish-  
ed Flying Cross, & the Silver Star. It took him two months and 10  
days to return to his post after his plane was damaged and caught fire  
over Italy. he was listed as "missing in action". By Oct. 1944 he  
had returned to Versailles for a visit with his family. He reached the  
rank of Colonel, and was at Hamilton Air Force Base, CA. at the time of  
his father's death in 1966.
- 4c. Josephine Sellers (6-14-1916--Aug. 1917)
- 4d. William Sellers (7-7-1924 in Woodford Co.--
- IE4D-11-f5. John Thomas Sallee (2-19-1887--)-a Colonel in the U.S. Army- @ Monterey, CA.  
-md. 7-7-1920 Miriam Smith (they married in New York City)
6. Harriet Sallee (1891--1891)
- IE4D-12. James Madison Sallee (7-24-1811--10-7-1868)-br. @ Carlton Cem, Lawrence Co., IND.  
-in Mercer Co., KY. 1850 census- removed to Buddha, IND. in 1857  
-md. 12-5 -1836 Lucy Hiatt Proctor (6-27-1817--4-6-1887)
- 12-a. William Henry Sallee (2-18-1838 Jessamine County, KY.--d. 12-15-1861) Civil War.  
-unmarried.
- b. John Lemuel Sallee (9-20-1839--4-4-1906)-br.@ Carlton Cem., Lawrence Co., IND.  
-md. 2-6-1862 Jane Bond [conflicting dates]
- b1. Emily Caroline Sallee (12-25-1862--7-19-1931)-br.@ Carlton Cem. - unmarried.  
2. Isaiah Thomas Sallee (9-17-1864--1908 in TN.)-md. Jane ? - no issue.  
3. Florence Ellen Sallee (1-31-1867--1955)-md. Oct. 1887 I. N. Hoopingartner  
d. 6-2-1955 -lived in Bedford, IND.  
4. Laura Belle Sallee (11-29-1869--)-md. 2-15-1893 Oscar Thomas (2-18-1868--  
d. 11-11-1935 -lived in Bedford, IND.
- 4a. Gilbert Sallee Thomas (10-31-1893)-md. 2-12-1919 Bertha Greenwood  
(Sioux City, Iowa)
- b. Dessie Olive Thomas (3-24-1895)-md. 10-12-1915 William H. Gardner
- b1. Margaret Fern Gardner (6-5-1917--  
2. William Leon (Lemuel?) Gardner (9-10-1918)  
3. Gretchen Gardner (12-31-1919--  
4. Herbert Ray Gardner (6-6-1921--  
5. Orville Dean Gardner (6-18-1924--lives in Bedford, IND.
- c. Elmer Clyde Thomas (12-22-1896)-md. 10-6-1916 Maria Hill
- c1. Ruth Grace Thomas (4-8-1919--  
2. Ethel Pauline Thomas (4-29-1921--lives in Bedford, IND.
- d. John Walter Thomas (12-11-1908--)-lived Omaha, NEB.
- e. Mary Jane Thomas (8-15-1913)-md. 2-4-1930 Grady Sherrell
- e1. Phyllis Jeanette Sherrell (6-21-1931--lives in Bedford, IND.

# Map For The State Of INDIANA



b5. James Posey Sallee (8-19-1871 in Lawrence Co., IND.)-md. 6-11-1900  
 d. 9-1-1959 Stella Guthrie(3-15-1874--  
 6-16-1935)  
 -reside at Bedford, IND.

5a. Bernice G. Sallee (4-2-1901)-md. Franklin Earl Martin (d. 1963)  
 -resides in Medora, IND.  
 -md. 4-29-1921 to Frank, a veteran of World War I, s/o  
 Elbert and Cynthia Jane Alexander Martin of Jackson Co., IND.  
 -Bernice is a primary teacher in public schools of Bedford.  
 She has a B.S. Degree from Ind. University in Education. A mem-  
 ber of Delta Kappa Gamma Soc.; Indiana Histo. Soc.; Huguenot  
 Society Founders of Manakin in the Colony of VA. (going in on  
 ABRAHAM SALLE')

a1. Cynthia Jean Martin (5-17-1922)-md. (Dr.) William Stillman Keezer  
-they live in COL.

1a. William Stillman Keezer, Jr. (5-11-1942) in Anderson, IND.  
-md. Malinda Hendry (separated in 1973)

a1. Samantha Keezer (10-22-1966--

1b. Betty Lou Keezer (10-6-1943)-md. Charles F. Lebeda  
-lives in Las Alamos, N.M.

b1. William Charles Lebeda (12-4-1967--  
2. Katherine Marie Lebeda (5-1-1969--  
3. Nicholas Alexander Lebeda (4-24-1971--

1c. James Robert Keezer -md. Helen Larrington  
-music teacher in COL.

a2. Franklin Earl Martin, Jr. (7-12-1933--)-md. Donna Ruth CHASTAIN  
-he is an Industrial Arts teacher in Paoli, IND.  
-Donna is a Reg. Nurse

2a. Jennifer Lee Martin (b. 1961--  
b. Natalie Ann Martin (1-16-1962--

5b. Forrest James Sallee (moved back to IND. when he retired in 1973)  
-md. Katherine Crawford -no issue.

IE4D-12-b6. William Henry Sallee (7-26-1873--Jan. 1875)  
d. 5-28-1966) 7. Mary Alice Sallee (8-9-1875)-md. 12-22-1895 Zede Thomas (live in Bedford, IND.)

7a. Ralph W. Thomas -md. Jessie M. Williams

a1. Betty Jean Thomas Ooley of Bedford, IN. 47421

8. Elmer Clarence Sallee (5-4-1879--2-24-1963)-1st md. Pearl Sheeks  
-2nd md. Dencil Bellamy

8a. Pauline Sallee Williams  
b. Wesley Eugene Sallee (he grew up in Kansas)

9. Charles Albert Sallee (11-12-1880--6-15-1942)-md. Nettie Bartush -Elk River, Minn.  
9a. Charles Albert Sallee, Jr. -lives in Minnesota.

IE4D-12-c. Jephtha Ezekiel Sallee (11-21-1841--10-6-1842)

d. James Alonzo Sallee (9-13-1843 MO.--6-20-1925)-br.@ Carlton Cem., Buddha, IND.  
-md. 12-16-1873 Kate Luck Bright (12-12-1846 in Lincoln Co., KY.--  
d. 7-11-1926 in Lawrence Co., IND.)  
-d/o Harry & Lucretia Greenwood Bright

d1. Maude M. Sallee (11-13-1874 near Buddha--d. 3-25-1896)-br.@ Tunnelton  
-md. 12-31-1893 John D. Guthrie, Jr.(4-16-1869--6-17-1930)  
-br.@ Tunnelton, IND.

1a. Elliott Roy Guthrie (12-12-1894--1-3-1920)-md. 1-2-1916 Esther Allen  
(1-2-1899--3-11-1927)

-br.@ Pinhook Cemetery  
a1. Delma Fern (Ray?) Guthrie (11-1-1917--4-15-1945)-br.@ Pinhook Cem.  
-md. 7-2-1938 Kenneth W. Johnson (8-17-1913--

1b. Hazel M. Guthrie (1-25-1896--7-11-1896)-br. @ Tunnelton, IND.

d2. Mabel Sallee (12-18-1875 near Buddha--5-11-1955)-br.@ White River Baptist Cem.  
-md. 9-6-1896 Arthur Marview Guthrie (3-24-1872--11-7-1950)

2a. Alvin Wayne Guthrie (9-26-1898--9-1-1965)-1st md. 1926 Bertha Colglazier  
(3-28-1903--11-26-1943)  
-2nd md. 7-31-1948 Isabel White (12-14-1904 in Ohio--

d3. Ernest Sallee 92-5-1877 near Buddha--4-21-1877)-br.@ Carlton Cemetery

4. Fred Sallee (9-24-1878--7-31-1969)-lived @ Lawrence Co., IND.  
-md. 6-16-1900 Chloe Myrtle Kern(3-3-1881--12-18-1963)  
-both br.@ Cresthaven Memorial Gardens

4a. Crystal May Sallee (6-25-1901)-md. 12-1-1922 Whitcomb Wayne Baker  
(9-15-1901--

a1. James Leslie Baker (12-6-1923--)-md. 5-24-1946 Imogene Mollet  
(11-15-1926--

1a. Eugena Faye Baker (7-30-1947)-md. 4-16-1966 Ronnie Duane Neal  
b. James Rickie Baker (3-18-1952--

- IE4D-12-d4a2. Wynola June Baker (4-2-1927)-md. 4-4-1947 Lester Eugene Neff  
(5-15-1924--1-30-1961)  
-2nd md. 2-22-1963 Jack S. Canada  
-3rd md. 6-3-1972 William D. Elliott (4-22-1927--
- 2a. Barbara Sue Neff (4-7-1948)-md. 6-30-1968 Kit David Wells  
(Bedford, IND.)  
a1. Jason Paul Wells (1-10-1971--  
b. Leonard Wayne Neff(6-22-1951--  
c. John Everett Neff (10-22-1952--  
d. Richard Loren Neff(10-7-1954--
3. Janet Sue Baker (5-13-1935)-md. 2-2-1958 Johnnie William Tankersley  
(11-25-1920--  
3a. John William Tankersley, JR.  
(12-4-1958--  
b. James Leslie Tankersley (8-4-1966--
- IE4D-12-d4b. Thelma Kern Sallee (10-14-1905--)-md. 6-12-1926 William Henry Wagoner  
(3-22-1908--9-10-1971)  
-William was an educator for 44 yrs. Superintendent  
of Lawrence Co. schools. Administrator & treasurer  
for Lawrence Community School system.
- b1. Billie Blythe Wagoner (4-11-1928)-md. 9-9-1946 John Franklin Day  
-Bedford, IND.- (9-28-1925--  
1a. Pamela Kaye Day (4-22-1948)-md. 1965 Phillip D. Stackhouse  
(6-30-1947--  
a1. Phillip Edward Stackhouse (1-14-1966 in Ft. Wayne, IND.--  
2. Tamara Kaye Stackhouse (6-10-1970 " " " " --  
1b. John William Day (12-1-1950--  
c. Gerri Storm Day (11-10-1956--
- IE4D-12-d5. Ethel Elizabeth Sallee (2-9-1881 near Buddha--12-12-1891)-br.@ Carlton Cemetery
6. William Henry Sallee (1-5-1882--1-24-1954)-br.@ East Salem Cem., Mt. Vernon, ILL.  
-md. 10-29-1911 Laura Nora Sheeks (1-16-1889--
- 6a. Robert Franklin Sallee (2-24-1914 near Bedford, IND.--  
-md. 3-16-1937 Ruby Maxine Mount (2-8-1919--  
(Mt. Vernon, IL.)  
a1. William Harold Sallee (12-9-1937 Mt. Vernon--)-md. 4-4-1959  
Maria Bartolon (Italy)  
1a. William Stephen Sallee (11-24-1960 MD.)-md. Ellen T. Gay  
a1. Tabitha Lyn Sallee (3-31-1980 Jacksonville, Alabama--  
2. Jessica Sallee (b.ca. 1984--  
1b. Teresa Maria Sallee (1964--  
c. Jeffery Allen Sallee (1969--  
a2. Garry Bob Sallee (6-16-1941 in Jefferson Co., ILL.--  
-md. 4-9-1960 Ann Vice  
2a. Maria Ann Sallee (7-10-1960 in Charleston, ILL.--  
b. Patricia Lou Sallee (3-17-1962--  
c. Garry Wayne Sallee (6-6-1963 in Paris, ILL.--  
a3. Carolyn Lou Sallee (8-14-1942 in Jefferson Co., ILL.--  
-md. 9-16-1960 Paul Harrison Oakley  
3a. Sharon Kay Oakley (5-30-1961 in Charleston, ILL.--  
b. Michael Paul Oakley (2-10-1963 in Terre Haute, IND.--  
c. Thomas Harrison Oakley (4-23-1964 in Charleston, ILL.--  
d. James Franklin Oakley(1-23-1969 in Charleston, ILL.--  
a4. Ronald Dean Sallee (8-19-1943 in Tinley Park, ILL.--  
-md. 12-8-1962 Geraldine Schrader  
4a. David Allen Sallee (11-10-1963 in Charleston, ILL.--  
a5. Roy Eugene Sallee (1-14-1945 in Jefferson Co., ILL.--  
-md. 10-21-1967 Diane Lewis  
5a. Rodney Lee Sallee (7-25-1968 in Hammond, IND.--  
a6. Clifford Dale Sallee (4-20-1946--4-21-1946)  
7. Laura Lorene Sallee (12-4-1950 in Oakland, ILL.--  
-md. 6-3-1967 Eugene Houser  
7a. Kevin Eugene Houser (1-13-1968 in Charleston, ILL.--  
b. Lisa Jo Houser (8-25-1969 " " " " --



- IE4D-12-d6a8. Connie Sue Sallee (7-24-1952 in Oakland, ILL.--  
 9. Cathy Lynn Sallee (8-13-1953 " " " --
- 6b. Ella Catherine Sallee (12-12-1915 in Lawrence Co., IND)-md. 8-15-1937  
 Glenn Eugene Magruder  
 (8-15-1917 in Oakland
- b1. Marilyn Jeanne Magruder (7-20-1938 in Douglas Co., ILL.--  
 -md. 8-22-1959 Larry Mitchell Crawford  
 (Oakland, ILL.)
- 1a. Curtis Mitchell Crawford (7-18-1963 in Hammond, IND.--  
 b. Jeffrey Lee Crawford (12-1-1964--
- b2. Ruth Ann Magruder (11-4-1939 in Oakland, ILL.--  
 -md. 7-22-1956 Wayne Stillson Temples
- 2a. Brenda Lee Temples (9-9-1957 in Charleston, ILL.--  
 b. John Wayne Temples (1-6-1961--  
 c. James Stillson Temples (3-13-1965--
- b3. Thomas David Magruder (9-14-1944 in Charleston, ILL.--  
 -md. 8-26-1968 Joyce Yvonne Adams
- 3a. Shannon Todd Magruder (7-2-1969 in Indianapolis, IND.--
- b4. Jack Glenn Magruder (11-30-1946 in Charleston, ILL.--  
 -md. 12-15-1967 Deborah Joy Ingle
- 4a. Stephanie Elaine Magruder (1-2-1971 in Kankakee, ILL.--
- b5. James Dale Magruder (4-23-1951--  
 6. Daniel Lee Magruder (2-2-1957--
- 6c. Louise Marie Sallee (3-13-1918 near Buddha, IND.--)-md. 4-2-1942 in Mt. Vernon  
 Maxey Irvin Case  
 (3-22-1918--in Bluford, IL.
- c1. Jerry Irvin Case (6-20-1947 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.--  
 2. Joyce Lou Case (2-10-1950 in Mt. Vernon)-md. 12-24-1967 in Bluford, ILL.  
 Danny Fred Youngblood(8-27-'47-  
 2a. Michael Dan Youngblood (7-19-1968 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.---
3. Eddie Gene Case (5-26-1952--  
 4. Darla Ann Case (3-19-1956--
- 6d. James Halbert Sallee (8-15-1920 @ Buddha, IND.)-md. 8-1-1941  
 Ruth Mae Scott (9-6-1921--
- d1. James Halbert Sallee, JR. (7-1-1944)-md. May 1970 @ Peoria, ILL.  
 Vivian Grace Sanders(1-27-1943--
- 1a. James Joseph Sallee (7-9-1970 in Peoria, ILL.--
- 6e. Carmie Mae Sallee (12-29-1921 @ Buddha, IND.)  
 -1st md. 1-11-1948 Harry Montague  
 -2nd md. 10-25-1953 Ralph Stich (4-17-1916--Chicago, ILL.--
- e1. David Lee Montague Stich (12-8-1948--  
 2. Harry Dean Montague Stich (6-13-1950--)-md. 6-13-1969 in Mt. Vernon  
 Carolyn Sue Walker  
 2a. Jennifer Jo Stich (10-21-1970 in Paducah, KY.--
3. Jeanne Ann Stich (4-25-1956 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.
- 6f. William Henry Sallee, Jr. (2-25-1924 @ Buddha, IND.--)-md. 9-1-1948  
 Janet Osborn(1-30-'28-
- f1. John Michael Sallee 1-17-1953 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.--  
 2. Kent Eugene Sallee (1-10-1956 " " " "  
 -lives @ Norris City, ILL.
- 6g. Juanita Mildred Sallee (2-3-1926)-1st md. June 1947 William Mayhall  
 -2nd md. 3-3-1950 James Robert Cates  
 (6-13-1928 in Bluford, IL.
- g1. Tony Richard Mayhall (11-23-1947 in Mt. Vernon, ILL.--  
 -md. Aug. 1967 Eva June Draper
2. James Robert Cates, Jr. (7-4-1952--  
 3. Steven Allen Cates (11-30-1953--  
 4. Debra Lynn Cates (10-26-1958--  
 5. Timothy Lee Cates (10-12-1960--  
 6. Angela Radean Cates (12-7-1964--
- 6h. Cecil Dean Sallee (4-28-1928 @ Buddha, IND.)-md. 8-7-1948 @ Morganfield, KY.  
 Bernice Loe Scott
- h1. Sandra Sue Sallee (1-20-1949--  
 2. Brenda Diane Sallee(7-31-1952--

IE4D-12-d7. Bertha Sallee (3-25-1883--7-10-1883)-br.@ Carlton Cemetery

8. Frank Ivan Sallee (11-10-1884 near Buddha--1-11-1954)-br.@ White River Baptist Church  
-md. 11-15-1905 Mabel Kimbley (7-7-1888--
  - 8a. Stanley Clyde Sallee (9-22-1906--5-6-1970)-md. 8-8-1925 Ruth Esther Green
    - a1. Kenneth Leroy Sallee (10-8-1926)-1st md. 11-19-1949 Ardella Frederick(1929--  
-2nd md. 11-27-1960 Alice Mae Morgan (1926--  
-3rd md. 6-10-1967 Emma L. Doene(7-28-1922--
      - 1a. Julie Gayle Sallee (b. & d. 9-19-1950)
      - b. Worth Alexander Sallee (4-18-1953--
    - a2. Wilma Carol Sallee (12-4-1930)-1st md. Aug. 1950 Delbert Griffen, Jr.  
-2nd md. Amos Collins
      - 2a. Janice Kay Griffen (3-19-1951)-md. 1968 Dewayne Stagnolia
        - a1. David Wayne Stagnolia
      - 2b. Lynda Sue Griffen (1-14-1954--
      - c. Patricia Lee Griffen (3-16-1966--
      - d. Judith Ann Griffen (8-6-1957--
      - e. Steven Lynn Griffen(10-24-1960--
  - 8b. William Clifford Sallee (3-22-1908--)-md. 11-24-1925 Lorene Mabel Starr (6-27-1909
    - bl. Robert Wayne Sallee (6-18-1926)-md. 12-21-1946 Marjorie Louella Covey  
(8-21-1930--
      - 1a. Connie Lynn Sallee (8-27-1947)-md. 10-8-1963 Robert Faubion (1942--
        - a1. Kelly Jean Faubion (5-5-1964)-md. July 1981 Jonathan George
          - 1a. Hannah George (6-28-1991--
          - a2. Tracy Lynn Faubion (2-19-1968--
            3. Jay Faubion (12-31-1971--
        - 1b. Troy Wayne Sallee (11-27-1960--

[taken from THE TIMES-MAIL (newspaper), March 14, 1992. In the Limelight section, an article written by Norma Hutchinson, "Just One More Step", Bedford, Indiana, pg. A-5.]

**Troy Sallee: Proof of a miracle:** Bedford businessman Troy Sallee believes he is living proof that miracles do happen. He is convinced that God kept him alive the night he was brutally attacked and left for dead nearly four years ago after closing hours at Video 54, the video rental store he founded in 1985. He is convinced that God has something for him to do, something HE has yet to reveal to the young man.

Troy will tell you he believes in God. He also believes in miracles, and has read about miracles happening to others. He never imagined a miracle would happen to him.

Although Sallee, the youngest of two children of Bob and Marge Sallee, has recovered, both physically and mentally, his body still carries the scars that are mute testimony to his brush with death.

Part of Sallee's story was featured last fall on the television program **Rescue 911**. The 1979 graduate of Bedford North Lawrence High School has been addressing groups and organizations, talking about the experience which has left him with a deeper appreciation of life, of family and friends.

Life had been good to Troy. At 29, he was one of the most successful young businessmen in town. He owned three video rental stores in Bedford and nearby Mitchell. He had paid little attention to a silver sedan which pulled up to the front of his shop. Troy had already closed the store and was leaving, when one of the men hailed, "Can we still rent a video?" He had bent his closing time rule for other customers, and there was no reason not to accommodate this one.

Back inside the store, Troy waited patiently while the man look at titles, never suspecting the tragic drama that was to be played out. Two of the other men in the silver sedan joined their companion in the store. Still unsuspecting, Troy responded promptly when the three men called him to the showcase to question one the displays. Only then did he learn their real intent. "this is a robbery," one of the men snapped. "If you cooperate, we won't hurt you. And, if you don't, we'll blow your head off."

Troy cooperated by emptying the register. They only took the currency. The trio then took his wallet and keys and while one man locked the front door, the other two ordered him to the rear of the building. The captors tied his hands together behind his back, tied his ankles together, and then blindfolded him, telling him he'd not be hurt. Troy dared not anger them. He remained passive when they pushed him into a storage closet, and complied to their request to tip his head backward. Immediately he felt sharp pressure across his throat, which was repeated a couple of times.

In horror he realized what had caused the sudden warmth spreading down his throat to his chest. He knew the warmth was blood dripping from cuts, cuts that were only the first of more than half a dozen slashes that eventually would crisscross his throat and the back of his neck.

Troy tried to yank his hands apart until finally the cloth which bound his hands, gave way. He grabbed blindly for the knife, but caught its edge, slashing three fingers, almost severing one. By that time, he had no feeling from the neck down, and he knew he was weakening rapidly.

One of the attackers knocked Troy to the floor with a swift blow to the head, and another kicking him in the face. One began slashing again and again burying the knife up to six inches deep in his back and chest. The stab wounds would number more than 40 !

Sure their victim, lying limp on the floor, would bleed to death, they grabbed additional loot and left by the back exit.

Troy was afraid to move, afraid they might return. He knew that if he didn't soon get help, he would bleed to death. Almost in a dream-state, he pulled himself to the doorway and pushed it open. The alley was completely deserted! The attackers were gone, but so was anyone else who might help. "It was difficult to think." Then, unexpectedly, the numbness which had kept him from feeling the pain, was replaced by a feeling of buoyancy. Suddenly he felt himself picked up and lifted to his feet. He realized a miracle was happening to him. Someone was taking care of him. A voice quietly said, 'One step at a time, Troy. Come on, you can do it.'

And he did. Urged on by the gentle voice, Troy slowly walked to his office 45 feet from where he was, leaving a trail of blood behind him.

Unsuccessfully breaking the front door and window glass, he would not give up. Falling to his knees, he crawled back into his office feeling for the telephone cord which he knew dangled from his desk. Finding the cord, he pulled the phone to the floor and attempted to dial 911 resulting in wrong numbers. He finally made contact and begged for help. He heard the dispatcher: "Hang on, Troy, we're on our way."

He heard the Bedford Police Department squad cars screech to a stop outside his store. "He's already dead," the first paramedic to reach him said when he tried to find his pulse. Troy responded with: "No I'm not!" His friend, firefighter John Flinn, kept encouraging him: "Hang on, Troy." And Hang on he did! The paramedics worked swiftly and transported him to the Bedford Medical Center Emergency Room. Despite the major blood loss, Troy was able to give the police detailed descriptions of the three men who had attacked him. In the Medical Center he rolled past his tearful parents and sister standing in the hallway. "If I don't make it," Troy said, "I still love you." "Dad, I want you to take care of these guys." Thanks to Troy's descriptions, the attackers who had left him to die, had been picked up less than 25 miles away.

Surgeons worked through much of the night to repair the gashes and the damage done by the stab wounds, including one just one-sixteenth of an inch from his heart. They were amazed he could have survived such injuries. Any one of the wounds could have been fatal, but Troy never really doubted he would live. "I knew I was going to be all right, but I didn't know why. I just felt there was some reason I was spared." Troy credits his life to the ONE who sustained him through those long eternally long minutes after he was left for dead.

Within six weeks he had returned to the store, admittedly at first he was a bit jumpy. He believes his recovery was due to the support of the police and medical personnel, encouragement of the public (friends & strangers alike), and a strong belief that whatever happened was for a purpose he has yet to recognize. All four of the attackers are serving terms. Troy says, "I know that SOMEONE actually lifted me as if I was a feather, put me on my feet and directed me to the front of the store." "I just don't know why God let me live."

b2. Jackie Dale Sallee (7-12-1928)-md. 6-28-1947 Kathryn Fern Ingle(7-12-1928--

2a. Jerry Dale Sallee (5-9-1952--

b3. Harold Richard Sallee (11-15-1931)-1st md. 7-5-1952 Patricia Cunningham(1934--  
-2nd md. 1-15-1955 Donna J. Deckard Younger  
-3rd md. 1-13-1968 Jayne Hauk Dauby(1944--  
-live @ Tell City, IND.

.....3a... Kimberly Jean Sallee (12-15-1961--

b. Brent Sallee (1-1-1973--

b4. Olivia June Sallee (6-9-1935--)-md. 11-19-1955 Billy Wayne Waldon

4a. Sherry Elaine Waldon (9-23-1957--)-md. Daniel Buchanan

a1. Daniel Buchanan (5-6-1979--

2. Shantell Buchanan (12-25-1981--

b. Christie Kay Waldon (6-12-1961--)-1st md. Tim Cummings / 2nd Jim Charles

b1. Hillary Cummings (3-9-1980--

2. Bretta Charles (8-5-1987--

8c. Wilma Vivian Sallee (5-8-1912 @ Buddha, IND.)-md. 6-19-1939 Wilbur C. Allen

d. Gladys Sallee (died as an infant) -no issue.

8e. Frank Winfred Sallee (11-6-1914--)-md. 7-8-1939 Barbara Faye Faris (6-30-1923--

e1. Frankie Ross Sallee (8-6-1941--)-md. 5-11-1962 Dorothy Ann Tosti(9-8-1938--

1a. Damon Drew Sallee (2-21-1964--

b. Desiree' Sallee (12-30-1966--

8f. Arthur Edward Sallee (10-2-1920--)-md. 6-6-1942 Marjorie Anne Roberts(11-8-1921--

f1. Pamela Anne Sallee (7-2-1945)-md. 12-27-1966 Glenn Richard Bell

2. Philip Allan Sallee (8-26-1948)-md. 1-24-1970 Barbara Jane Malott

3. Mark Edward Sallee (11-9-1955--

4. Michael Eric Sallee (2-6-1958--

IE4D-12-e. George Rappean Sallee (8-26-1845 in KY.--1-17-1915)-unmarried.

f. Joseph Thomas Sallee (11-22-1847--8-8-1924)-br.@ Payne Cemetery, Polk Co., MO.  
-md. 1-11-1872 Sarah Jane Crawford (4-6-1853--1-30-1914)

d. 6-30-1960) f1. Orange Maurice Sallee (12-7-1872--)-md. 12-26-1900 Ella Yates Harrison(9-16-1870-

- 1a. Otis Earl Sallee (3-4-1902--)-md. 10-13-1928 Velma Crystal Hancock(1-4-1909--  
 a1. Delbert Roy Sallee (11-9-1929--  
 2. Marion Wayne Sallee (12-7-1930--  
 3. Ronald Dean Sallee (10-26-1932--  
 4. Sylvia Elaine Sallee(9-28-1935--
- 1b. Mina Grace Sallee (8-11-1906)-md. 8-24-1924 Oscar C. Byerly (9-24-1901--  
 -2nd md. 9-5-1933 George C. Gaines (1-27-1902--
- 1c. Ethel Flossie Sallee (1-18-1909)-md. 4-7-1925 William R. Barker(1-20-1898--  
 -2nd md. 11-30-1930 Larry Lee Veuleman (6-26-1902--  
 c1. Francis Pauline Barker (10-9-1926--  
 2. Larry Lee Veuleman (11-18-1936--
- 12-f1d. Rice Randolph Sallee (8-16-1910--
- f2. Myrtle Isis Sallee (10-10-1876--8-19-1903)-md. 8-17-1902 Charles G. Kelley(10-4-1873  
 2a. Arlo Fame Kelley (6-11-1903)-md. 3-28-1926 Grace Pearl Russell(6-28-1907--  
 a1. Marilyn Ruth Kelley (9-22-1927--
- f3. Lucy Pearl Sallee (8-6-1879--8-29-1881)
- (d. 1952) f4. Ora Almeda Sallee (6-17-1882)-md. 5-1-1906 David C. Gott (1-20-1884--  
 4a. Raymond Archie Gott (8-4-1909--  
 b. Novilla Pearl Gott (10-2-1911)-md 3-30-1930 Jessie Lee Danner (12-19-1900--  
 b1. Almeda Pearl Danner (11-22-1930--  
 2. David Lee Danner (3-28-1932--  
 3. Lewis Wayne Danner (6-6-1934--  
 4. Faye Lorrene Danner (11-15-1935--  
 5. Jerald William Danner(3-17-1938--  
 c. Roy Selden Gott (2-8-1917--  
 d. Myrtle Nadine Gott (11-1-1924--
- f5. Merritt Orval Sallee (8-1-1884--10-26-1923)-md. 10-28-1906 Mary Edith Newsom  
 (8-13-1888--12-24-1965)  
 -br. @ Payne Cem., Polk Co.
- br. @ Mt. View Cem. 5a. Jettie Orval Sallee (8-4-1907--1-18-1951)-md. 1-1-1936  
 [received most of this info from Bernice] -Polk Co., MO.- Bernice Zumwalt (1-24-1910--  
 a1. Jettie Leroy Sallee (12-9-1947)-md. 4-24-1971 Janette Cribbs  
 -divorced. -no issue.
- b. Loyd Sallee (5-20-1909--5-20-1909)
- c. Cecil Archie Sallee (9-29-1911--6-19-1937)-br. @ Payne Cem., Polk Co., MO.
- d. Edith Jewell Sallee (7-28-1915--)-md. 9-1-1940 Joe Gene Gillaspie(d. 1979)  
 d1. Orval Leo Gillaspie (9-20-1941)-md. 4-25-1964 (div.) Jacqueline Wilson  
 -2nd md. 2-15-1974 Kay Sanchiz  
 -3rd md. Cathy ?  
 1a. Joey Gillaspie (1-30-1965--  
 b. Julia Ann Gillaspie (11-19-1976--  
 c. Jay Allen Gillaspie (3-7-1980--
- d2. Beverly Jo Gillaspie (10-20-1942)-md. 1-4-1963 Leonard Dale Jones  
 2a. Brian Lee Jones (4-30-1964)-md. 7-1-1983 Robin Renee Ogles  
 a1. Christopher Jones
- d3. Betty Jewell Gillaspie (5-16-1940)-md. 8-31-1968 (div.) Carl Joe Webser  
 3a. Arian Webser (2-20-1972--  
 b. Brent Webser (2-26-1974--  
 c. Michael Webser(8-2-1976--
- d4. Rex Marian Gillaspie (9-6-1949)-md. Marcie Burras (div.)  
 -2nd md. 4-20-1974 Peggy Simex (div.)  
 -3rd md. 10-30-1982 Kay Antie  
 -no issue.
- f6. Della Honilura Sallee (10-30-1886--2-28-1912)-md. 10-14-1907 William Thomas Gladden  
 6a. Mildred Gladden (6-23-1910)-md. 7-5-1930 Roma Richards (10-26-1908--  
 a1. Della Anne Richards (9-5-1933--

- 12-g. Martha Jane Sallee (8-18-1850--11-15-1895)-br.@ Pinhook Cemetery, IND.  
 -md. 1-23-1872 Newton Dixon  
 g1. Flora Dixon (3-9-1873--8-9-1875)  
 h. Mary Frances Sallee (8-28-1850 (twin of above)--10-1-1901)-br.in MD.  
 -md. 10-17-1878 Jonathan Cooper  
 i. Elizabeth Smith Sallee (3-26-1853--9-12-1930)-md. 6-29-1890 John W. Allen  
 j. Younger Berry Sallee (3-26-1855 (KY.?)--4-18-1925)-md. 1-20-1887 Nancy Ella CHASTAIN  
 -they divorced 1-25-1912. (Lawrence Co., IND.)  
 j1. Robert Ray Sallee (5-5-1890--7-26-1957)  
 1a. (female) Sallee -lives at Mitchell, IND.  
 b. John Sallee (was a student at the Johnson Bible College. Drowned in the  
 French Broad River )  
 j2. Mary Blanche Sallee (June 1894--1923)  
 3. Olivia Lorene Sallee (5-3-1895--7-21-1968)  
 4. Marie Lela Sallee (Mar. 1899--  
 k. Charles J. Sallee (7-25-1857 Jessamine Co.KY.--10-4-1940 in Martin Co., IND.)  
 -md. 12-28-1899 Cynthia Ann Stephenson  
 (Lawrence Co., IND.)  
 (d. 7-3-1988) k1. Clifford Mation Sallee (12-16-1901 Martin Co., IND.)-md. 9-9-1933 Marjorie Green  
 1a. Frieda Elaine Sallee (9-25-1938)-md. 3-22-1958 Sam H. Harmon -of Shoals, IN.  
 2. Clyde Allen Sallee (twin of above)-md. 3-20-1941 Ruth Scott  
 -no issue- live in Loogootee, IND.  
 l. Sarah Melissa Sallee (12-26-1861 Buddha, Lawrence Co., IND.--4-11-1930)

IE4D-13. Thomas Lewis Harrison Sallee (b.ca. 1814)-unmarried. -1860 census of Jessamine Co., KY.

IE4E. Obedience "Bede" Sallee (10-23-1773 Buckingham Co., VA.)-md. 1-25-1813 Ralph Pelly (Petty?)  
 (Adair Co., KY.)

IE4F. Joseph Sallee ( 8-6-1775 in Buckingham Co., VA.-- suppose to have gone to Marion Co..MO.  
 [NOTE: I can find no evidence of this Joseph's existence. Mr. Bolton has him listed as a  
 child of Jacob Bondurant, and in the Pankey Family History, Miss Pearl Sallee in 1957  
 also listed him as a son, but I think they have him confused with the Joseph who is  
 the son of William & Elizabeth Smith Sallee (IE4D1) who went to Marion Co., MO.  
 Mr. Bolton only gives a Mrs. Norton of Atlanta, GA. as a source, and he had lost her  
 address! This birth date would more likely fit the son of Joseph Albertus (IE5D).

IE4G. George Edward Sallee (12-25-1776 in Buckingham Co., VA. (Prince Edward Co.?)--8-18-1851 )  
 -d. in Richland, MD. (Callaway County)  
 -md. 3-3-1808 Elizabeth Magdalene Moseley , d/o Thomas Smith Moseley &  
 (Mt. Sterling, KY.) (5-8-1790--8-15-1855) Magdalene Guerrant  
 -br.@ Richland Baptist Church,  
 near Fulton , MD.  
 -they married in Montgomery Co., KY. where they lived until 1829 when they  
 moved to Calloway Co., MD.-1850 census - lived @ Mexico, MD.  
 -Elizabeth Cynthia Ann Magdalene was the g.dau. of Arthur  
 Moseley (a Revolutionary Soldier) & Jane Flood.  
 -Edward, in his young days was a house-joiner, but later turned to farming  
 he also was the county assessor in Callaway Co.

G1. Joseph Albert(us?) Sallee (1-30-1809 Mont. Co., KY.--2-25-1860 Callaway Co., MD.) Concord, MO.  
 -md. 3-10-1841 Mary Ann Henderson (not on 1850 census of MD.)  
 -possible 2nd md. Margaret ? (listed on 1850 census, but it  
 could be a mistake made by the census taker)



- 1a. John Edward Sallee (3-17-1842--d. in childhood) (not in 1850 census)  
 b. William H. Sallee (12-10-1843 MO.--12-23-1885)  
 [the following is not proved] --may have md. Melissa Goodi, d/o Amos & Margaret Goodi  
 b1. Mary Margaret Sallee (3-5-1876--  
 2. Francis Goodi Sallee (10-6-1877--  
 3. Richard (or Steven?) Sallee ? (b.ca. 1878)--may have md. Agnes Williams ?  
 4. Joseph William Sallee (10-4-1879--11-5-1921)  
 5. Robert Amas Sallee (9-23-1881--)-md. 8-15-1917 Madge Reed  
 5a. Cecil Woodrow Sallee (10-6-1918--  
 6. Elizabeth Socry (Socoy?) Sallee (4-1-1883--  
 7. Myrtie Warren Sallee (6-23-1885--  
 c. Elizabeth Ellen Sallee (1-3-1845 MO.--)-md. John A. Thurman  
 d. Mary Moseley Sallee (2-12-1848--1934)  
 e. Louisa Magdalene Sallee (7-21-1850--  
 f. Joseph Sallee, Jr. (2-11-1853--(in 1900 census of Callaway Co., MO.)  
 g. Frances Morton Sallee (6-27-1854--died in teens)  
 h. (infant male) Sallee
- G2. Martha Ann Moseley Sallee (8-26-1810--12-30-1888)-@ Centralia, Boone Co., MO.  
 -md. 10-16-1828 James Sanford Jameson (b.ca. 1806 KY.) "wagonmaker"  
 (Montgomery Co., KY.) d. 1866 Audrain Co., MO.) after his  
 death Martha made home with Francis  
 Marion Sallee.  
 2a. Mary E. Jameson (b.ca. 1833 MO.--)
- G3. Robert Sallee (1-29-1812--8-19-1813 @ Mt. Sterling, KY.)
- G4. Thomas Moseley Sallee (11-6-1813 Mont. Co., KY.--5-6-1892 Henry Co., MO.)d. @ Clinton, MO.  
 -md. 7-9-1834 Rachel Elizabeth Games (4-6-1817 in Woodford Co., KY.--11-11-1859)  
 d/o Gideon Games & Rachel Worthington Shroyer  
 -lived near Calhoun, Henry Co., Mo., in 1847  
 -both buried at Windsor, Henry Co.  
 -2nd md. 6-14-1861 Addie Inman
- 4a. Mary Jameson Sallee (8-10-1836 near McCredie, MO.--8-17-1912 Windsor, MO.)  
 -md. 12-5-1850 Lodman Young Elbert at Calhoun, MO. (md. in Polk Co., MO.)  
 a1. Annie E. Elbert (1869 MO.--)-md. 1905 George William Wetherald, Sr. (1875 IND.--  
 1a. George William Wetherald, Jr. (1907 MO.--) -lived Windsor, MO. in 1936
- G5. William Pierre Salle (10-20-1815--9-20-1846)-md. 4-27-1843 Lucy Ann Martin  
 (d. in childbirth 1-30-1845)  
 5a. Lucy Ann Sallee (1-30-1845--

[there is an interesting account on the death of William (or at least, thought to be that of William?). From the Book of Remembrance of Marion County, Oregon, Pioneers 1840--1860: The death of Sallie, or Sallee from Callaway Co., MO. He was fatally wounded on the Humboldt. Not by Klamath Indians, but with Digger Indians. Mr. Sallee lost his life from a wound by a poisoned arrow. After proceeding down Mary's River, nearly to the Sink, they met with trouble. The Indians stole a number of their cattle and shot a good many with the poisoned arrows. "Our company was quite small at that time and could only muster a few fighting men." In 1902, Frances Grayson Crane added: "Mr. Salley left home an invalid, in a few weeks became a strong, robust man...then to meet with such a death, by the poisoned arrow of an Indian...The saddest funeral I have ever witnessed was that of Mr. Salley. We buried him in the middle of the road during the night, next morning our wagons were driven over the spot, so that his remains should not be disturbed and robbed by the Indians." Jacob Wright Harlan, who came along the trail after the incident, said that they found poor Salley's body. "The savages had found the grave, dug him up, scalped him, and mutilated his body in a cruel manner." This took place at the point where the Applegate Gutoff separated from the California Trail. I assume that William was headed for California, but since this was at the Y in the road, the other veering to Oregon, just where was William headed?](I have received two other reports: one says that he was killed by Indians near Salt Lake City, Utah. Another says at Cripple Creek, Toller Co., CO., while on his way to CA. So, take your pick!)



- G6. Edward Sallee (1-9-1818 KY.--3-3-1839 @ Fulton, MD.)
- G7. John Perrow Sallee (1-2-1820 KY.--10-4-1907 @ Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.)  
 -md. 7-17-1843 Judith Ann Robinson (6-20-1824--2-22-1872)  
 -in 1850 census of Callaway Co., MD.  
 -John was a farmer and stock raiser. He settled on 160 acres (Audrain Co.?)  
 and later had 400 acres where he raised stock. He was also a Justice of the  
 Peace for a number of years in Liberty township. Members of the Baptist  
 Church at Richland. He was a Mason.
- 7a. Joseph Walter Sallee (8-14-1843 MD.--3-14-1904)-md. 3-21-1867 Martha Jane McKim
- a1. Frazier McKim Sallee -md. Mary Elizabeth Taylor
  - 2. Edward Sallee (10-21-1870--
  - 3. Eugenia Morton Sallee (11-27-1871--
  - 4. Maggie (Magdalene?) May Sallee (5-12-1877--)-md. Alexander F. Phipps
    - 4a. Rhoma Sallee Phipps (9-8-1898--)-md. William Ralph Aven
      - a1. William Ralph Aven, III (6-19-1924)-md. Aileen Merrill Rice
        - 1a. William R. Aven, IV (12-22-1955--
        - b. Julia Aven (2-10-1958--
        - c. John Paul Aven(7-22-1959--
      - a2. Alexander Phipps Aven (8-23-1929--)-md. Camille Lytle
        - 2a. (female) Aven (stillborn) (5-1-1953)
        - b. William Cobb Aven (10-18-1955--
        - c. Margaret Farrar Aven (4-7-1958--
    - 4b. Alice Morton Phipps (1-28-1900--)-md. Robert Theodore Storm
      - b1. Martha Joanne Storm (4-7-1920--)-md. James Lester Julian
        - 1a. Robert Keith Julian (9-20-1942--
        - b. Nancy Storm Julian (5-5-1946--
      - b2. Alice Farrar Storm (4-8-1921--)-md. John Dryer Saden
        - 2a. John Dryer Saden, Jr. (4-24-1944--
        - b. Mary Farrar Saden (10-13-1946--
        - c. Margaret Storm Saden (3-20-1950--
        - d. Thomas Shannon Saden (12-12-1959--
      - b3. Margaret Phipps Storm (9-15-1924--)-md. Louis Charles Schoue, Jr.
        - 3a. Alice Ann Schoue (3-11-1950--
        - b. Martha Storm Schoue (7-3-1952--
        - c. Robin Elizabeth Schoue (12-9-1954--
      - b4. Betty Bob Storm (9-10-1927--)-md. George Lee Walmsley
        - 4a. George Storm Walmsley (9-29-1953--
        - b. Robert Phipps Walmsley (9-25-1955--
        - c. McKim Gardner Walmsley (2-5-1957--
        - d. Caroline Farrar Walmsley (9-20-1958--
    - 4c. Betty Blue Phipps (11-9-1903--)-md. John Marvin Mohrman
      - c1. John Marvin Mohrman, Jr. -md. E. E. Beulas
    - a5. Roberta Morton Sallee (9-15-1879--
    - 6. John P. Sallee (8-14-1883--
    - 7. Joseph Warder Sallee -md. Theda Bergman
- 7b. John Edward Sallee (7-15-1845 MD.--10-29-1908)-in Callaway Co., MD. (1900 census)  
 -md. 5-2-1883 Ella Elizabeth Hitt
- b1. Janie Sallee
  - 2. Edward Sallee (5-29-1884--
- 7c. Agnes Martha Sallee (9-2-1847--1-14-1849)
- 7d. Robert Francis Sallee (4-12-1850 MD.--9-2-1901)-md. 2-27-1884 Flora Lelia Bisbee
- d1. Robert Ward Sallee -md. Ruth Hawes
  - 2. Bessie June Sallee
  - 3. Bertha Margaret Sallee -md. Herman R. Ketchum
- 7e. Mary Jane Sallee (8-21-1852 MD.--6-23-1901)-md. 1-31-1889 Elbert Cornelius Bussey
- e1. Addie Belle Bussey
- 7f. Elizabeth Magdalene Sallee (9-12-1854 MD.--6-18-1933 Lonsburg, CA.)  
 -md. 5-11-1882 James William Tincher(6-7-1852--5-12-1929)

Soon after their marriage James William Tincher went to California and settled in Lordsburg, CA. A little more of their early arrival in California is quoted from the obituary notice of Elizabeth Magdalene (Sallee) Tincher, dated June 18, 1933:

Mrs Tincher was the widow of J.W. Tincher, whose death occurred four years ago. They came to CA. in 1885 from MO. They settled in Lordsburg and then went to Pomona, but in 1906 again they established themselves in Long Beach, where they passed the remainder of their lives. Mrs Tincher was a member of the First Baptist Church and was active in the W.C.T.U. She also belonged to the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She was the mother of Eugene Tincher, attorney and member of the Board of Education and of Mrs. Marguerite Tincher McDonald, both of whom live in Long Beach. Another son, Walter Tincher, is a resident of Los Angeles. Walter is a member of the flood control department of the county government and has been at Boulder Canyon.

- 7f1. William Walter Tincher (11-22-1885/2-22-1953)-md. 6-14-1933 Adelaide Hampton  
(2-2-1897--  
(William adopted the son of Adelaide, Grant, and he goes by the Tincher name.)
2. Eugene Earl Tincher (10-15-1888--)-md. 5-7-1918 Anna May Messetter.  
-he is an Attorney-at-Law in Long Beach, CA.
- 2a. Marvin Eugene Tincher -md. ??  
a1. Don Earl Tincher
3. Margueritte Martha Tincher (4-21-1894--)-1st md. Don McDonald  
-2nd md. 12-17-1942 Leslie Harrington
- 7g. Lydia Ann Sallee (5-21-1857--6-23-1880)-md. 4-6-1880 Henry Downs
- 7h. Nancy Belle Sallee (3-2-1860--7-27-1920)-unmarried.
- 7i. Stonewall Sallee (12-3-1863--10-15-1939)-unmarried.
- IE4G8. Keren Happuch Magdaline Sallee (12-27-1821--3-8-1898 @ Centralia, Boone Co., MO.)  
-in 1850 census of Callaway Co., MO.
9. Francis "Frank" Marion Sallee (12-21-1823 KY.--2-8-1898 @ Audrain Co., MO.)  
-md. 5-9-1861 Mary Catherine Simpson, d/o John & Mildred Tinsley  
(d. 11-8-1874) Simpson.  
-in 1850 census of Callaway Co., MO.  
-had farm 3 miles southwest of Mexico, MO.  
-went to CA. during the gold rush. Returned and taught school in Callaway Co., then bought land in Audrain Co.
- 9a. Martha M. Sallee (b.ca. 1862--  
b. Rachel T. Sallee (b.ca. 1864--  
c. Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1866--  
d. Catherine A. Sallee (b.ca. 1868--  
e. Millie Buford Sallee (b.ca. 1870--  
f. (possible) Daniel Sallee (not mentioned in History of Audrain Co., MO.)
- G-10. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (1-4-1826 KY.--11-7-1851 in Marion Co., MO.)  
-md. 4-23-1845 George Samuel Smith  
-one report has her married to a Brothers (?)
11. Jacob Bondurant Sallee (2-1-1828--7-7-1847 @ Richland, MO.)
12. Robert Leroy Sallee (12-14-1829--1-1-1898)-1st md. 5-15-1855 Lydia A. Swearinger  
-he's a Baptist. (12-12-1835--8-30-1855)  
-2nd md. 5-4-1859 Nancy Jane Douglass (1-27-1838 in Benton, MO.-  
-br. @ Unity Cem. d. 1-17-1918 at Matrona Co., Wyoming)  
-he learned blacksmith trade in Concord MO. In 1850 he moved to  
Fulton...to Westport...to Mexico...to Callaway Co. in 1861.  
-he possibly was the first of this family to be born in Missouri  
-she d/o Rev. Wm. B. Douglass, minister of Christian Church
- 12-a. Lucy Ellen Sallee (6-21-1861--4-17-1935 at Ft. Collins, Larimar Co., COL.)  
-md. 1-8-1883 John Robert Gay (from Kansas)-lived in Casper, WY.  
a1. Leroy Gay (of Casper, WY)  
2. Leona Gay -md. ? Silvers (of Ft. Collins, COL.)
- 12-b. Magdalene Frances Sallee (4-24-1863--8-20-1864 @ Benton, MO.)-br. @ Unity Cem., Audrain Co.
- c. Martha Elizabeth Sallee (12-16-1864--7-31-1865 @ Benton, MO.)-br. @ Unity Cem.
- d. Nancy Jane Sallee (8-14-1866--12-1-1897)-md. 1888 John L. Stauffer
- e. William Robert Sallee (2-12-1869--1-18-1934 @ Mexico, MO.)-md. 10-21-1896  
-lived in 1918 in Casper, WY. Vira Jane Silvers
- f. Virginia Bush Sallee (6-13-1871--9-10-1872 @ Benton, MO.)-br. @ Unity Cem.
- g. (infant)[twin of above] Sallee (b. & d. 6-13-1871)-br. @ Unity Cem. south of Benton, MO.

- 12-h. Leona Douglas Sallee (8-9-1873--6-14-1896 @ Benton, MD.)
- i. John Edward Sallee (4-24-1877--2-15-1919 @ St. Louis, MD.)-md. 3-22-1897  
 -br. @ Unity Cem., south of Benton, Audrain Co., MD. -Gertrude L Fletcher (Hitt ?)  
 (5-7-1878--12-20-1920)
11. Enalena Sallee (6-17-1900 St. Louis--1-6-1959)-md. 12-23-1923 George Wolff
2. John Sallee (b.ca. 1901/2--
3. Robert Fletcher Sallee (7-29-1903 St. Louis--7-5-1970)-md. 4-24-1929 Mary Louise Silvernail
- 3a. Robert Elmer Sallee (2-16-1930 Kirkwood, Mo.--4-29-1985)  
 -1st md. 11-25-1950 Ethel Delores Parker  
 -2nd md. 8-24-1955 Elaine Brice
- a1. Mary Catherine Sallee (4-22-1965)-md. 11-28-1987 Max Forrest Conley
- 3b. Emma Lou Sallee (9-28-1932 Kirkwood, MD.--9-30-1932 @ St. Louis)
- c. (infant female) Sallee (12-18-1935 b. & d.) @ St. Louis
- d. Robert Michael Sallee (9-28-1952)-md. 10-9-1971 Pamela Glover
- d1. Michael Everette Sallee (7-10-1976 Poplar Bluff, MO.--
2. Zoie Renee Sallee (8-5-1977 Pilot Knob, MD.--
14. Lucy Gertrude Sallee (6-28-1905 @ St. Louis--6-26-1970)-md. 6-21-1924 Joseph P. Schuler
- 4a. Emma Lou Schuler (9-3-1925--10-25-1925)
- b. Betty Rosalie Schuler (12-2-1926--
- c. Joseph Robert Schuler (11-19-1928--
- d. John Leland Schuler (7-12-1930--
- e. Nancy Gertrude Schuler(10-6-1932--

13. James Sanford Sallee (7-27-1832 in Fulton,MD.--8-22-1848 in Richland, MD.)

[Note: there is a LANCY A. SALLEE (b.ca. 1845) listed in household of Edward in 1850 Callaway census. Who is this?]

IE4H. Frances Jane Sallee (12-7-1778--4-13-1866)-md. Reverend Edward Carter Dingle (b.ca. 1760-  
 (d. ca. 1835 Scott Co., KY.)  
 -I have report that she married a Phelps (?)- did she marry more than once ?  
 -Rev. Dingle was 18 years older than Frances Jane. He was an ordained Baptist minister in Sussex Co., Delaware. He and his family moved to Scott Co., KY. in 1795. Licensed to perform marriages in Scott Co. that year. He was 1st md. to Nancy Crockett, who died in early 1800's (exact date unknown). His marriage to Frances Jane is also unknown. He had several children by the 1st wife: Richard, Winder, & Julia (Payne). Nancy C. (b.ca. 1806) is probably by 1st wife (?]

H1. Samuel Dingle (b.ca. 1811--March 1841 Mexico, MD.)-md. 4-12-1830 Nancy Woodget  
 -he was killed in Mexico, Audrain Co., MD. she 2nd md. John Green  
 -the children are in the house of their grandmother Frances Jane Sallee Dingle in 1850

1a. Catharine Dingle (b.ca. 1832 KY.--

b. Mary Dingle (b.ca. 1835 KY.--

c. John Dingle (b.ca. 1837 MD.--

d. Lavenia Dingle (b.ca. 1838 MD.--

H2. Carter B. Dingle (b.ca. 1813--d.ca. 1860 Audrain Co., MD.)  
 -md. 5-30-1849 Nancy Ward

2a. Frances "Frankie" Dingle (b.ca. 1849/51 MD.)-md. ? Rustin  
 -she is head of household in 1900 Randolph Co., MD. census.

a1. Grace Rustin (b.ca. Dec. 1883 MD.--

2. Frankie D. Rustin (b.ca. Oct. 1888 MD.--

b. Charles E. Dingle (b.ca. Aug. 1852 MD.)-md. Eleanor S.  
 (b.ca. May 1852--

b1. Willie B. Dingle (female) (b.ca. Aug. 1881 CA.--

2. Spence E. Dingle (b.ca. Jan. 1883 CA. "attending school"--

3. Eleanor A. Dingle (b.ca. Jan. 1888 CA.--

4. Oscar C. Dingle (b.ca. Dec. 1889 CA.--

c. Edgar H. Dingle (b.ca. 1854 MD.--

d. Oscar R. Dingle (b.ca. 1854 MD.--)-he is in the house with sister  
 Frances Rustin in 1900 Randolph Co.  
 he is "single" -grocery merchant.

e. Lucy Dingle (b.ca. 1857 MD.--

f. Nancy C. Dingle (b.ca. 1858/9--

H3. Mary Ann Dingle (b.ca. 1814--)-may have 1st md. ? **Smith**  
-md. Taswell **Johnson**

[there is something not quite right here: why is Polly S., not Mary ? Polly is the nickname for Mary. Is there a Margaret who could have possibly md. The Smith ? Mr. Bolton has Nancy Catherine marrying Taswell Johnson (?)]

H4. William S. Dingle (b.ca. 1817--died young)-md. 7-23-1837 **Permelia Rice**

a. Frances Dingle (b.ca. 1839--

H5. Polly Sallee Dingle (3-17-1809--7-30-1883 South Fork, Elko, NV.)-br. @ Odd Fellow Cem., Elko  
-b. in Scott Co., KY. -md. 9-29-1823/8 **Kinzie W. Hardesty** (ca. 1806 KY.--  
-1850 Henry Co., KY. census d. by 1860 census)  
-1860 Audrain Co., MO.  
-1880 Elko, NV. census

a. Benjamin Franklin Hardesty (ca. 1829 KY.--7-29-1899)-md. **Martha Duesse** (1824?--1907)  
-listed as "Sarah" in 1850 census (?)

b. Sarah Ann Hardesty (8-20-1831 KY.--)-md. **James E. Menefee**

c. Edward Carter Hardesty (2-7-1833 KY.--)-md. **Sarah Baldwin**

d. Kinzie Francis Hardesty (11-16-1835 KY.)-md. **Louisa A. (F.) Banta**

d1. Ella Hardesty (b.ca. 1864 CA.--

2. Marantha Hardesty (b.ca. 1866 CA.--

3. Edward Hardesty (b.ca. 1875 NV.--

4. Nettie Hardesty (b.ca. 1879 NV.--

e. Samuel William Hardesty (10-12-1836 KY.--)-md.

**Hannah J. Dyer**

f. Jacob Hardesty (b.ca. 1838 KY.--

g. Louisa Jane Hardesty (5-19-1843 KY.--)-md.

**John G. Boettcher**

h. Mary Graves Hardesty (2-28-1844 KY.--)-md.

**John Tucker**

i. Henry Clay Hardesty (ca. 1845 KY.--)-md.

**Adena ?** (b. in ME.)

i1. Emma Lee Hardesty (b.ca. 1871 CA.--

2. Henry Clay Hardesty, Jr. (b.ca. 1873 CA.--

3. Serena Hardesty (b.ca. 1875 NV.--

j. George W. Hardesty (b.ca. 1847 KY.--

k. Zachery Taylor Hardesty (11-9-1848 KY.--10-16-1907)-br. @ Odd Fellow Cem., Elko, NV.  
-in 1880 census in house of brother Henry Clay Hardesty

l. Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. Hardesty (b.ca. 1851 KY.--

H6. John G. Dingle (b.ca. 1820--)-md. **Nancy Ward** Dingle, the widow of  
his brother Carter B. Dingle  
-he is listed in the 1850 census in El Dorado, CA.  
-went to the Gold Rush !

6a. Albert Dingle (b.ca. Sept. 1862 MO.--)-md. **Iva Lee** (b.ca. Feb. 1868  
-"a commercial hawler"- 1900 Randolph Co., MO.

a1. Lucile Dingle (b.ca. Dec. 1893 MO.--

6b. Maggie Dingle (b.ca. 1865--

c. Estell Dingle (b.ca. 1867--

[also listed in this household: Mariah, a slave, & her son George]

[NOTE: there seems to be a conflict between Mr. Bolton's line up of children and those submitted by Mrs W.C. (Rose) **Houston** of Smithville, TX. 78957-1449 she has Nancy C. (Crockett?) md. John Reubin **Landrum**, Mr. Bolton has Mary A. married to him. The History of Audrain Co. has Nancy C. as a child of Frances Sallee and has her married to a "Mr. Landrum". Something wrong ! ]

IE4I. Keziah Sallee (11-4-1780 (or 9-5-1780) in Buckingham Co., VA.--6-17-1858 in Larue Co., KY.)  
-md her 1st cousin Isaac Sallee, Jr. (See: IE1A)

IE4J. Keren Happuck Sallee (4-9-1782--3-6-1830)-md. 4-17-1805 Richard Bass, s/o Edward Bass (Powhatan Co.VA.)

[I suppose that you have noticed that there are several females by this name. Several people have wondered that the name was from an Indian princess. But, wrong! The name is directly from the Bible. Look in the book of Job, chapter 42, verses 13--15. The following is found:

He had also seven sons and three daughters. And he called the name of the first JEMIMA; and of the second, KEZIA; and the name of the third, KERENHAPPUCH. And in all the Land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job.

this, alas, puts to rest another one of those long cherished traditions!]

IE4J1. Edward Wesley Bass -md. Mary L. Martin  
1a. Ann K. Bass -md. 8-15-1844 William Watkins  
(Chesterfield Co.,VA.)

a1. (male) Watkins

1a. Lila G. Watkins -md. James W. Haas of Hampton, VA.

1b. Colin Bass (not proved) -md. 1-7-1829 Judith Ann Cardozo  
(Chesterfield Co., VA.)

1c. Phebe Bass (not proved) -md. Johny Toney  
(Chesterfield Co., VA.)

2.--6. (they were suppose to have had 6 sons (?))

IE4K. Nancy Sallee (11-14-1783--12-5-1859(or 11-6-1859) Adair Co., KY.)  
-md. 5-5-1808 Henry Reynolds (1778--Oct. 1849)  
(Adair Co.,KY.)

- K1. Joseph Sallee Reynolds (2-10-1809--5-5-1877)-md. 2-12-1835 Ermine Creel
2. Sarah Reynolds (b.ca. 1811--)-md. Joseph Holladay (b.ca. 1805--
3. William Reynolds (12-9-1814--6-14-1898)-1st md. Calista Hood -2nd Rebecca Gay (Guy?)
4. Elizabeth Reynolds (b.ca. 1816--)-md.2-12-1855 George Coffey
5. Mary Anna Reynolds (2-26-1818--12-25-1851)-md.1-3-1832 William Holladay
6. Martha Ann Reynolds (3-9-1819--3-1-1893)-md.4-18-1839 John Turman, II (see pg. 396)
7. James Henry Reynolds (7-4-1821--7-12-1893)-md.10-3-1844 Elizabeth Holladay (6-1-1828--  
(see pg. 396) 10-24-1901 Hale, MD.)

[NOTE: I had the good fortune to receive copies of correspondence between a Gladys Reynolds of Kansas City, MO., and Rita Self of Lexington, Ky. Rita Self had allowed my friend Nancy Foley Johnson, to copy her SALLEE files before her death (1991). Gladys Reynolds wrote many interesting and informative letters. She had also visited Tippiie Condra and wrote Rita Self of Tippiie's death in 1974. I certainly have enjoyed having these informative letters. They have provided invaluable data. I don't know Gladys's exact connection. but think it is here (?)]

8. Jesse Reynolds (1-29-1824--8-29-1825)

9. John S. Reynolds (7-20-1826--4-29-1843)-br. @ Henry Reynolds Cemetery, Adair Co., KY.

-----  
the following are the children by the 2nd wife of Jacob Bondurant Sallee, JUDITH.

IE4L. Isaac Garrott Sallee (8-15-1786--10-20-1843 Millersburg, Callaway Co., MO.)  
-1st md. Suzannah Cason Jones  
-2nd md. 10-1-1808 Nancy Catlett

1. Washington Green Sallee -md. Hannah Townsend
2. Martha Perry Sallee (b.ca. 1813--
3. Ellen Sallee
4. Amanda Fitzallen Sallee (9-29-1835--9-26-1907)-md. 5-18-1856 George Terpening
5. Mary Cornelia Sallee -md. 9-6-1860 Henry Turner
6. Benjamin Franklin Sallee -1st md. Amanda J. Nelson  
-2nd md. Mrs. Mary White

7. William Sallee (died at 17 yrs. of age)

IE4M. John Harvey Sallee (11-13-1787 VA.--d. in Springfield, MO.)-md. Ruth Garrott  
d/o Isaac & Molly Agee Garrott  
-1850 census of Greene Co., MO.

M1. Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1820 VA.--7-10-1884)-in 1850 Greene Co., MO. census, single.

M2. Pleasant Sallee (b.ca. 1826 VA.--d. 8-30-1899 Strafford, MD.)-br. @ Potter graveyard  
"his wife and child died long ago"

- IE4M3.** Keron Happuch Sallee (b.ca. 1828 VA.)-1st md. 3-12-1868 John S. Ford  
 -2nd md. Tilman Carter  
 (this is according to obit of Pleasant)
4. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1834/8 VA.)-md. John Pritchard
5. Jacob Sallee
6. William H. Sallee
7. John W. Sallee (b.ca. 1844 TN.--
8. George Booker Sallee (7-6-1820--10-20-1890)-md. 1845 Sinah Harriett Tennant (b.ca. 1822 ARK.-  
 - in Washington Co., ARK. in 1850 census
- 8a. Christine Elizabeth Sallee (1-7-1846 ARK.--1-18-1926)-md. John Pritchard
- a1. Mary Frances Pritchard (b.ca. 1863--
2. Bethena Catherine Pritchard (3-28-1860--)-md. William H. A. McGinty
- 2a. Mutt McGinty
- b. Kate McGinty -md. James Gillespie
- c. Willie McGinty
- 8b. Frances Ruth Sallee (10-28-1848 ARK.--1906)-md. David Talbert
- b1. Alice Talbert (11-13-1874--)-md. Edward H. Warren
- 1a. Ruel Otis Warren (6-25-1903--)-md. Winifred Elaine Cargile
- a1. Carolyn Warren (9-2-1939--
2. Dean Edward Warren
- 1b. Walter Warren (2-13-1906--)-md. Virginia Faudree
- b1. Ray Eugene Warren (11-3-1940--
2. Edward Ola Warren (11-30-1943--
3. Shirley Jane Warren(3-27-1948--
- 1c. Eugene H. Warren -md. Ludie Akard
- b2. Zuma Talbert (9-25-1876--)-md. William Jasper Bloomer
- 2a. Ward LaVern Bloomer (3-7-1902--)-md. Vera Catherine Rochefort
- a1. William David Bloomer (8-19-1944--
- 2b. Ruth Bloomer (10-3-1903--
- c. Willie Bloomer(10-3-1905--)-md. Ray Denison Johnston
- c1. Dorothy Elizabeth Johnston (4-21-1934--)-md. Grant H. Collar
- 1a. Russell Whitney Collar (12-28-1956--
- c2. William Ray Johnston (11-29-1936--
3. James Talbert Johnston (8-14-1939--
- b3. Delia Talbert (8-14-1878--)-md. John Finis Stamps
- 3a. Thelma Blossom Stamps -md. Clarence Martin
- a1. Lyra Jean Martin -md. Charles F. Bagley
- 3b. Rollie Finis Stamps -md. Nora Hayhurst Townsend
- b1. Rollie David Stamps (12-22-1947--
2. Altus John Stamps (6-18-1955--
- b4. Thomas Jesse Talbert (3-15-1880--)-md. Mary Allens Williams
- 4a. John David Talbert (8-11-1919--
- b. Patricia Anne Talbert (6-14-1923--)-md. Merle J. Scott
- b1. Pamela Anne Scott (11-21-1946--
2. Thomas James Scott (5-18-1948--
- c. Frances Jane Talbert (10-2-1924--)-md. Robert Luther Edens, Jr.
- c1. Stephanie Edens (11-10-1950--
2. Robert Luther Edens(12-27-1951--
- b5. James A. Talbert (7-9-1881--)-md. Ada Horner
- 5a. Kent A. Talbert (1905--1908)
- b. William David Talbert (5-11-1906--)-md. Georgia Frances Lewis
- b1. James Lewis Talbert (9-26-1931--
- 5c. Marden Talbert (1908--1910)
- d. Frances Ruth Talbert (2-22-1910--)-1st md. James A. Doane  
 -2nd md. Hugh T. Montgomery
- d1. Frances Christine Doane (12-19-1928--)-md. James Lester Sanderson
- 1a. Linda Carol Sanderson (3-25-1951--
- b. Wanda Kay Sanderson (5-31-1952--
- c. James Leslie Sanderson, Jr. (3-16-1956--
- d2. Mary Jane Montgomery (12-11-1940--



IE4MBb5e. Bonita Talbert (2-28-1914--)-md. Frederick R. Doane  
 e1. Robert James Doane (9-19-1947--  
 f. Christine Elizabeth Talbert (8-4-1917--)-md. Charles Pearl  
 f1. Charles Pearl, Jr. (9-10-1940--)-md. Elizabeth Darrah Darnell  
 1a. Kim Pearl (10-17-1957--  
 f2. James Glenn Pearl (9-22-1941--  
 3. John Thomas Pearl (11-21-1942--  
 4. Glen M. Pearl (8-21-1945--  
 5. Mary Beth Pearl (3-11-1958--  
 g. Thomas Lucien Talbert (1-13-1919--  
 h. Eleanor Jane Talbert (8-24-1920--)-1st md. Rudolph DeMian  
 -2nd md. Toney Hutchens  
 ...h1. Mary Louise DeMian (10-8-1943--  
 2. Toney Evan Hutchens (7-31-1946--  
 3. James David Hutchens(5-29-1947--  
 4. Eleanor Jane Hutchens (1-2-1949--  
 5. Gary Randolph Hutchens(8-19-1950--  
 6. Douglas Alan Hutchens(6-14-1954--  
 7. Patrick Ronald Hutchens(6-7-1956  
 8. Michael Donald Hutchens(6-7-1956 (twin of above)

IE4MBb6. Rollin E. Talbert (2-7-1887--)-md. Dorothy Johnston  
 6a. Dorothy Johnston Talbert (9-29-1919--)-md. Robert Landon Wiggans  
 a1. Patricia J. Wiggans (11-20-1942--  
 2. George Robert Wiggans (5-23-1946--  
 3. Barbara Caroline Wiggans (3-15-1948--  
 4. Richard Edward Wiggans (10-3-1952--  
 5. Elizabeth Ann Wiggans (1-21-1957--  
 6b. Robert J. Talbert (6-13-1922--)-md. Jane Valentine  
 b1. John J. Talbert (3-29-1954--  
 6c. Ruth K. Talbert -md. Emil F. Fritz, Jr.  
 c1. Charles T. Fritz (6-23-1952--  
 2. Robert J. Fritz (7-26-1954--  
 3. David E. Fritz (10-25-1955--  
 4. Thomas K. Fritz (2-3-1957--  
 5. Kathryn E. Fritz (2-3-1957-- (twin of above)

IE4M8c. James Thomas Sallee (12-12-1850 ARK. -- 2-10-1942 in Barry Co., MO.)  
 -md. 8-7-1870 Nancy Keziah Hale  
 c1. Daisy Sallee (11-11-1877--)-1st md. Thomas Brattin  
 -2nd md. Orlando J. Boucher  
 1a. Dan Alexander Brattin (10-4-1900--)-md. Missie Keeling  
 a1. Dan Alexander Brattin, Jr. (6-27-1921--  
 2. Ruby Brattin -md. Paul Fishburn  
 1b. Ruby Brattin (5-31-1908--  
 c2. Ernest Sallee -md. Myrtle Sims  
 3. Ella Sallee -md. Edward Flood  
 3a. Eva Flood  
 b. Velma Flood  
 c. Fern Flood  
 d. Roy Flood  
 e. Dora Flood  
 c4. Ada Sallee (1-8-1890--)- md. Orlando J. Boucher (same as c1.)  
 4a. /L. Stanford Boucher (7-7-1910--)-md. Ruth Vogt  
 a1. Joan Ann Boucher (5-14-1942--  
 2. Mary Jean Boucher (9-13-1947--  
 3. Jack Holt Boucher (7-17-1949--  
 4b. Ernest Boucher (2-10-1912--)-md. Shirley Mustain  
 b1. Terry Lee Boucher (10-8-1941--  
 2. Lou Jane Boucher (6-2-1947--  
 4c. Enoch Armstrong Boucher (11-4-1913--)-md. Ruth Lautaret  
 c1. Patricia Jean Boucher (4-17-1938--  
 2. Nancy Kay Boucher (10-25-1940--  
 3. John David Boucher (12-26-1943--  
 4. Janice Ruth Boucher (7-23-1946--  
 5. Ann Elizabeth Boucher (5-24-1950--  
 6. Mary Lynn Boucher (12-13-1955--

IE4M8c4d. Bailey Boucher (12-13-1915--)-md. Neoma Lee  
 d1. Joyce Boucher (11-28-1938--  
 2. Ronald Boucher (11-5-1940--  
 e. Searcy Boucher  
 c5.-- 9. (five children died in infancy)

IE4M8d. Jasper Newton Sallee (9-7-1853 MO.--)-1st md. Eliza Jane Stephens  
 -2nd md. Margaret Duncan  
 -in Barry Co., MO. 1900 census

d1. Walter Tennant Sallee (12-1-1875--)-md. Mary Frances Holobaugh  
 1a. Roy Sallee (1903--1922)  
 b. Eula Sallee (1905--1916)  
 c. Susie Sallee (12-11-1911--)-md. Ralph Sandusky  
 c1. Mary Susanna Sandusky (Feb. 1938--

d2. Susan Harriet Sallee (10-28-1877--

3. Charles George Sallee (10-20-1884--)-md. Clara Packwood  
 3a. Olin Sallee (4-10-1910--)-md. Nell Groves  
 a1. Jackie Charles Sallee (9-20-1948--  
 3b. Irene Sallee -md. John Hazel  
 c. Rollie Sallee (1-3-1914--)-md. Geneva Stacey  
 c1. Annetta Louise Sallee (7-2-1945--  
 d. Juanita Sallee (9-25-1916--)-md. Lloyd Carney  
 d1. Donald Carney (9-18-1935--)-md. Phyllis Gable  
 1a. Mark Carney (7-26-1956--

IE4M9. Ann Sallee  
 10. (possible?) Karen Happuch Sallee Garrott ?  
 11. (possible?) Cynthia Sallee Agee ?

IE4N. MOSES SALLEE (10-2-1790 in Buckingham Co., VA.--1-22-1869 in Montgomery, Co., TN.)  
 -br.@ the Sallee Cemetery, District #3, between Lafayette and Garrottsburg Rd.  
 -1st md. Caroline Moseley  
 -2nd md. Elizabeth Wadmore (8-14-1793 VA.-2-6-1869 TN.)  
 (8-11-1792--  
 -1850 Montgomery Co., TN. census  
 -lived in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.  
 -may have moved to ARK. about 1860 (?). moved to Batesville.

IE4N1. Joseph Maxey Sallee (2-13-1815 Buckingham Co., VA.--2-20-1897 Montgomery, Co., TN.)  
 -died near Mt. Moriah. When he was 6 years old moved to Ringgold Co., TN.  
 The year after his marriage moved to northern Missouri.  
 -1st md. 2-27-1838 Matilda Ann Dunkerson (Duncanson?) (1-20-1813--3-31-1854)  
 -2nd md. 9-14-1856 Isabelle Jemima Thompson (8-6-1838--4-23-1915)

When he was about 8 years of age, he went with his parents to Montgomery Co., TN., where he married in 1837. The next year, he and his wife came to Missouri and settled near Spring Hill in Livingston Co. and from there to Mercer Co., five miles northeast of Cainsville, where he continued to reside until 1877, when he sold his old homestead and bought the farm adjoining Mt. Moriah in Harrison Co., where he lived for twenty years. To the first marriage was born 9 children, 5 of whom are living (1897), to wit: James H., Thos.E., Allen M., John M., and Robert, the latter in California. The others being generally in Harrison and Mercer counties. His first wife died in 1854. In Sept. 1855, he married Miss I.J. Thompson who has been his faithful helpmate for more than 41 years and survives him. To this union were born 9 children, 6 of whom are living and were present at the funeral. (Thomas E., who lives in Chillicothe, who was sick, was not present, and Robert who is on the Pacific Coast.) In 1861 brother Sallee, and son Thomas E., publicly professed faith in Christ, united with the Cainsville Baptist Church and were baptized. He became Clerk and Treasurer of the church for 3 or 4 years. Since his residence at Mt. Moriah, his membership has been with that church. He was a firm believer in education and always took special pains to give to his children a good education, seven of them being our best teachers.(!) During President Cleveland's first administration, he was Post Master at Mr. Moriah. He was laid to rest in the Mt. Moriah cemetery beside two dear children gone on before.

IE4N1a. James Henry Sallee (11-22-1838--)-md. Sarah Jane Plummer HUBBEL (4-29-1842--  
(her 2nd marriage. Had a son : Fred Hubbel)

- IE4N1a1. James Oscar Sallee (9-12-1864--)-md. Delilah Bain  
2. Lilia Gladys Sallee (4-12-1866--)-md. William Decor  
3. Rose Iris Sallee (12-19-1868--)-md. William Grant  
4. Mathilda Alice Sallee (12-5-1870--)-md. Edward Scott  
5. Joseph Oliver Sallee (6-5-1872--)-md. Mable Hudson  
6. Edith Anna Sallee (12-1-1874--)-md. Clarence Avis  
7. Robert Plummer Sallee (5-5-1882--)-md. Cora Secoy  
8. Raymond Errol Sallee (2-17-1885--)-md. Maud Robinson

IE4N1b. Thomas Edward Sallee (3-20-1841--9-25-1917)-1st md. 1861 Elizabeth Woodward (Decatur, IND.)  
-b. in Harrison Co., MD. d/o Rev. John Woodward (Woodard?)  
she was b. 1845--d. 1862

-3rd md. 10-7-1907 Mary Williams  
-2nd md. 4-4-1867 Adelia Putnam (10-5-1846--2-17-1901)  
d/o Luther Carter & Lucy Ann Putnam, a native of Ohio.  
-she came to Mercer Co. at 18 yrs.  
-member of the First Baptist Church. Burial @ Edgewood

-Thomas E. was a farmer and stockraiser, born in Mercer Co., Mo. His father located near Edenburg (now Grundy Co.) Mo., where he took up a claim. Then he settled in Mercer Co. on a farm owned by Israel Smith, which is in Harrison Township. Then he moved to Lindley Township where he resided until 1876 at which time he moved to Mt. Moriah. He was one of the oldest living settlers of northern Missouri, which, when he came to it abounded with Indians and wild animals. It was a vast unbroken prairie. He was a democrat and an assessor of property for one year. Thomas Edward received a common school education and made his home with his parents until of age. He was a strong Union man during the War and in March 1862, enlisted in Company E., 3rd Missouri Cavalry for three years, participating in the Battles at Springfield and numerous severe skirmishes. In June 1864 he enlisted in Company 13th, Veteran Volunteer Cavalry and was afterward present in Company C of the same Regiment. In August 1865 he was made a 2nd Lieutenant which he held until discharged in May 1866 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. About 1867 he entered 100 acres of land. He owns 200 acres. Member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

[the following is from a letter written by Elden Sallee to Ralph Sallee from Mission Viejo, CA., dated June 16, 1978]

-After Thomas Edward Sallee spent his time in the Union Army, in the Civil War Cavalry unit, he went out to Denver and re-enlisted and spent two or three years in Colorado protecting the settlers and covered wagon caravans from the Indians. As a small boy, I remember him telling about some of his experiences during that time. He had some close calls. He spent one winter at Old Fort Morgan, near where we later lived. The Indians were pretty rough in those days, and there were lots of them. I also remember him telling about the rough times they had in Missouri when he was a young boy. They went there in a covered wagon pulled by oxen, and settled in a wooded area. The ground was very fertile and they found a spring that supplied water. They had been there two or three years when in some way they discovered that they had neighbors located about 15 miles from their home. Of course they had no method of communication...no mail...no newspapers. They survived. Grandfather loved army life and I think the reason for his liking it was that the life was much better than he was used to...three meals a day and a better place to sleep. He was an expert marksman. There were lots of rattlesnakes out there, and he loved to get on a horse with a 22 rifle, and hunt them. He would sit on his horse, take dead aim at them, at least 10 feet away from the snake, wait until they coiled, and then shoot them in the head. I never did see him miss.

IE4N1b1. Henrietta "Etta" Sallee (12-25-1867--Apr. 1946)-md. 3-26-1893 Zebe L. Gardner (ca. 1865--  
-lives in Lineville, Iowa

-she was b. in Harrison, MD.

- 1a. Charlie Luther Gardner (2-20-1894/5--1953)-he ran away from home and enlisted in the navy at 16 years of age...became a commander. Died at sea at age 58. never married. Never cared for civilian life. Was eligible for retirement, but re-enlisted several times, consequently spent about 40 years in the navy, through W.W.I & II.  
1b. Lela Gardner (8-8-1896--)-md. ? Finch (divorced him and never re-married)  
-she worked for the Government in Kansas City.

b1. Wilma Finch -md. Glenn Berbert -(both died of cancer)- no issue.

2. Cora Bell Sallee (10-12-1871--10-16-1872)-br. in Harrison, Mercer Co., MD.

3. Arthur Clarence Sallee (11-17-1872 in Harrison, MD.--)-md. 7-28-1903 Evelyn T. Severe  
-lived in northern MD. until 1912 when he moved to COL., Fort Morgan. Homesteaded.  
-lived on homestead 3 1/2 years, then moved to a farm one mile so. of Fort Morgan.

3a. Elden Everett Sallee (7-10-1906 MD.--)-md. Louise Pott, a native of Leadville, COL.  
-she taught public school music. They lived in Ajo, Arizona where Elden worked as a chemist for Phelps Dodge Copper Co. They moved to Los Angeles in 1942. He worked for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. until 1970, at which time he retired. -no issue.  
They were both later in a nursing home in Mission Viejo, CA. He had cancer and she had Alzheimer's disease.

IE4N1b4. Olive Irene Sallee (10-30-1875--5-19-1903)

5. Carrie May Sallee (5-14-1877--4-24-1950 in Pocatello, ID.)-md. 9-16-1897 Elzumer Scott  
(3-30-1874 Harrison MO.--  
d. 3-14-1961 in San Jose, CA.)  
-Elzumer was in the banking business. They moved from northern MO. to Chicago, ILL.  
-later moved to Pocatello, ID. He was the head of a Farm loan company. After Carrie  
died, he moved to San Jose, CA., where his son Roland was located, and died there.
- 5a. Kenneth Leroy Scott (2-2-1899 Chicago, IL.--5-17-1988 Salt Lake, UT.)-md. 7-20-1925 in  
Blackfoot, Idaho to - Mary Eliza Whittle (10-4-1904)  
-he worked for the government in Washington, D.C. Retired in Silver  
Spring, Maryland. He and his wife are Mormons. His 5 sons are all  
college graduates.
  - a1. Gerald Leroy Scott (7-6-1926 Blackfoot, ID.)-md. 9-24-1949 Betty Lue Endres(6-1-1925 MO.  
(Kansas City, MO.)
    - 1a. Lawrence Richard Scott (1-25-1951)-md. 8-8-1975 Jane Henrie (b.ca. 1955  
(Maryland)
      - a1. Julie Marie Scott (5-29-1977 Atlanta, GA.--
      2. Jennifer Lynn Scott (10-1-1979 Memphis, TN.--
      3. Karen Michelle Scott (5-17-1982 Memphis, TN.--
      4. James Richard Scott (5-14-1986 Memphis, TN.--
    - 1b. Carol Elaine Scott (12-20-1954)-md. 8-16-1977 Thomas McKinney in Kensington, MD.
      - b1. Rachel Eliza McKinney (7-29-1979 Atlanta, GA.--
      2. Daniel Scott McKinney (4-15-1982 Atlanta, GA.--
      3. Emily Lora McKinney (7-1-1985--
      4. Laura Amanda McKinney (8-31-1988--
  - a2. Richard Gordon Scott (11-7-1928 Pocatello, ID.)-md. 7-16-1953 Jeanene Watkins  
(Manti, UT.) (6-30-1929 Utah--  
[thanks so much to Jeanene for all the information she supplied on this family.  
She has been collecting data for the past 30 years and has it in her computer.]
    - 2a. Mary Lee Scott (5-24-1954 Washington D.C.--
    - b. Richard Watkins Scott (8-6-1955 Washington D.C.--11-29-1957 Charlottesville,VA.)
    - c. Andrea Scott (10-1-1957 Washington D.C.-- (b.& d.)
    - d. Kenneth Watkins Scott (7-20-1962 Washington D.C.--
    - e. Linda Sallee Scott (7-25-1963 Washington D.C.)-md. 8-5-1982 Monte Leigh Mickle  
(Salt Lake City)
      - e1. Emily Anne Mickle (9-19-1983 Salt Lake City, UT.--
      2. Devon Leigh Mickle (12-7-1984 Houston, TX.--
      3. Clinton Lamar Mickle (2-16-1987 Houston, TX.--
      4. Laura Sallee Mickle (8-20-1991 Houston, TX.--
    - f. David Mitchell Scott (2-8-1968 Washington D.C.)-md. 9-8-1989 Paula Christensen  
(Utah) (10-24-1969 Utah--
      - f1. Jordan Mitchell Scott (3-16-1991 Salt Lake City, Utah--
      - g. Michael Watkins Scott (8-29-1970 Washington D.C.--
  - a3. Walter Conrad Scott (3-31-1931 Pocatello, ID.)-md. 8-5-1954 Mary June Langston  
(Logan, UT.) (6-1-1934 ALA.--
    - 3a. Deborah Ann Scott (5-23-1955)-md. 6-11-1975 Nolan Kim Barzee (1-21-1952 ID.--  
(Washington D.C.)
      - a1. April Barzee (4-2-1976 Washington D.C.--
      2. Kimberly Barzee (10-3-1977 Washington D.C.--
      3. Nolan Scott Barzee (5-31-1979 Charleston, VA.--
      4. Melissa Barzee (6-14-1984 Leesburg, VA.--
      5. Daniel Arlo Barzee (6-25-1990 Leesburg, VA.--
    - 3b. Cynthia Jean Scott (12-27-1957)-md. 8-5-1978 Edward Farrell Fisher (1-12-1955 UT.  
(Washington D.C.)
      - b1. Bradley F. Fisher (9-16-1979 Washington D.C.--
      2. Eric David Fisher (7-17-1981 Charleston, S.C.--
      3. Jason Edward Fisher (12-11-1983 Charleston, S.C.--
      4. Aaron Scott Fisher (5-24-1986 Lancaster, PA.--
      5. Steven Max Fisher (3-2-1990 Frederick, MD.--
    - 3c. Steven Leroy Scott (2-18-1961 Washington D.C.--12-29-1965 Silver Spring, MD.)
    - d. Holly Scott (12-30-1967 Washington D.C.)-md. 1991 Jose Cuatemoc Carrillo  
(Acapulco, Mexico)
      - d1. Joseph Romero Carrillo (2-21-1992 Leesburg, VA.--
    - 3e. Kristen Irene Scott (5-27-1969 Washington D.C.)-md. Gregory William Eaton  
e1. Tyler William Eaton (9-17-1988 Leesburg, VA.--
    - 3f. David Alexander Scott (12-22-1974 Washington D.C.--
  - a4. Kenneth Wayne Scott (11-6-1936 Washington D.C.)-md. 11-20-1961 Ann Bassett (2-1-1941 ID.  
(Idaho Falls, ID.)
    - 4a. Shannon Scott (3-20-1964 Rochester, NY.)-md. 11-2-1990 Kim David Jensen  
(Kensington, MD.)

- IE4N1b5a4b. Catherine Scott (11-5-1965 Rochester, NY.)-md. 4-20-1985 Richard Frost (2-18-'63 AZ. (Kensington, MD.)
- b1. Denzel Scott Frost (2-19-1986 Orem, UT.--
  - 2. Richard Scott Frost (9-3-1987 Orem, UT.--
  - 3. Timothy Scott Frost (11-18-1990 Valdosta, GA.--
- 4c. Andrew Bassett Scott (11-7-1966 Rochester, NY.)
- d. Lorraine Scott (5-23-1968 Rochester, NY.--
  - e. Kimberly Scott (7-3-1972 Olney, MO.--
  - f. Carolyn Scott (10-2-1979 Olney, MO.--
- a5. James Mitchel Scott (7-13-1940 Washington D.C.)-md. 11-6-1963 Zelma Sue Langston (Meza, AZ.) (8-2-1943 ALA.--
- 5a. Johnathan Willard Scott (9-20-1964 Washington D.C.)-md. 12-13-1986 in Salt Lake Elizabeth Ann Strange
  - a1. Katherine Scott (ca. 1989 Provo, UT. --
  - 5b. Gregory Alan Scott (8-16-1966 Washington D.C.--
  - c. Timothy Martin Scott (5-14-1969 Southfield, MI.--
  - d. James Matthew Scott (10-14-1971 Washington D.C.--
  - e. Susan Michelle Scott (9-10-1974 Lancaster, PA.--
- IE4N1b5b. Raymond Elgin Scott (10-2-1901 Harrison, MO.-- 12-23-1902 Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.)
- 5c. Winogene Leta Scott (3-25-1905--2-27-1918 Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.)-died of diphtheria
  - 5d. Roland Elzumer Scott (10-3-1910)-1st md. 11-24-1929 Helen Simonson (div.)
    - 2nd md. Leona Stintra
    - 3rd md. 9-6-1940 Helen Eckersly
 -an accountant. Chief clerk for San Jose Steel.
  - d1. Phillip Michael Scott (2-24-1943 Pocatello, ID.--
  - 2. Katherine Jeane Scott (9-7-1945 Pocatello, ID.--
  - 3. Carol Ann Scott 910-26-1947)-md. 4-2-1968 John David Blocke (div.)
- 5e. Marvin Scott (1-6-1916--died in his late teens.)-An outstanding musician, winning a national contest, when a senior in high school.
- IE4N1b6. Ethel (Ethyle?) Matilda Sallee (4-25-1879--12-12-1971)-md. 4-11-1911 James G. Snow (1895--1935) -b. in Harrison, MO., she was the last of her family to die. She was in her early 90's. Lived in Chicago (Evanston) after her marriage. Mr. Snow was in insurance and became successful, but lost everything during the depression. Ethyl never re-married.
- 6a. James Snow
  - b. Mary Ava Snow -married. Possibly living in South Bend, IND. (?) - had 3 children.
7. Anna Lucy Sallee (9-9-1882 Harrison, MO.--9-24-1961)-md. 11-19-1912 Garde Mahony
- Lucy Ann ? -at the time of the obit (1901), Anna was living in Chicago, but later lived in Seattle. -no issue.
8. Walter Orville Sallee (11-18-1884 Harrison, MO.--1-18-1967)-md. 7-3-1907 Esther Artinza Winn (11-19-1889 Preston, ID. d. 4-10-1976) (5?)
- 8a. Stuart Orville Sallee (8-1-1908--11-13-1968)-md. Helen Nagel (3-9-1915-- d/o Charles Nagel of Boston, Mass.
  - b1. William Stuart Sallee (1939--)-md. 1970 Laurene Hazelett Smith (1938-- -Bill adopted the two children Laurene had by previous marriage.
    - 1a. Dawn Marie Sallee (2-29-1972--
    - b. Nancy Lynn Sallee (6-21-1974--
  - 2. Ralph Orville Sallee (10-17-1941--)-1st md. Margo Gayer (June 1943-- -2nd md. 1983 Nancy Merz Holman -Nancy is a scientist working on the Ozone project.
    - 2a. Ann Elizabeth Sallee (4-10-1964--)-md. June 1987 Wayne Ruhl
      - a1. Kayla Elizabeth Ruhl (7-8-1988--
      - b. Sara Jane Sallee (7-31-1967--)-md. 12-26-1987 Joseph White
      - c. Jennifer Helen Sallee (7-23-1971--
  - 3. Robert Sedric Sallee (3-7-1943--)-md. 9-13-1968 Vicki Ann Crone
    - 3a. Stuart Edward Sallee (5-22-1971--
    - b. Christine Elaine Sallee (8-28-1977--
    - c. Tracee Lynn Sallee (June 1981--
    - d. Robin Ann Sallee (3-21-1985--
  - 4. John Edward Sallee (5-21-1952--)-md. 5-14-1977 Mary Ellen Ayres
    - 4a. Jeffery S. Sallee (9-9-1980--
    - b. Jason E. Sallee (7-2-1982--
    - c. Micheal John Sallee (10-31-1985--
- 8b. Ethelyn Ruby Sallee (7-20-1910--1944)-md. Melvin Pickell (div.)
- b1. Jack Pickell (1929--d.ca. 1948?)

- IE4N1b8c. Sedic Edward Sallee (7-21-1912-- 4-2-1942/3)-n.m.-Merchant seaman in Pacific war.
- d. Rita Esther Sallee (12-3-1916--March 1988)-1st md. Henry Flanig (Flauig ?)  
-2nd md. Phil Frye
- d1. Donald Flanig (1940--)-md. ?
- 1a. (male) Flanig  
b. (female) Flanig
2. James S. Flanig (1941--1965?)-unmarried.
3. Ronald Frye (1951--  
4. Gerry Frye (1952--)-md. ?
- 4a. (female) Frye  
b. (female) Frye
9. Elvia Pearl Sallee (11-3-1889--5-8-1946)-md. C. L. Hossman -lived in Chicago
- 9a. (male) Hossman  
b. (male) Hossman

IE4N1c. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (4-4-1843--9-14-1845)

d. George Marion Sallee (8-1-1845--7-12-1846)

e. Allen Monroe Sallee (8-18-1847--5-12-1910)-in Harrison Co., Mo. in 1900 census.

-md. 11-7-1872 Mary Elizabeth Morehead (Moorhead?) (7-6-1852--2-4-1921)  
-they lived in northern MO. near Bethany. Several are buried @ Bethany.

[the following is from a letter written by Carole S. Sallee, dated March 9, 1989] Allen M. was born in Mercer Co., MO. He was a Mason. He was county judge of Mercer. Moved to Gypsum COL., ca. 1909, not far from Glenwood Springs. He and his son Olen worked building roads, but 5½ months after he died. Mary Elizabeth later moved to CA. with her son Herbert. He is br. @ Ridgeway Cemetery.

e1. Ira Sallee (8-26-1873--10-5-1873)

e2. Alva Sallee (9-2-1876--11-11-1924)-md. 6-15-1909 Oleta Minton (6-14-1883--1-10-1982)  
(Fortscue, MO.) -she was b. in Holt City, MO.

2a. Glen Sallee (6-4-1910 Burbank, CA.--10-23-1973 in Oklahoma City, OK.)

b. Joe Sallee (7-10-1912 Burbank, CA.--)-md. 5-11-1936 Jeanette Bump  
(5-7-1916 in Toledo, OH.--

b1. Jo Ann Sallee (5-11-1938 Oklahoma City, OK.--)-md. 2-24-1957

John W. Wood in El Reno, OK.  
1a. Melvin Lee Wood (7-19-1957 in Lubbock, TX.--)-md. 3-28-1980 Ok. City  
Sherrie Baker (7-1-1962--

a1. Kristie Lynn wood (3-26-1981 in Oklahoma City, OK.--

1b. John Wood, Jr. (3-2-1960 in Oklahoma City, OK.--

c. Paul D. Wood (1-10-1961 in Lubbock, TX.--

d. Katie Ann Wood (1-6-1967 in Dennison, TX.--

b2. Patricia Jeanette Sallee (6-25-1940 in New Iberia, Louisiana--  
-md. 12-26-1959 Richard D. Voss (4-4-1935--  
(Ok. City, OK.)

2a. Brenda Gay Voss (8-17-1960 in Ok. City, OK.--

b. Sharon Louise Voss (7-22-1962)-md. 6-11-1982 John Vern Jones

b3. Oleta Ray Sallee (8-25-1941 in New Iberia, LA.)-1st md. 9-28-1957  
Bobby Connell (div.)

-2nd md. 11-24-1969 Ronald D. Riley (2-12-1935--

3a. Steven Ray Connell (Riley) (11-22-1958)-md. 8-5-1978 Columbus, NEB.  
Eleanor Schrodt

a1. David Thomas Riley (12-22-1979 in Grand Island, NEB.--

e3. Ora Sallee (7-30-1879--7-12-1918)-md. March 1906 James E. Wheeler  
(Eagleville, MO.)

3a. Agnes Wheeler (1-18-1907--)-md. Earl E. Kelley at Basin, Wyoming.

a1. Paul Lewis Kelley (7-21-1931 WY.--)-md. 3-26-1951 Zoe Winkelman (div.)  
(5-1-1931 Montana--  
-2nd md. 10-27-1985 Elsie Fischer (b. in Hebron, N.D.)  
(Denver, COL.)

1a. Julie Ann Kelley (6-24-1953 Montana--)-md. 6-24-1972 in Denver  
Paul Gregory Babish (7-2-1952--

a1. Alissa Ann Babish (4-17-1975--6-24-1975)

2. Bryan Paul Babish (9-22-1976 in Denver, COL.--

3. Brandon Lee Babish (7-11-1980 in Denver, COL.--

4. Brett William Babish (2-10-1983 in Denver, COL.--



- 1b. Mark Lewis Kelley (7-30-1954 in Denver, CO.)--md. 9-29-1979  
Victoria Leigh Jenkins
- bl. Travis Adam Kelley (3-9-1983 in Denver, CO.)--
- 1c. Susan Joyce Kelley (8-24-1958 in Denver, CO.)--md. 9-27-1980  
Paul D. Fortenberry  
-2nd md. 4-19-1985 Michael Jackson (11-24-1960--
- IE4N1e3ald. Amy Louise Kelley (3-21-1962 Denver, CO.)--md. 3-8-1984  
Kirk Vance (6-23-1960--
- dl. Tyler Arron Vance (7-24-1984--  
2. Tiffany Rea Vance (7-2-1986--
- IE4N1e3a2. Kenneth Earl Kelley (12-10-1933 in Basin WY.)--md. 1-5-1962 in Hawthorn, NV.  
Grace Emma Standefer(9-6-'36-
- 2a. Laura Annette Kelley (12-16-1962 in Hawthorn, NV.--  
b. Glenn Roland Kelley (4-30-1965 in Rawlins, WY.--
3. Michael Francis Kelley (1-26-1936 in Basin, WY.)--md. 8-7-1957 in Powell, WY.  
Joyce Ann Lovercheck(11-27-'39-
- 3a. Janna Lynn Kelley (9-7-1963 in Denver, CO.)--md. 8-1-1981 Casper, WY.  
-she served in army in Korea. Matthew Michael Theiler (div.)
- a1. Brian Matthew Theiler (1-25-1982 in Casper, WY.--
- b. Terry Lee Kelley (8-31-1965 in Casper, WY.--  
c. Teresa Marie Kelley (4-7-1968 in Casper, WY.--  
d. Stephen Michael Kelley (9-20-1969 in Casper, WY.--
- IE4N1e4. Emmet Sallee (5-17-1883--Nov. 1951)--md. March 1906 at Mt. Moriah, MD.-  
-a school teacher Mary Jane "Jennie" Wooderson (1876--1959)
- 4a. Doris Sallee (1-20-1907--2-14-1981 in Mission, TX.)--md. 2-27-1930  
-she is br.@ Bethany, MD. Claude McQuerry
5. Olen Sallee (10-19-1885--2-24-1917)--md. 11-28-1909 at Eagleville, MD.-  
-he is br.@ Bethany, MD. Esther Viola Moore (3-26-1888--6-13-1964)  
-she 2nd md. Charles Elwood Dillon
- 5a. Valda Cordelia Sallee (1-7-1911 at Gypsum, CO.)--md. 2-4-1932 Elmer Francis  
-called "Sally" -2nd md. 3-30-1947 Frank P. Bando (10-16-1915 TX.--  
-they made their home in Lubbock, TX.- no issue. -he was cotton broker
- b. Everett Houston Sallee (5-30-1912 at Mt. Moriah, MD.--md. 6-4-1932 Ok.City, OK.  
-made their home near Diamond, MD.- Lula Delphine Bangs(10-11-1915
- bl. Everett Leroy Sallee (9-8-1933 in Neosho, MD.)--md. 6-22-1952 in Diamond  
Marjorie Joan Crocker (1934-  
-lived in St. Charles, MD., later  
moving to CA. where Everett Leroy is employed in the space program.
- 1a. Everett Leroy Sallee, Jr. (4-30-1953 Neosho, MD.)--md. 3-11-1978  
Sharon Ann Burgers (9-22-1945
- b. Terry Lynn Sallee (8-15-1954 in Wichita, KS.)--md. 3-6-1976  
Gary Lee Colbert (3-15-1948 IND.--
- bl. Joshua Timothy Colbert (12-14-1978 in Mission Viejo, CA.--  
2. Leah Renea Colbert (5-15-1981 in Anaheim, CA.--
- c. Michael Charles Sallee (11-5-1956 in St. Charles, MD.)--md. 5-26-'79  
(div)Jacquelen Ruth Burnett (9-11-1958 CA.  
-2nd md. 1-10-1987 Susan Maria Griffin in Big Bear, CA.  
(6-2-1961 in El Paso, TX.)
- d. Timothy Wayne Sallee (1-30-1959 in St. Charles, MD.--7-18-1977)
- e. Gary Kenton Sallee (11-9-1965 in St. Charles, MD.--
- b2. Olen Ray Sallee (12-7-1935 in Neosho, MD.)--md. 8-19-1955 in Diamond, MD.  
Donnis June Martin (5-30-1938 Sarcoxie, MD.  
-moved to San Jose, CA.-
- 2a. Donald Ray Sallee (10-15-1956 in Diamond, MD.)--md. 5-30-1976 NV.  
(div.) Pattie Sue Miller (9-9-1960 Muskogee, OK.
- a1. Danyell Rae Sallee (10-10-1979 in Tulsa, OK.--  
2. Tonya Marie Sallee (11-29-1980 in San Jose, CA.--
- b. Ronald Gene Sallee (1-29-1959 in Diamond, MD.--
- c. Ricky Lee Sallee (1-30-1960 in Diamond, MD.--
- d. Bruce Gale Sallee (7-16-1961 in Diamond, MD.--

- e. William Floyd Sallee (9-9-1963 in Diamond, MO.--
  - f. James Douglas Sallee (9-16-1966 in Santa Clara, CA.--
  - g. Kimberly Joan Sallee (12-4-1968 in Newton Co., MO.--4-26-1970)
- b3. Frank Monroe Sallee (8-29-1938 in Seneca, MO.)-md. 8-10-1958 @ Diamond  
Alvenia Rhea Martin (1-9-1941 Frederick, OK.  
-they moved around during the years Frank was in the Navy Air Force.  
after service he worked for Republic Airlines. Finally made their home  
in Lithia Springs, GA.
- 3a. Tamara Lynn Sallee (1-16-1960 Newfoundland Co., Canada--)  
-md. 4-4-1987 Gary Wayne Brubaka (2-4-1962 PA.--
  - b. Jeffrey Allen Sallee (5-14-1961 St. Mary Co., MD.--)-md. 12-16-'82  
Cheryl Elaine Miles (4-28-1960 Lawton, OK.
    - b1. Dawn Marie Sallee (5-27-1984 at Princeton, W.V.  
2. (male) Sallee
- b4. Sandra Ann Sallee (3-25-1941 in Palacios, TX.)-md. 6-1-1958 in Diamond  
Delbert Earl Boman (8-12-1938  
-they lived many years in Seneca, MO., but moved to Wichita, KS.
- 4a. Sandy Kay Boman (6-21-1959 Joplin, MO.--6-30-1959)
  - b. Teresa Luann Boman (12-10-1960 in Joplin, MO.--
  - c. Jason Lee Boman (4-16-1962-stillborn)
  - d. Sara Lea Boman (12-13-1963 in Joplin, MO.--
  - e. Gina Kay Boman (4-15-1965 in Joplin, MO.--
  - f. Shelly Jean Boman (1-27-1969 in Joplin, MO.--
  - g. Travis Eugene Boman (11-15-1971 in Joplin, MO.--
- IE4N1eSc. Velma Claudine Sallee (7-3-1914 at Mt. Moriah, MO.)-md. 6-29-1933 in Vinita, OK.  
Victor Percy Ward (12-6-1909 in Claremore, OK.--1988)  
-they lived in Neosho, MO., then moved to Texas, later moving to Mississippi.
- c1. George Nathaniel Ward (2-25-1935 Pasadena, TX.)-md. 6-1-1961 N. Carolina  
(div.) Elizabeth Ann Hamrick @Forest City, ARK.  
-called "Tan", he was a Marine and moved around alot. He settled in CA.
- 1a. Lynne Montez Ward (12-5-1963 at Jacksonville, N.C.)-md. 6-2-1984  
Mark Halbert (md. in Torrence, CA.)
    - a1. Savannah Lynn Halbert (9-10-1986 in Torrence, CA.--
    - 2. Landon N. Halbert (6-16-1988 in Torrence, CA.--
- c2. Gail Patricia Ward (5-28-1936 in Houston, TX.)-md. 7-10-1954 in Galveston  
William N. Debner, Jr. (11-15-1934 TX.--
- 2a. Michael Wayne Debner (6-18-1957)-md. 10-28-1978 in Pasadena, TX.  
Pamela Jean Sullivan (1-21-1958
    - a1. Kristi Ann Debner (2-12-1981--
    - 2. Michael William Debner (2-24-1982--
  - 2b. Jeffrey Ward Debner (6-16-1959)-md. 3-27-1982 in Humble, TX.  
Kathy Lanita Knox (7-15-1960 TX.--
  - c. Patricia Lynne Debner (8-4-1961--
  - d. William Samuel Debner (2-9-1968--
- c3. Cora Jane Ward (8-26-1937 in Galveston, TX.)-1st md. 2-26-1960 in Lubbock  
Henry Don Brown  
-2nd md. Jake Dunlap
- 3a. Tina LaRae Brown (1-4-1961 in Lubbock, TX.--
  - b. Jubal C. Dunlap (Oct. 1964--
- IE4N1e5d. Elden Monroe Sallee (11-23-1915 at Ridgeway, MO.--7-16-1981 in Denver, COL.)  
-md. 9-14-1938 Edna Carole Stauffer (8-30-1918 @ Neosho, MO.--

Elden was only 15 months old when his father (Olen) died and his mother had a hard time trying to keep 4 children together. She took in washing and did sewing in order to keep them together. Two and a half years later she married Charles Elwood Dillon. Elden only knew Charles Dillon as his Dad, having not remembered his own. Later Esther (and Mr. Dillon) moved her family to near Neosho, MO. Her parents (the Moores) operated a grocery store there. They wanted Esther close to them. They lived on a farm and raised big gardens and sold what they didn't use for their own personal use. Mr. Dillon had a repair shop and blacksmith shop on the farm. Carole Stauffer Sallee remembers that when she was a child, her father took her to the Moore Grocery and she and her sister would press their noses against the glass deciding which penny-candy they would try to convince their father to buy for them. She never would have dreamed that when she grew up, she would marry the Moore's grandson, Elden Sallee.

Elden served in the Army overseas as an infantry man. He remembered passing through some town near Nancy, France, where he noticed a Salle' Hotel. He had a ruptured appendix and almost died. He was sent to a hospital in Wales (1944)...and finally to the Rehab Hospital at Camp Carson, COL., finally being dismissed 11-22-1945. Served as Captain in the State National Guard. After service, he went back to the hatchery business. Then he became manager of the Sabitha Cooperative at Sabitha, KS., where they lived for 2½ years. He was then made manager of the High Plains Co-op at Sterling, COL. Elden served as President of the Sterling Kiwanis Club, then elected lieutenant governor of the Rocky Mt. district (Kiwanis International) at their annual convention. Carole was also busy serving as a grand officer in the Order of Eastern Star. They moved to Northglenn in 1969. Carole worked at St. Joseph Hospital in the x-ray department. Elden worked at General Propane as an accounting supervisor. A member of the Northglenn Baptist Church, an ordained deacon. A 22nd degree Mason. [special thanks to Carole Sallee for the info on this family]

d1. Stephen Elden Sallee (1-15-1942 @ Neosho, MO.)-md. 6-15-1963 Sterling, COL.  
Athene June Weddington(8-18-1940 Pampa, TX.

-they are both college instructors and make their home in Winston-Salem, N.C.

1a. Mark Allen Sallee (8-12-1974 in Statesville, N.C.

Steve had completed 2 years of pre-med at Wayland Baptist College in Plainview, TX., when he met with a tragic accident. He was an expert swimmer and had passed the Boy Scout Life saving course. He had entered the Red Cross Life Saving course...it was the last day of classes(July 30, 1962), and his last dive. He hit his head on the bottom of the pool and was paralyzed immediately. He had crushed the 4th and 5th vertebra. He is considered a quadraplegic, but he does have arm action and wrist action. He was taught how to get in and out of bed, and a car. Steve enrolled at the University of OK. at Norman. He had intended to be a medical missionary, but that would be impossible now, so he directed his studies toward becoming a teacher. He received his B.S. Degree in Biology and continued to get his Masters in Zoology. Athene is also a teacher. Steve found a job teaching biology at a Catholic College in Salina, KS., proving that it was possible to teach even though confined to a wheelchair. He completed his Education Specialist Degree, also receiving a fellowship grant, attending Wake Forest University. Athene teaches in the Jr. College at Winston-Salem. Their son Mark is an accomplished pianist and has won 1st place in the Piano Teachers Association Contest. He, like his father, is an active Scout. Steve and Mark also are Ham Radio operators.

2. Rodney Keith Sallee (11-12-1943 @ Neosho, MO.)-md. 3-26-1966 @Ft. Collins  
Ellen Ruth Williams (3-4-1946 MO.--

-Rodney is a district Forest Ranger and Ellen is an elementary school teacher. He received his master's Degree in Public Administration, attending California State College.

Rodney worked his way through college working as a painter. He was in the service and was sent to Vietnam, where he spent 1 year in Saigon. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant. After service he went back into forestry, working mostly in CA. He presently in Forest Supervisor of the Shawnee National Forest in Harrisburg, ILL. Ellen is going back to college to work on her doctorate in Education at the University of Ill, @ Carbondale. They enjoy traveling, tent camping, fishing and bird-watching.

3. Gregory Ward Sallee (5-6-1946 @ Neosho, MO.)-md. 12-25-1969 Creal Sprgs. ILL.  
Virginia Katherine Hartwell (6-17-1952 Herrin, ILL.

Greg made the Navy Air Force his career. He was in electronics and had charge of radar & fire control maintainance. He served on 5 different carriers. In August of 1987 he retired at Jacksonville, FL. He was a Warrant Officer, III. He and Kathy retired in Neosho. He is working for Neosho Police Dept. as a dispatcher.

3a. Lorena Jeanette Sallee (stillborn 12-30-1971 @ Millington, TN.)  
b. Billy Elden Sallee (8-10-1973 @ Millington, TN.--  
c. Angela Carole Sallee (10-2-1979 @ Millington, TN.--

IE4N1e5d4. Pamela Gay Sallee (8-29-1948 @ Neosho, MO.)-md. 1968 (divorced)  
-secretary for Power Equip. Co.- Donald Gene Smith of Albuquerque, N.M.  
-2nd md. 11-20-1977 Bernhard Konrad Wottge(8-5-1937 Germany  
(Adams Co., COL.)

5. Laura Beth Sallee (10-30-1959 @ Sterling, COL.)-1st md. 9-1-1978  
-doctor's receptionist- Steven Edward Kemmer of Michigan.  
-2nd md. 2-12-1982 Bruce Glen Milburn(6-8-1956--  
(Broomfield, COL.)

1e6. Alma Sallee (3-10-1888--12-6-1958)

7. Herbert Sallee (7-19-1890--9-19-1928)-md. 12-31-1922 Helen Munger at San Diego, CA.  
(6-14-1883 MO.--1-10-1982)  
-no issue.



IE4N3. Virginia Almira Sallee (2-19-1819 in Buckingham Co., VA.--2-14-1903 in Texas Co., MO.)  
-md. 4-26-1841 Evan Wiley Shelby (12-1-1817 TN.--1-29-1875 Pike Co., ILL.)  
-br. @ Miller Cem., Texas, MO. -(Montgomery Co., TN.) -br. @ Pleasant Hill

3a. Mildred A. Shelby (1842--5-3-1863)-md. 3- 3- 1860 Jonathan Coatney  
-children died as infants in Mercer Co., MO.

3b. Louisa Ellen Shelby (9-19-1843 TN.--7-7-1931)-md. 8-19-1865 Jonathan Coatney  
-died in Texas Co., MO.

b1. Virginia Allie Coatney (April 1868 ILL.--2-6-1926)-md. 1890 James Tom Norris

- 1a. Charley Norris (1890--1958)
- b. Mary E. Norris (1892--)
- c. Lee Norris
- d. Babe Norris
- e. Joseph Norris
- f. Harry Norris

b2. Sarah E. Coatney (2-22-1872--5-16-1924)-unmarried.

3. Frances Isabell Coatney (3-19-1874--1951)-1st md. ? Allison / 2nd md. John Crowley

- 3a. Fannie Crowley
- b. Ellen Crowley
- c. Charles Lester Crowley

b4. William Allen Coatney (1-22-1876--12-5-1957/9)-md. 1897 Martha E. Wonnill

- 4a. James Evan Coatney
- b. Virgil Lee Coatney (d. 1982)-1st md. Nina Walls / 2nd md. Helen McCord

b1. Norma Coatney -md. Willard Wagner  
1a. Willard Wagner, Jr.

b2. Boyd Coatney -md. Pauline McGanness

- 2a. Donald Coatney
- b. Michael Coatney
- c. Steve Coatney

b3. Velma Coatney -md. Eddie Collins

- 3a. Bruce Collins
- b. Corene Collins

4c. Charles Edward Coatney (1910--)-1st md. Daisy Atchison  
-2nd md. Clemence Griffin Kaufman

c1. Clarence Eugene "Dick" Coatney (1930--)

2. Elva Maxine Coatney (1932--)-md. Hugh Beard

- 2a. Lizette Beard
- b. Rober Beard

c3. Freda Lorine Coatney (1934--)-md. Lyle Dodson

- 3a. Steve Dodson
- b. Gregory Dodson
- c. Lora Kay Dodson

c4. LeVeta May Coatney (1936--)-md. Donald Turley

- 4a. Kenith Ray Turley
- b. Lesia Kay Turley

c5. Charlotte Aline Coatney (1938--)-1st md. Bruce Johnson  
-2nd md. Darrell Banks

- 5a. Regina Lee (Johnson ?)
- b. Shane (\_\_\_\_?)

c6. Retha Lucile Coatney (1940--)-md. Bernon Friend

- 6a. Michael Dwane Friend
- b. Rhonda Sue Friend

c7. Troy Allen Coatney (1942--1942)

c8. Denver Lee Coatney (1943--)-md. Doris Smith

- 8a. Marty Coatney
- b. Paula Coatney

.....  
c9. Charles Edward Coatney, Jr. (1955--)-md. Shiela Baker

9a. Louis Baker Coatney

IE4N3b4d. Covell Celvester Coatney -md. Winifred Hegen

d1. Barbara Coatney -md. Carl Christeson

1a. Roy Dale Christeson

d2. Doris Coatney -md. Clyde Christeson

- 2a. Loretta Christeson
- b. Donna Christeson
- c. Norman Christeson
- d. Dennis Christeson
- e. Judy Christeson
- f. Janet Christeson
- d3. Lawrence Coatney -md. Juanita ?
  - 3a. Roger Coatney
  - b. Wesley Coatney
  - c. Darold Coatney
  - d. Willard Coatney
- d4. Jerry Coatney -md. Bonnie Ray
  - 4a. Verna Coatney
  - b. Jimmie Coatney
- 4e. Jesse Franklin Coatney -md. Ruby Johnson
  - e1. Evelyn Coatney -md. Lewis McReynolds
  - 2. Della Coatney -md. Dale Stolba
  - 3. Delmar Coatney -md. Margaret Kelly
  - 4. Carolyn Coatney -md. Dale Lawson
- 4f. Everett Coatney (7-11-1900--8-16-1912)
- g. David Allen Coatney (3-13-1914--12-22-1917)
- b5. George P. Coatney (2-3-1878--11-30-1898 ARK.)-md. Lila Wonnill
  - 5a. Minnie Coatney -md. Roland Dodson (Dotson ?)
- IE4N3b6. John Coatney (10-28-1880--8-31-1938)-unmarried
- b7. Minnie Coatney (5-19-1882--10-4-1926)-md.3-10-1907 Willie J. Stephens (twin)
  - 7a. Ray Stephens
  - b. Faye Stephens
- b8. May Coatney (5-19-1882 twin of above--1969)-md. 5-15-1900 Joseph Hawkins
  - 8a. Cecil Hawkins
  - b. Ida May Hawkins
  - c. James Jonathan Hawkins
  - d. Andrew Dee Hawkins (4-21-1909--)-1st md. 9-5-1929 Isabell Edwards (div.)
  - 2nd md. Katherine Jennie Scruggs
  - 3rd md. (1st wife) Isabell Edwards Hawkins
  - d1. Patricia June Hawkins
  - 2. Joe Darrell Hawkins
  - 3. Teddy Eugene Hawkins
  - 4. Kitty Marion Hawkins (12-3-1940--)-md. Donald Lee Marks
    - 4a. Tracy Leigh Marks (10-7-1964--
  - d5. Tony Andrew Hawkins
  - 8e. Myrtle Faye Hawkins
  - f. Victoria Belle Hawkins
- b9. James Grover Coatney (6-26-1884)-1st md. Martha Jane Stephens / 2nd Enan Cloud
  - 9a. Irene Coatney (1905--
  - b. Parthena Ellen Coatney (1906--
  - c. unnamed twins
  - d. unnamed boy born dead 1912 in MO.
  - e. Grover Ross Coatney (1913--1977)-(3 marriages)
    - e1. Barbara Coatney
    - 2. Jerry Coatney
  - 9f. John Ralph "Bud" Coatney (1914--1967)
  - g. Ruth Evelyn Coatney -md. Albert Kosanke
    - g1. Carol Kosanke (1949--)-md. Kenneth Peterson
    - [thanks to Carol for all this info ! She lives in Freeman, S.D. 57029]
    - 1a. Angenette Beverly Peterson (7-20-1966--)-md. 5-27-1989
    - David Hatheway
    - a1. Tiffany Nicole Hatheway (12-20-1991 S.D.--
    - 1b. Elizabeth Jamie Peterson (4-17-1975--
    - g2. David Kosanke (1954--)-1st md. Kathleen Nelson / 2nd Cindie Thornton
    - 2a. Michelle Kosanke



- 9h. James Karl Coatney (1918--1920)  
 i. Grace Emma Coatney (1919--1919)  
 j. unnamed girl Coatney (b. dead 1920)  
 k. Robert Evan Coatney (1922--1952)  
 l. unnamed male Coatney (1923--1923)  
 m. Raymond Earl Coatney (1926--1926)
- b. Louisa Ellen Shelby (9-19-1843 TN.--7-7-1931)-md. 8-19-1865 Jonathan Coatney  
 -died in Texas Co., MD.-
- bl. Virginia Allie Coatney (4--1868 ILL.--2-6-1926)-md. 1890 Tom Norris  
 2. Sarah E. Coatney (2-22-1872--5-16-1924)-unmarried.  
 3. Isabelle Coatney (3-19-1874--)-1st md. ? Allison/ 2nd md. Jack Crowley  
 4. William Allen Coatney (1-22-1876--12-5-1959)-md. 1897 Martha E. ?  
 5. George Coatney (2-3-1878--11-30-1898 ARK.)-md. Lila Wonnill  
 6. John Coatney (10-28-1880--8-31-1938)-unmarried.  
 7. Minnie Coatney (5-19-1882--10-4-1926)-md. 3-10-1907 Willie Stephens  
 8. May Coatney (5-19-1882--1969)-md. 1900 Joseph H. Hawkins  
 9. James Grover Coatney (6-26-1884--)-1st md. Martha Jane Stephens/ 2nd md. Enan Cloud
- c. Mary E. Shelby (b.ca. 1845 ILL.--)-md. 12-21-1865 David Gibson
- d. William Shelby (b.ca. 1847 MD.--1864)
- e. Sarah Samantha Shelby (12-26-1848 ILL.--12-16-1928 in Shawnee Co., KS.)-md. 2-20-1866  
 Samantha was killed by a hit and run driver. Henry Glynn  
 (1-29-1841--12-24-1909)
- e1. Albert Glynn (11-20-1866 Pike, ILL.)-md. 10-11-1888 Minnie Lindsley  
 -d. in Houston, TX.
- e2. Robert E. Lee Glynn (10-29-1869)-1st md. 11-14-1884 Ola Montgomery/ 2nd Mary Cox  
 3. Frances Marion Glynn (1-23-1872 Pike, ILL.--4-30-1957 Topeka, KS.)-md. 11-29-1897  
 Mabel Shults
- IEANGe4. Charles Albion Glynn (11-19-1875--9-18-1876 Pike, ILL.)
5. Arthur Maywood Glynn (11-3-1877 Pike, ILL.--12-3-1943 Houston, Harris Co., TX.)  
 -md. 6-24-1903 Mary Ann Childon (9-6-1882 KS.--2-18-1950)  
 (Leavenworth, KS.)
- 5a. Henrietta Glynn (8-21-1904 Kansas City, MO.--Apr. 1979 Douglas Co., MO.)  
 -md. 1924 John Smith
- b. Arthur Maywood Glynn, Jr. (9-6-1906 Okla. City, OK.--9-14-1937 Ft. Collins, CO.)  
 -md. 1928 Gladys ?
- c. Joseph Benjamin Glynn (8-25-1908 Grantville, Jefferson Co., KS.--8-15-1932 TX.)  
 -died in Wylie, Collins Co., TX. - unmarried.
- d. Helen Mae Glynn (2-20-1911 Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.--)-md. 9-28-1933 Liberty, TX.  
 Benjamin Alexander Dixon  
 -Helen lives in De Queen, AR. 71832.
- d1. John Franklin Dixon (2-26-1937 Houston, TX.)-md. 1-30-1962 Reyneta Skelton  
 2. Glenn Arthur Dixon (3-5-1944 Houston, TX.)-md. 7-5-1969 Linda Kaye Wilson
- e. James Henry Glynn (11-16-1913 Topeka, KS.)-md. 1-27-1947 Laura L. Shade  
 (Greene Co., MO.)
- e6. Laura Alice Glynn (8-29-1880 Trego, KS.)-md. Aug. 1900 Carl Reed -Garden City, KS.
- 6a. Gladys Reed  
 b. Mabel Reed  
 c. Dorothy Reed  
 d. Kathleen Reed Wickham
- e7. Ida May Glynn (6-19-1885 Jefferson, KS.--Sept. 1908)-md. 2-14-1901 Ralph Hoag  
 -2nd md. Zebe Ames
- 7a. Esta Hoag (?)  
 a1. June Camp
- 3f. James Isaac Shelby (3-7-1851 ILL.--4-17-1909 ILL.)-1st md. 1870 Susan Craggiles  
 -2nd md. 12-10-1876 Lucy M. Greenstreet Liles
- f1. Lillian Alma Shelby (9-10-1877 Pike Co. ILL.--1-6-1937 )-md. Dec. 1897  
 Emerson E. Allison (1877--1964)
- 1a. Ralph Wayne Allison (5-9-1904 Nebo, ILL.)-md. 4-25-1928  
 Sarah Dorothy Locke  
 a1.  
 2.
- b. Madaline Allison (6-30-1898 Nebo, ILL.--10-1-1985)-md. ? Zumwalt
- c. Ercel Allison (9-23-1899 Nebo, ILL.--)-md. ? Shive

2. Harry Raymond Shelby (11-9-1879--July 1963)-md. 11-19-1900 Kate A. Harsock
3. Cora Ina Shelby (March 1882--)-md. ? Hack / ? Zumwalt

- g. Susan Shelby (b.ca. 1852--)-md. ? Peabody
- h. Julie Shelby-died young

[ the above Shelby family were in Johnson Co., Ill. in 1850 census; in Mercer Co., MO., in 1860 and in Cass Co., MO., in 1870 census.]

IE4N4. Sarah Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1819/20 --)-md. 3-18-1839 Robert C. Trannum (Trannium ?)  
(Montgomery Co., TN.)

IE4N5. Susan Alice Sallee (b.ca. 1825/8 KY.--)-md. 1-3-1852 John Wesley King  
-d. 12-15-1897 (1835 ?) (Montgomery Co., TN.)

IE4N6. William Henry Sallee (6-8-1828 KY.--1-29-1855)-md. 10-15-1848 Susan A. Sea (See ?)  
(b.ca. 1828--  
-William Sallee and Charles Jones were duck hunting; Jones' gun went off and shot Sallee  
in the thigh, the bullet cut an artery and he died in a few hours. He forgave his friend  
the accident. (Newspaper dated: Feb. 7, 1855--River Co. Quarterly Vol.3, pg. 57)  
-there could be the possibility that William & Susan had children (?). One possible  
child could be Andrew Sallee (b.ca. May 1850)???

IE4N7. [? possible: Alexander Sallee (b.ca. 1833)-md. 1853 Fannie Leftland]

IE4O. (possible ?) James H. Sallee (b.ca. 1791--d.ca. 1855)

IE4P. Pleasant Bartley Sallee (7-1-1794--10-10-1874)-md. 10-24-1821 Mary Thomas  
(Buckingham Co., VA.)-(Mary Francis Maloy?)  
-soldier in the War of 1812-  
-lived in Highland Co., OH., moved to Warren Co., ILL.  
-br. @ Terpering Cemetery.  
-no issue

On Nov. 26, 1850, Bartley was age 55 and a resident of Highland Co., OH., and made application for Bounty Land. On June 10, 1871, he was a resident of Utah, Warren Co., ILL., age 77, Coldbrook Township. His wife was dead and named Mary Thomas to whom he married in Buckingham Co., VA. the 24th of October, 1821. He was a Private, 2nd Regiment, under Capt. John Morgan's Company, VA. Militia, he enrolled at Buckingham Co., VA., August 1, 1814 and discharged January 24, 1815.

[NOTE: In my research I have run across a deed in Highland Co., OH. between Thos. G. W. Sally and Sarah, his wife, of Clinton, Co., OH. to Chas. Conway, land in New Lexington. I, of course wonder, that since Bartley was in Highland Co., is Thos. G.W. Sally a brother we don't know anything about ? ]

IE4Q. Asabel (Asahel? Asael?) "Sale" Sallee (11-1-1795 in VA.--1-13-1872 in Trigg Co., KY.)  
-br. on old Sallee farm. -d. near Caledonia  
-md. 8-9-1820 Nancy Judith Garrott (8-9-1797--5-10-1876)  
d/o Isaac & Molly Agee Garrott. Nancy is the sister of  
Ruth Garrott, who md. John Sallee (See: IE4M)  
-1850 census of Montgomery Co., TN.  
-they had 10 children.-moved to Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., KY.(1855)  
-Judith's brothers Isaac and Pleasant Garrett settled in Christian Co.  
Ky. between Hopkinsville & Clarksville, TN.  
-War of 1812 . Stood post at Norfolk, VA.

[On Dec. 30, 1850, Asabel Sallee, age 55, and a resident of Montgomery Co., Tenn., appeared and said that he was "an artillery" in the company commanded by Capt. John Morgan (he thinks ?), of the 20th VA. Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Belue, in the War of 1812. He volunteered at Camp Fairfield on or about Aug. 7, 1814, and was discharged at Camp Holly Springs, VA., on the 7th or 8th of Feb., 1815. He has lost his discharge. Then Asabel appeared again on Nov. 15, 1855, age 60. He said that he was a private in the Company commanded by John Morgan, commanded by Thomas Balew and that he entered from Buckingham Court House on Oct. 1, 1813 and was discharged at Holly Springs, April 1, 1814.

[NOTE: it sounds to me that Sale wasn't sure just where he was, nor when !]

IE4Q1. Susan Ann Sallee (2-24-1821-- -1913)-never married

2. Mary Jane Sallee -md. ? Reeves (Rives ?)-they moved to MO.

- 2a. Henry Rives
- b. M. W. Rives
- c. John A. Rives
- d. George D. Rives
- e. Dora Rives -md. James Purcellly
- f. Elizabeth C. Rives -md. ? Search

3. Judith Katherine Sallee (2-2- (14?)-1826 Montgomery TN.--12-7-1917)  
-md. 2-6-1844 Charles Jones Mabry (4-5-1819--4-15-1882)  
(Christian Co., KY.)  
-they moved to Ballard Co., KY.

- IE4Q3a. Robert Adolphus Mabry (Rudolphus Aleonzy??) 1845--1914)-1st md. Marion Delores Brane  
-2nd md. Minnie Poindexter  
-he was a Confederate Soldier serving with Gen. Nathan B. Forrest in the Mounted Cavalry.
- a1. Charles Poindexter Mabry, a lawyer of Hickman, KY.
- 3b. Samuel Mabry (11-10-1847--1916)-md. Elizabeth Ann Hall  
c. McHenry Mabry (1849--1906) "Mack" -md. Annie Black  
d. Sophronia Mabry (1851--1919)-md. John Middletown Mabry  
e. Loucelia Catherine Mabry (1853--1910)-md. Wm. Zacariah Taylor Smith  
f. Jesse J. Mabry (1855--1944)-md. Onie L. Nancy (Nance ?)-went to OK. in 1900  
f1. Thomas J. Mabry - became a lawyer.
- g. Mildred Mabry (1858--1932)  
h. Winston J. Mabry (1860--1931)  
i. Olivia Emaline Mabry (1863--1914)-md. Wm. Robert Turk
- IE4Q4. Charles Henry Sallee (7-29-1831--1-18-1872)-md. 2-22-1856g Elizabeth "Betty" Richey Crenshaw  
-in 1860 Trigg Co., KY. census (7-29-1841--4-3-1900) she 2nd md.  
-br. @ Crewshaw Cemetery, Trigg Co. Thomas Graves Cochran
- 4a. Minnie May Sallee -md. B. M. Bradshaw  
a1. B. C. Bradshaw, a professor of science at Harvard University
- b. Lelia Sallee -md. John A. Bacon  
b1. (female) Bacon -md. W. H. Camp of Houston, TX.  
2. (female) Bacon -md. R. T. Stowe of Hopkinsville, KY.  
3. John A. Bacon, Jr.
- c. Clarence E. Sallee (12-21-1863 --12-6-1900)-living alone in 1900 Christian Co. census
- d. Prentice Crenshaw Sallee (10-5-1868--3-5-1921)-md. 3-19-1901 Lelia Susan Garrott  
-br. @ Roaring Springs, Trigg Co.- (2-17-1880--4-21-1942) d/o Edmund Hails and Mary Susan Jackson Garrott  
-in 1887, Prentice went to work in the store of Albert McGehee at Newstead. He continued there until he bought half interest in a business at Oak Grove with Hugh McGehee. This was located on the railroad which ran from Clarksville, TN., to Gracey, KY. The postoffice was located in the store and he became postmaster in 1900. After buying out Mr. McGehee, he ran the business until the store burned. He had bought two farms, one known as the Samuel Gordon farm on the road from Hopkinsville to Clarksville and the other, the Wagoner farm, on what is now KY.911. Land joining this was given Lelia by her father. This is still owned by their oldest daughter and her sons.
- d1. Virginia Sallee (Aug. 1904--2-19-1906)  
2. Alice Irwin Sallee (2-14-1911 in Christian Co., KY.)-md. 5-31-1949  
Jack T. LYONS (2-14-1915-  
-she was a Librarian at Bethel College, Ft. Campbell Army Library, Peabody School in Nashville, and a middle school in Hopkinsville.  
-Mr. Lyons, who did SALLEE research, was a U.S. Army veteran. They lived in Nashville where he was a manager for King Records they moved to Oak Grove and managed a trailer court. He died July 8, 1970. [NOTE: almost every report I have received usually refers to information taken from "Mr. Jack Lyons". I have no idea how he gathered his material, nor his sources. The means to investigate (micro-film, publications, census now available) has improved so tremendously since the time Mr. Lyons did his research, consequently, much that he disseminated can now be found in error.
- 2a. Garrott Low Lyons (4-14-1952)-md. Charlotte Connors  
-he is a Data Base Administrator at Thomas Industries in Hopkinsville  
a1. Jonathan Risner Lyons
- b. Prentice Franklin Lyons (2-10-1954) divorced, he is Sergeant First Class in the army.  
b1. Missy Dawn Lyons  
2. Evan Murel Franklin Lyons
3. Lelia Susan Sallee (1-16-1914 in Christian Co., KY.)-md. 10-21-1951 Charles W. Lorenz (d.1983)
- 3a. Ann Radford Lorenz (7-13-1952--she was killed in a restaurant bombing in Paris, France in 1981)-md. David VanZanten  
a1. Clara Sallee VanZanten

- IE4Q5. Elizabeth Mildred Sallee (4-13-1828--7-13-1907)-md. 12-7-1849  
 -they lived at Wingo, William Radford Thomas  
 Graves Co., KY. (ca. 1825--12-2-1910)  
 -his mother was a Garrott, a sister of Isaac  
 and Pleasant Garrott.
- 5a. William C. Thomas (b.ca. 1850--d. ca. 1866)
- b. Thomas W. Thomas (12-9-1853 Christian Co., KY.--
- 5c. Anna Elizabeth Thomas (3-29-1856 Montgomery Co., TN.--  
 -md. William Marcus Beadles  
 -they lived in Paducah, KY. and are buried there
- c1. Lela Beadles- md. Lucas Marberry -no issue.
2. Lillian Beadles -md. Jack Houser
- 2a. (female) Houser
- b. Elizabeth Houser -md. ? Hatcher, lives Evansville, IND.
- c. Harry Houser (deceased)
- c1. Bobby Jack Houser (deceased)
2. Barbara Houser -lives Paducah, KY.
3. Betty Houser
- d. James Houser
- d1. William James Houser (deceased ca. 1990)-lived Paducah
- 1a. (male) Houser
- b. (female) Houser
- d2. Jo Anne Houser -md. ? Allock (Paducah, KY.)
- 2a. (female) Allock -md. ?
- a1. (female) ?
- IE4Q5d. Emily Octavia Thomas (b.ca. 1859--
- e. Antoinette W. Thomas (b.ca. 1864--)-md. J. L. Hamilton
- f. Moulton Oscar Thomas (4-13-1866--11-19-1924)-md. 12-2-1895  
 -lived at Wingo, KY. (1st)- Ethel Brown  
 -2nd md. Melissa Glass (9-21-1872--June 1904)
- f1. Gordon Brown Thomas (10-17-1896--d.ca. 1923/4)-he died in COL. as a  
 result of lung problems, due to W. W. I service.  
 -never married.
2. Nannie Hester Thomas (6-14-1898 Graves Co., KY.--d. ca. 1903)
3. Kathryn Thomas (6-17-1900--10-5-1991)-md. 8-11-1928 Adolph A. Ford
- 3a. Oneita Marguerite Ford -md. 6-6-1955 Benjamin Perry Boyd
- a1. Ann Jean Boyd (4-15-1958--2-4-1989)
2. Nancy Gay Boyd (5-6-1961--)-lives in Denver, COL.  
 [thanks to Oneita for the info on this family]
4. Harry Edward Thomas (4-16-1902--1963)-md. Julie Souvier from LA.
- 4a. Martha Elizabeth Thomas (3-5-1936/7)-md. ? Ft. Worth, TX.
5. Sallie Oneita Thomas (4-3-1903--ca. 1925/6)-md. Edmond Hodge  
 -she is br. @ St. Jerome Catholic Church Cemetery,  
 Fancy Farm, (Graves Co.) KY. -no issue.
- .....
6. Moulton Oscar Thomas, Jr. (2-6-1919--3-24-1983)-md. Virginia  
 -b. @ Wingo, KY. Woolridge
- 6a. Linda Thomas -lives in Virginia. Her husband is deceased.
- b. Jane Thomas -md. Ed Clarke. They live in Provo, Utah.  
 -they have 13 children!
- c. James "Jim" Thomas
7. Carter & Miller Thomas (twins) (2-3-1921--1921)
8. Elizabeth Mildred Thomas (8-28-1922--d.ca. 1937/8 ?)

IE4Q6. Emmaline Sallee -md. Jesse Carter

- 6a. Fulton Carter (died young)
- b. Mary Jane Carter -md. Elbridge Coleman
- b1. Maude Coleman -md. S. A. Major
2. Erma Coleman -md. Webb Watkins
3. Louise Coleman



a farmer and a member of the Christian Church. They bought a cow and some sheep, "so got a start". Land was worth from \$2.25 to \$2.50 per acre. Eggs sold at 3 cents per dozen. Later they moved to Coldbrook Township.

"Aunt May Sallee remembered when she and Philip were small...one on each side of their Mother, because they were afraid of the Indians. The government was moving 500 Indians through here from Chicago to Warsaw. One old Indian, 105 years old, was blind, but sitting in his chair, whittling. His ears were slashed by earrings."

"The Sallee cabin was one room, with a large fireplace, kind of a long table, a few shelves for the few dishes, and a 'Puncheon' floor. Henry and Philip would carry sand from the branch, with which to scrub the floor. (Grandmother loved a white, clean floor). They had a broom made from a hickory stick, cut off near the ground, shaved up into fine pieces and tied down."

"The men wore coarse, white shirts, which were very hard to wash. No colored shirts were worn then. Uncle Joe Sallee got \$6.00 a month for work. He took wheat for pay and hauled it to Oquawka in a wagon, about thirty miles."

- IE4R1. Robert Edmund Sallee (9-2-1821--9-16-1865)-br. @ Galesburg, ILL.- md. in Knox Co., ILL.  
 -md. 11-20-1845 Lucinda **Newell Gode**ll (Goddell? Goodell?)  
 -lived at Tylerville. (10-20-1823 MA.--2-5-1898 @ Stanhope, IA.)  
 d/o Abel Goodell of Maine.
- 1a. Edwin H. Sallee (10-26-1846--12-18-1849)  
 b. Joseph Warren Sallee (8-5-1849--8-31-1849)  
 c. Emma Laucy Sallee (11-6-1850--10-11-1851)-br. @ Atchison Co., MO.
- 1d. Frank G. (Goodell?) Sallee (b.ca. 1859--d.ca. 1927)-md. 12-28-1882 Margaret "Maggie" **Taylor**  
 -lived at Burlington Junction, MO. (ca. 1861--d.ca. 1939)
- di. George Sallee (ca. 1888--d.ca. 1946)-1st md. ca. 1909 Elsie **Larson**(ca. 1889--ca. 1921)  
 -2nd md. 7-2-1929 Mary Jane **Eggers** in Cass Co., MO.
- 1a. George Eldon (Addison) (Edward?) Sallee (5-22-1911 Burlington Junction--9-30-1991)  
 -d. at Maryville, MO. -1st md. Christine **Self**  
 (other marriages)  
 [George "Eldon" Sallee's obit in the Maryville Daily Forum, Nodaway Co., MO., and a letter written by Clyde Farquhar. The obituary says: George was a retired custodian in Los Angeles school System. He graduated from College High in 1929 and was a member of the Wilcox United Methodist Church. Services held at the Price Funeral Home Chapel. Burial at Ohio Cemetery, Burlington Junction.]
- a1. Roy Sallee
- 1b. Alva Elmer Sallee (b.ca. 1912--)-lived in Edgerton, MO. - married twice.  
 b1. (male) Sallee  
 2. (female) Sallee  
 3. (female) Sallee  
 .....  
 4. Sonny Sallee
- 1c. Helen Sallee -md. Clyde **Farquhar** (div.) [thanks to Mr. Farquhar for his information on the Sallee's in Nodaway Co. He lives in Burlington Junction, MO. 64428.]  
 c1. Elvin Farquhar  
 2. (female) Farquhar -md. Donald **Whipple**  
 .....
- 1d. Robert Eggers Sallee (stillborn b.ca. 1930)  
 e. Henry Earl Sallee (b.ca. 1931--  
 f. Herman Addison Sallee (11-17-1932--d.ca. 1980)-md. Donna **Walker**  
 -lived at Brighton, IA.  
 f1. (male) Sallee  
 2. (male) Sallee
- 1e. Frances Elizabeth "Lib" Sallee (b.ca. 1863--d. 1907)-md.ca. 1884 August **Anderson**  
 -they lived in Stanhope, IA.  
 -in 1884, August Anderson brought his bride from his former neighborhood in ILL. to live on a farm two miles s.w. of Stanhope, IA. After the death of his wife Elizabeth, he took his family to Indianola, there they lived nearly 10 years, when he returned to Hamilton Co. to live in Stratford. Later he went to OK. to make his home with his daughter, Jessamine, where he remained until his death.
- e1. Stanley Anderson -he lived in Oelwein, IA.  
 2. Myron Anderson -he lived in Washington, D.C.  
 3. Winnifred Anderson (d.ca. 1926)  
 4. Jessamine Anderson -she lived in Tulsa, OK. and died there.
- 1f. Mary "Sis" Lucinda Sallee -md. John **Carlson** -they lived in Stratford, Hamilton Co., IA.  
 f1. Francis Carlson  
 2. Lillian Carlson  
 3. Seldon Carlson (may have lived at Boone, IA. in 1957?)
- 1g. Robert Addison "Aid" Sallee -md. Celeste Eldora ?  
 -probably buried at Blanchard, IA. ?



- g1. Carrie Sallee -md. ? Speakman -lived in Kansas (probably Emporia?)  
 2. Leonard Burdette Sallee (10-25-1889 Blanchard, IA.--1-17-1973 Shenandoah, IA.)  
 -md. 2-19-1914 Ethel Ina Gibson (1-5-1888--12-15-1952 IA.)
- 2a. Robert Francis Sallee (5-26-1915 Blanchard, IA.)-md. 11-19-1938  
 Irma Leva Trulock (9-2-1919--  
 d/o Jesse & Leva M. Holmes Trulock  
 a1. Joyce Kathryn Sallee (11-12-1940 Shenandoah, IA.)-md. 9-6-1964  
 David Lee Buresh  
 2. Larry Francis Sallee (4-19-1945 Shenandoah, IA.)-md. 6-14-1964 Lynn Diane Kant  
 3. Bruce Kent Sallee (7-23-1950 Shenandoah, IA.--
- 2b. Ethel Jean Sallee (1-14-1917)-md. Robert Anderson
- g3. Mary E. Sallee -md.1928 Walter H. Reece -they lived in Coin, IA.  
 3a. Joan Reece  
 b. Robert Reece of Blanchard, IA.  
 b1. (female) Reece (b. Sept. 1962--
- IE4R2. Joseph R. Sallee (6-8-1822--12-30-1884)-never married. -br. @ Galesburg, ILL.(1823?--183-?)  
 3. Judith S. Sallee (11-13-1825--12-1-1825)-br. @ Buckingham Co., VA.  
 4. Henry Abisha Sallee (9-30-1827 near Richmond, VA.--10-30-1858)-md. May 1856 Minerva Wright  
 (Warren Co., ILL.)  
 -they lived in the n.e. corner of Coldbrook Township in Warren Co., ILL. Henry was a  
 collector for Geo. W. Brown, who manufactured corn planters. Henry died when their  
 only child, George M., was only 7 months old. The widow moved to her father's home,  
 one mile west, where she lived the rest of her life.
- IE4R4a. George Merridith Sallee (3-1-1858--)-md. 3-26-1879 Josephine Frymire
- a1. Myrtle Ione Sallee (3-1-1880--1966)-md. 9-17-1902 Judd Ingersoll -lived in Alexis, ILL.  
 -in 1917 they moved to Rock Island, ILL.-he d. 2-18-1955
- 1a. Dean Ingersoll (9-4-1909 Alexis, ILL.)-md. Nov. 1931 Marjorie Hill  
 a1. Leslie Karen Ingersoll (5-4-1941)-md. John Stauffer  
 1a. Barrett Randall Stauffer (11-19-1965--  
 2. Lynne Susan Ingersoll (5-25-1945--)-attended college in Dubuque, IA.
2. Lucy Arvilla Sallee (9-8-1882--)-lived in Mornmouth, ILL.  
 3. Ruth I. Sallee (11-10-1884--1-29-1885)  
 4. William Henry Sallee (6-24-1886--3-17-1893)  
 5. Roy M. Sallee (2-10-1889--3-6-1964)-md.7-19-1916 Katherine Wolfe (1-14-1894--12-2-1972)  
 5a. Eugene Merridith Sallee (4-9-1918 Galesburg, ILL)-md. 6-6-1940 Minnie Rachac  
 -he has a Ph.D. in Science and works for Proctor & Gamble. He published  
 a text book in 1965.
- a1. David Frymire Sallee (10-17-1942)-md. 6-15-1968 Bonnie Rae Sprunger  
 1a. Troy Denton Sallee (4-4-1972--  
 b. Tonda Marie Sallee (1-8-1971--
2. Fred Merridith Sallee (7-27-1946)-md. 6-17-1972 Susan Tatum (6-17-1953--  
 2a. Jenny Lynn Sallee (12-17-1973 Ft. Dix, N.J.--  
 b. Robert Eugene Sallee (11-14-1975 in Pensacola, FL.--  
 c. John Merridith Sallee (4-2-1980 in San Antonio, TX.--
- Fred is a U.S. Naval Academy Information Officer (Lieutenant Commander, retired)-living in Lubbock, TX.  
 3. Robert James Sallee (7-27-1946 twin of above)-md.12-21-1974 Susan Mishkiel  
 (Tekamah, NEB.)  
 3a. Matthew Curtis Sallee (2-4-1981 in Colorado Springs, COL.--
4. Katherine Marie Sallee (10-11-1948)-md. 6-14-1970 Robert Dolle  
 (Cinn., OH.)  
 a. Jonathon Dolle (10-21-1977--  
 b. Laura Dolle (9-18-19??  
 c. Jessica Dolle (1-4-1981--
5. Janet Lee Sallee (4-1-1956 in Cincinnati, OH.)-md. 6-18-1977 Craig Smith  
 5a. Ryan Smith (5-16-1983--  
 b. Eric Smith (2-9-1985--  
 c. Lindsay Smith (3-20-1987--
- 5b. Lynn Sallee -md. 6-16-1942 Eileen Cosgrove at St. Mary's Rectory, Alexandria, VA.  
 -he was an airplane navigator during W.W.II, flew under sealed orders and  
 made many trips across the ocean under the name of "Frymire". He now sells  
 building materials in Macomb, ILL. Eileen is a substitute teacher.
- b1. Lynn Sallee, II (4-21-1943--)-md. Sara Sears.  
 -in 1968 they both were working on their Master's degrees at  
 Western University, Macomb, ILL.  
 1a. Christine Sallee  
 b2. Michael "Mike" Sallee (10-11-1948--)-enjoys work in Physics, computers, etc.  
 3. William Eugene Sallee (7-12-1956--  
 4. James Merridith Sallee (7-10-1957--

- a6. Mary Frances Sallee (5-26-1891--)-md.6-1-1918 Ralph **Armstrong**, a prominent farmer & cattle breeder.  
 -b. Coldbrook Township, Warren Co., ILL.-
- 6a. Max Armstrong (7-5-1919)-md. 3-20-1948 Mrs. Dorothy **Rowley**(both graduates of Monmouth College)
- a1. David Armstrong (5-2-1949--
  2. Judith Armstrong (6-16-1952)-md. 6-10-1972 Steve **Mahoney**
  3. Jacqueline Armstrong (3-11-1954--
  4. Steven Armstrong (9-24-1955--
  5. Elizabeth Armstrong(9-26-1956--
  6. Kent Armstrong (6-15-1961--
- 6b. Velma Armstrong (12-12-1922)- she is a C.P.A. and has had some stories published.
- c. Alma Armstrong (5-5-1926)-md. 9-5-1948 Allen **Haycraft**, a Dean of boys in school @ Denver, COL.
- c1. Thomas Haycraft (3-8-1951--
  2. Gregg Haycraft (10-2-1953--
  3. Janine Haycraft (7-16-1956--

a7. Zepha M. Sallee (9-24-1893--)-md. Clarence Robert **Adcock**

- 7a.
- b.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.

IE4R4a8. Fay W. Sallee (1-27-1896--10-15-1970)-he served in W. W. I and was a rural mail carrier.  
 -md. 8-24-1922 Effie **Hotelling**

- 8a. Lucille Sallee (7-22-1923)-md. 5-2-1948 Harold **Hanna**, a farmer.  
 -she teaches school in Monmouth Elementary School.
- a1. Mark Hanna (12-9-1950--
- 8b. Kenneth Sallee (12-9-1927)-md. 12-25-1949 Clara **Negley**  
 -he was a H. S. principal, and presently a psychologist for Hancock Co., ILL.
- b1. James Michael Sallee (12-7-1950--
2. Robert Daniel Sallee (3-21-1954--
9. Esther Pearl Sallee (1-19-1899)-md. 9-1-1938 Harold **Huey**  
 -she taught school in Warren Co., ILL.
- 9a. Sally Jo Huey (9-4-1940)-md. 11-24-1965 Bernard **McPherson**  
 -a graduate of Carthage College. Has a Master's degree from U. of ILL.  
 she is a librarian at LaHarpe, ILL.
- a1. Tanci Lou McPherson
10. George Alden Sallee (2-26-1902)-md. 6-15-1925 Helen **Hopkins**. Both are graduates of U.of ILL.  
 -he has Ph.D. in Economics. He worked in the U.S. Commerce Dept. in Wash., D.C.  
 -retired in 1965.
- 10-a. Eleanor Sallee (8-16-1932)-md. 9-5-1953 Wayne **Tilton** at Arlington, VA.  
 -she had major in Home Economics @ IA. State Univ.
- a1. Ronald Tilton (7-3-1954--
  2. Norma Sue Tilton (2-26-1956--
  3. Shirley Tilton (1-17-1960--
  4. James Tilton (6-9-1961--
- 10-b. Philip Sallee (10-7-1935 in Minneapolis, MINN.)-md. 12-20-1958 Mary Ann **Parish**  
 -they live in New Jersey. He works for an airplane corp.
- b1. Carrie Sallee (8-9-1959--
  2. Eric Sallee (3-16-1961--
  3. Christopher Sallee (3-16-1961 twin of above--
  4. Laurie Sallee (1-19-1963--
11. Joseph Loren Sallee (5-5-1904 Coldbrook Township, Warren Co., ILL.)  
 -1st md. 9-3-1927 Lova **Neil** (8-19-1902--2-20-1942)  
 -2nd md. 6-10-1950 Louise **Kettering** (d. 8-31-1963)
- 11-a. Carol Sallee (2-25-1930)-md. 5-28-1955 William **Totten**, he is Postmaster at Alexis, ILL.  
 -she is a graduate of Western Univ. at Macomb, ILL.
- a1. William Matthew Totten (6-14-1956--
  2. Timothy Totten (10-24-1958--
  3. John Totten (12-9-1960--
- 11-b. Loren Neil Sallee (minister) (6-8-1933)-md. 8-22-1954 Dorothy **Logan**  
 (Peoria, ILL.)  
 -both graduates of Eureka College in ILL. He is a minister at the Christian Church,  
 Rushville, ILL.
- b1. Meredith Louise Sallee (6-12-1957 in Lexington, KY.--
  2. Martin Howard Sallee (1-13-1960
- 11-c. Rex Sallee (6-22-1940)-md. 2-18-1961 Sally Jo **Duncan**

- c1. Jeffrey Lowell Sallee (10-2-1961--
2. Randy Scott Sallee (9-15-1962--lives in Galesburg, ILL.
3. Vincent Todd Sallee (9-1-1964

[NOTE: most of the info on the above family of Abisha was taken from a book written, compiled and published by Blanche Elizabeth Adcock Lawless of Mount Sterling, ILL. Revised in 1973. A FAMILY HISTORY includes: Adcock, Christian, McMurtry, Robertson, Ingersoll, Sallee, & others.

My special appreciation goes to this author, I certainly can appreciate all the time and effort it took to compile this book. Without it, I wouldn't have been able to gather this much data on this family. Thank you Elizabeth Adcock Lawless ! ]

- IE4R5. Washington Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1831 VA.--)-he is in Nodaway Co., MO. 1900 census  
(See explanation below)
- IE4R6. Philip Meridith Sallee (3-15-1832--10-12-1887)-md. Mrs. Paradine Wallace Griffin  
(Griffith? Griffee?)
- 6a. Emma Lucy Sallee -md. 4-16-1871 George Towne -no issue.
  - b. Maggie Frances Sallee -md. 11-26-1876 Don Overfelt -no issue.
- IE4R7. Mary Frances Sallee (9-21-1834--8-14-1915)-md. late in life to: George Bandy - no issue.  
-they lived in Galesburg, ILL.

-there are two "Wash" Sallee's. One Washington Sallee (b.ca. 1823 KY.), was in Cass Co., MO. (See: ID4CSb). The above Washington Sallee (IE4R5), may be the father of the following Sallee's (?):

-there are several marriages in Linn & Nodaway Counties which would indicate kinship. The speculation is that William Oscar Sallee may be the s/o the above Washington or, he could belong to someone else completely (?) William Oscar may have had the first name of John (?)

- A. William Oscar Sallee (4-23-1845--8-25-1921)-md. 11-19-1862 Elizabeth Jane Chance (b.ca. 1844--
1. Henry F. (A.?) Sallee (ca. Oct. 1864/5 MO.--alive in Wall, S.D. in 1921)-md. 1904  
Chloe Black
    - 1a. Augustus H. Sallee -lived at Creighton, S.D. in 1928
    - b. Margaret B. Sallee -md. ? Pithen -lived in Creighton, South Dakota
    - c. Sadie Sallee -md. ? Church -lived in Creighton, South Dakota
  2. Mary Ellen Sallee (4-18-1866--6-11-1952)-md. John William Bigley  
-br. @ Prairie Hill Cemetery -lived in Tarkio, Montana
    - 2a. Millie Bigley (4-19-1885 Atchison Co.--3-6-1963)-md. 1910 Edward VanPelt (1881--1968)  
-both br. @ Memorial Gardens, N. Maryville, MO.
      - a1. Frank VanPelt -md. Zora Huff ?
        - 1a. Kathleen VanPelt
        - b. ? VanPelt
      - a2. Homer VanPelt
      - a3. John VanPelt
    - 2b. Mary Jane Bigley (1-26-1890--8-11-1958)-md. Frank B. Younger  
-br. @ Pleasant Ridge Cemetery
    - 2c. Emma Jenette Bigley (12-3-1893--9-19-1988)-md. John W. Lorenz  
(1-20-1881--12-17-1955)
      1. Emma Ellen Lorenz Smith (b.ca. 1917--)
    2. Nellie Bigley Campbell
      1. William Melvin Campbell (died as an infant)
  3. Annie Sallee (b.ca. 1869--)-md. ? Vance -lived at Brush, COOL.
  4. Minnie Sallee (b.ca. 1871--)-md. 11-15-1887 Ephraim Bosley ? (Busby?)  
-2nd md. William Kiser -lived at Anacondia, Montana
  5. Emma Sallee (7-9-1872--9-2-1888)-br. @ Prairie Hill Cemetery
  6. Oscar Sallee (b.ca. 1875--)-md. ? / 2nd md. ? -lived in Steward, NEB.
    - 6a. Nettie Sallee -md. Maynard Vert
      - a1. Floyd Vert
    - 6b. Katie E. Sallee -md. 7-16-1913 William Job
      - b1. Raymond Job -may have md. Hazel Roberta Livengood ?
        - 1a. William Job.
        - b2. Harold Job
        3. (child) Job
      4. Katherine Job -md. Eldon Pennington
    - 6c. Grace Sallee -1st md. Henry Dewey Benedict
      - c1. Eva Mae Benedict (b.ca. Dec. 1926--

7. Cora Sallee (5-26-1877 Atchison Co., MO.--2-14-1962)-md. 12-2-1897 Edward Adkins  
-lived Elmo, MO. -lived at Burlington Junction, MO. -br. @ Lanar Cemetery
- 7a. Marie Adkins (11-12-1899--)-md. 12-21-1917 William Clarence Hull  
-she had 7 children.
- 7b. Bessie Adkins (8-28-1891--)-md. 12-21-1922 Virgil Colfie (2-28-1897--5-6-1971)
- 7c. Mark E. Adkins (1909--1985)-md. 12-24-1921 Mary Goodwin
- c1. Paul Adkins
- 7d. William Randall Adkins (8-24-1905--)-md. 9-11-1929 Pearl Ecker
- d1. Max Adkins
- 7e. Edward Wayne Adkins (12-20-1908----2-22-1989)-md. 12-7-1925 Marlee Elrod  
-3 children.
- 8B. Carrie Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1880--)-md. 1-29-1898 Robert Anderson - lived in Stanberry, MO.  
-they lived in Chillicothe, MO. in 1928
- 8a. Richard Anderson  
b. Janie Mae Anderson  
c. Roy (or Rory?) Anderson -md. Cora ?  
d. Clive Anderson  
e. Madeline Anderson
9. Sadie Sallee (b.ca. 1880--)-md. Ed Shifflet of Meadville. -lived at Wheeling, MO.,  
in 1921 & at Chula, MO. in 1928.
10. Bessie Sallee (b. after the 1880 census--d. about 13 yrs. of age.)
11. Della Sallee (3-11-1884 Atchison Co., MO.--1952)-md. 2-18-1899 Luke Adkins (7-26-1879--1975)  
-lived at Burlington Junction, MO.
- 11-a. Gladys Arcile Adkins (7-27-1900--7-6-1981)-md. 6-3-1917 Oren Hester (10-3-1894--5-31-'71)  
-br.@ Memorial Gardens, N. Maryville, MO.
- a1. Harold Hester
- b. Luke Ernest Adkins (10-22-1912--1988)-md. 9-3-1946 Gloria Quigley
- c. Gloria Adkins (12-3-1919--

-the funeral record at the PENNINGTON FUNERAL HOME, has William Oscar's last name spelled Salee, and has his birthplace: Schuyler Co., MO., 4-23-1845. Died: 8-25-1921 Stanberry, MO., and buried at the Cemetery in Meadville, MO. (Linn Co.). Two children preceded him in death.

- B. Ellen Sallee -md. 8-20-1882 Levi Boudro in Linn Co., MO. -lived in Chule, MO.  
[her marriage date seems late for her to be a sister of William Oscar, unless they were from a large family.]

-in Jane Sallee's will of 1928, she made no provision for her son Oscar, or her daughters, Mary, Annie, Minerva, Sadie and Carrie. Nor for her 3 grandchildren: Augustus H., Margaret B. Pithen, or Sadie Church, the children of her deceased son, Henry Sallee, for the reason that her estate is not large and that her two daughters Della Adkins and Cora Adkins are caring for her in her declining years. (the above will of Jane Sallee was submitted by: Margaret Goslee, Probate Clerk in Maryville, MO.)  
-Jane died 7-20-1928. Buried @ Tuna (Tunas?), MO.

-can anyone straighten this out ?

\*\*\*\*\*

## EARLY KENTUCKY

The period from 1775, before the Revolutionary War started, till statehood on June 1, 1792, more than 200,000 people moved into and through Kentucky. The end of the Revolutionary War removed the restriction of the western movement and with the veterans of the war receiving grants of land for their war services the move began. The population grew from 74,000 in 1790 to 221,000 by 1800.

Kentucky County of VA., was divided in 1780 into Jefferson, Lincoln, and Fayette. By the time statehood was achieved in 1792, additional six counties were created from the original three. Mercer (1786), and Madison (1786), came from Lincoln County. Nelson (1785) from Jefferson Co. and Bourbon (1786), Mason (1789) and Woodford (1789), from Fayette County.

The county seats are:

Jefferson (1780)	Louisville
Lincoln (1780)	Stanford
Fayette (1780)	Lexington
Nelson (1785)	Bardstown
Bourbon (1786)	Paris
Mercer (1786)	Harrodsburg
Madison (1786)	Richmond
Mason (1789)	Maysville
Woodford (1789)	Versailles

By 1810 there was 406,000 people, which indicates the rapid growth that occurred in Kentucky after the Revolutionary War.

IE5

JOSEPH ALBERTUS SALLEE (3-9-1745/6 in King William Parish, VA.--  
d. 12-12-1812 in Jessamine Co., KY.)

- 1st md. ca. 1769 Jemima A. **Maxey** (b.ca. 1743) d/o William & Mary Maxey
- 2nd md. 11-7-1807 Elizabeth **Russell** in Woodford Co., KY.
- 3rd md. 8-2-1809 Elizabeth **Duvall** in Woodford Co., KY.

-Joseph had lived in Powhatan Co., VA., and sold land there in 1803, moving to Jessamine Co., KY., where he died intestate in 1812. His widow received her dower on December 12, 1812. The July term (1814) court appointed commissioners to sell and convey land of Joseph A. Sallee, Sr. John and Joseph, Jr. are deceased by this time. Land on Sinking Creek, 102½ acres. Joseph and Jemima are said to have had 10 children. She most likely died in VA. before he moved to KY. She was still single when her father wrote his will on May 27, 1768. She married within the next year, as a daughter Judith was born in the fall of 1770.

The following are the children of Joseph Albertus Sallee:

IE5A-	Judith Sallee	-1770
B-	Mary Ann Sallee	-1771
C-	William Sallee	-1773
D-	Joseph Albertus Sallee, Jr.	-1775
E-	George Sallee	-1776
F-	Benjamin Sallee	-1778
G-	John Sallee	-1782
H-	Edward Sallee	-1783
I-	Frances Sallee	-1785
J-	Peter Sallee	-1808
K-	Clemency Sallee	
L-	James Sallee	

Additional data

-William Maxey, the second son of Edward & Susannah Maxey, 1st md. Mary   ?   and 2nd Elizabeth Sublett. His issue:

- John Maxey (b.ca. 1730 Henrico Co., VA.)-md. 1-19-1758 Mary Ann Flournoy
- Nathaniel Maxey (b. in Goochland Co., VA.--d.ca. 1779 Powhatan)-will dated 12-19-1778
- Sylvanus Maxey (no will)
- JEMIMA MAXEY (b.ca. 1743)-md. JOSEPH SALLE
- Keziah Maxey -md. Richard C. Epperson
- Bedia Maxey
- KAREN HAPPUCK MAXEY (b. 1749 Cumberland Co., VA.--1784)-md. JACOB BONDURANT SALLE

.....

-the will of Richard Epperson Will Book 2, pg. 130, Cumberland Co., VA.

I, Richard Epperson, of the Parish of Southam in the County of Cumberland...my last will and testament:

Item: I give and bequeath unto Bidly Maxey ["Bedia" and "Bidly" are often used for the name Obedience] my sister-in-law, one negro wench named mille and one negro boy named Stephen, waring apparral, hogs, sheep and kine also all other goods and chattels whatsoever to the said Bidly Maxey to the only proper use and behoof the said Bidly Maxey and her heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Jamima Sally my sister-in-law, wife of Joseph Sallie, my negro fellow Cesar to her and her heirs forever. And, as touching all the rest residue and remainder of my own personal estate before the marriage contract with my wife Kezia (now deceased), either in ready money bonds bills, debts, ...

Item: I give and bequeath unto Susanna Epperson, my mother...

and lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint Joseph Sallie and George Radford to be Executors... this 13th day of November in the year of our Lord Christ, 1774.

Rich'd C. Epperson (L.S.)

.....

-the will of Mary Maxey Will Book 2, pg. 46, Cumberland, Co., VA.

I, Mary Maxey, of Southam parish and county of Cumberland...

First: I give my soul to Jesus Christ my redeemer and my body to the earth to be buried at the direction of my ex'rs. whom I shall hereafter mention, and also what worldly estate God has been pleased to bless me with, I give in manner and form following:

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Maxey one yew...

Item: I give & bequeath unto my daughter Kerenhappuck Sallee, one yew...

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jamima Salle my side saddle and bridle to her...

My will and desire is that all the remainder of my estate not mentioned be equally divided between my three daughters, Viz: Jamima Salle & Bede & Kezia Maxey.

I appoint Joseph Salley and Edward Maxey jun'r, exe'rs. of this my last will and testament...

my seal this twentieth day of May one thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

Mary (X) Maxey (L.S.)  
mark seal

-at a court held for Cumberland County the 28th of October 1771

The last will and testament of Mary Maxey, deceased, was proved by John Epperson and Joseph Bondurant. two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded on the motion of Joseph Sallee and Edward Maxey, junior, executors therein named....giving security whereupon they together with Joseph Bondurant and GEORGE DAVIS, their securitys entered into and acknowledged bond according to law.

- |||||
- Daniel Carter (s/o Povall and Amy Porter Carter) and Jane, his wife had eight children:
- |                    |                  |  |
|--------------------|------------------|--|
| 1. John B. Carter  | (1758--1839)-md. | Elizabeth Mosby                                    |
| 2. Charles Carter  | (1760--          |  |
| 3. Povall Carter   | (1762--1838)-md. | Martha Davis                                       |
| 4. Susannah Carter | (1764 )-md.      | William Talley (could Talley possibly be Salley ?) |
| *5. Fanny Carter   | -md. 10-18-1796  | William Sallee                                     |
| 6. Milly Carter    | -md. 12-11-1805  | John Jesse   |
| *7. Ann Carter     | -md. 12-25-1800  | George Sallee                                      |
| 8. Jenny Carter    | -md. 4-30-1808   | Alexander Trent, Jr. in Prince Edward Co., VA.     |

-----

-JESSAMINE CO, KY. -Deeds:

Book C., pg. 305--6

PETER SALLEE of Jessamine Co...received of Henry Maxey of the county of Fayette, said moneys lent to the amount of \$30.00, mortgages to him all right, title and interest to a tract on which Peter's father formerly resided, also known as the John Mayfield old place. Dated Nov. 23, 1813. Attest: Jos Sallee. Signed: Peter Salle and recorded June 23, 1814.

-----

Book C., pg. 306

WILLIAM SALLEE of Jessamine Co. have received of Henry Maxey of Fayette...\$30.00 for which I mortgage to him a trace on which the said Sallee's father resided...etc.

-----

Book C., pg. 383

JOSEPH SALLEE of Jessamine Co., received of Henry Maxey of Fayette Co., moneys lent to the amount of \$30.00 ...etc. Dated Dec. 10, 1813.

-----



On Nov. 23, 1825, William Sallee; George Sallee; David Trabue & Judith, his wife; Henry Muxey & Marian, his wife; Uriah Proctor & Frances, his wife; Benjamin Sallee; Peter Sallee; Edward Sallee, heirs of JOSEPH SALLEE, the elder, deceased, above the age of 21 years old and Richard Lafon & Jacob Sudowsky, Sr., two of the Commissioners mentioned in the decree of the Circuit Court July term 1814...to sell & convey a certain tract of land situated in the County of Jessamine, late the property of THOMAS and Joseph Sallee, the elder, deceased, to wit: the infant heirs (under 21) of Joseph Sallee Sr.: Clemency & James Sallee; Betsy B. Sallee; Samuel K. Sallee; Anderson Sallee; Permelia Sallee; Edward M. Sallee; Martha Ann Sallee, infant heirs of Joseph Sallee, Jr., deceased, and also Eliza C. Sallee, John T. G. Sallee & Mary Sallee, infant heirs of John Sallee, deceased, sell to Jacob Sudowsky, Jr., for \$1,640.00 a tract of land on the waters of Sinking Creek, property to Joseph Sallee, the elder, deceased, 102½ acres. Dated: Nov. 23, 1815 Recorded Feb. Court 1816.

[NOTE: it has been a puzzle who the Thomas Sallee is that had joint ownership of the land that Joseph Sallee owned. Is he a brother? Is he a child? Could this be the Thomas in Highland Co., OHIO ?]

#####

IESA. Judith Sallee (9-29-1770--4-28-1841)-md. 5-17-1792 David Trabue, Jr. (See: IESC)

IESB. Mary Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1771--d.ca. 1825?)-md. Henry Muxey

IESC. William Sallee (b.ca. 1773--)-md. 10-18-1796 Frances Carter in Powhatan Co., VA.

Cl. Daniel Sallee (1797--1855)-1st md. 12-22-1819 Anne Jenkins  
-2nd md. 1-11-1838 Margaret Moore (1812--1874) d/o Nathaniel  
-she 2nd md. 9-3-1856 Patrick Gribbons

[NOTE: on Nathaniel Moore of Fayette Co., KY. He was b. in VA. in 1779 and d. 2-3-1859 in Fayette Co. He married his first wife in VA. ca. 1797 (her name is unknown). His children by 1st wife: John, who md. 8-30-1821 Lucy P. Jenkins. Mary "Polly" Moore md. James Sallee, and Nancy Moore who md. Joseph Sallee. Nathaniel 2nd md. Sally E. Jenkins and had daughter: Margaret "Peggy" Moore who married 1-11-1831 Daniel Sallee. Nathaniel md. a 3rd wife, Lucy Webster, but had no issue from this marriage. Though there is no proof that the Sallee men were brothers, it seems likely that they were and married Moore sisters.]

1a. Catharine E. Sallee (b.ca. 1820--)-md. 1-12-1838 John Hart in Fayette Co., KY.  
-they lived in Bourbon Co., KY.

1b. Theopolis George Washington Sallee (b.ca. 1823 Fayette Co., KY.--  
-md. 9-15-1845 Mary A. Wilsey in Fayette Co., KY.  
(1824--1-25-1881 Jackson Co., MO.)  
-br. @ Palestine Cem., Kansas City, MO.

-Mr. Wash Sallee, Superintendent of the Jackson Co. Poor Farm, invited Marion Todd, minister, to come to Little Blue (a station on the MO./Pacific Railroad) and hold a meeting. It was at the close of this meeting that the Christian Church of Little Blue was organized.

-T.G.W. was a First Lieutenant in CO. H., 12th MO. CAV. of the Confederate Army. He surrendered at Lexington, MO., on May 23rd, 1865. His army record also shows he was a 1st Lieut. in Shelby's Brigade. (It also shows that he "Deserted Jan. 21, 1863")

-Mary A. Wilsey Sallee may have been the first person buried in the Palestine Cem. T.G.W. may also be buried there. Originally there was a small abandoned church at the cemetery and was still standing in the 1920's. This church burned in 1925 and all the records as well. Mary had one slave girl by the name of Nancy. During the Civil War, while all the men were away, except John and Will, a man came in the dark and said he was Cole Younger and asked to be let in. Mary said if he would ride up under the window and let her feel his hair, she could tell if it was Cole. He had short curly hair. He rode up under the window and she said it was indeed Cole Younger and to let him in. The Union men came later to burn down their house. The girls were all taken prisoner to St. Louis and afterward released to get home as best they could. At one time (one of the grandchildren remembers) there was a blue and gold lettering, Quantrill Reunion ribbon in Mary's trunk.

-he sold everything he had to Daniel Sallee before he left Fayette Co., KY.

bl. Anne Elizabeth Sallee (7-14-1846 Fayette Co., KY.--1-30-1904 Cass Co., MO.)  
-br. @ Gunn City Cem. George Washington Young  
-member of the Christian Church. (2-26-1842 MO.--8-25-1920 Kansas City,  
Wyandotte Co., KS.)-br. @ Gunn Cem.,  
Gunn City, Cass Co., MO.

1a. John W. Young (ca. Aug. 1866 MO.--1942 Kansas City, KS.)-br. @ Gunn City Cem.  
-md. ca. 1892 Fannie S. Moutrey (9-28-1870 Jackson Co., MO.--  
d.2-17-1932 Kansas City)-br. @ Gunn City Cem.  
-they set up housekeeping near Lone Jack. They moved to a place near Pleasant Hill. They lived a short time in Orre, Cass Co., before moving to Gunn City. Think of the amount of food it would take to feed 9 growing boys! Simply staggering to imagine the number of loaves of bread, the number of pies, etc.

a1. John Leo Young (2-17-1894 Lone Jack--8-18-1961)-md. Inez McGlethery

- 1a. Francis Leo Young
- b. Billy B. Young
- c. Ina Lee Young
- d. Bobby Joe Young

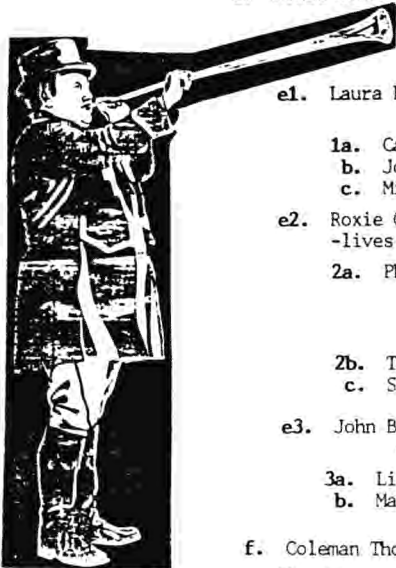
- IESC1b1a2.** John Leslie Young (2-17-1894 twin of above--3-4-1911)-br. @ Gunn City Cemetery
- a3.** Dee Bryant Young (7-16-1896 Lone Jack--5-12-1942)-md. Clara **Prior** -no issue.  
-br. @ Gunn City Cemetery
- a4.** William Ray Young (4-8-1898 Pleasant Hill--4-4-1964)-br. @ Slater, MO.  
-had 6 children.
- a5.** Dolly Young (11-15-1900 Pleasant Hill--11-15-1915)-br. @ Gunn City Cem.
- a6.** Forrest Clyde "Pete" Young (10-18-1901 Pleasant Hill--)-md. 8-29-1928  
Frances Marian **Myers**  
(9-27-1907 Lees Summit, MO.-
- 6a.** Ruth Leah Young (5-25-1930 Kansas City, MO.)-md. Jack Randal **Williams**
- a1.** Randy Williams (10-13-1950--  
**2.** Gary Williams (9-18-1952--  
**3.** Jana Williams (12-29-1956--  
**4.** John Williams (10-1-1963--
- 6b.** Betty Lou Young (1-1-1932 Kansas City, KS.)-md. 2-1-1952 David Porter **Wagner**  
-lives in Lakewood, CO. 8-228 (9-17-1926 K. C., MO.)
- b1.** Timothy Paul Wagner (5-15-1953 K.C., MO.)-md. 1958 Jodye JoAnn **Reed**  
(Denver, CO.)
- 1a.** Samantha Jo Wagner (5-23-1959--  
**b.** (child) Wagner (b. May 1989--
- b2.** Karen Sue Wagner (11-16-1954 K.C., MO.)-md. 1959 Nels **Houston**
- 3.** Beth Ann Wagner (5-5-1958 K.C., MO.)-md. 1983 Michael Henry **Stewart**
- 3a.** Adam Bradley Stewart (10-21-1983--  
**b.** Daniel Henry Stewart (11-18-1985--
- b4.** Mary Ruth Wagner (6-28-1959 K.C., MO.)-md. 1987 William **Foster, Jr.**  
(Denver, CO.)
- 4a.** Clint Michael Foster (5-23-1987--  
**b.** Ashley Michelle Foster (10-10-1988--
- a7.** Harold Lee Young (10-14-1903 Pleasant Hill)-md. Lela **Christian** -no issue.
- a8.** James Elroy Young (1-30-1906 Pleasant Hill)-md. Naomi **Millron** (d. 1989 K.C.)  
-no issue.
- a9.** Hollis Urton Young, Sr. (5-22-1908 Orre, MO.--10-17-1977 New Orleans, LA.)  
-br. Forest Lawn, Metairie, LA.  
-md. 12-28-1938 Sadie **Delhoste** (1-25-1917 Acme Concordia Parish
- 9a.** Hollas Urton Young, Jr. (12-15-1939 Lake Village, ARK.)-md. 12-26-1959  
(in New Orleans)Al Sira **Hayde** (11-27-'39
- a1.** Colinda Carrie Young (6-25-1963--  
**2.** Hollas Urton Young, III (1-5-1973--
- 9b.** Gylde Marie Young (11-17-1941 Texarkana, TX.)-md. 8-3-1962 in Orange, TX.  
Richard Collins **Fitzpatrick**
- b1.** Richard Collins Fitzpatrick (5-7-1963 New Orleans)-md. 11-5-1986  
(in Uvalde, TX.)-Nan **Keifer**
- 1a.** Kade Fitzpatrick  
**b.** Kasson Fitzpatrick
- b2.** Nance Carol Fitzpatrick (11-30-1964 New Orleans)-md. 5-8-1981 MS.  
Todd **Stevens**
- 2a.** Sammie Marie Stevens  
**b.** Kaleigh Stevens
- b3.** Patricia Colleen Fitzpatrick (1-2-1967 New Orleans, LA.--)  
-md. 6-7-1986 Kelly **Barnes** in Poplarville, MS. 39470
- b4.** Keri Catherine Fitzpatrick (11-19-1977 New Orleans, LA.--  
**b5.** Nancy Christen Fitzpatrick (4-9-1979 New Orleans, LA.--
- 9c.** Carol Nance Young (1-28-1949 New Orleans)-md. 12-15-1973 Ronnie **FurLOW**  
(St. Leo the Great Church in New Orleans)
- c1.** Ronald Thomas FurLOW, Jr. (9-3-1976 New Orleans, LA.--  
**2.** Holly Marie FurLOW (6-6-1980 New Orleans, LA.--
- a-10.** Lawrence Moutrey Young (9-22-1910 Gunn City--8-25-1956 Prospect Heights, ILL.)  
-br. @ Pleasant Hill, MO.  
-md. 1930 Mildred Frances **Schindorff** (7-13-1909--3-10-1956)
- 10-a.** Judy Young
- b.** Larry Keith Young (9-27-1944 K.C., KS.)-md. 1-10-1970 Candace Mary **Schexnayder**  
-live in Metairie, LA. 70001 -(New Orleans, LA.) (3-15-1948 New Orleans
- b1.** Montique Therese Young (9-4-1970 New Orleans, LA.--  
**2.** Keith Edward Young (2-14-1975 New Orleans, LA.--
- a-11.** Fannie Marie Young (10-15-1915 Gunn City)-never married.

- IESC1b1b. Mary C. "Molly" Young -md. ? Mitchell
- hl. Grace Mitchell  
2. (child) Mitchell) [Molly died after the birth of her 2nd child.]
- 1c. Elizabeth "Betty" Young (2-14-1873 Gunn City, MO.--5-15-1963 Kansas City, KS.)  
-br. @ Highland Park Cem., K.C. -md. 1-26-1893 Lewis Wyatt Young  
(6-28-1869--6-30-1936 K.C.)  
s/o Isaac & Amelia Young
- c1. Althea Maria Young (June 1894 Lone Jack, MO.--March 1956)-md. ca. 1925  
Claude DeBord
- 1a. Betty DeBord (1926--  
b. Jerome DeBord (1934--
- c2. Venita Young (Aug. 1898 Lone Jack, MO.--March 1986)-md. Orange Penn(1897--  
-member of the Episcopal Church -he was in the Navy  
-br@ Highland Park City, K.C., KS.
- 2a. Margaret Ann "Pamela" Penn (8-5-1921 K.C., KS.)-md. William Pruitt
- a1. Malcolm Flesher Pruitt (Nov. 1948--
- Zb. Evelyn Jeanne Penn (11-12-1922 Trenton, MO.)-1st md. Donald Rankin  
-2nd md. James Hall (deceased)  
-3rd md. Evan Lee Hoyt
- b1. Vicki Lynn Rankin (11-4-1947 K.C., MO.)-1st md. Gary Golden  
-member of Baptist Church -2nd md. Donald Wilkinson
- 1a. Kimberly Ann Golden  
b. Stephanie Jean Golden
- b2. Brent Warren Rankin (6-27-1950 K.C., KS.)-md. Judy Ellen ?
- 2a. Michael Jay Rankin (7-13-1969 K.C., MO.--
- b3. Peggy Ann Rankin (5-24-195? K.C., MO.)-md. Daniel Sega
- 3a. Joseph Daniel Sego (7-14-1972 K.C., MO.--
- 2c. Leslie James Penn (9-17-1929 K.C., KS.)-md. Mildred ?
- c1. James Penn (lives in CA.)
- 2d. Theodore Calvin Penn (6-27-1938--April 1989)-br. @ Mt. Moriah, K.C., MO.  
-1st md. Marilyn ?  
-2nd md. Kathy ?  
-3rd md. Helen ?  
-4th md. Sharon ?
- d1. William Aaron Penn -md. ?  
-he has 3 children.
- 2e. Alvin Penn (died young)  
f. Billy Penn (died young)  
g. (child) Penn (died young)
- c3. Gladys Young (2-5-1898 Lone Jack--4-11-1917)-br. @ Highland Park, K.C., KS.
- c4. Faye Young (1900 Lone Jack--5-23-1925)-md. 1924 Lawrence Glannon  
-br. @ Highland Park Cem.
- c5. Cecil J. Young (1-18-1902 Lone Jack--10-8-1959 Muncie, Wyandotte, KS.)  
-died of a heart attack. -br. @ Highland Park Cem.  
-md. 1-18-1926 Mabel Lee (11-25-1905 Ottawa, KS.--
- 5a. Norma Jean Young (10-15-1928 K.C., KS.)-1st md. 1-23-1948 Warren S. Brenner  
-2nd md. 12-29-1951 Billy Junior Stalcup  
(12-2-1927 MO.--
- [thanks to Norma for all the data on the Young/Sallee family. She lives in  
Santa Maria, CA. 93455]
- a1. Bronya Jean Brenner (12-23-1948 K.C., MO.)-md. 5-2-1969(Santa Barbara)  
John Hall "Mike" Rothwell
- 1a. Tysha Lee Rothwell (1974--
- a2. Billy Jay Stalcup (11-20-1956 San Antonio, TX.)  
-1st md. 1975 Adale Sue Beckett(div. 1978)  
-2nd md. 1980 Glenda Lavonne Sayers
- 2a. Kasondra Kaye Stalcup (1977--
- a3. Tanya Jill Stalcup (3-1-1968 Vandenberg AFB, CA.--
- c6. Anna Amelia Young (12-16-1903--May 1987)-1st md. Harold Richards  
-br. @ Highland Park Cem. -2nd md. Ernest Ridley  
-3rd md. ? Todd
- 6a. Virginia Richards (1922--  
b. Harold Leo Richards (1925--

- IESC1b1c7.** Evelyn Audrey Young (7-6-1906--2-17-1988 K.C., MO.)-md. 1928 Holbert **Charlton**
- c8.** Dorothy Wanda Young (8-9-1920--)-md. Guy **Dellinger**
- 8a.** Ronald Dellinger (1933--  
**b.** Evelyn Joyce Dellinger (1937--
- c9.** Lawrence Wyatt Young (3-30-1915--1968/70)-br. @ Highland Park Cem., K.C., KS.  
-died of a heart attack. -md. Brooksie ?
- IESC1b1d.** Ernest M. Young (2-27-1874 Jackson Co., MO.--12-6-1934)-md. ? **Bannister**  
-br. @ Gunn City, MO.
- d1.** Merle Young  
**2.** Beth Young  
**3.** Florence Young  
**4.** Gladys E. Young (March 1909--Aug. 1923)-br. @ Gunn City, MO.  
**5.** James "Jim" Young (died 1957/8 OK.)
- 1e.** James Young (died 1958 OK. Is this the same as 1d5 ?)
- 1f.** Olin Young (died at age 12 in an accident)
- IESC1b2.** Martha Jane Sallee (1849 Fayette Co., KY.--)-1st md. ? **Russell**  
-had several children by Russell. -2nd md. ? **Vest**
- 2a.** **Myrtle Vest** -md. ? **Scrievienier**
- a1.** (female) Scrievienier  
**2.** (female) Scrievienier  
**3.** Katherine Scrievienier **Wood** -(wrote about remembrances her grandmother told her)  
**4.** (male) Scrievienier
- 2b.** Mayme Vest
- b3.** Margare Sallee (1852 Fayette Co., KY.)?
- b4.** John C. Sallee (1853 Fayette Co., KY.) -moved to OK.
- 4a.** Marion Sallee  
**b.** (several children)
- b5.** William Henry Sallee (11-1-1854 Fayette Co., KY.--6-13-1914)-md. Ellen Augusta **Adams**  
-br. @ Gunn City Cem., Gunn City, MO.
- 5a.** Harry Sallee -md. Jessie **George**
- a1.** Betty Sallee -md. Albert **Schrick**
- Heavener, OK. -**5b.** Delbert Sallee -md. Minnie **West** -he was Station Agent on K.C. Southern Rail
- b1.** Ruth Juanita Sallee -1st md. George C. **Moffett**/ 2nd md. Harry V. **Ellis**
- 1a.** Sallee Margo Ellis (1930--)-1st md. Robert **Nelson** / 2nd md. Herschell Gordon **Lewis**
- a1.** Carol Sue (?) (last name? by which husband ?)-md. Rocky **Zitzo**  
**2.** Peggy Jean (?)  
**3.** Paula Gay (?)  
**4.** Sandra Lee (?) -md. ? **Roland**
- 1b.** Harry V. "Jack" Ellis (1935--)-md. Paula **Selby**  
(female) **b1.** Lesley Ellis  
**2.** Robert Ellis
- b2.** Charles William Sallee -md. Beatrice **Spring**  
**3.** Minnie Ellen Sallee -md. Karl **Stoller**  
**4.** May West Sallee -md. William Wayman **Noblet**
- 5c.** Ora Sallee -md. George **Roberts**
- c1.** Bernice Roberts -md. Milton **Vail**  
**2.** Elizabeth Roberts -md. Rody **Altona**  
**3.** Audrey Robert -md. Thomas **Keyes**
- 5d.** Willie Sallee
- b6.** Louella Sallee (b. in Jackson Co., MO.)-md. William **Wallace** -no issue.  
-lived in Joplin, MO. -worked for the Morgan Roofing Co.
- b7.** Katherine Sallee (b. in Jackson Co., MO.)-md. C. M. **McFarland** (1839--1914)  
-a Christian Church minister  
-lived & died in St. Louis, MO.
- 7a.** Claude McFarland -also a Christian Church minister  
**b.** Eugene McFarland -also a Christian Church minister  
**c.** Marie McFarland -a teacher in the St. Louis school system.- never married.  
**d.** (male) McFarland
- b8.** Minnie Sallee (b. Jackson Co., MO.)-md. William **Morgan** (1826--1913)  
-established the Morgan Roofing Co. which is still operated by his grandchildren.
- 8a.** Leo Morgan  
**b.** Lulu Morgan -md. Clarence **Welch** -lived in Joplin, MO.

- IESC1b8b1.** Betty Webb  
2. Morgan Webb
- 8c.** Kenneth Morgan -lived & died in Joplin, MO.  
c1. Minnie May Morgan  
2. (female) Morgan
- IESC1c.** Vizona Sallee (b.ca. 1826--)-md. 8-31-1846 Henry A. Self (b.ca. 1823--  
(Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH.)-they lived in Richmond, Ray Co., MO.  
-in Ray Co., MO. in 1855
- 1d. Livonia Sallee (6-12-1830--7-29-1917)-md. 9-5-1946 William Francis Sallee  
(4-17-1825--2-7-1901)s/o James & Mary  
(See: **IESC2b**)
- IESC2.** James Sallee (1800 VA.--1869)-md. 7-17-1822 Mary Moore (1802 VA.--1934)d/o Nathaniel Moore  
(Fayette Co., KY.)-2nd md. 1-29-1840 Permelia F. Carter (ca. 1821--  
-Fayette Co., KY. Will written May 27, 1869--probated 1874/ d. 3-20-1893)d/o John Mosby  
/ Carter. -br.@ Lex. Cemetery.
- 2a.** Marion Sallee (1824--1859)
- 2b.** William Francis Sallee (4-17-1825--2-7-1901)-md. 9-5-1846 Lavonia Sallee (See: **IESC1d**)
- b1.** Margaret Catharine Sallee (b.ca. 1848--)-md. 4-27-1786 Joseph H. Taylor
2. Joseph Sallee (b.ca. 1850--  
3. Newton Sallee (b.ca. 1851--
4. Daniel J. Sallee (5-13-1852--1935 OK. City, OK.)-md. 5-9-1876 Amanda Elizabeth Taylor  
-md. in Fayette Co., KY. (ca. Dec. 1854--1931)  
-had a meat packing plant. d. Marietta, OK.
- 4a.** Freddy Sutton Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1879 Fayette Co., KY.--  
-listed on 1880 & 1900 census at home.
- 4b.** Lillie May Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1880--)-md. Percy G. Caldwell in Fayette Co., KY.
- 4c.** William Daniel Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1882--Nov. 1954 Gainesville, TX.)  
-md. 1905 Mary Ann Tyler in Marietta, OK.  
(7-7-1888 LOve Co., OK.--Feb. 1965 OK City, OK.)
- c1. Rose Tyler Sallee  
2. Curtis Clay Sallee (died at 53 yrs.-no issue.)  
3. Evelyn Zoe Sallee  
4. Daniel Zachariah Sallee (d. at 13 yrs of age)  
5. Sarah Kathleen Sallee (6-16-1919 Watonga, OK.)-md. 5-7-1939 Kenneth Bertram  
-she may have 2nd md. ? Williams
- 5a.** Kenneth Sallee Williams -md. Marilyn ? -lived in Houston, TX.
- 4d.** Thomas Coleman Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1884--  
e. Luther C. Sallee (b.ca. June 1891--  
f. Ruby Ora Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1895--
- b5.** Anna Bell Sallee (b.ca. 1854--)-md. 4-25-1876 Charles E. Taylor
6. John Sallee (b.ca. 1855/6--d. 10-22-1929)-br. @ Lexington City Cemetery
7. George Washington Sallee (1858--2-24-1912)-md. Margaret J. Steele (1865--4-23-1951)  
-br. @ Lexington Cemetery.  
-proprietor of a grocery & saloon
- 7a.** George Washington Sallee, Jr. (1889--2-19-1892)  
b. Francis Owen Sallee (Nov. 1893--6-16-1965)-md. 9-15-1915 LaVeta Meadors  
-d in Winter Park, FLA. (b. in Milton, W. VA.)  
-retired from Ashland Oil Co.  
-br. @ Lexington Cemetery
- b8.** Julia Sallee (11-28-1859--not in the 1870 census--  
**b9.** Jefferson Davis Sallee (8-6-1860--10-11-1935)-br. @ Lexington Cemetery
10. Thomas Clavert Sallee (Mar. 1863--8-11-1939)-resided in Franklin Co., KY.  
-br. @ Lexington Cemetery -in house of Amny O. in 1910 census
11. Elizabeth "Betty" Sallee (1865--1-21-1939)-md. George W. Lanckart
- 11-a.** Mary Lanckart (b.ca. 1894--12-8-1977)  
b. Sue Lanckart (b.ca. 1896--8-15-1923)-md. ? Jackson  
c. Loubell Lanckart (1891--10-12-1911)-md. ? Fesh  
d. Earl Witt Lanckart (b.ca. 1893--4-23-1938)-md. Elva R. ? (b.ca. 1887--5-8-1973)
12. Skinner Sallee (b.ca. 1867--  
13. Luther Sallee (b.ca. 1868--  
14. Edward Lee Sallee (b.ca. 1869--d. June 1950)-md. Minnie Ellen Steel (1871--1-8-1944)  
-br. @ Lexington Cemetery

- 14-a. Edward Leonard Sallee (7-8-1891--10-2-1932)
- b. Mary L. Sallee (b.ca. 1893--)-md. ? Childers
- c. John Price Sallee (b.ca. 1896--7-7-1959)-md. Ada Levi (9-19-1898--8-1-1977)  
-Mr. Sallee was one of racing's best known trainers. He died at his home in Arlington Heights, ILL. At the age of 13, he went into thoroughbred horse business in the employ of the late John E. Madden. He went with America's first Triple Crown Winner. He was trainer with some of the nations top racing stables. A Veteran of World War I.
- cl. William Edward Sallee, Sr. (4-9-1923--3-21-1987)-md. 11-28-1946  
-established the world known Julia Mildred Clarke (5-2-1924--  
SALLEE HORSE VANS of Lexington , KY.
- 1a. William Edward Sallee, Jr. (7-6-1957--  
b. Barbara Price Sallee (9-5-1961--
- d. Elmer Elsworth Sallee (b.ca. 1900--5-2-1923)-md. 12-17-1917 Louerma Farrow  
-br. @ Lexington Cemetery. -may have md. Alva Walters (b. Elk Cty., OK.)  
d/o J. P. Walters & Ida Watkins of Johnson  
Co., KY. (?)
- d1. (according to the Vital Statistics of KY.)  
Mildred Ella Sallee (7-26-1922 Fayette Co., KY.) [this may not be correct. It  
is quite possible that the name is Elsworth Erasus Sallee and since Alva (or Ella?)  
is from Johnson Co., KY., the same name could happen in eastern KY. Sallee's (?)  
Alva Sallee is buried in the Lexington Cemetery (1904--1926) I have no idea who  
reared the child.]
- e. Roxie Gobel Sallee (b.ca. 1904--)-md. Marietta Parsons (b.ca. 1907--2-26-1989)  
-she 2nd md. Amos F. McFelea  
-d/o Robert & Laura Wilson Parsons  
-retired from U.S. Public Health Service
- e1. Laura Ellen Sallee (4-22-1925 Fayette Co., KY.--d. ca. 1961 in Knoxville, TN.)  
-md. William Harrison Kelley, Jr.
- 1a. Carol Ann Kelley (b. Oak Ridge, TN.)-md. Jerry Dodd in Knoxville, TN.  
b. Jo Ellen Kelley (b. Oak Ridge, TN.)-md. William Daniels in Memphis, TN.  
c. Michelle Kelley (b. Oak Ridge, TN.)-md. Mark Hearn in Nashville, TN.
- e2. Roxie Gobel Sallee, Jr. (4-28-1928--)-1st md. Debbie Jarvis  
-lives in Olive Hill, KY. -2nd md. Essie Louise Baker
- 2a. Phillip Hartley Sallee (4-1-1951--)-md. 5-7-1974 Terri Cobb in Jessamine Co.  
-lives in Lexington  
a1. Autumn Allyson Sallee (1-22-1979--
- 2b. Teresa Carol Sallee (killed in auto accident in mid-70's)  
c. Shane Sallee -lives in Olive Hill, KY.
- e3. John Blakely Sallee (5-8-1934 Fayette Co.)-md. 2-7-1958 Carol Yvonne Phelps  
-lives in Lexington
- 3a. Lisa Christi Sallee (8-22-1959--)-md. David Truman -lives in Nicholasville  
b. Marc Timothy Sallee (12-28-1963--)-lives in San Francisco, CA.
- f. Coleman Thomas Sallee (8-27-1909--3-21-1956)-md. Georgie Merrill Atkerson
- f1. Morgan Elsworth Sallee (4-30-1927--
2. George Lee "Bucky" Sallee (7-3-1929--)-1st md. Francis Trimble  
-lives in Georgetown, KY. -2nd md. 6-3-1978 Barbara Teater  
[anyone who has ever been to Keeneland Race track in Lexington, KY., knows  
the familiar image of Bucky Sallee giving the call to the horses...playing  
his long trumpet, dressed in his attire...no one could forget him!]
- 2a. Larry Allen Sallee (5-13-1951 Fayette Co., KY.--  
b. George Douglas Sallee (8-22-1956--deceased)  
c. Thomas Lynn Sallee (7-4-1960--)-md. 4-26-1980 Diana Lee Baker in Scott Co. KY.  
cl. Christy L. Sallee (10-21-1980 Fayette Co., KY.--



April 18, 1987

**Dick  
Burdette**  
Herald-Leader  
columnist



**Bugler gives  
Keeneland  
bettors the  
inside track**

[NOTE: I found in the V.S. : Coleman Thomas Sallee, Jr. (stillborn) 5-2-1927 ?]

Post time: When he stands in line to place a bet at Keeneland, Bucky Sallee of Georgetown says he tries to look as inconspicuous as possible. It isn't easy. Sallee, all decked out in his green blazer and black top-hat and white trousers, is Keeneland's buglar--and has been for 23 years. Some bettors, he says, think that means he knows who will win and insist that he tell them. So, Sallee obliges them--each with a different whispered answer. Besides Keeneland, Sallee plays at several tracks, including ones in Louisville, Nashville, and Columbus, GA. How long does he plan to continue as Keeneland's buglar? "The uniform fits me," Sallee says.



- IESC2b-15. Army Clifton Sallee (4-13-1870--1-25-1957)-br. @ Lexington Cemetery  
 -at home in 1910 census listed as "Ammie O."  
 -also in the house is nephew: Arthur Sallee (b.ca. 1900)  
 niece: Mabel Sallee (b.ca. 1897)  
 brother: Thomas Sallee (ca. 1863)
16. Robert H. (Hart?) Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1872--)-1st md. Katie ? (ca. Apr. 1875--  
 -1900 Fayette census -2nd md. 11-23-1910 Lucilla "Lula" Stone  
 -moved to Covington, KY. by 1957 (death of Army O.)
- 16-a. Mabel E. Sallee (b.ca. Aug. 1895--)-md. 3-27-1916 Manly Newland (ca. 1881 Scott Co., KY.)
- 16-a1. Joe Newland  
 2. Lego Newland  
 3. Bertha Newland Taylor  
 4. Maxine Newland Taylor  
 5. Meda Newland Owensby  
 6. Betty Newland Combs (4-12-1928 Scott Co., KY.--8-30-1991)-br. Lex. Cemetery  
 6a. Curtis Combs -md. Marjie ? -lives in Crab Orchard, KY.  
 b. Granville Combs -md. Peggy ? -lives in Lexington, KY.
- [listed in Betty's obituary in the Lexington Herald newspaper 9-1-1991:  
 grandchildren: Mrs. Mark (Kathy) Kerby, Nicholasville; James (Tina) Combs, Lex-  
 ington; Beverly Smith, Crab Orchard; William (Lorrie) Combs, Nicholasville; Joe  
 Combs, Crab Orchard; Mrs. Randy (Jeannie) Beghtol, Crab Orchard; Sean Combs,  
 Lexington; Lesia King, Lexington; Nathan Combs, Lexington; Matthew Combs, Lex-  
 ington; GREATGRANDCHILDREN: Joshua & Kristin Kerby; J. D., Vince & Nikki Combs;  
 Brandon & Brittney Combs, Michael Smith and Kaitlyn Beghtol.
7. Rhoda Newland -md. Pete Parker -lives in Naples, FLA.  
 8. Leda Newland -md. Perry Collins -lives in Nicholasville, KY.
- b. Arthur F. Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1896)-md. 11-24-1934 Stella B. Hambrick Lee  
 c. Maggie Belle Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1898--  
 .....  
 d. Lula Bell Sallee (7-17-1911 Fayette Co.)-md. 11-23-1929 William Bryan Adair  
 e. Jefferson Davis Clark Sallee (1-22-1913--  
 f. Benjamin Sallee (2-6-1915--  
 g. Eva Catharine Sallee (11-29-1916--  
 h. Robert H. Sallee, Jr. (5-15-1921--  
 i. Louetta May Sallee (3-22-1923--  
 j. George Sallee (4-22-1925--
- 2c. Joseph C. Sallee (b.ca. 1827--in Scott Co., KY. in 1870 census--d. by 1877)--"a blacksmith"  
 -md. 4-23-1866 Margaret "Maggie" Webster in Fayette Co., KY.  
 (b.ca. 1838)-she 2nd md. Elbert J. Hall by the  
 1880 census.
- c1. Ida T. Sallee (b.ca. 1867--d. by 1894)-md. Christopher Columbus "Lum" O'Lee  
 -a grocer. He remarried by 1902.  
 1a. William Earl O'Lee  
 b. Ernest O'Lee
- c2. William G. Sallee (1869--1889)
- c3. Edward Early Sallee (2-15-1871--8-27-1953)-md. & div. Mattie Hardin (ca. Mar. 1871 IND.  
 -b. in Scott Co., KY. d. 9-9-1948 Richmond, VA.)-br. @  
 -in 1880 census house of stepfather, Lexington City Cemetery  
 Elbert Hall  
 -operated grocery on Walnut St., Lexington by 1893.  
 -possibly md. 1st to Flora ?
- 3a. Martha "Maggie" Margaret Sallee (b.ca. May 1892)-md. 3-27-1912 Benjamin Ward, Sr.  
 a1. Margaret Sue Ward -md. George Rees, Sr.  
 1a. Joan Rees  
 b. Kay Rees  
 c. Roberta Rees  
 d. George Rees, Jr.
- a2. Ida Lee Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1893--)-md. 1916 (div.) Ray F. Butler, Sr.  
 (Jessamine Co., KY.)-lived in Richmond, VA.  
 2a. Ray Butler, Jr. (d. May 1981)-md. (div.) Doris ?  
 a1. Wayne Butler -1st md. Cathy Burgmann -lives in FLA.  
 -2nd md. Debra ?  
 1a. Matthew Butler  
 b. Brooke Butler
- 2b. Byron Edward Butler -md. Doris Schumann -lives in Richmond, VA.  
 b1. Glenn Edward Butler -md. Sept. 1987 (Dr.) Leah L. Bush  
 2. Marsha Butler -md. Ian Murray  
 2a. Michael James Murray  
 b. Kelly Elizabeth Murray

- IE5C2d.** Andrew Jackson Sallee (ca. 187?--8-20-1859 in Lexington, KY.)-md. 4-10-1858  
 -evidently had no issue, no mention in any of the settlements. Margaret **Thompson** (Cardwell?)
- 2e.** Mary Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1829--)-md. 1-1-1846 Thomas H. **Clemmons**  
 -in 1870 & 1880 census in house with James E. Sallee in Scott Co., KY.
- 2f.** James Edward Sallee (b.ca. Sept. 1830--d. before 1912)-md. 9-9-1856 Florida E. **Niblack**  
 -lived in Scott Co., KY. (b.ca. Oct. 1835--  
 -she was a **Webster** before marriage
- f1.** Georgia A. Sallee (b.ca. 1856--)-md. William Carey **Tucker** (ca. 1838--
- 1a.** W. W. "Bump" Tucker (ca. 1874--  
**b.** Daniel Lary Tucker (ca. 1876--)-md. Ollie **Williams**  
**c.** Frank Tucker -md. Stella **Ashcraft**
- c1.** Vivian Tucker  
**2.** Lester Tucker  
**3.** Larye Tucker
- f2.** John Gano Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1862 Scott Co., KY.)-md. Elvira Jane **Cox**  
 (ca. May 1873--
- 2a.** George Sallee (ca. 1898--  
**b.** Cecil Knox Sallee (b.ca. Dec. 1898--)-md. Anna **Roberts House** (ca. 1905 in  
 Fleming Co., KY. --
- b1.** John Laurence Sallee (12-29-1924--
- 2c.** Florida Lee Sallee (b.ca. 1902--  
**d.** Emma Sallee (b.ca. 1905--)-may have md. a Mr. **Coyle** ?
- f3.** James Ambrose Sallee (b.ca. Mar. 1865--d. intestate in 1947)-md. 9-24-1902 Fayette Co.  
 -lived in Scott Co., KY. Inez Carlisle **Cox**  
 -in 9-16-1947 she petitions the court. (ca.1884--1952)  
 -George Sallee, admin. of James' estate.
- 3a.** Mary Sable Clemmons Sallee (8-1-1903 Scott Co.--5-2-1992)-md. Whitaker **Brannock**  
 -member of Newtown Christian Church -br. @ Georgetown Cemetery.
- a1.** Geraldine Brannock -md. J. W. **Cannon** of Georgetown, KY.  
**1a.** Phyllis Cannon -md. Mitchel **Lutes** of Cynthiana, KY.  
**a1.** Kevin Lutes  
**2.** Karen Lutes  
**1b.** Glenda Cannon -md. James Darwin **Stephens** of Georgetown
- f4.** Josephine "Josie" Belle Sallee (ca. Jan. 1867--4-1-1932)-she was "frightened to death  
 -two neices lived with Josie, by a Burglar."  
 Emma Coyle Sallee, & Florida Lee Sallee.
- f5.** Edmonia "Mona" M. Sallee (b.ca. June 1878--)-operated a rooming house with her sister  
 Josie Belle.
- f6.** Emma Alice "Dixie" Sallee (ca. 1880--)-md. John Thomas **Sabel** (ca. 1878--  
 -lived at Newtown, KY.
- 2g.** David A. Sallee (b.ca. 1831--)-a wagon maker  
 -md. 9-10-1855 Mary J. **Carter**, d/o Allen Carter  
 -from an old newspaper account: David A. Sallee, b. in 1831, was accidentally shot by  
 John **Parker**. Death resulted from a paper-wad discharged from a gun into the hand of Mr.  
 Sallee, on Christmas morning, under the influence of liquor. Being good friends to each  
 other, with no bad intentions, Mr. Sallee said to Mr. Parker, 'You can't shoot anybody'.  
 Mr. Parker replied, 'I will try you'. Mr. Sallee held up his right hand. Parker fired,  
 driving the paper-wad into the palm, lacerating the nerves and tendons, and fracturing  
 two of the bones of one finger. Mr. Sallee suffered greatly from that time until the  
 2nd, when it resulted in lock-jaw, and on the 4th, tetanus, when he died.
- Deed Bk. 64, pg. 469, Fayette Co., KY.: David, unmarried of Jackson Co., IND., and  
 James A. Sallee, unmarried of Jackson Co., IND.  
 -Mary J. 2nd md. 3-18-1875 Charles **Mattingly** in Jackson Co., IND.
- g1.** James A. Sallee (b.ca. 1857 KY.--)-md. 2-8-1882 Susan Ann **Atkins** in Jackson Co., IND.  
 -lived on Blue River -2nd md, Mrs. Mary J. **Ensor**
- g2.** David Logan Sallee (ca. Oct. 1859 KY.)-1st md. before 1880 Mary Frances **Lucas**  
 -lived at Saline Siding, ARK. -2nd md. 12-2-1886 Mary Alice **Mattingly** (Dec. 1869-  
 (Jackson Co., IND.)
- 2a.** William Logan Sallee (6-7-1881 Brownstown, IND.--4-30-1954 Seymour, IND.)  
 -lived in ARK. when "Red" was quite young. -md. 7-14-1909 Goldie May **Cross** in Jackson Co., IND.  
 -member of Church of Nazarene (6-9-1888--4-11-1989 Seymour, IND.)
- a1.** Aaron David "Red" Sallee (3-20-1910 Seymour)-md. June 1933  
 (weighed 235 when he married) Alice Lillian **Hague**  
 -has red, sandy hair. -2nd md. Patches Hope **Auffenberg**
- md. in Arlington, VA.-  
**1a.** Mary Alice Sallee (7-2-1934--)-md. 1962 Francis A. **McDonough**  
**1b.** Delores A. Sallee (6-18-1941--)-md. 1962 Robert Lynn **Bennett**  
 -2nd md. William **Sapp**

- bl. Leah Lynn Bennett (3-27-1968--)-md. Harold Dow Watson  
2. Elizabeth Ann Bennett (2-27-1970--)
- a2. William Logan Woodrow Sallee (10-5-1912 Jackson Co., IND.--d.ca. 1930)
- a3. Mary Mildred Sallee (10-30-1920 Jackson Co.)-md. 10-12-1940  
-has sandy hair. Donald Ray Hallett, Sr.
- 3a. Donald Ray Hallett, Jr. (7-22-1947)-md. 7-26-1969  
-lives in Schaumburg, ILL. Janice Gayle Baughman
- a1. Morgan Ann Hallett (1-20-1970--  
2. Sara Christine Hallett (3-13-1978--
- 3b. Deborah Joanne Hallett (7-15-1952)-md. 5-23-1986 Jeffery Leon Riley  
(4-10-1947--
- bl. Evan Logan Riley (11-12-1987--  
2. Owen Connor Riley (10-27-1990--
- a4. Ralph Emerson Sallee (8-14-1926 Seymour)-md. 9-14-1957 Ann Elizabeth  
-has sandy hair. Overmire (6-3-'35--
- 4a. Julie Ann Sallee (3-5-1959 Seymour)-md. 8-11-1984  
Terry Wayne Bower (12-1-1962--
- a1. Rachel Nicole Bower (12-2-1986 Indianapolis, IND.--  
2. Matthew Ryan Bower (2-27-1990 Indianapolis, IND.--
- 4b. Michael Joseph Sallee (3-11-1960 Columbus, OH.)-md. 2-19-1983  
-lives in Auburn, GA. Mrs. Lisa Wagner Winchester
- 4c. Catherine Jo Sallee (5-27-1963 Columbus, OH.)-md. 7-15-1989  
David Lynn Loudenback  
(5-9-1963 Indianapolis--
- c1. John David Loudenback (5-29-1990 Indianapolis, IND.--  
2. (child) Loudenback (May 1992--
- 4d. Rebecca Lynn Sallee (8-7-1964 Columbus, OH.)-md. 11-15-1991  
Daniel Loudenback  
(5-23-1956 Indianapolis--
- 2b. Ellie Sallee -md. Mr. ? Wiseman (Whisman?)
- 2c. Mary Melissa Sallee (b.ca. June 1890 IND.--
- 2d. Marshall Ralph Sallee (ca. Jan. 1893 IND.--)-lived in Pine Bluff, ARK
- 2e. Flora A. Sallee (b.ca. May 1896 IND.--
- g3. George William "Will" Sallee (1864 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. 12-10-1887  
-moved to Birdseye, IND. Flora Amanda McMillen  
-also lived in ARK. & TN.  
-in the saw-mill business
- 3a. Clarence D. Sallee (ca. 1892 Pine Bluff, ARK.--)-grocery & barber shop.
- 3b. Josie Maybelle Sallee (ca. 1894 IND.)-md. Lawson Giles -live in Martin, TN.
- 3c. Ruth Rosalee Sallee (ca. 1896--)-lived in Clinton, Hickman Co., KY.
- 3d. Earl Everett Sallee (12-2-1898 Birds Eye, Dubois Co., IND.--11-2-1936 Rison, ARK.)  
-md. Sally Ruby Woodall (1-12-1900 Adkins, ARK.--  
-she resides in Marshall, TX. 75670
- d1. Everett Allen Sallee (5-31-1920 Rison, ARK.-- Eldorado, ARK.)
2. Doris Bernell Sallee (7-8-1921 Saline, ARK.-- Longview, TX.)
3. Edna Corrine Sallee (11-28-1922 Pine Bluff, ARK.--1991 Longview, TX.)
4. George Curtis Sallee (6-14-1924--killed in Germany 1945 Army)
5. Gilbert Wiley Sallee (3-13-1926--killed in Siapan 1944 Marine)
6. John Harold Sallee (8-5-1927 Pine Bluff)-lives in Marshall, TX.
7. Ruby Maybell Sallee (8-26-1930 Pine Bluff--2-2-1934 Saline, ARK.)
8. David Lawrence Sallee (6-4-1933 Pine Bluff)-lives in Longview, TX. 75601  
[David is a Private Investigator and interested in his family history.  
Thanks for all the info on this family!]
- 8a. John David Sallee -lives in Kansas City, MO. 64155
9. Wanda Earl Sallee (9-11-1934 Pine Bluff)-lives in Longview, TX.
10. Ruth Irene Sallee (4-16-1936 Pine Bluff)-lives in Harleton, TX.  
[Ruth and her brother John Harold are both in the grocery business.]



- k6. Betty Sallee (b.ca. 1880--)-md. Noah B. Sharp  
 7. Pearl Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1880/1)-md. Harvey Fresh -no issue.  
 8. Charlotte Omega "Lottie" Sallee (ca. 1882/92--)-md. Herbert Noel Sharpe  
 8a. Elizabeth M. Sharpe (1907--1975)-1st md. Walter Showalter / 2nd Ray Pierce  
 8b. Herbert Dallas Sharpe (1910--)-1st md. Eloise Tanner / 2nd Eloise Zern  
 -lives in Chicago, ILL. -3rd md. Jayne ?  
 b1. Dallas Lee Sharpe (9-22-1939--)-md. 8-7-1960 Maidie Beth Johnson  
 -lives in Lexington, KY. (Texas) (9-9-1935 TX.--  
 .....  
 2. Herbert Noel Sharpe (1940--)-md. Ethel Coots  
 2a. Lugena Sharpe  
 b. Chad Sharpe  
 k9. Joe Sallee (b.ca. Nov. 1882--)-md. Pauline ?  
 -a policeman -no i sue  
 10. (possible) Bessie Sallee (b.ca. 1883--)-md. James T. Pelley  
 11. Herbert Lee Sallee (ca. 1884--)-md. 5-18-1932 Viola Gatewood Bates (ca. 1902--  
 (Fayette Co.KY)  
 12. Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Sallee (ca. Feb. 1888--  
 -at home in 1910 census. -unmarried.  
 ZL. Janetta Sallee (1849--2-21-1920)-md. 12-25-1873--Aurilius Tandy Clem (1846--9-28-1901)  
 -br. @ Lexington Cemetery  
 La. Robert Lee Clem (1874--5-26-1949)-md. Jennie Howard (1877--9-8-1962)  
 2m. DANIEL PETER SALLEE (12-18-1850--11-29-1922 Fayette Co., KY.)-br. @ Lexington Cemetery  
 -md. 2-24-1875 Isabelle Keas (8-28-1858 Powell Co., KY.--  
 d. 7-23-1941)-br. @ Lex. Cem.  
 -A. T. Clem & John T. Sallee were  
 witnesses for the marriage.  
 m1. (male) Sallee (b. & d. Sept. 20, 1876)-br. @ family burying ground  
 (this was at D. P.'s mothers')  
 m2. Evalena Frances Sallee (5-28-1878--12-29/31?-1960)-1st md. 7-13-1899  
 -br. @ Lex. Cem. James Artimus Baxter (ca. Mar. 1866  
 d. 3-2-1937)  
 -2nd md. George Kennedy Goddard (1876--3-11-1950)  
 2a. Richard Curry Tunis Baxter (6-3-1900 Lex., KY.--10-18-1983)-br.@ Hillcrest Mem.  
 -md. Louella Dickerson  
 -he was a movie projectionist.  
 a1. (infant) Baxter (stillborn 10-12-1919)-br. @ Lex. cem.  
 2. James Hiram Baxter (12-20-1920 Lex., KY.)-1st md. Isabelle Douglass  
 -2nd md. Barbara Baker  
 2a. James Douglas Baxter (9-11-1947--  
 a1. Richard L. Baxter  
 .....  
 2b. Richard London Baxter (9-3-1950--)-md. Brenda Taylor  
 b1. Chesley Anne Baxter (11-17-1977 Monroe, LA.--  
 2. James Taylor Baxter (3-1-1984 Monroe, LA.--  
 a3. (infant) Baxter (stillborn 9-23-1922)  
 2m2a4. Elizabeth Keas Baxter (7-17-1925 Lex., KY.)-md. 12-27-1945  
 James Vernon Lundsford  
 (5-2-1925--d. Dec. 1974)  
 4a. Linda Lou Lundsford (3-9-1947--)-md. Robert Stacy  
 a1. Michelle Stacy  
 2. Treva Stacy  
 3. Philip Curry Stacy  
 4. Dickie Stacy  
 5. Jamie Stacy

- 4b. Carolyn Sue Lundsford (3-10-1951--)-1st md. Larry Childers  
-2nd md. William Walker
- b1. Paula Childers  
2. Alicia Childers  
3. Janet Childers  
.....  
4. Dawn Walker
- 4c. James Leslie Lundsford (6-6-1952--)-md. Gail ?  
c1. Joshua Lundsford  
2. Crystal Lundsford
- 4d. Peggy Lee Lundsford (9-7-1955--)-md. John Lee  
d1. Brian Keith Lee  
2. Candida Gwen Lee
- IE5C2m3.** Clarence Miller Sallee (2-20-1881 Cadentown Station, Fayette Co., KY.--5-29-1914)  
-br @ Lex. Cem. -md. Elizabeth "Bessie" Cecilia Flynn  
-funeral @ St. Peter Catholic - (8-14-1881--9-16-1961)-br. @ Lex. Cem.
- 3a. John Francis Sallee (11-20-1905--1975)-md. 11-29-1940 Esther Hurst Spurlock  
(Fayette Co.) -(2-11-1914--1975)
- a1. Joseph Sallee (1941--1941)  
2. Sandra Sue Sallee (5-10-1943--)-md. 11-20-1965 William Joseph Thomas, Jr.  
(div.)  
2a. Cynthia Elaine Thomas (9-30-1966--  
b. William Joseph Thomas, III (7-19-1973--
- 3b. Daniel Clarence Sallee (9-29-1908--10-11-1989)-md. 4-28-1930  
-lived in Lexington, KY. Beatrice Juanita Reece(3-10-1907  
-member of Mary Queen of the Holy b. in Watauga Co., N.C.--  
Rosary Catholic Church. He retired  
in 1971 as a Battalion Chief of the Lex. Fire Dept., after 35 years.  
-attended St. Peter School and graduated from Lex. High School. Attended the  
college of Engineering at U.of KY. Former member of the ELKS and the Royal  
Order of Moose; KY. Fireman's Assoc., and Central KY. Fireman's Assoc.
- b1. Donald Fredrick Sallee (2-10-1931 Lincoln Co., KY.)-md. Ann Klein  
-a policeman. Resides in Philadelphia, PA. (11-17-1929--
- 1a. Donna Marie Sallee (4-12-1956)-1st md. Gary McPhearson  
-2nd md. ? Ellison  
a1. Donnie McPhearson (8-14-1974--
- 1b. Judy Ann Sallee (6-30-1957 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. Ismael Lamb  
b1. Jonathan Lamb (6-14-1976--  
2. Jason Lamb )1-15-1979--
- b2. Betty Jeanne Sallee (1-8-1933 Lincoln Co., KY.)-md.6-2-1951  
John Edward Haney(5-26-1932
- 2a. Debbie Haney (8-10-1952--)-md. James Martin  
a1. Chad Martin (7-4-1974--  
2. Jammie Martin (12-12-1983--
- 2b. Michael Edward Haney (9-18-1953--)-md. Marsha DePree  
b1. Casey Michelle Haney (7-27-1977--  
2. Brittany DePree Haney (10-4-1978--  
3. James Drew Steele Haney (5-20-1985--
- 2c. Beverly Lynn Haney (5-4-1955--)-md. Philip Broadus  
c1. April L. Broadus (3-29-1981--  
2. Shawn Philip Broadus (10-13-1983--
- 2d. Danny C. Haney (2-21-1958--
- 2e. Jeffery Haney (7-24-1960--)-md. 1986 Irene Cecilia Morgan
- 2f. Tracy Lee Haney (3-14-1968--
- IE5C2m3b3.** James Thomas Sallee (12-26-1939 Fayette Co.)-md. 11-21-1964 Nancy Hays  
-a fireman. -2nd md. Patricia Allison Hart Treadway
- 3a. Jeffery Scott Sallee (9-16-1966--  
b. Kelly O. Sallee (6-2-1975--
- b4. Patricia Rose Sallee (5-17-1945 Fayette Co.)-1st md. 5-7-1966  
Charles Daniel Cloud  
-2nd md. Wayne Martin (10-1-1942--



- IESC2a3c.** Mary Belle Sallee (9-20-1909--)-md. 4-19-1933 Clifford White(10-23-1903 IA.--  
-lived in Chicago, ILL. in 1953 d. 9-7-1979 ARK.)  
-lived in Cherokee Village, ARK.
- c1.** Mary Ann White (9-20-1934 Chicago, ILL.)-she is a nun living in Michigan.
- 2.** Janet Patricia White (10-5-1935 Chicago)-1st md. 1-19-1957  
-lives in Markham, ILL. Robert Coffing (div.)  
-2nd md. Peter Hansen
- 2a.** Jan Marie Coffing (12-11-1957--  
**b.** Steven C. Coffing (12-3-1958--  
**c.** William Joseph Coffing (2-9-1961--  
**d.** James Andrew Coffing (2-16-1962--)-md. Catherine Sanders  
**d1.** Sarah Catherine Coffing (4-15-1987--
- c3.** Jacqueline Lloyd White (10-28-1941 Chicago)-md. 10-17-1964 in Chicago, ILL.  
-lives in Midlothian, ILL. Edward H. Wirtz, Jr.
- 3a.** Kathleen Marie Wirtz (11-26-1966--  
**b.** Elizabeth Ann Wirtz (7-8-1968--  
**c.** Scott Edward Wirtz (8-25-1969--
- c4.** Michael Joseph White (8-29-1951--)-md. Janice VanLuik  
-lives in Novi, MI.
- 4a.** Kimberly Ann White (12-2-1976--  
**b.** Mark Andrew White (6-6-1980--
- 3d.** James Kerwin (Kirvan?) Sallee (10-12-1913--3-10-1950)-br. @ Calvary Cem., Lex. KY.  
-md. 6-1-1943 Margaret Ann Wilson (2-5-1913 Chicago, ILL.--  
**d1.** Thomas Flynn Sallee (6-5-1948 Fayette Co., KY.--
- IESC2a4.** Elizabeth Keas Sallee (1882--1882)
- m5.** Willie Mabel Sallee (1-30-1891 Lex., KY.--4-13-1968)-md. 2-16-1910  
-br. @ Lex. Cem. Ernest Bernan Foley, Sr.  
(1-2-1880--5-6-1952)
- 5a.** Ernest Bernan Foley, Jr. (12-1-1910 Lex., KY.--9-19-1988)- a postal employee.  
-md. 6-15-1936 Elsie Lee Mulligan (9-27-1915 Lex., KY.  
-formerly employed by the U.S. Army Corp of Engineers  
-former restaurant operator, farmer, real estate broker  
-educated at Univ. of KY. Member of Woodland Christian Church. 32nd degree  
Scottish Rite Mason; Knight Templar, Oleika Shrine Temple, Legion of Honor, One  
Hundred Million Dollar Club; Knights of Pythias; UK Alumni Assoc.; Spindletop  
Club; National Rifle Assoc.; Disabled American Veterans; KY. Colonel; KY. Ad-  
miral. He served in W.W. II in the U.S. Marine Corp.
- a1.** Nancy Belle Foley (2-20-1938 Lex., KY.)-md. 1-26-1958 Ben Allen Johnson  
-lives: 1097 Chinoe Rd. (11-8-1935 McLean Co.--  
Lexington, KY. 4-502 -retired Lt. Col., U.S. Army
- [Nancy has worked very hard gathering Sallee data. She truly loves everything  
connected to genealogy. Her sharing nature has allowed me to reap the bene-  
fits of her research.]
- 1a.** Margaret Katherine Johnson (1-30-1962 ALA.--)-md. 8-15-1986  
-b. at Redstone Arsenal Daniel Stuart Wilson  
-they presently live in Louisville (3-19-1963 Lex.--
- 1b.** Virginia Elizabeth Johnson (4-19-1965 Nurnberg, W. Germany--  
-live in Lexington -md. 7-28-1984 Timothy Duane Arthur  
(10-5-1964 Greenup Co.
- 1c.** Emily Brooke Arthur (3-13-1987 Lex., KY.--  
**2.** Katherine Elizabeth Arthur (11-25-1988 Lex., KY.--
- a2.** Sarah Katherine Foley (2-5-1941 Lex., KY.)-md. 6-17-1962 Adelbert Lee Roark  
-live in Lexington (12-7-1940 Lex.--
- 2a.** Kimberley Bernan Roark (5-22-1972 Albuquerque, NM.--  
[it is strange how things work out in this life. Kim and my son attended  
Culver Military Academy, Culver, IND., at the same time and became fri-  
ends.]
- a3.** John William Foley (2-29-1948 Lex., KY.)-md. 9-17-1977 Deborah Susan Day  
(5-12-1952 CA--  
**3a.** Brandon Barrett Foley (12-16-1984 Lex., KY.--
- 5b.** Lena Belle Foley (12-15-1914 Lex., KY.)-md. 11-26-1936 James Estill Atherton, Sr.  
(11-26-1912 McLean Co., KY.

- b1. Elizabeth Lee Atherton (9-1-1939 Owensboro, KY.)-md. Jim Gaza **Kennedy**
    - 1a. Sheree Lynn Kennedy (8-24-1958 Lex.,KY.)-md. 5-8-1982  
Jonathan **Hawkins** (1953--  
a1. Christopher Hawkins (9-20-1984 Lex.--  
2. Michael Brandon Hawkins (10-14-1986 Lex.--
    - 1b. James Michael Kennedy (9-27-1962 Lex.--)-md. 5-6-1987  
Laura Christine **Henry**  
(7-6-1964--
    - 1c. Linda Lee Kennedy (3-16-1965--
  - b2. Barbara Jean Atherton (June 1941--1941)-br. @ Pleasant Hope Cem., McLean Co.
  - b3. James Estill Atherton, Jr. (11-9-1944 Lex.)-md. Helen Marie **Bertram**  
(6-18-1944--
- missionary in USSR.
- 3a. James Estill Atherton, III (8-22-1967 Scott Co., KY.--
  - b. Angela Ann Atherton (7-4-1971 Lex.--
- IE5C2n. Florida Elvira Sallee (ca. May 1854--1931)-md. 12-5-1873 George **Downing** (June 1843--1960)  
-a horse trainer
- n1. Julia F. Downing (11-8-1882--4-4-1925)-md. ca. 1904 Samuel Logan **Green** (10-8-1880 Lincoln  
Co., KY.--1960)
    - 1a. Elwood Simmons Green (6-21-1909 Lex.--11-20-1968)-md. 8-4-1939 Florence **Bishop**  
-br. @ Hillcrest Memorial, Fayette Co.,KY. (12-1-1909 N.C.--  
-was a bartender at the old Lafayette Hotel in Lexington.
    - a1. Julia Sue Green (5-24-1940 Frankfort, KY.)-md. 8-10-1962 Philip Valen **Spears**  
-lives in Berea, KY. (9-4-1936 Ashland,KY.  
-professor at Berea College, Berea
    - 1a. Valen Wood Spears (4-22-1965 Delaware--
    - b. Christopher Clark Spears (1-22-1968 Lexington, KY.--
- 2o. Lamont Sallee (8-6-1857 Fayette Co.--8-24-1934)-md. 11-24-1880 Martha Louise **Mattingly**  
-br. @ Calvary Cem., Lexington (7-5-1854--5-4-1921)  
-grocery business at 5th & Upper St. -she 1st md. James Harvey **Wallace**
- o1. Florida Magdalene Sallee (1-21-1882--7-3-1904)-unmarried.
  - 2. Andrew Brady Sallee (2-18-1884--6-8-1949)-md. 4-18-1906 Anna Teresa **Ginocchio**(1881--1974)
    - 2a. Andrew Brady Sallee, Jr. (4-6-1907--9-25-1941)-md. 7-17-1933 Mary Loretta **Neel**  
-br. @ Calvary Cem., Lexington (Fayette Co.) -(10-12-1910--
    - a1. Andrew Brady Sallee, III (9-6-1934--)-md. Doris Jean **Hampton** (1-17-1942--
    - 1a. Bethany Hampton Sallee (10-23-1963--)-md. 8-18-1990 David E. **Millsaps**  
-a graduate of Lex. Catholic High School, Univ. of KY., and Auburn Univ.  
College of Veterinary Medicine in Auburn, ALA. Employed by Cherokee  
Hospital for Animals, Johnson City, TN. The marriage was at Mary Queen  
of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Lexington, KY.
    - b. Andrew Brady Sallee, IV (5-27-1970--
    - a2. William Lawrence Sallee (5-21-1936 Fancy Farm, KY.(Graves Co.)  
-md. 10-11-1958 Margie Kay **Johnson** (9-6-1937--  
(Fayette Co.)
    - 2a. William Lawrence Sallee, Jr. (7-23-1959)-md. 10-29-1983  
-live in Lexington Jeanne Maria **Marinano** (2-6-1961--
    - a1. Lauren Maria Sallee (5-3-1984--
    - 2. William Lawrence Sallee, III (7-11-1988--
    - 2b. Eleanor Carol Sallee (12-11-1961--)-md. 6-11-1983 Edward Carl **Pepper**(1959-  
-live in Dallas, TX.
    - 2c. Rosemary Louise Sallee (7-1-1970
    - a3. John Charles Sallee (8-15-1938 twin-Fayette Co., KY.--6-27-1939)
    - 4. George L. Sallee (8-15-1938 twin--1-28-1941)-Lexington
  - 2b. Anita Barbara Sallee (3-21-1909 Lex.)-md. 11-23-1940 Cloy Veto **Lyle** (10-23-1914--  
-live in Atlanta, GA.
  - b1. Ruth Ann Lyle (6-16-1944 Dalton, GA.--1-31-1946 Sheffield, ALA)-br.@ Lexington,KY
  - 2. Anita Louise Lyle (5-21-1945 Sheffield, ALA.)-md. 9-1-1968 in Hawaii  
-lives in Dallas, TX. Samuel C. **Brown** (1-27-1949--)  
(div. in 1974)
  - 2a. Charlotte Lynn Brown (9-1-1968 Honolulu, HI.--
  - b. John Samuel Brown (4-20-1970 Dallas, TX.--
  - c. Michael David Brown (4-19-1973 Dallas, TX.--

- b3. Mary Josephine Lyle (2-16-1947 Lex.)-md. 8-1-1975 Samuel Austin Williams  
(Pearisburg, VA.)  
3a. Patrick Austin Williams (3-17-1976 Princeton, W. VA.--
- b4. Christine Valerie Lyle (2-25-1948 Spartenburg, S.C.)-1st md. 6-10-1968  
Richard Allan Shelby-(div.)  
-2nd md. 4-11-1981 Gordon Eugene Fowler
- 4a. Jennifer Ann Shelby (12-17-1970--
- IESC2o2c. Lawrence Ginocchio Sallee (5-23-1913--March 1972 Daytona Beach, FLA.)  
-md. 6-29-1942 Mary Dorothy Southworth (7-12-1920--  
(Fayette Co., KY.)
- c1. Cheryl Anne Sallee (1-18-1947 Fayette Co.)-md. Frank Dadabo  
-lives in Delaware
- c2. Lawrence Willard Sallee (7-31-1957 DAYtona, FLA.--
- 2d. Mary Mercedes Sallee (7-1-1915--1-21-1940)
- e. Martha Grace Sallee (9-30-1917 Lex., KY.)-md. 7-6-1937 John William Fister, Sr.  
-St. Paul Catholic Church- br. @ Calvary Cem. (1-25-1915--6-28-1990)
- e1. John William Fister, Jr. (2-7-1938 Lex.)-md. 12-10-1964 Ramonda Gayle Whittaker  
(9-1-1943 Harrodsburg
- 1a. Diana Carol Fister (4-6-1966--  
b. John William Fister, III (12-23-1968--1990)
- e2. Janice Marian Fister (11-12-1941 Lex.)-md. 11-24-1960 John Wilson Fish(12-13-'37-  
2a. Marian Fister Fish -md. David Milton Blanchard, Sr.  
a1. David Milton Blanchard, Jr.  
2b. John Wilson Fish (11-11-1964 Louisville, KY.--
- e3. Walter Stanley Fister (11-20-1943 Lex.)-1st md. Ann Cox (4-2-1954--  
-resides in Georgetown, KY. -2nd md. 4-23-1966 Cheryl Edwina Sims- div.
- 3a. Walter Fister (10-8-1968 Lex.--  
b. Justin Edwin Fister (5-23-1970 Lex--
- e4. Ruth Elaine Fister (9-28-1948 Lex.)-1st md. 11-27-1970 Edwin Clark Tolman(1948  
-resides in Louisville. (Australia)-div. in 1976  
-2nd md. 5-19-1977 Larry Don Hull (9-28-'39
- 4a. Elaine Nicole Hull (12-9-1980--
- 2f. Teresa Laura Sallee (3-4-1921--5-4-1946)
- 2g. Ruth Charles Sallee (12-28-1925--)-1st md. 5-27-1946 Thomas Nelson Long  
-2nd md. James Paul Mahoney
- o3. Frances Paulina Sallee (7-13-1886--8-15-1887)
4. Hubert Benjamin Sallee (3-14-1888--1-15-1928 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. 10-20-1920  
Marguerite May Egalite  
(5-1-1891--5-2-1970)
- 4a. Hubert Bernard "Bud" Sallee (4-29-1922 Lex.)-1st md. 12-26-1949 Maxine Marie Petit  
-retired Lt. Col., U.S. Army (12-1-1925--11-24-1974)  
-lives in Lexington -br.@ Calvary Cem.  
-2nd md. 9-19-1981 Nancy Marja Wollenberger (8-8-1942 NJ.--  
[Bud has long been interested in his family history. He purchased a copy of the first  
book I published in 1980 that had a section of Sallee material in it. We've enjoyed  
conversation at Nancy Johnson's, along with Dr. Jack Sallee. Bud hopes to put all his  
info on his new computer.]
- a1. Hubert Bernard "Chip" Sallee, II (7-31-1954 Covington, KY.)-md. 5-23-1992 in FLA.  
Pat Risner
- a2. Judith Marie Sallee (8-10-1956 Lex.)-resides in San Bruno, CA. -unmarried.
- 4b. Margaret Ann Sallee (6-10-1923 Lex.)-md. 4-15-1944 Matthew Joseph Amato, Jr. (2-9-1921--  
(Moultrie, GA.)
- b1. Carol Ann Amato (2-3-1947--)-md. 10-19-1968 Jon Kenneth Mills
2. Peggy Amato (12-29-1947--)-md. 8-30-1969 John Gregory Powell (11-17-1946 NY.--  
(Fayette Co., KY.)
- 2a. Megan Elizabeth Powell (6-10-1970 Lex.--  
b. Anne Fitzpatrick Powell (5-7-1979 Lex.--
- b3. Matthew Joseph "Buddy" Amato, III (1-15-1950--)-md. 10-30-1976 Frances Mae Corman Long
- b4. Kathleen Fitzpatrick Amato (7-24-1952--)-md. 5-18-1972 Frank Stephen Fox
- 4a. Lauren Elizabeth Fox (10-27-1978 Houston, TX.--  
b. Ryan Fitzpatrick Fox (9-5-1981 Lex., KY.--  
c. Kate Egalite Fox (6-26-1986 Lex., KY.--

- IE5C2o4b5. Mary Louise Amato (10-22-1954--)-md. 11-10-1973 Patrick Neal **Banta**  
 5a. Patrick Neal Banta, Jr. (2-2-1978 Lexington, KY.--
- b6. Janet Lynn Amato (6-1-1957--)-md. 10-22-1977 Thomas Davis **Johnson** (3-5-1952 Louisville  
 -they reside in Scott Co., KY.  
 6a. Erica Leigh Johnson (2-12-1979 Lex.--  
 b. Thomas Davis Johnson (2-10-1981 Lex.--  
 c. Sarah Nicole Johnson (12-25-1982 Lex.--
- b7. Patrick William Amato (9-13-1963--)-md. 5-23-1986 Jill Marie **Garrison**  
 -lives in Macon, GA.
- 4c. Joseph Leonard Sallee (12-26-1924 Lex.--4-10-1988)-md. 5-21-1948 Emma Peyton **Holderman**  
 -br. @ Lex. Cem. (Fayette Co.) (7-21-1928--  
 -he attended Lex. Latin School, the Univ. of KY.  
 -chief appraiser for Fayette Co., P.V.A.; retired from Lex. Fire Dept. after 22 yrs.  
 -member of Cathedral of Christ the King.
- c1. Sharon Lynn Sallee (1-24-1950--)-md. John Byron **Holmes**
- c2. Joseph Leonard "Jay" Sallee (4-4-1955 Lex.--)-md. 8-18-1979 Mary Glyndon **Looff**  
 (Fayette Co. KY) (4-2-1957 Alaska--
- 2a. Jennifer Elizabeth Sallee (1-31-1987 Ft. Thomas, KY.--
- IE5C2o5. Oliver Kennedy "Ollie" Sallee (11-22-1890--1964)-1st md. Pearl **Mastin** -no issue.  
 -br. @ Troy, OH. -2nd md. 11-24-1911 Minnie **Duggan**  
 (7-16-1889 Lex.--  
 -she 2nd md. 9-13-1919 Paris H. **Shields**
- 5a. Laura Madgalene Sallee (12-23-1912--7-16-1913)-br. @ Lex. Cem.  
 b. Florida Sallee (12-23-1912 twin of above--  
 c. Helen Shirley Sallee (9-8-1914--)-
- c1. Glenn Franklin Jones (3-28-1948--)-md. Sandra Kay ?
- IE5C3. JOSEPH SALLEE (Sr.) (1802 VA.--12-27-1880 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. 12-22-1824 Nancy **Moore**  
 -Will dated: 4-11-1878. Probated: 1881 (Fayette Co.) -(1804--1884)  
 -d/o Nathaniel Moore
- 3a. Nancy Jane Sallee (b.ca. 1827--)-may have md. ? **Kay** ?  
 -no mention of her in Joseph's will, but there is a deed in Fayette Co. (Deed Bk.22,  
 pg. 52--3, 1884), where a Nancy Kay of Platte Co., MO., buys  
 land in Fayette Co., KY., totaling over 100 acres! Is this she?
- 3b. Nat Sallee (b.ca. 1828--d. Oct. 1852 Fayette Co., KY.)-s/o "J. & N."
- 3c. Sarah Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1829--)-1st md. 8-8-1849 James **Self**, s/o William Self  
 -2nd md. 1874 Matthew **Stevens**
- c1. Joseph Self, Sr. (b.ca. 1851--)-md. Mary Kate **Hillenmeyer** (b.ca. 1848--
- 1a. Eurna Self (b.ca. 1871--  
 b. Nancy Self **Watkins**  
 c. Kitty Belle Self  
 d. Texas Self  
 e. Joseph Self, Jr. (b.ca. 1875--)-md. Annie **Stevens**  
 f. John Self (b.ca. 1877--
- c2. Ann Eliza Self -md. David **Lancaster**
- c3. Loretta Self(1865--1938)-1st md. William R. **Crosley** /2nd **Bright Webster**  
 -3rd md. James Robert **Crank** (1873--1940)  
 3a. William R. "Willie" Crosley  
 .....  
 3b. Julia **Webster**
- c4. Nathaniel Self (b.ca. 1852--)-1st md. Mandy **Stevens** / 2nd md. Margaret **Privitt**  
 -3rd md. Nannie **Cramer**  
 -Jessamine Co., KY. 1880 census.
- 4a. Nathaniel Self (ca. 1874--1952)-1st md. Dessie Courtney **Sturgeon** / 2nd. Emma **Hall**
- a1. James Self  
 2. Joseph Self  
 3. Mattie Self  
 4. Mary M. Self  
 5. Katherine Self  
 6. Nathaniel Self, III  
 7. Guy Self  
 8. Nannie Self
- 4b. Henry D. Self (b.ca. 1876--  
 c. John Self (b.ca. 1878--)-md. Maude **Cunningham**  
 d. Daniel Wade Self (b.ca. Nov. 1879--  
 e. Elizabeth Self -md. Elzey **Hall**
- e1. Amanda Hall  
 2. Robert Hall  
 3. Eugene Hall

- IESC344. James Hall
- c5. Henry Allen Self (b.ca. 1855--)-md. Martha "Mattie" Self  
 5a. Carrie Self -md. Andrew Grow
- 3d. Margaret Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1829--9-28-1859)-md. 5-16-1849 Christopher Columbus Sayre  
 (b.ca. 1832--4-17-1897)  
 s/o James Madison Sayre, Sr.
- d1. Nancy Melvina Sayre (5-31-1851 Fayette Co., KY.--1-23-1940)  
 -1st md. 5-9-1872 William Hopper / 2nd md. Thomas E. Sharp  
 -3rd md. Samuel Bunnell
- 1a. Theodore William Hopper (5-3-1873--  
 .....)
- 1b. Louis T. Bunnell (5-4-1880--8-28-1881)
- c. Robert S. Bunnell (Apr. 1882--1963)-1st md. Pinkie O. Wilhoit (1883--1951)  
 -2nd md. 10-18-1952 Nettie James
- c1. Robert S. Bunnell, Jr.  
 2. Arthur Lee Bunnell  
 3. Virginia Bunnell -md. 10-16-1933 Carl Wiley
- 3a. Patricia Ann Wiley (July 1935--)-md. 1956 Pete Giles  
 b. Marilyn Wiley (8-22-1938--)-md. 5-8-1959 Samuel Craig  
 c. Gary Wiley (7-10-1942--)-md. May 1965 Pamela Harmon  
 d. Sharon Wiley (7-6-1948--)-md. April 1968 Ronald Coy
- 1d. Chester Bunnell
- e. Walter Payne Bunnell (1883--June 1957)-md. Sallie Johnson
- e1. Nancy Elizabeth Bunnell Love  
 2. Eva May Bunnell -md. Ralph Farley
- d2. James Christopher Sayre (7-18-1855 Fayette Co., KY.--8-9-1856)
3. Sarah Elizabeth Sayre (5-2-1858 Fayette--11-22-1944)-md. 12-2-1880 William Perry Hogue  
 (11-19-1857 Mercer Co., KY.--  
 d. 9-27-1936 Mercer Co., KY.)
- 3a. Ethel Hogue Hayes
- b. Opal Belle Hogue (10-14-1881 Mercer Co.--1-13-1967)-1st md. 5-29-1912  
 Louis Jasper Brown (10-22-1880--  
 d. 1919)  
 -2nd md. Nick Novak (div. 1947)
- b1. (infant) Brown (stillborn 1913)
2. Elizabeth Opal Brown (10-1-1914--11-3-1988)-md. 8-7-1942 Clayton Ray Cox, Sr.  
 -attended Univ. of KY. -member of KY. & Fayette Co. Genealogical Societies.  
 -editor of THE EAST KENTUCKIAN -member of Centenary United Methodist Church  
 -br. @ Hillcrest Memorial Park, Fayette Co., KY.
- 2a. Clayton Ray Cox, Jr. (5-9-1946--5-12-1946)
- b. Robert Alan Cox (2-11-1948--10-16-1986)-1st md. 6-5-1970 Esther Mae Kidwell  
 -2nd md. Nan Cheryl Wood Bagadorn
- c. Betty Carolyn Cox (8-25-1949--)-md. 8-18-1973 Paul Franz Halfman
- 3c. Holman Perry Hogue (1-24-1883 Mercer Co.--10-12-1966)-1st md. 11-25-1903  
 Ella Gritton  
 -2nd md. Maggie Williams
- c1. Flora Hogue (9-21-1904--)-1st md. 11-20-1924 Philip Keller (d. 10-30-1965)  
 -2nd md. John Horn -no issue.
- 1a. Hazel Keller (2-27-1926--)-md. 3-19-1955 William P. Burgin  
 b. Frances Keller (9-9-1927--)-md. 12-26-1947 Garland Yankey  
 c. Violet Rose Keller (6-30-1930--)-md. Bobby Proffitt  
 d. Joseph Holman Keller (2-6-1933--)-md. 1-1-1959 Patsy Sanders  
 e. Norma Jean Keller (10-11-1935--)-md. Robert "Bob" Nelson  
 -grad. of Harrodsburg High. -members of the Christian Church  
 f. Philip Norris Keller (6-11-1937--12-5-1951)
- c2. Thomas Perry Hogue (5-12-1906--7-13-1943)-md. Jeanette Woods
- 2a. Ella Deloris Hogue (8-24-1927--)-md. 7-7-1943 James E. Johnson
- a1. Linda Johnson  
 2. Joyce Johnson  
 3. Debbie Johnson
- c3. Thelma Hogue (8-7-1908--Mar. 1968)-md. 1-1-1930 Marvin Camic -no issue.
- c4. Doris Ella Hogue (10-18-1913--)-md. Jack Haddock
- 4a. Gary Haddock

- c5. Forest Justus Hogue (1915--)-md. Anna Frances Jones
- 3d. Nellie Lee Hogue (3-27-1887 Mercer Co., KY.--4-1-1956)
- 3e. William Lamkin Hogue (8-28-1897 Mercer Co.--7-14-1961)-1st md. Ethel Smith  
-2nd md. Ethel Hayes
- IESC3e.** Amanda Sallee (b.ca. 1833--)-md. 6-11-1857 Morton Moore -he was from Franklin Co., KY.  
-they married at the house of Robert Kirkpatrick
- e1. Maurice Moore  
2. Joseph Moore (ca. 1858--  
3. John W. Moore (ca. 1861--
- 3f. Martha Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1835--)-md. 2-11-1856 William Stevens
- f1. Martha Bell Stevens (ca. 1861--)-md. Marion F. Wharton  
2. Daniel Edward Stevens (ca. 1982--  
3. Nannie L. Stevens (ca. 1864--)-md. Thomas D. Moore
- 3g. John E. Sallee (4-5-1835--10-4-1906)-md.12-27-1866 Mary Catherine Hart  
-br. @ Lex. Cemetery (ca. May 1843--  
-1900 census Fayette Co., KY. -she is living with Lizzie & John D. in 1910 census
- g1. Ophelia Sallee (b.ca. 1872--  
2. Nannie Sallee (b.ca. 1874--  
(Julia E.?)-3. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sallee(ca. May 1877--)-md. 3-27-1894 John D. SALLEE(b. Aug. 1869-  
3a. Anna Lee Sallee (ca.Aug. 1895--)-(See: **IESC3k1.**
4. Daniel Wade Sallee (ca. 1878--5-16-1898)-br. @ Lex. Cem.  
5. Fannie Sallee (ca. Apr. 1881--Sept. 1902)-br. 9-25-1902 -unmarried.  
6. (child) Sallee (d. before 1900 census)  
7. (child) Sallee (d. before 1900 census)
- 3h. William L. Sallee (b.ca. 1837/8--)-md. 9-20-1857 Mary Perkins (ca. 1840--not in 1900 census)  
(F.?) -they md. @ the home of Nathaniel Moore  
-may have 2nd md. Libona Hart ?
- h1. Mary Sallee (b.ca. Feb. 1860--  
2. Anna Sallee (b.ca. 1862--  
3. Robert Lee Sallee (ca. Nov. 1863--12-6-1900)-md. 6-9-1886 Mary "Mayme" C. Webster  
-he shot Mayme and then turned the gun on himself. (ca. July 1870--12-6-1900)
- 3a. Leroy Zidman Sallee (9-1-1887--6-26-1955)-md. Mae Elsie Harriet Miller  
-native of Fayette Co., KY. (2-11-1889--8-30-1966)  
-member of Christian Church  
-employed at the Lafayette Hotel, Main St., Lexington  
-buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park
- a1. Martha Lucy Sallee (6-25-1908--)-1st md. Albert Rybnik (9-1-1899--11-20-1946)  
-lives in Dallas, TX. -he was from Riga, Latvia  
-2nd md. Norman L. Bullock (1-10-1910--
- live: Dallas, TX. area 1a. Betty Ann Rybnik (12-20-1928--)-md. Dirk Ernst Stock (2-11-1920--  
a1. Anton Frederick Stock (7-11-1954--  
2. Dirk Louis Norman Stock (9-23-1957--)-md. Shannon Smith
- live: Dayton, OH a2. Nina Warren Sallee (12-8-1910--)-md. Robert Rix (3-5-1904--  
2a. Robert Rix, Jr. (7-13-1925--  
a1. Robert Rix, III  
2b. John Allen Rix (7-29-1933--  
c. Barry Clinton Rix (4-14-1945--)-md. Kathrine Marie Prosovesky Preston  
(12-6-1945--  
d. Christy Lynn Rix (3-4-1952--)-md. Donald Hill
- a3. (Dr.) Jack Clinton Sallee (3-27-1915--)-md. Ellen Adair (9-9-1918--  
-grad of Vanderbilt Medical School. Graduated from Univ. of KY.  
-born in Louisville where his parents lived at the time.  
-Jack retired in 1985 after 44 years of medical practice, first as an Internist  
and later a specialist in Allergy & Immunology. He is very involved in physical  
activities (wrestling), utilizing athletic facilities near his home in  
the Greenville suburb of Wilmington, DE. He served during W. W. II. He also  
trained a NY University's Belleview Medical Center & Hot Springs ARK. Hosp. &  
Univ. of Pittsburgh & Washington State Univ. His son Kent is also a graduate  
of Univ. of KY. and also a doctor, Director of Family Services at St. Francis'  
Hosp. in Wilmington. Eric received his Master's degree from Univ. of VA. &  
Linda, hers from Princeton, are both architects. They both received Fellowships  
to study in Copenhagen, Denmark. They were in Trenton, NJ area for 10 yrs, &  
now in Central City/Philadelphia area, where he builds large buildings.



[I really enjoyed meeting Jack, over at Nancy Johnson's in Lexington, one afternoon, along with Bud Sallee. We certainly had an afternoon talking about Sallee's! Jack lives in Wilmington, DE]  
 -work in New Jersey      3a. Eric Clinton Sallee (4-29-1946--)-md. Linda Lee Hackenmith (10-27-1947--  
 -both are architects.      a1. Asa James Sallee (1-22-1987--  
 -also a doctor, grad      3b. Kent Andrew Sallee(6-10-1950--)-md. Sandra Lou Johnson (11-21-1955--  
 of Jefferson Med. School.      b1. Kerry Andrew Sallee (7-23-1984--

IESC3h3e4. Robert Lamar Sallee (1917--2-7-1918) -br. @ Lex. Cem.

3b. Margaret Sallee (7-19-1889--8-20-1973)-md. 12-9-1911 Robert L. Herbert-killed in  
 -lives in Cinn., OH. (Fayette Co.)-mid-1920's auto accident)  
 -2nd md. ? Kohler  
 b1. Margaret Herbert -md. ? Armentrout -div.  
 1a. David Armentrout  
 b. Tina Armentrout

3h4. Mollie J. Sallee (b.ca. 1866--

5. William H. "Willie" Sallee (b.ca. 1868--)-md. Alice ?  
 5a. William Sallee  
 b. Mary Sallee  
 c. Bessie Sallee

h6. John Sallee (b.ca. Apr. 1870--)-possibly md.ca. 1894 Rosa ?

6a. Pearl Sallee (ca. 1895--  
 b. Henry C. Sallee (ca. 1896--  
 c. Walter Sallee (ca. 1898--

h7. Hamilton "Hammie" Clifton (Clay?) Sallee (4-13-1870--1956)-md. 2-10-1903 in Fayette Co.  
 -boarder in 1900 Clark Co. census Lillian Tankersley

7a. Fannie May Sallee  
 b. Lyons Milburn Sallee (b.ca. 1906 Fayette Co., KY.)-md. 12-31-1925 Alma Sheemaker  
 -lived in Junction City, Boyle Co., KY. -she born ca. 1907 Mercer Co., KY.

b1. James Milburn Sallee  
 1a. Michael Sallee  
 b. Doris Sallee  
 c. Mary Kay Sallee  
 d. Gary Sallee

b2. William Hamilton Sallee -lives in Castalian Springs, TN. 37031  
 -he was reared in Boyle Co., KY.  
 2a. Patricia Louellen Sallee  
 b. Ronald Wayne Sallee  
 c. Barbara Ann Sallee

b3. Marjorie Louise Sallee (12-4-1932 Boyle Co., KY.--  
 4. Betty Jean Sallee (5-31-1934 Boyle Co., KY.--  
 5. Doris Ann Sallee (6-3-1935 Boyle Co.--6-3-1935--stillborn)  
 6. Judy Carol Sallee

7c. Katherine Sallee

7d. Clarence Sallee

d1. Paul Sallee  
 2. Pauline Sallee (twin of above)

7e. George Sallee

7f. William Leavell Sallee (4-14-1915 Jessamine Co., KY.--

h8. Amanda Sallee (b.ca. 1871--

h9. Walter Sallee (b. ca. Dec. 1874--)-md. Lula ?

h-10. Louvenia (Lourenia?) Sallee (b.ca. Jan. 1879--)-possibly md. 7-16-1904 Ollie Self ?

IESC3i. Joseph H. Sallee (5-14-1839--11-26-1911)-1st md. Zarelda E. ? (8-5-1820--1-7-1884)  
 -proprietor of grocery -br. @ Lexington Cemetery 1-9-1884  
 -2nd md. 10-4-1887 Annie Lamb (1848--1916)

3j. Mary "Polly" J. Sallee (b.ca. 1841--)-not mentioned in the will.

3k. Daniel Boone Sallee (b.ca. 1842/6--3-2-1889)-br. @ Lex. Cem.  
 -proprietor of grocery & saloon. -1st md. Roberta Ann Lancaster Ryan (b.ca. 1845--  
 d. 3-28-1886)-br. @ Lex. Cem.  
 -2nd md. Annie Lamb (ca. 1848--3-7-1916)-br @ Lex. Cem.

k1. John Daniel Sallee (5-12-1872 Fayette Co., KY.--8-26-1934)-md.  
 -worked for street railway system several places: Martinsville, IND., Frankfort, KY., and Lexington. Member of St. Peter's Catholic. Julia Elizabeth Lyons (ca. 1877--Oct. 1957)  
 -buried at Calvary Cem. - 1900 Fayette census - 1910 Franklin Co., KY. census  
 -they adopted a daughter: Eva Harmon (Sallee) who md. Raymond Carter  
 -Eva went to circuit court to set aside the will of Julia E. Sallee, which left the bulk of the estate to a great-niece, Mrs. Catherine Lester. Julia died as a result of her house burning down. Two boys, who roomed at the house, saved her from the fire, but she evidently died later in the hospital, with burns over 90% of her body. Testimony took two days.

[NOTE: is this the "son-in-law" of John E. (IESC3g) who is listed in that household? The census date of Aug. 1869 doesn't match John Daniel's actual date of May 1872, but I've known of worse matches in census records. Could Julia Elizabeth be "Lizzy" listed in that household? Was Julia E. a Sallee perhaps 1st md. a Lyons? If so, John D. & Julia E. would be first cousins. Did they have a daughter Annie Lee (b. ca. Aug. 1895) who may have died young? OR, is the John Sallee listed in John E.'s household as his "son-in-law", someone else who we don't know about!? I think there is the possibility that Julia Elizabeth Lyons' maiden name was Sallee, and that she was the d/o John E.]

k2. Sophia Sallee Urfer -lived at Junction City, Boyle Co., KY.

-the following is not proved. It is a result of hours of speculation. Nancy Foley Johnson and I have spent a lot of time trying to piece this together. There is the possibility that William & Frances Carter had a son William, possibly born ca. 1803/5 (VA. or N.C.?). There is a William Sally born ca. 1805 N.C. in the Madison Co., KY. 1850 census. (for years I read Wm. as =Spear. Spe, when written-stretched-out becomes Wm., and ar becomes an m. The following are not found after the 1850 census:

Wm. Sally	(b.ca. 1805 N.C.--
Susan	(b.ca. 1820 N.C.--
*William	(b.ca. 1832 KY.--
Joseph	(b.ca. 1838 KY.--
Thomas	(b.ca. 1840 KY.--
Daniel	(b.ca. 1842 KY.--
James	(b.ca. 1844 KY.--
Henry	(b.ca. 1846 KY.--
Marshall	(b.ca. 1849 KY.--

-the children's names are all typical Joseph A. Sallee-names. The North Carolina birth might be a mistake, or the birthplace of what seems to be a young bride, or is she an older child?

-the following is from The History of Cass & Bates Counties, Missouri, 1883, Pg. 1174. William Sallee, born January 10, 1832, Boone Co., KY., was the youngest of seven children [Notice: that in the above list, William is the first child of seven], of William Sallee, a native of VA., who was employed as a carpenter. His mother was Mary Myers [this I think should be Mary Salyers], born in KY. William Jr. learned the blacksmith's trade in Lexington, KY. He married Sarah F. Hayes when he was twenty. He settled first in Polk Co., MO. in 1860 and was milling near Bolivar. He fought in the Civil War. In 1875, he moved to Appleton City and worked again as a blacksmith. He moved to Mayesburg in 1881. He had seven children: Sarah F., Rebecca, Atha Ann, Thomas E., Eliza Jane, William & Margaret.

-the 1870 census of Polk Co., MO.:

William Sallee	38	KY.
Sarah F.	37	KY.
Althe A.	14	KY.
Thomas Edward	12	KY.
Margaret	11	KY. (9-20-1858 Grant Co., KY.)
Eliza Jane	10	MO.
Mary M.	8	MO. "Molly" md. Dan B. Watts (Walts?)
Sarah F.	4	MO.
Rebecca	3	MO.
Willie	1	MO.

-a William Sallee married 1-21-1824 in Fayette Co., KY.--Mary Salyers, widow of Isaac. "Polly" may have been a Maxwell before her marriage to Salyers (?) John Maxwell is the bondsman for her marriage to William Sallee. Her children by Isaac Salyers:

George W. Salyers (10-25-1818)-1st md. Mary Ann Francis Bell/ 2nd Sarah Spoonmore- moved to MO.  
 Melchor Salyers (b.ca. 1822)-md. 1848 Eliza Eades -moved to Appleton City, MO.  
 Jemima Salyers (1-6-1824--7-18-1886 Polk Co., MO.)-md. 10-25-1843 Presley Wellington Williams (it is a puzzle as to why they married in Logan Co., KY.?)  
 (one report also has Jemima born in Logan Co., KY.?)

-Polly's children by William Sallee:

- Ann Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1826)-md. 2-16-1854 James W. Wilson in Grant Co., KY.
- Louisa Sallee (12-28-1828)-md. 2-22-1858 Thomas W. Page in Grant Co., KY.
- \*William Sallee (6-10-1832)-md. 4-1-1854 Sarah F. Hays in Grant Co., KY. (the bondsmen: James B. Sallee. Is he an uncle?)

-these children of Polly are mostly found in MO.

- George W. Salyers died 1-22-1886 in Bolivar, MO.
- Melchor "Uncle Milt" Salyers moved to Appleton City, MO.
- Jemima Salyers died in Polk Co., MO. and is buried in the Golf Cemetery, Polktown, MO.
- Ann Mary & James Wilson were in Lexington, KY. in 1886
- Louisa & Thomas W. Page were in Dallas Co., MO. She died 1-10-1885 leaving her husband and children:
  - Mary A. Page
  - Charles Page
  - James Page
  - Edwin Page

-William Sallee "Uncle Bill" is br. @ Appleton City, Mo. Cemetery. He was in Company F, 7th Reg. Prov. MO. Militia (6-10-1832--3-23-1884). Sarah F. Sallee (9-9-1832--5-4-1896).

-Obituary: Mrs. Daniel Boone Watts was summoned last Monday to attend the funeral of her father, William Salle of Maysburg, Bates County, MO. Mr. Salle was a native of KY., moved to MO. before the Civil War. He lived in Polk, St. Clair, and Bates counties. At one time he was a partner of Mr. Maupin in the Johnston Mills. He was buried Tuesday in the graveyard at Appleton City where he has two daughters buried. Died 7 o'clock a.m., Monday, age 56 years. D. B. Watts was a photographer, Montrose, MO.

-a letter written by Mary "Polly" Sallee, April 16, 1851, to her son George W. Salyers, Dowingsville, Grant Co., KY., post marked Sandersville, Fayette Co., KY. She said that she had been to see Frank, Thomas, and Duvall (no last name mentioned.) In 1860 she was in Grant Co., KY. in the home of her daughter Louisa Sallee who married Thomas W. Page, Feb. 22, 1858 in Grant Co., KY. She was listed as 60 years of age. In May 1863, she was still living as she was mentioned in a letter written by her son George W. Salyers, during the Civil War. In 1870 she was not in the household of Thomas W. Page in Grant Co. Thomas W. Page moved to MO. in 1870 after the census was taken. (one could assume she had died, or she may have gone to MO.?) [this was from: Kathryn Salyers, Carrollton, KY. 41008]

-Mary married William Sallee Jan. 21, 1824 and Jemima Salyers was born Jan. 6, 1824. Mary didn't stay a widow long. William may have died ca. 1835 when she was made guardian.

- Mary "Mollie" & Dan B. Watts went from Kansas City, MO. to Blackwell, OK., then to COL.
- Thomas Edward Sallee, born @ Dowingsville, KY.-married Sarah Sloane. Lived Cass Co., MO., he had a sorghum mill there.
- William Sallee, blacksmith, Mayesburg, after his marriage to Sarah F. Hayes, engaged at wool carding. Afterwards enrolled in the Missouri Militia, in which he served 18 months. He then enlisted in the Seventh Partisan Rangers, under Captain Higginbotham and continued in service until the close of hostilities. He continued his occupation of miller and wool carding. He removed to Appleton City and continued his trade. Removed to Mayesburg in 1881. Mr. Sallee is a member of the I.O.O.F. His family numbered seven children, two of whom have died, Sarah F., and Rebecca.

.....  
-there is no conclusion to this. I just wanted to show that there is the possibility that there is a connection of these Sallee's to the Joseph Albertus Sallee-group, particularly William & Frances Carter. More work certainly needs to be done in the northern counties of KY.: Boone, Kenton, Campbell, Grant, Pendleton, Scott and Harrison counties. There are other Sallee's in that area who I can't identify. There is a Benjamin Salle, who was from Berkeley Co. (now W. VA.), a Revolutionary soldier, who died 1857. Is the name Salla? He is in Grant Co. His wife: Nancy; sons: Henry, \*William, dau: Melvina, Polly T. & Catey. \*This William was probably William W. Sallee (10-22-1821--10-7-1887) who married 10-21-1855 Anna Chrisman May in Grant Co., KY.(?) Polly T. is the Mary T. Sallee who md. Daniel Stewart and lived in Owen Co., KY.

-there is also a Thomas Sallie in 1860 Campbell Co., KY. census, born ca. 1809 KY.

- Mariah b.ca. 1818 VA.
  - Joseph ? b.ca. 1840 KY.
  - William b.ca. 1844 KY.
  - Littleton b.ca. 1850
  - Josephine b.ca. 1854
  - Lucy b.ca. 1858
- (a W. H. Lacy is also in this house b.ca. 1796 VA.)



- others in northern KY.: Thomas M. Salley in Campbell Co., KY. 1850 (couldn't find)
- Thomas Sallee in Carroll Co., KY. born in IRELAND
- Patrick Salla in Mason Co., KY., 1860 census, b.ca. 1844, also b. in IRELAND

- IESD.** Joseph Albertus Sallee, Jr. (b.ca. 1775--d. before 1815)--md. 10-19-1795 Powhatan Co., VA.  
 Judith Elizabeth **Pankey** (ca. 1767--Oct.1818)  
 d/o Samuel Pankey & Betsy Kinsey **Binford**  
 -she made her Will in Jessamine Co., KY., Oct. 23, 1818. She was born in Manakintown,(then Cumberland Co.)VA. See the book: Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr., written by George E. Pankey of Rustin, LA.  
 -on Aug. 15, 1816, Judith Salle, administrator, filed in court a report on the estate of Joseph Salle, Jr., which mentions a sum received from the estate of Joseph Salle, Sr. (Will Bk. C., pg. 12, Jessamine Co.; Bk. B, pg. 245; Bk. C., pg. 186; Bk. B., 176; Bk C., pg. 40 & 61)
- IESD1.** Elizabeth "Betsy" Binford Sallee (2-12-1798--1-24-1871)--md. 12-25-1818 Jessamine Co., KY.  
 (-See: **IE3C1**) George Sallee **Trabue** (3-16-1794--)
- D2.** Samuel Kinsey Sallee (12-5-1799--7-25-1852)--md. Tabitha W. ?  
 -both br. @ Antioch Cemetery, near Paris, TN.  
 -in 1840 Henry Co., TN. census.  
 -born in Powhatan Co., VA.--death date may be 1852 ? He grew up in Jessamine Co.,KY. His mother's brother, Samuel H. Pankey, died in Jessamine Co. in 1817, leaving him a slave named Randolph. Samuel K. Sallee first bought land in Henry Co., TN. in 1837. Later bought acres near Hinson's Creek, in the India Community. His will is dated: June 13, 1852...no date of probate was found, but on Nov. 8, 1852, one year's provisions for his widow were laid out by a committee appointed by the court. The 1858 date I found in TENNESSEE COUSINS, pg. 777 - STROLL THROUGH THE OLD CITY CEM. AND TOMBSTONES, AT PARIS TENNESSEE.
- 2a.** Martha Ann Sallee (4-7-1837--11-10-1913)--md. 8-30-1854 William Obediah **Howard**  
 -br.@ Antioch Cem. (4-20-1819--8-10-1896)
- a1.** Martha Medora Howard (7-30-1855--)--md. John N. **Hughes** /2nd Ira **Freeland**
- 1a.** Hallie Porter Hughes (2-19-1877--1947)--md. 1910 Susie **Upchurch** (3-9-1885--  
 -lived in Humbolt, TN. -2nd md. 1916 Valeria ?
- a1.** Roger Tillman Hughes- to Ft. Worth, TX.
- 1a.** Hallie M. Hughes (1-4-1906--8-19-1907)  
**b.** Roger T. Hughes, Jr.  
**c.** Hallie Porter Hughes (2-13-1912--2-15-1912)--br. @ Upchurch Cem.  
**d.** Bertha Sue Hughes (9-19-1913--9-21-1913)--br.@ Upchurch Cem.
- a2.** James Samuel Howard (10-22-1857--possibly died in Nashville, TN,?)
- 3.** William Pen Howard (6-23-1863--9-15-1896)--md. Minnie A. **Upchurch** (4-10-1866--  
 -br. @ Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., TN. 9-19-1898)
- 3a.** Ruby Irin Howard (11-27-1893--12-24-1902)
- a4.** John Salle' Howard (3-25-1867--1936)--md. Mary Ellen **Hart** (1887--1916)
- 4a.** Lula Hallie Howard (7-10-1896--1958)--md. James Marion **McDonald**
- a1.** Lester James McDonald (10-2-1914--  
**2.** Zola May McDonald (10-13-1922--  
**3.** Phyllis Lenora McDonald --md. John **Conway**  
**4.** Chloe Hooper McDonald (9-5-1930--
- 4b.** William Pen Howard (died young)  
**c.** Raymond Hastings Howard (4-18-1902--12-4-1971)--never married.  
**d.** Carlton "Jack" Henry Howard (6-5-1904--9-4-1973)--md. Ruby **Parker**
- d1.** Marjorie Lee Howard  
**2.** Carl Douglas Howard
- 4e.** Carrie Irene Howard (1908--1961)--md. William **Fulton**
- a5.** Charles White Howard (11-8-1870 Henry Co., TN.--12-22-1941)  
 -1st md. Daisy **Steeley** (10-13-1881--4-13-1906)  
 -2nd md. 2-16-1904 Walena Thompson **Gamblin**  
 (3-8-1883--10-13-1965)
- 5a.** Laurene Howard (3-22-1903--6-11-1971)--md. 8-3-1924 Herbert Brown **Morris**
- a1.** Billy Howard Morris (10-30-1926)--md. 6-8-1952 Mary Ashley **Davis**  
 (1-5-1928--
- 1a.** William Howard Morris (6-13-1955--  
**b.** Charles Morris (1-6-1957--  
**c.** Stephen Morris (5-22-1959--
- a2.** George Hurbert Morris (1-21-1931)--md. 1-23-1955 Joyce Carolyn **Owen**  
 (5-28-1932--
- 2a.** Janet Lynn Morris (11-21-1955--)--md. 12-14-1973 Rodney Wayne **Stump**  
**b.** George Mark Morris (5-30-1958--  
**c.** Jason Owen Morris (2-12-1962--  
**d.** (child) Morris
- 5b.** Lucile Howard (12-5-1904--9-15-1907)  
 .....  
 by 2nd wife Walena Thompson Gamblin:

- IES02a5c. Ruby Erin Howard (11-2-1910--9-14-1917)
- d. Sue Agnes Howard (12-13-1913)-md. 7-15-1933 Garland Little  
(6-3-1915--2-26-1970)
- d1. Patricia Anne Little (10-13-1934--8-17-1972)-md. 1-13-1952  
Louis Houston Conger  
(7-19-1932--)
- 1a. Martha Anne Conger (11-10-1953--)-md. 11-11-1952 Robert Porter  
b. Ronald Houston Conger (10-2-1956--)-md. Janice Fields  
c. Deborah Kay Conger (9-23-1958--)-md. William Lindley  
d. Joe Randell Conger (7-28-1962--)
- d2. Thomas Harold Little (9-5-1940)-md. 6-16-1962 Judith Marie Stephens  
(5-26-1942--)
- 2a. Steven Thomas Little (5-8-1965--  
b. David Allen Little (6-13-1966--  
c. Kathleen Elizabeth Little (7-28-1972--)
- d3. Shirley Faye Little (9-12-1946)-md. 7-3-1965 Charles Edward Hart  
(9-17-1940--)
- 3a. Patrice Michelle Hart (8-13-1979--)
- Se. Charles Wesley Howard (12-18-1915--6-15-1971)-md. 6-8-1941  
Sarah Evelyn Mizell  
(9-13-1921--5-25-1988)
- e1. Carol Marie Howard (5-3-1943)-md. 9-19-1970 Russell Norman Hehemann  
(2-5-1939--)
- 1a. Russell Howard Hehemann (8-5-1976--
- e2. Gerald Dwayne Howard (10-7-1945)-md. 6-5-1965 Patsy Jane Rushing  
(5-9-1947--)
- 2a. Wesley Chadwick Howard (9-22-1970--  
b. Natalie Jane Howard (9-3-1977--
- e3. Charleen Gayle Howard (8-17-1947)-md. 1-25-1964 Logan Warren Dodd  
(6-8-1940--)
- 3a. Logan Warren Dodd, II (1-12-1966--  
b. Levi Wayne Dodd (12-20-1969--
- 5f. Ewing Rhodes Howard (12-27-1917--)-md. 10-9-1940 Georgia Love Hainley  
(2-22-1922--)
- f1. Katha Jean Howard (2-23-1942)-md. 7-2-1960 Louis Alford Caldwell
- 1a. Louis Alford Caldwell, II (4-3-1961--  
b. Michael Cash Caldwell (3-6-1962--  
c. Beth Jean Caldwell (6-29-1963--
- f2. Larry Rhodes Howard (10-19-1943)-md. 12-5-1963 Sherrie Jones (div.)  
-2nd md. 2-28-1972 Linda Jennings (div.)  
2a. Lisa Michelle Howard (7-17-1964--)-md. Phil Page
- 5g. James William Howard (9-27-1922)-md. 8-20-1945 Etta Mae Hayes (10-4-1924--
- g1. William Darrell Howard (2-21-1947--)-md. 11-12-1966 Camelia Hines  
-2nd md. 9-12-1978 Lana Parada
- 1a. Angie Howard (9-3-1967--
- g2. Mary Etta Howard (1-30-1948)-md. 11-1-1969 Carl Forest Ries(1-7-'46-
- 2a. Heather Lean Ries (1-27-1978--
- g3. Daretta Dee Howard (7-10-1961)-md. 11-26-1977 Jackie Carrol Walker  
(7-11-1957--
- a6. Luther Love Howard (8-23-1874--11-19-1941)-md. 1916 Jewell Nanney (2-18-1898--  
-lived in Buchanan, TN. 2-18-1960)
- 6a. Jewel Estelle Howard (7-19-1918)-md. 11-20-1942 Dr. Charles Jackson Clark  
(11-3-1874--12-27-1965)
- a1. Florence Jane Clark (5-13-1944)-md. 10-13-1962 Leroy Rowlett
- 1a. James Vernon Rowlett (3-28-1963--  
b. Eddie Leroy Rowlett (6-20-1966--  
c. John Christopher Rowlett (5-1-1969--  
d. Melissa Jane Owen (12-3-1976--
- a2. Brenda Charlene Clark (1-18-1946)-1st md. R.L. Barlow  
-2nd md. 9-12-1964 J. R. McKinney
- 2a. Ema Jeon McKinney (9-20-1966--  
b. James Howard McKinney (12-16-1968--  
c. Deborah Lorraine McKinney (3-5-1970--
- a3. Luther Calvin Clark (11-17-1947)-1st md. 6-3-1971 Barbara Hamilton  
-2nd md. 3-31-1978 Martha Bernard
- 3a. Joyce Ann Clark (10-12-1971--  
.....  
3b. Charles Joseph Clark (4-1-1978--

-2nd md. 12-3-1974  
Doris Owen



- IE5D2a6a4.** Kenneth Gorden Clark (9-19-1949)-md. 2-14-1973 Thelma **Dunlap**
- 4a.** Natasha Clark (6-15-1973--
  - b.** Kevin Clark (2-7-1975--
  - c.** (male) Clark
- a5.** Willene Rhea Clark (4-4-1951--
- a7.** Lizzie Tabitha Howard (6-30-1879--9-10-1928)-md. 12-7-1902 James Thomas **Davidson**  
(6-10-1875--12-31-1922)
- 7a.** Claude Anderson Davidson (4-25-1904)-md. 9-17-1927 Gladys **Powell**(11-20-1906  
-no issue.
- 7b.** Iva May Davidson (11-18-1906--)-md. Lester Bee **Vickery** (Victory?)
- b1.** Leslie Howard Vickery (6-29-1934--
- IE5D2a7c.** Hallie Porter Davidson (1-21-1909--4-15-1927)1925 ?
- d.** Elbert Clarence Davidson (3-20-1911--)-md. Dec. 1939 Laverne **Hawkins**
    - d1.** Velma Sue Davidson (May 1941--
    - 2.** Roy Davidson (11-26-1949--
- 7e.** Hubert Davidson (8-28-1913--11-5-1978)-md. 1934 Pearl **Wilson** (Reed?)
- e1.** Ray Davidson (1-26-1945--
- 7f.** Bessie Lamoal Davidson (1-25-1916--11-12-1938)
- g.** Lorene Davidson (9-19-1918--)-md. 1937 Lathen **Hart** - live in Murray, KY.
    - g1.** Norma Hart
    - 2.** David Hart
    - 3.** Linda Hart
- 7h.** James Carter Davidson (2-3-1921--)-not married.

[thanks to Carol Hehemann(**IE5D2a5e1**) for all the info on Martha Ann Sallee Howard family. Good work!  
Carol lives in Madisonville, KY. 42431]

- IE5D2b.** Catherine Owens Sallee -md. **S. Puckett**
- D3.** Anderson Pankey Sallee (b.ca. 1800--May 1832)-md. 1-21-1822 Judith G. **Hampton**(11-14-1803  
(Jessamine Co., KY.)-d/o Martha Hampton. Her  
guardian was: Henry **Maxey**.  
-Judith 2nd md. 9-27-1837 Rawleigh D. **Towles** in Jessamine Co., KY.
- 3a.** Henry S. (M.?) Sallee (b.ca. 1823)-md. 3-3-1849 Sarah Jane **Netherland**  
-the d/o Major Ben Netherland, born in Powhatan Co.,  
VA. (2-27-2755), served in the Rev. War. Came to  
KY. in 1781 & settled at Lexington Station, remov-  
ed to Jessamine Co., where he died in 1838.
- 3b.** Martha S. Sallee (b.ca. 1825--1-25-1858 OH.)-md. James Smith **O'Neall**
- b1.** Joseph W. O'Neall (4-6-1846--)-md. Laura A. **Vanhorne**
    - 1a.** Mary Stella O'Neall **Harper**
    - b.** J. A. O'Neall (died @ 18 months of age)
    - c.** George Arthur O'Neall
    - d.** Eva Belle O'Neall (died @ 31 months of age)
    - e.** Joseph Walter O'Neall
      - e1.** (female) O'Neall  - f.** Elizabeth Prayser O'Neall
    - f1.** (she had a daughter)  - g.** Donald Bayston O'Neall
    - g1.** (male) O'Neall
    - 2.** (female) O'Neall  - h.** Frank V. O'Neall -lived in Cincinnati, OH.
- b2.** Mary Judith O'Neall -md. Phyneas **Hyde**
- 2a.** Harry Hyde
    - a1.** (female) Hyde
    - 2.** (female) Hyde  - 2b.** Maybelle Hyde -md. Alie **Neville**
- b3.** Willis Hampton O'Neall -md. Alwilda **Clever**
- 4.** Martha Jane O'Neall -md. Edward J. **Murray**
  - 5.** Anna Belle O'Neall (b.ca. 1855--
  - 6.** Lenice Ella O'Neall (12-15-1856--)-md. Robert **Murray**



- 6a. Harry Murray (11-25-1877--9-6-1878)
- b. Clinton Murray (7-8-1882--11-7-1883)
- c. James Earl Murray -md. Veo Davis
- d. Ethel Belle Murray -md. Robert J. Thompson

- b7. Alice Amanda O'Neill (died young)
- 8. A. Kelly O'Neill

IESD3c. John W. Sallee (b.ca. 1827--

3d. Joseph Anderson Sallee (b.ca. 1829--

Pamela? D4. Permelia Sallee (b.ca. 1801/3--d. Aug. 1887)--md. 3-19-1821 Gideon Olympia Coulter

4a. Martha Ann Coulter (5-21-1822--)-md. John Payne

- a1. Catherine Payne (1-22-1855--
- 2. John A. Payne (4-4-1859--
- 3. James L. Payne (b.ca. 1862--
- 4. Frank Payne
- 5. (female) Payne -md. Lewis Trinkle
- 6. (female) Payne

4b. Eliza J. Coulter (b.ca. 1824--)-md. Thomas Hart

b1. Thomas Hart, Jr.

4c. William F. Coulter (b.ca. 1826--)-md. Sarah E. Lowery

- c1. (female) Coulter
- 2. (female) Coulter -md. Frank Trinkle

4d. Elizabeth Coulter (b.ca. 1828--)-md. John Roney

d1. Franklin R. Roney

D5. EDWARD MAXEY SALLEE (11-29-1807 KY.--10-29-1855) -md. 11-12-1829 Christiana McCoy  
 -resided in Washington Co., IND. (4-21-1814--3-27-1875)  
 -br. @ Claysville Cem., -she was b. in Clark Co., IND. d/o Rice & Malinda  
 Livonia, IND. Pound McCoy. -br. @ Claysville Cem.  
 -taken from THE POUND FAMILY -Part V., pg. 200--4

5a. Thomas Newton Sallee (8-26-1830 Washington Co., IND.--3-14-1876)-md. 1-2-1851  
 -resided near Pana, ILL. Mary A. Walker  
 (2-14-1834--3-31-1903)

-she was d/o Alexander & Elizabeth Standiford Walker, born in Orange Co., IND.

a1. Gilbert Hamilton Sallee (1-12-1852--)-md. 1-26-1876 Sarah Rhodes (12-23-1852--  
 -resided at St. Louis, MO. -d. 1916. -d/o Jackson & Jane Smith Rhodes  
 -bookkeeper & cashier.

1a. Alma May Sallee (10-28-1876--)-md. Dr. ? Parker

b. Harry Holmes Sallee (6-24-1879)-served in the Spanish War. In the U.S. Navy.

a2. Lyman Newton Sallee (2-17-1855)-md. Sadie C. Clark (1-18-1867--  
 -resided near Pana, ILL.-d. 1926. -d/o Thomas J. & Nellie Laversee Clark

2a. Clarence Lyman Sallee (6-27-1899--11-28-1930)-md. 6-28-1916 Ruth Irene Murray  
 -resided at Pano, ILL. -member of the Methodist Church -(3-6-1894--6-20-1981)

a1. Donald M. Sallee (4-22-1917 Christian, ILL.--7-14-1974 Los Angeles, CA.)  
 -md. 6-28-1939 Mary Fitzgerald

a2. Marian Joan Sallee (5-18-1919 Christian, ILL.--5-21-1962 Pano, ILL.)  
 -md. 6-12-1935 Joseph Carl Stocker (6-24-1915--11-15-1'77)

2a. Joann Stocker (2-28-1936)-md. 5-20-1956 Carl Kenneth Metzger  
 -member of United Church of Christ -(11-12-1929--

a1. Kay Metzger (5-27-1957)-md. 8-23-1980 Robert H. Groll(5-27-1957--

1a. Karen Lynn Groll (11-19-1985--

b. Karl Robert Groll (2-28-1987--

a2. Marcia Lynn Metzger (4-16-1960)-md. Bradley D. Silkensen  
 (7-18-1959--

2a. Erik Joseph Silkensen (9-16-1988--

Zb. Billy Gene Stocker (3-8-1939)-md. 1-9-1965 Francis Lee Ellis  
 -member of the Baptist Church (12-27-1940 OH.--  
 -resides in Auburn,MI.

b1. Dawn E. Stocker (9-20-1968 MI.--

**IE5D5a2a2c.** Larry Joe Stocker (11-12-1944)-md. March 1966 Marsha **Cohen**(11-4-'44-  
-member of United Church of Christ  
-he is a teacher and was in the army. Marsha is a teacher also.  
**c1.** Jennifer Stocker (4-4-1975--  
2. Jill Stocker (4-20-1978--

**2d.** Deborah Stocker (8-8-1950)-md. 12-29-1972 John **Trzeciak**  
-2nd md. 8-8-1981 Raymond **Curtis**  
-a teacher. Lives in Tuscon, AZ.  
**d1.** David J. Trzeciak (3-4-1979--  
.....  
**d2.** Kimberly Curtis (7-8-1983 Tuscon, AZ.--

**a3.** Robert L. Sallee (7-10-1927)-md. 8-6-1950 Patricia Ann **King**(4-21-1928--

[thanks to Bob for all the info.]

**3a.** Polly Sue Sallee (2-20-1956)-md. 6-8-1978 James Matthew **Hammond**  
-member of the Presbyterian Church. (2-27-1957 Indianapolis  
-reside in Clearwater, FLA.  
**a1.** Ruth Elizabeth Hammond (1-8-1982 Indianapolis, IND.--  
2. Aaron James Hammond (6-21-1984 Indianapolis, IND.--  
3. Rachel Mary Hammond (4-29-1987 Clearwater, FLA.  
4. Rebekah Lydia Hammond (12-27-1988 Clearwater, FLA.--

[Bob & Pat visited me in Harrodsburg, KY. a few years ago. Nancy Foley Johnson came over from Lexington, and the three of us had a good time discussing the Sallee family. Bob lives in Pano, ILL.]

**a3.** Florence Anthy Sallee (11-27-1856)-md. 1-14-1886 Levi Franklin **Mears**  
-resided at Pano, ILL.-d. 1-26-1932.

**3a.** Ethel Mabel Mears (7-9-1892--  
**b.** Ernest Leroy Mears (10-6-1893--

**a4.** Lavinia Elizabeth Sallee (10-1-1859--10-21-1865)

**a5.** Raymond Elgan Sallee (10-10-1871--)-md. Clara **Morris** (1877--  
-resided @ Moawequa, ILL. -d. 1-25-1929. d/o King & Martha **Green Morris**

**5a.** Carl Sallee (2-17-1894--5-10-1957)-md. Hallie **Davidson**  
-member of the Baptist Church  
-br. @ Blue Mound, ILL.

**a1.** Robert E. Sallee (1917--1983)-md. Marilyn ?  
-br. @ Blue Mound, ILL.

**a2.** Betty Sallee **Smith**  
3. Joe Sallee (1932--)-md. Virginia ?

**5b.** Agnes May Sallee (5-17-1896--2-27-1900)

**c.** Ruth Anna Sallee (2-25-1898--8-23-1899)

**d.** Ada Sallee (8-23-1899--8-28-1899)

**e.** Zelma Alice Sallee (Mar. 1902--)-md. 9-1-1924 Guy McKinley **Moore** (9-6-1896--  
-resided in Moweaqua, ILL. 10-21-1982)  
-member of the Christian Church

**e1.** William Raymond Moore (12-17-1926--1-7-1952 Korea)

2. Robert Lee Moore (12-21-1927--)-md. Wilma Marie ?

**2a.** Robert Lee Moore, Jr.(3-2-1950--

**a1.** Lora Marie Moore  
2. James Michael Moore

**2b.** James M. Moore (9-28-1952--

**e3.** Richard Carl Moore (4-25-1931)-md. Lillie Lou ?

**3a.** Candy Ann Moore  
**b.** Richard Raymond Moore

**5f.** Helen Fern Sallee (9-22-1903--1-20-1981)-lived in Moweaqua, ILL.  
-member of the Christian Church

**IE5D5b.** Judith Ann Sallee (12-19-1832 Claysville, IND--3-8-1912)-md. 12-21-1854  
-resided in Paoli, IND. John Garr **Clements** (5-12-1830--

**b1.** James Edward Clements (9-24-1855--3-5-1938)-1st md. 2-14-1902 Emma Jane **Thomas**  
-resides near Paoli, IND. (6-19-1867--11-10-1902)  
-2nd md. 9-6-1903 Dora E. **Thomas** (1876--

**1a.** Emma Anna Clements (8-13-1904--

**b.** Mary Louise Clements (11-25-1906--9-11-1921)

**c.** Esther Elizabeth Clements (11-10-1909)-md. George C. **Moffitt**

**c1.** James Hugh Moffitt (12-30-1938--

2. George Coffin Moffitt, Jr. (4-5-1941--

- IESD5bld. John Garr Clements -md. Louise Sullivan  
e. Samuel Thomas Clements (10-24-1918--
- b2. Christiana Elizabeth Clements (7-9-1857--1-18-1940)-md. 1-8-1877 E. A. Doak  
-resides near Bromer, IND. -s/o Robert & Cynthia Dunn Doak
- 2a. Charles Everett Doak (8-21-1878--  
b. Ada Florence Doak (9-2-1880--  
c. Eunice Emily Doak (4-4-1884--)-md. William E. Pruitt  
d. Cynthia Ann Doak (7-31-1887--
- b3. Martha A. Clements (b.ca. 1859--  
4. Mary Emily Clements (10-7-1861--3-22-1896)-never married.  
5. John Williamson Clements (2-12-1865--12-31-1932)-md. 4-3-1892 Lillie Ida Boyd  
-d. in Newellton, LA. (4-8-1869--12-31-1894)  
-d/o John T. & Eliza Hall Boyd
- 5a. Nellie Ida Clements (6-28-1893--)-md. Lee Roy Dixon  
a1. Judith Irene Dixon (4-20-1926--
- IESD5c. Melinda Jane Sallee (12-19-1832--8-4-1896)-never married.
- 5d. Martha Isabell Sallee (6-2-1835--7-24-1921)-resided near Claysville, IND.
- 5e. Samuel Kinsa Sallee (6-10-1837 Washington Co., IND.--1908)-md. 1-4-1861 Mary Jane Elgin  
-br. @ Herrick, ILL. (2-4-1842--  
-d/o Thomas & Ursula Elgin
- d1. Clara Adline Sallee (1862--1870)  
2. Thomas Edward Sallee (1867--3-28-1953 Herrick, ILL.)-md. 10-22-1899 Flora Gertrude Price  
(12-26-1876--9-15-1927)
- 2a. Maud Sallee (2-10-1907--May 1976)-md. 12-24-1928 George Edward Witt  
a1. Edward Franklin Witt (9-30-1930 Herrick, ILL.)-md. 5-18-1952 Lena Chandler  
-d/o Jacob G. & Pearl Chandler
- 1a. Susan Diann Witt (12-28-1954)-md. 1974 Paul Berryman  
a1. Jarrod Berryman (8-11-1974--  
2. Savannah Leigh Berryman (1-7-1986--  
3. Ashlee Berryman (12-30-1988--  
4. Ashton Berryman (12-30-1988--twin girls
- 1b. Scott Edward Witt (5-11-1960--)-md. 7-18-1980 Kim D. Seely  
b1. Tiffany Renee (12-14-1982--  
2. Quinton Dak Edward Witt (9-30-1984--
- 2b. Clark Sallee (5-13-1912--10-6-1912)
- 2c. George Edward Sallee (12-19-1916--)-md. 5-22-1935 Ethel Blanche Manual
- c1. Larry Eugene Sallee (1-11-1938 Herrick, ILL.)-md. 12-29-1956  
Norma Lou Cook
- 1a. Rita Gail Sallee (10-22-1957 Herrick, ILL.--  
b. Reta Joan Sallee (4-30-1960 Herrick, ILL.--  
c. Lorena Joy Sallee (10-10-1964 Herrick, ILL.--  
d. Lorna Gay Sallee (1-6-1967 Herrick, ILL.--
- c2. Nelda Lucille Sallee (8-16-1939--8-16-1939)
- c3. Janet Lorraine Sallee (2-29-1944 Herrick)-md. 4-9-1960 John Franklin Lorton
- 3a. Jerry Franklin Lorton (7-13-1962--  
b. Jay Edward Lorton (11-29-1964--  
c. Jana Louann Lorton (12-29-1972--
- c4. Loretta Joan Sallee (3-14-1947)-md. 3-19-1965 Roy Michele Smith  
-reside in Dalton City, ILL.
- 4a. Sandra Dee Smith (12-8-1966--  
b. Christine Renee Smith (2-2-1968--  
c. Rhonda Janoan Smith (9-11-1975--
- 5f. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (4-25-1840 Claysville, IND.--3-26-1921)-md. 12-22-1870  
-reside near Bromer, IND. James W. Lynd  
-she died & br. @ Powell, WY. (12-21-1836--3-17-1907)
- f1. Edward Samuel Lynd (5-16-1872--4-13-1940 Powell, WY.)-md. 2-18-1906  
Lillie M. Daughterty
- 1a. Jewel Evelyn Lynd (July 1908--)-md. Glen Beasley Sears  
a1. Thelma Rose Sears (12-28-1931--
- f2. (male) Lynd (5-16-1872 twin of above--5-19-1872)
- f3. Martha Alma Lynd (9-20-1874--1934)-md. Edgar Smith (1875--1916)

- 5f3a. Gerald Lynd Smith -md. Claire Marie Nielson  
b. Gretna Smith (5-27-1911--)-md. Duard J. Farmer  
b1. Geraldine Farmer (6-21-1930--  
2. Donna May Farmer (9-3-1931--  
3. Harold J. Farmer (8-22-1933--
- 3c. Roma A. Smith (10-30-1912--)-md. Wilbert Rogers Dove  
c1. Donald Smith Dove (8-26-1929--  
2. Joyce Anita Dove (3-7-1932--  
3. Dorothy Elaine Dove (7-30-1934--
- 3d. James H. Smith (5-23-1914--)-md. Faye Winnefred Hopkins  
d1. Harold Hopkins Smith (11-8-1940--
- 3e. Mary E. Smith (6-23-1915--)-md. Robert William Johnson  
e1. Betty Jane Johnson (4-27-1934--  
2. Marjorie Louise Johnson (1-7-1938--  
3. Alma Lavonne Johnson (8-14-1939--  
4. Shirley June Johnson (6-3-1941--
- 5g. Gustavus Adolphus Sallee (5-15-1842--1-17-1863)-never married. Served in the 66th IND. Regiment, Civil War.
- 5h. Sarah Ellen Sallee (5-27-1844--11-17-1875)-md. 11-21-1872 Joseph S. Lynd  
-resided near Parsons, KS. (4-19-1845 IND.--11-5-1920)  
d/o Samuel G. & Jane Doak Lynd
- h1. William Rice Lynd (8-26-1873--1-24-1951)-md. 6-10-1896 Stella M. Knous(1876--1944)  
1a. Coila M. Lynd (8-18-1899--)-md. Franklin H. Allison  
b. Thelma C. Lynd (10-11-1910--5-12-1926)
- h2. Alvah Samuel Lynd (4-15-1875--4-16-1955 Des Moines, IA.)-1st md. Bertha Marie Roberts  
(1884--1919)  
-2nd md. Winnifred Madalyn Collins Cole  
-3rd md. Louella Story Cooper
- 2a. Odessa Ellen Lynd (1-20-1904--)-md. John E. Read  
a1. Norma Lynd Read (1-1-1935--  
2. Judith K. Read (7-26-1936--
- 2b. Margaret Mildred Lynd (6-15-1909--)-md. Clarence L. Welch  
b1. Patrick Edward Welch (3-17-1935--  
2. Ethel Margaret Welch (9-2-1941--
- 2c. Alma Roberta Lynd (9-15-1911--)-md. Roy W. Hipps  
c1. Gary Warren Hipps (7-9-1937--  
2. Phillip Lynd Hipps (3-9-1938--
- 2d. Laurence Robert Lynd (5-11-1913--)-md. Dorothy White  
d1. Laurence Robert Lynd, Jr. (10-10-1937--  
2. Harry Price Lynd (11-4-1940--)-md. Margaret Ann Sweet  
2a. Jeffrey Alan Lynd  
b. Jennifer Ann Lynd  
c. Stephen Price Lynd  
d3. Melissa Ann Lynd  
4. Deborah Jane Lynd
- 2e. (infant male) Lynd  
2f. (infant female) Lynd
- 5i. Priscilla Catherine Sallee (1-2-1847 Washington Co., IND.--10-5-1923)  
-md. 12-12-1872 David Samuel VanCleave (3-31-1842--  
s/o James & Martha Lynd VanCleave  
-moved to Labette Co., KS. and then to Neosho Co.; reside near Ottawa, KS.  
-The VanCleave Family, vol. 2, 1989 has the marriage date as: December 14, 1871,  
it also has David's birthdate as: March 31, 1849 (?)  
- 1850, 1860 & 1870 census in IND.; 1880 census in Kansas; 1900 KS.
- ii. Albert Maxey VanCleave (2-11-1874 KS.--1942 in Neosho Co., KS.)  
-resided near Galesburg, KS. -md. 12-30-1897 Cora Louella Wagner  
(12-31-1875--1956)
- 1a. Noble Everett VanCleave (4-11-1899--1958 in Neosho Co., KS.)  
-md. Edith Pearl Trabue  
a1. Leland Everett VanCleave (4-6-1922--  
2. Melba Jean VanCleave (2-3-1925--  
3. Melvin Leroy VanCleave (8-2-1929--  
4. Virginia Joan VanCleave (1-2-1931--

- 511b. Kenneth C. VanCleve (2-13-1903 Neosho Co., KS.)-md. Margaret Robinson
- bl. Kenneth C. VanCleve, Jr. (12-15-1925--  
 2. [the Van Cleve Family has listed: Melba Jean Van Cleave (b. 1925 in KS.--  
 d. 1945 KS.)-br. @ Neosho Cemetery. (?)
3. Harold Buford VanCleve (11-28-1925--
- 1c. Lloyd M. VanCleve (3-4-1909--)-md. Anna Meeley
- c1. Carol VanCleve (11-19-1935--
- (Stella?) 512. Sicila Melinda VanCleve (VanCleave) (8-23-1877--1941)
3. Charles Wright VanCleve (VanCleave) (5-21-1879--)-md. Martha B. Lloyd
- 3a. Paul Wendell Van Cleave (1-12-1917--  
 b. Mary Catherine Van Cleave (10-12-1922--
14. Althea Sarah Van Cleave (5-21-1879 twin of above--)-was a music teacher.
5. Hattie Priscilla Van Cleave (1-8-1883--)-md. 1920 W. R. Harkney
6. Earl David Van Cleave (10-13-1889--8-20-1933)-md. 12-12-1926 Anna Elliott  
 -br. in the Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho Co., KS.  
 -he served as a Private in the 312th Field Artillery, 79th Inf. Div., U.S. Army,  
 during W. W. I.
- [NOTE: some of the information I received had the spelling Van Cleave, and some spelled it: Van Cleave. I don't know which is the preferred spelling of this family. When I did research on the DIVINE family, some, even within the same family, spelled it DEVINE.]
- 5j. Edward Rice (Royce?) Sallee (4-13-1849 Washington Co., IND.)-md. 1871 Claysville, IND.  
 Mary "Polly" J. Wilson  
 (11-13-1852--
- j1. Minnie Rozetta Sallee (1873--)-md. John W. Chastain
2. Thomas Evert Sallee (7-9-1879--)-md. 8-15-1894 Estella Mandlin (1-25-1878--  
 -resided near Orleans, IND.
- 2a. Eska Merl Sallee (2-29-1886--  
 b. Evert Earl Sallee (4-4-1896--  
 c. Jessie Howard Sallee (2-15-1902--
- 5k. Franklin Pierce Sallee (6-30-1850 Washington Co., IND.)-md. 9-30-1875  
 -lived in Shelby Co., ILL. Euphemia C. Standiford  
 (9-12-1856--
- k1. Charles D. Sallee (9-4-1879--2-20-1881)
2. Romie C. Sallee (7-10-1881--)-br. @ Tower Hill, ILL.
3. Tessie M. Sallee (9-7-1883 --)-br. @ Tower Hill, ILL.
- 5L. Christiana "Carrie" Sallee (5-14-1851--4-11-1880)
- 5m. Eusebius McCoy Sallee (7-14-1855 Washington Co., IND.--1-2-1919)-md. 11-7-1876  
 -resided near Bromer, IND. Mary "Polly" Theresa Pierson  
 (7-19-1858--5-9-1914)  
 d/o Galvin & Ann Chastain Pierson  
 -Polly b. in Orange Co., IND.
- m1. Claude Howard Sallee (3-14-1879--1948 in Baldwin, N.Y.)-1st md. Mary Easley(1878-  
 -2nd md. 1928 Mae (Jemima) Hamilton Johnston  
 (3-10-1893 New York City--Oct.1986)
- 1a. James Hamilton Sallee -md. Marian Braun
- b. Paul DeWitt Sallee (5-30-1919--
- c. Richard Pierson Sallee (7-24-1932 N.Y.--)-md. 8-16-1959 June Ellyn Braswell  
 (div.)  
 -"Dick" was the writer & publisher of The Sallee Story.  
 [he visited me here in Harrodsburg a few years ago. We've enjoyed many  
 letters & phone calls through the years. His contribution to the re-  
 search on the SALLEE family has been tremendous. I, for one, am sorry  
 that he discontinued his magazine...maybe he'll resume it again some-  
 day. Richard lives in Old Bridge, NJ. 08857]
- c1. June Ellyn Sallee (5-17-1960 NY.)-md. 1986 Randolph "Ranny" Jackson
- 1a. Jessellyn Ansley Jackson (8-26-1988--
- c2. Richard Pierson Sallee, II (8-24-1961 NY.)-md. 1984 Teresa Johnson
- 2a. Richard Pierson Sallee, III (11-19-1986--  
 b. (child) Sallee
- c3. Paul Whitney Sallee (7-4-1969 NJ.--
4. Jennifer Kim Sallee (10-31-1973 NJ.--
- m2. Ethel Christiana Sallee (12-25-1883--1941)-md. William Calvin Chess
- 2a. Homer S. Chess (12-22-1905--

- m3. Grace A. Sallee (10-22-1887--3-1-1888)  
 4. Cora Etta Sallee (6-23-1892--1964)-1st md. Ernest Hall (d. 1966)  
     -2nd md. Jesse A. Dowdy
5. Iona Belle Sallee (1902--1964)-md. Roy Richard Stewart (1888--1954)
- 5n. Adoniram Judson Sallee (5-5-1858 Washington Co., IND.--11-8-1918 Salem, IND.)  
     -md. 9-5-1883 Ella J. Martin (12-5-1837--12-30-1937)
- n1. Oliver Merritt Sallee (4-7-1885 Salem, IND.--1963)-md. 10-5-1910  
     Mariam Alice Luce (Luse?)
- 1a. Laura Louise Sallee (1-11-1913--)-md. Harry S. Nale
- a1. Robert Sallee Nale (4-14-1940--  
 2. Helen Faye Nale (11-15-1941--
- 1b. Lois Pauline Sallee (11-16-1917--)-md. Francis W. Nicholson
- b1. Jerry Lee Nicholson (2-29-1937--  
 2. Barbara Sue Nicholson (11-5-1939--)-md. Paul Haskell Lane
- 2a. James Haskell Lane (8-1-1957--
- b3. Marilyn Sue Nicholson (6-3-1942--  
 4. Margaret Ann Nicholson (6-11-1943--  
 5. Patricia Dee Nicholson (4-4-1946--
- n2. Pearl Christiana Sallee (7-12-1893--)-md. Benjamin Harrison Nale
- 2a. Mary Ann Nale -md. Al Desmond
- IESD5o. (female) Sallee (stillborn (2-20-1863)
- D6. Martha Ann Sallee (b.ca. 1809--d. after 1881)-md. 12-17-1829 Philip C. Chenoweth
- 6a. Mary Ann Chenoweth (b.ca. 1831--)-md. John Hardin
- a1. Leander Asbury Hardin (b.ca. 1852--  
 2. Martha E. Hardin Atchley  
 3. Sarah A. Hardin -md. Taylor Roberts  
 4. Susan E. Hardin -md. Vitalis Smith  
 5. Mary Ann Hardin (b.ca. 1862--
- 6b. Levi Chenoweth (b.ca. 1835--)-md. Alice M. Chanay
- b1.  
 2.  
 3.  
 4.  
 5. Cora Alice Chenoweth (1-13-1879--
- IE5E. George Sallee (b.ca. 1775--)-1st md. 4-8-1796 Lucy Davis in Powhatan Co., VA.  
     -2nd md. 12-25-1800 Ann Carter (sister of Fanny Carter who  
     married William Sallee)  
     -3rd md. 4-27-1804 Polly Mallory in Fayette Co., KY.  
     (Surity: John Mallory)  
     -he drops off the tax list in 1817-Fayette Co., KY.
- IE5F. Benjamin Sallee (b.ca. 1778)- is this he: (9-4-1778--2-7-1857 Grant Co., KY.)?  
     -md. Nancy ?  
     -in Deed Bk. D., pg. 162- Jessamine Co., KY. - Benjamin Sallee of Clermont Co., OHIO, do  
     make and ordain my friend Henry Maxey of Fayette County my attorney to recover and receive  
     all money, papers, property which shall be due or coming to me in KY. and to convey the land  
     sold by James Dunn, Richard Lafon, and Jacob Sodusky, the Commissioners appointed by the  
     Jessamine Co. Court to sell the land left by Joseph Sallee. August 21, 1815.
- IE5G. John Sallee (b.ca. 1782--d. before 1815)-md. 6-16-1803 Susanna Goode in Powhatan Co., VA.  
     d/o Thomas Goode  
     -she remarried 9-5-1816 Thomas Stratton in Powhatan
- G1. Elizabeth C. Sallee (b.ca. 1805--)-md. John Lee Davis  
 2. John Thomas G. Sallee (b.ca. 1808)-md. 12-24-1827 Pamela White in Powhatan Co., VA.  
     d/o John White
3. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1811--
- IE5H. Edward Sallee (b.ca. 1783--)-md. 11-14-1816 Elizabeth Johnson in Fayette Co., KY.  
     -in Montgomery Co., KY. 1810 & 1820 census.  
     -in Cass Co., ILL. in 1850 census  
     -Sergeant in Captain Mason Singleton's Company, 1st Regt. KY. Volunteers. He enrolled 8-26-1813  
     at Jessamine Co., KY., and was discharged @ Limestone, KY., November 6, 1813. On March 11,  
     1815, age 67, he was a resident of Winchester, Scott, Co., KY...he served 60 days in the War  
     of 1812 in the Battle of the River Thames in which the Indian Chief Tecumseh was killed.



- H1. James E. Sallee (b.ca. 1820 KY.--
- 2. Adaline F. Sallee (b.ca. 1822 KY.--
- 3. Louisa J. Sallee (b.ca. 1826 KY.--
- 4. Luther C. Sallee (b.ca. 1828 KY.--
- 5. John A. Sallee (b.ca. 1829 ILL.--
- 6. Edward J. Sallee (b.ca. 1830 ILL.
- 7. Margaret M. Sallee (b.ca. 1832 ILL.--

IE5I. Frances Sallee (b.ca. 1785--)-1st md. Uriah Proctor  
 -2nd md. James Lemon (Lemon?)

IE5J. Peter Sallee (b.ca. 1808--)-md. 2-27-1829 Lucinda Shepherd in Fayette Co., KY.  
 -in Deed Bk. C, pg. 305 - Jessamine Co., KY. - Peter received of Henry Maxey of Fayette Co.,  
 said moneys lent to the amount of \$30.00 mortgages to him all right, title and interest to  
 a tract of land on which Peter's father formerly resided also known as the John Mayfield  
 place. Nov. 23, 1813.  
 -in Deed Bk. D., pg. 317 - Jessamine Co., KY. - Peter gives power of attorney to Henry Maxey.  
 dated: Nov. 17, 1815. Recorded: Feb. 19, 1816  
 [the question is: Where did Peter Sallee go ?]

.....

IE5K. Clemency Sallee -no further information.  
 IE5L. James Sallee -no further information.

IE6. Judith Salle' (10-25-1749--)-no further information

-----  
 IF. Olive Magdalen Salle' (b.ca. 1710/11--)-md. 1728 Stephen Mallet (Mallett, Malet) (1706/7--  
 -his father's will in found in Henrico Records, 1712.  
 pg. 135. Stephen Mallett, native of Bourdeau in Gui-  
 enne, in the kingdom of France, at present dwelling in  
 the parish of King William, county of Henrico, VA. To  
 Estienne Malet (Stephen), my son, the plantation on  
 which I now live, which I bought of Pierre Faure, also  
 my bayonet, etc. To Marie and Sussanne Malet, my dau-  
 ghters, the two other plantations which I bought of  
 Jean Lambert and of Jean L'Orange. Antoine Rapine,  
 executor and guardian to my three children. Dated:  
 April 2, 1712. Signed: D'Estienne Malet (X)  
 Recorded at Varina in Henrico Co., June 2, 1712.  
 (this was written in French)

IF1. Marie Mallett (3-8-1730)-was baptized the 20th of May 1730, by Mr. Marie; had for godfather,  
 William Salle; for godmother: Elizabeth Salle and Susanne Billiebo.

2. Stephen Mallett, III(11-25-1731--)-md. Rachel ? (Lunenburg Co.)  
 -he was baptized by Mr. Marye, the minister; had for godfather:  
 Pierre Salle and Jean Pierre Billiebo, and for godmother: Mag-  
 delaine Salle.  
 -he served in the French and Indian War in Capt. James Gunn's  
 Company, Mecklenburg Co. On Oct. 10, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779,  
 he made deeds of gift of land and a mill to his son Zachariah.

2a. Stephen Mallett, IV (b.ca. 1750/1--  
 a1. Isaac Mallett (b.ca. 1770/1--  
 2. Jesse Mallett (b.ca. 1774/5--  
 3. Joseph Mallett (b.ca. 1775/6--  
 4. Sarah Mallett

2b. Zachariah Mallett -md. Mary Noel  
 b1. William mallett (b.ca. 1777/8--  
 2. Howell Mallett (b.ca. 1778/9--  
 3. Thomas Mallett -md. Betsy H. Algood

2c. William Mallett  
 d. Jacob Mallett

F3. William Mallett (1-28-1734--)-md. Rachel Baker  
 3a. James Mallett  
 b. William Mallett  
 c. Priscilla Mallett

- F4. Judith Mallett (9-2-1736--)-md. John **Clark**  
 -in Order Bk. 3 -Mecklenburg Co., VA. - shows that Carter Clark sued Stephen Mallett in 1772 and 1773 (pg. 333 and 463). Order Bk. 4 shows that Stephen Mallett sued James Clark in 1774 (pg. 283), who moved to South Carolina in 1767, and Carter and James Clark were John's brothers. Though there is no proof of a death date on Stephen Mallett, these suits may be in regard to property connected with the estate.  
 -Judith had for godfather: James **Goss**; for godmother: Elizabeth Salle & Magdelaine Salle.
- 4a. Sarah Clark (b.ca. 1755--)-md. James **Harvey**
- a1. Judith Harvey -md. Thomas Cooper, Jr.
- 1a. (Congressman) Mark A. Cooper
- a1. (female) Cooper **Boykin**
- 1a. (Rev.) Thomas Boykin
- b. (Rev.) Samuel Boykin
- a2. Lucy Harvey -md. Edmond **Low**
3. Mary Harvey -md. Bennett **Hillsman**
4. Rebecca Harvey -md. William **Williams**
5. John Harvey
6. Jeremiah Harvey
7. Elizabeth Harvey **Johnston**
8. Richard Harvey
9. Epsy Harvey -md. Benjamin **Rutherford**
10. Leroy Harvey
11. Asenath Harvey (died young)
- 4b. Jeremiah Clark
- c. Jesse Clark
- d. Thomas Clark
- e. John Clark
- f. William Clark (b.ca. 1763--)-md. Mary **Harvey**
- f1. Jeremiah Clark (1-11-1794--)-md. ? **Henderson**
- 1a. Benjamin Clark
- b. William Clark
- b1. Jeremiah Clark
2. (Rev.) Harvey Clark
- 1c. James Clark
- d. (Rev.) Jeremiah Clark
- e. Elizabeth Clark -md. Dr. **Kingman**
- f. Emma Clark -1st md. William B. **Carter** / 2nd ? **Moseley**
- f2. (Rev.) John Harvey Clark (11-30-1796--)-md. Elizabeth **Kendrick**
- 2a. James M. Clark
- b. Mary Ann Clark (b.ca. 1826--)-md. John P. **Key**
- b1. John W. Key (b.ca. 1843--)
2. James M. Key (b.ca. 1845--)
3. Henry M. Key (b.ca. 1847--)
4. Elizabeth W. Key (b.ca. 1850--)
5. William Key (b.ca. 1852--)
6. Howell Key (b.ca. 1855--)
7. Mary Ann Key -md. Mark **Green**
8. Ella Key (b.ca. 1860--)
9. Ada Key -md. Frank **Freeman**
- 2c. Charity C. Clark -md. John **Smith**
- d. Benjamin Clark -md. ? **Walker**
- e. Sarah Clark -md. ? **Walker**
- f. Judson J. Clark (b.ca. 1839--)
- g. Isabella S. Clark (b.ca. 1842--)-md. ? **Henderson**
- 1a. Lucius Henderson
- b. James Henderson
- 2h. Frances Clark
- f3. (Judge) James Clark (8-28-1798--)-1st md. Martha **Alexander** / 2nd. Permelia S. **Wellborn**
- 3a. William Alexander Clark (b.ca. 1834--)
- b. Elizabeth Clark -md. Edward E. **Rawson**
- c. Mary Clark -md. Sidney J. **Root**
- d. (Judge) Thomas Clark (became a Baptist minister)
- e. Amelia Clark -md. Moses **Cole**
- f. (Judge) Marshall J. Clark
- g. Alice Clark -md. (Dr.) Joseph P. **Logan**
- h. Eugenia Clark -never married.

- f4. Jess Clark (6-4-1800--
5. Charity Clark (12-15-1802--)-md. Ephraim Jones Kendrick
- 5a. William Kendrick
- b. Sarah Kendrick -md. Allan Greene
- c. Jane Malvina Kendrick -md. Hardy Brown
- c1. Charity Frances Brown -md. Capt. Anderson
- d. Mary Kendrick Casham
- d1. Jones Casham
2. Sarah Casham
- e. Martin VanBuren Kendrick (b.ca. 1824--)-md. Eliza Brown
- e1. Francis Kendrick (b.ca. 1845--
2. Hollis Kendrick
- f. John Kendrick (b.ca. 1829--)-md. Mary Hodges
- f1. Theodosia Kendrick -never married.
- g. Eliza Caroline Kendrick (b.ca. 1832--)-md. ? Faulkner
- g1. Frances Faulkner -md. Dr. Kezar
- 1a. Lucille Kezar -md. Clinton D. Cooper
- a1. Clinton D. Cooper, Jr.
2. Frances Cooper
- 1b. Edna Kezar
- c. Ed Kezar
- g2. Eugenius Faulkner
- 5h. Civility Coates Kendrick (9-14-1834--)-md. John Henry
- h1. Edwin Jones Henry
2. Cora Elizabeth Henry
3. Amanda Louisa Henry -md. Loy Caldwell
- 3a. Emma Caldwell
- 5i. Permelia Campbell Kendrick (b.ca. 1836--
- j. Benjamin Campbell Kendrick (b.ca. 1839--)-md. Mattie Cater
- j1. Eugenia Kendrick -md. (Rev.) Vaughn
2. Elizabeth Kendrick -md. (Judge) Henderson
- k. James Dawson Kendrick (b.ca. 1843--)-md. Mildred Brown
- k1. (Col.) William Kendrick -md. Mary Neal
- 1a. Neal Kendrick
- b. (female) Kendrick
- 5L. Amanda Louisa Kendrick (b.ca. 1845--)-md. Henry Anderson
- L1. Susan Charity Anderson
2. Walter Anderson
- 5m. Martha Virginia Kendrick (b.ca. 1847--
- f6. Evan Harvey Clark (6-25-1806--
- f7. Benjamin Williams Clark (7-9-1810--)-1st md. Julia Caroline Kendrick
- 2nd md. Permelia A. Haughton
- 7a. Mary Etta Clark (10-28-1833--)-md. Henry Macon Holtzclaw
- a1. Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw (b.ca. 1854--)-md. Cornelia Goode
- 1a. John Smith Holtzclaw
- b. Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw, Jr. (7-28-1894--)-md. Merle Marie Wood
- b1. Alnita Holtzclaw (2-28-1924--
- 7b. William Clark, M.D. (8-31-1835--)-md. Annie E. Williams
- b1. William Augustus Clark (10-25-1860--
- 1a. Gus Clark, Jr.
- b2. Annie Clark
- 7c. Virginia Ann Judson Clark (2-10-1838--)-1st md. George W. Walker
- 2nd md. (Dr.) Leonidas D. Carpenter
- c1. Julia Walker Allen
- 1a. Emily Allen Hull
- b. George Allen
- c. Virginia Allen

- IF4f7c2. Linda Walker -md. George Sullivan  
 2a. Clark Sullivan  
 b. Neal Sullivan  
 c3. Georgia Walker (died young)  
 4. Robert Carpenter  
 5. William Carpenter  
 6. Henry Eugene Carpenter -md. Ann Bond  
 7d. Adeline Judson Clark (4-24-1841--)-md. William Bennett Carter  
 d1. Bennett Cook Carter -md. Mamie Roquemore  
 1a. Adeline Carter Phillips  
 b. Clark Carter  
 7e. Julia Frances Clark (2-21-1844--)-1st md. Robert Holmes  
 -2nd md. Jabez T. Richards  
 e1. Lena Holmes (died young)  
 2. Erma Richards  
 3. Marietta Richards  
 4. Harold Richards  
 5. Lucy Richards  
 7f. Emma Louisa Clark (3-1-1848--  
 g. Benjamin Willis Anderson Clark (11-12-1855--

- IF4g. James Clark  
 h. Frances Clark  
 i. Rebeckah Clark  
 j. Elizabeth Clark (b.ca. 1779--

IF5. Ester Mallett (11-27-1738--

IF6. Elizabeth Mallett (1-20-1741--

IF7. Marie Magdaleine Mallett (10-10-1742--)-had for godfather: Matthieu Bingly; for godmother:  
 Judith and Mariane Salle.

-----  
 -the following are marriages & births of Sallee's (Sally, Sallie, Sailey, Saley, etc.)  
 in various states, some of whom have not been identified.

<u>OHIO</u>	-Sally, Abigal	-md. 4-29-1820	Joseph Hand	Warren County
	Sallee, William	-md. 3-25-1806	Rachel Price	Warren County
	Sallie, Adeline	-md. 12-26-1858	John Vines	Butler County
	Sally, Charles G.	-md. 1-19-1854	Elizabeth Gephart	Butler County
	Sallee, Daniel	-md. 1-16-1859	Mary J. Pierce	Butler County
	Sallie, Daniel	-md. 4-7-1874	Maria Louise Mayhew	Butler County
	Sallee, Edward	-md. 8-9-1832	Fanny Bryson	Butler County
	Sallee, Edward	-md. 8-16-1835	Amanda Gray	Butler County
	Sallee, Harriet	-md. 2-20-1834	David Williamson	Butler County
	Sallee, Joseph	-md. 3-8-1837	Naomi Briney	Butler County
	Sallie, Susan	-md. 10-8-1873	James Hicks	Butler County
	Sallee, Alice M.	-md. 11-8-1917	Lloyd E. Frazell	Montgomery Co.
	Sallee, Amanda	-md. 10-30-1836	William Corbin	Hancock County
	Sailey, Andrew	-md. 9-12-1850	Mary Gibson	Wayne County
	Sally, Ann	-md. 1-16-1840	Thomas Farra	Morgan County
	Salley, Rebecca	-md. 11-23-1837	Bonam Reed	Morgan County
	Saley, Ann	-b. 3-17-1873	Ed Saley/ Emma McGoniell	Trumbull Co.
	Sallee, Anna	-md. 12-12-1883	John C. Meader	Hamilton County
	Sally, Bartlet	-md. 1-16-1864	Mary Hecethorn	Highland Co.
	Sallee, Ben. Frank.	-md. 7-13-1852	Elizabeth McCudy	Clark County
	Sally, Catherine Ann	-md. 6-28-1846	Oliver Jinkins	Champaign Co.
	Sally, Elisabeth	-md. 5-18-1845	Samuel Scherlizer	Union County
	Salley, Finney	-b. 8-5-1876	Thomas Salley/ Bridget	Cuyahoga Co.
	Salee, Jane	-md. 4-8-1858	John Clickenger	Franklin Co.
	Sallee, Peter M.	-md. 8-3-1854	Rosannah Hauk	Franklin Co.
	Salee, Joseph	-md. 6-20-1830	Mary Clark	Preble County
	Sallee, Margaret	-md. 5-4-1826	Nehemiah G. Griffith	Preble County
	Sallee, Mary Adaline	-md. 2-8-1832	John Bingaman	Preble County
	Sallee, Nimrod	-md. 10-13-1831	Catharine Sutton	Preble County
	Sallee, Samuel	-md. 5-2-1813	Elizabeth Croft	Preble County
	Sallee, Unna	-md. 12-24-1840	Isaac Clear	Preble County
	Sallee, William	-md. 11-25-1817	Rachel Price	Preble County
	Sallee, William	-md. 4-10-1828	Elizabeth Bowman	Preble County
	Sallee, William	-md. 5-28-1829	Sophia Sawyer	Preble County
	Sally Nancy	-md. 6-15-1844	Isaac Shockey	Allen County
	Sailey, Nancy	-md. 1-30-1851	Abner Merideth	Coshocton Co.
	Saly, Nancy	-md. 8-15-1828	Schurmin Travis	Miami County
	Sally, Rebecca	-md. 7-29-1830	James Scott	Madison County
	Sally, Rhoda	-md. 12-26-1844	James Barber	Portage County

ADDITIONAL DATA

Sallee, Harriet Elizabeth	-md. 10-21-1847	Daniel M. Cox
Salley, James Robert	- b. 2-14-1882	John Jackson Salley/ Josephine Miller
Salley, Orlando Thomas	- b. 9-23-1879	John Jackson Salley
Sallee, Ethyl Matilda	-md. 4-11-1911	James C. Snow (Chicago,
Sallee, Lucy Ann	-md. 11-19-1912	Gard Mahony (Chicago,
Sallee, Felix Grundy	-md. 7-10-1857	Elizabeth Pool (also see TX.)
Sallie, Sarah A.	-md. 12-22-1855	William H. Hughes
Sallee, Tabitha J.	-md. 3-31-1862	James V. Story
Sallee, Phebe	-md. 2-22-1853	John C. Sandusky
Sallee, James	-md. 4-18-1857	Catharine E. Sipe
Sallee, Mary	-md. 4-6-1954	Robert Woolley (Woolsey?)
Sallee, Henry (Henry?)	- b. 6-3-1810	Benjamin & Catherine Sallee
Sallee, Lovina Amanda	- b. 1837	Henry & Matilda Oakwood Sallee
Sallee, Margaret	- b. 1840	Henry & Matilda Oakwood Sallee
Sallee, Mary Susan	- b. 1842	Henry & Matilda Oakwood Sallee
Saley, Margaret	- b. 4-11-1843	John Saley & Maria Smallcomb
Sallee, Mary Elizabeth	- b. 9-12-1849	
Sallee, Mary F.	-md. 6-1-1892	George Bandy
Sallee, Oliver	-md. 11-6-1823	Lucy Kidwell
Sallee, Robert Sanford	-md. 6-25-1876	Emily C. Willsey
Sally, Alfred	-md. 7-26-1851	Susan Brown
Sally, Elizabeth	- b. 1858	Alfred Sally & Susan Brown
Sallee, Anna Eliza	- b. 10-23-1843	George Sallee & Ruth Oldham
Sallee, Irvin George	- b. 3-23-1868	Benjamin Franklin Sallee & Amanda J. ?
Sallee, Irvin George	-md. 2-20-1890	Ellen Margaret Barr
children of Irvin George:		
Benjamin Franklin-	b. 9-25-1893	-md. Ivy Greta Green
George Adolfus	- b. 4-15-1891	-md. Gladys Clapp
Mable Amanda	- b. 1-25-1898	
William James Isaac-	(b. 4-19-1901	Major Co., OK.)
Sally, Elizabeth	-md. 11-26-1834	Elias Nees
Sallee, Ella	-md. 3-3-1859	Samuel H. Strickland
Sallee, Erasmus	-md. 9-8-1870	Anna E. Reed
Sallee, Hattie	-md. 7-20-1864	Henry C. Grigsly (Grigsby?)
Sallie, Livicy (Lucy?)	-md. 12-25-1844	John H. Owens
Sallee, Mary	-md. 10-20-1870	Solomon Beckom
Salley, Elizabeth	-md. 11-26-1879	James Campbell
Salley, Mary E.	-md. 3-27-1873	Jasper N. Butcher
Sallee, Ella Francis	-md. 4-24-1881	Albert McQuown (McCoun?)
Sallee, Louisa Jane	- b. 9-30-1822	
Sallee, Louisa Jane	-md. 12-2-1851	Edward Norris Treadway
Sallee, Ellis A.	-md. 12-13-1849	Mary Jane McDonald
Sallee, Mary Elizabeth	- b. 9-12-1849	Ellis A. & Mary Jane Sallee
Sallee, Mary Elizabeth	-md.	John Thomas Bryant
Sallee, Philip Meredith	-md. 3-15-1832	Paradine Elizabeth Wallace
(Philip Meredith		s/o Abisha & Lucile Adock Sallee)
children of Philip:		
Margaret Frances	- b. 11-26-1876	-md. Don Overfelt
Emma Lucile	- b. 4-16-1871	-md. George E. Towne
Sally, Annie	-md. 3-8-1885	Hugh B. Wright
Sally, Isaac	-md. 7-5-1872	Mary Ann Sally
Sally, John	-md. 12-3-1881	Margaret L. Booher
Sally, Louisa	-md. 2-5-1881	Levi Good
Salley, Marthaia	-md. 12-24-1882	James R. Turner
Salley, Mary Hester	-md. 9-25-1925	Robert Eli Hooker
Sally, Nancy E.	-md. 11-8-1882	David Olinger
Salley, Palestine	-md. 6-25-1888	William V. Barker
Sally, Rebeca	-md. 6-27-1867	George L. Shankle
Sally, Susan I	-md. 7-9-1873	Alexander Barnett
Sally, William	-md. 4-30-1871	Martha Bright
Sallie, Francis	-md. 4-27-1873	Ben Parker
Sally, John	-md. 4-15-1802	Hannah Johnson
Sallee, John William Harrison	- b. 4-9-1845	
Sallee, M. F.	-md. 4-16-1874	T. H. Hinson
Sallee, Margaret	-md. 10-28-1855	John Cunningham
Saly, Mary E.	-md. 2-26-1868	John H. Martin

INDIANA

Wabash County  
Randolph County  
Randolph County

ILLINOIS

Cook County  
Cook County  
White County  
White County  
White County  
Tazewell County  
Tazewell County  
Tazewell County  
Vermillion Co.  
Vermillion Co.  
Vermillion Co.  
Vermillion Co.  
Rock Island Co.  
Gallatin County  
Knox County  
Crawford County  
Pike County  
Perry County  
Perry County  
Jo Daivess County  
Lee County  
Lee County

Coles County  
Coles County  
Coles County  
Coles County  
Coles County  
Coles County  
Jackson County  
Jackson County  
Scott County  
Scott County  
Scott County  
Hamilton County  
Hamilton County  
Hamilton County  
Warren County

TENNESSEE

Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Sullivan County  
Bradley County  
Knox County  
Davidson County  
Clay County  
McMinn County  
Weakley

**ADDITIONAL DATA**

**MISSOURI**

Sallee, George Washington	-md. 4-7-1911	Edith Anna <b>Richardson</b>	Butler County
children of Geo. Wash.:			
Elizabeth	- b. 2-27-1912		(Poplar Bluff, Butler County
Lyman Wilson	- b. 9-13-1913		(See: ID906c4)
Bonnie Louise	- b. 6-25-1920		
Carl Ted "Teddy"	- b. 10-18-1924		
(male) Sallee	- b. 4-16-1932		
.....			
Sally, Elizabeth P.	-md. 8-27-1865/6	Henry C. <b>Hamblin</b>	Dent County
Sallie, Elizabeth R.	-md. 4-25-1865	Joseph W. <b>Luckie</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, Francis Marion	-md. 5-9-1861	Mary Catherine <b>Sampson</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, John E.	-md. 5-2-1883	Ella E. <b>Hitt</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, Lella	-md. 2-14-1866	Benton <b>Clark</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, Lucy A.	-md. 3-1-1864	John W. <b>Ballew</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, Lucy	-md. 12-7-1882	John R. <b>Gay</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, Robert	-md. 5-18-1859	Nancy <b>Douglass</b>	Audrain County
Sallee, D. H.	-md. 5-8-1875	Ella <b>Adams</b>	(Harrisonville, Cass County
Sallee, George Addison	-md. 7-2-1929	Mary Jane <b>Eggers</b>	Cass County
Sallee, Judee	-md. 12-24-1890	James <b>Clark</b>	Callaway County
Sallee, E. M.	-md. 5-11-1882	J. W. <b>Tincher</b>	Callaway County
Sallee, Thomas Moseley	-md. 7-9-1834	Rachel Eliza M. <b>Games</b>	Callaway County
Sallee, Edith H.	-md. 12-27-1880	M. V. <b>Telfair</b>	Pike County
Saley, Margaret	-md. 4-24-1856	John <b>Seel</b>	Pike County
Sallee, Orpha J.	-md. 11-7-1880	J. W. <b>Shores</b>	Pike County
Saly, Susan T.	-md. 3-3-1853	John <b>Rice</b>	Pike County
Sallee, Clinton May	- b. 3-8-1876		(Nevada, Vernon County
Sallee, Lula M.	-md. 1-7-1885	W. C. <b>Tucker</b>	Vernon County
Salley, Charles Allen	-md. 1865	Wineford <b>Bybee</b>	Benton County
Salley, Mary Elizabeth	- b. 5-4-1881	Charles Allen Salley	Benton County
Salley, Mary Elizabeth	-md. 12-18-1898	Arthur <b>Brooks</b>	Benton County
Sallee, James Calvin	- b. 1850		(Nevada, Vernon County
child of James C.:			
Jesse Aaron Sallee (4-8-1887)-md.		Sarah Ann <b>Walker</b>	
child of Jesse A.:	Willie Calvin Sallee (12-3-1920 Ft. Smith, ARK.)		
child of Willie C.:	Vernon Ray Sallee -md.	Irene Ann <b>Bowers</b>	
child of Vernon Ray:	Rachel Christine Sallee		
Sallee, Alfred	-md. 4-10-1864	Lucinda E. <b>Novel</b>	Livingston Co.
Sallee, Isabella	-md. 5-26-1869	John W. <b>Tinsley</b>	Livingston Co.
Sallee, Alfred	-md. 2-20-1868	Messinia <b>Crews</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Allison	-md. 11-18-1883	Lena <b>Holser</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Ellen	-md. 8-20-1882	Levi <b>Boudro</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Sanford Square	-md.	Kate <b>Wilkerson</b>	
Sallee, Herman Craig	- b. 7-30-1906	Sanford Square Sallee	Linn County
Sallee, J. Edward	-md. 8-19-1880	Nancy L. <b>Wright</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Joanna	-md. 10-29-1884	John E. <b>Springer</b>	Linn County
Sallee, John B.	-md. 2-23-1879	Cynthia A. <b>Miller</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Luther P.	-md. 8-28-1884	Ida M. <b>Bratton</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Martha	-md. 1-25-1863	Elisha <b>Marcum</b>	Linn County
Sallee, Messinia	-md. 9-7-1882	A. W. <b>Shifflett</b>	
(is this Messinia Crews who md. Alfred Sallee above ?)			
Sallee, Alice	-md. 12-5-1861	John B. <b>Reynolds</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Amelia	-md. 11-29-1836	Peter <b>Ellis</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Cassandra B.	-md. 9-7-1856	Henderson <b>Peck</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Euphema E.	-md. 8-9-1864	William H. <b>Skidmore</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Harriett	-md. 10-30-1850	Joseph L. <b>Chandler</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Jordan	-md. Aug. 1870	Catherine <b>Ellis</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Mary R.	-md. 9-15-1856	William L. <b>Vosirs</b>	Lincoln County
Sally, Susanah	-md. 8-21-1831	Dawson B. <b>Beery</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, William A.	-md. 12-25-1847	Parthenia L. <b>Kelsick</b>	Lincoln County
Sallee, Mary F.	-md. 10-2-1877	Henry C. <b>Whaley</b>	Marion County
Sallee, William	-md. 11-8-1848	Mary J. <b>Dunn</b>	Marion County
Salley, Virginia	-md. 7-24-1884	L. H. <b>Nance</b>	Hickory County
Sallee, Carrie	-md. 3-13-1883	William <b>Kapp</b>	Laclede County
Sallee, Eliza E.	-md. 11-11-1875	Allen G. <b>Morelock</b>	Laclede County
Sallee, Tennessee V.	-md. 3-3-1878	Joseph V. <b>Fleck</b>	Laclede County
Sallee, Bethena	-md. 5-11-1835	Ambrose <b>Griggs</b>	St. Charles Co.
Saly, Catharine	-md. 5-30-1861	Jacob <b>Schaffer</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sallie, Isaac	-md. 4-20-1828	Lucinda <b>Baugh</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sallee, John Ed. Baptist	-md. 7-14-1864	Juliany Joes (Jones?)	St. Charles Co.
Sallee, Oliver G.	-md. 10-14-1852	Sarah J. <b>Teassley</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sallee, Patsy Catharine	-md. 2-28-1855	Charles Henry <b>Heinemann</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sallee, Timothy Wayne	- b. 1-30-1959	Everett Leroy Sallee & Marjorie Joan <b>Crocker</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sallee, William H.	-md. 12-20-1866	Mary E. <b>Zumwalt</b>	St. Charles Co.
Salee, Wilnot Clamantine	-md. 2-28-1876	Pierre <b>Dabois</b>	St. Charles Co.
Sally, James	-md. 12-23-1856	Sarah <b>Meadows</b>	Monroe County
Salley, John	-md. 1-8-1852	Courtney E. <b>Craig</b>	Monroe County



ADDITIONAL DATA

MISSOURI

Sallee, William Van Buren	-md. 2-8-1866	Virginia Hunter	Montgomery County
Sallee, James N.	-md. 10-3-1866	Sally Ann McGarvin	Montgomery County
Sallee, John	-md. 9-29-1873	Mary J. Burgan	Iron County
Sallee, Allie N.	-md. 12-22-1881	John V. Kinney	St. Louis County
Sallee, B. W.	-md. 11-28-1883	Sarah J. Rhodes	St. Louis County
Sallee, Oliver L.	-md. 10-29-1889	Mary Gallagher	St. Louis County
Sallee, Sarah E.	-md. 5-25-1882	Almon D. Hall	St. Louis County
Sallee, Mary E.	-md. 12-11-1868	Andrew Pringleton	Oregon County
Sallee, Alpha R.	-md. 8-25-1868	Edward Clinging	Oregon County
Sallee, Amanda E.	-md. 3-7-1875	Rufus D. Freeman	Phelps County
Sally, Frances A.	-md. 4-30-1870	William J. Dunbar (Dunbar?)	Phelps County
Sally, James B.	-md. 9-20-1883	Sallie Bowman	Phelps County
Salley, Kean	-md. 2-23-1872	Henry McMaster	Phelps County
Sally, Nancy	-md. 4-15-1870	Richard Tucker	Phelps County
Salley, Wiley	-md. 6-12-1870	Louisa Conn	Phelps County
Sally, William	-md. 9-15-1864	Lavica Hanison	Phelps County
Sallee, Amanda V.	-md. 4-13-1882	J. M. Varner	Howell County
Sallie, Ann	-md. 4-24-1864	Samuel H. Phillips	Knox County
Sallee, Elizabeth Ellen	- b. 5-27-1876	Jasper Newton Sallee & Lucinda White	Knox County
Sallee, Jasper Newton	-md. 10-18-1866	Lucinda White (Knox City,	Knox County
Sallee, Joseph Maxey	-md. 9-13-1856	Jemima Isabell Thompson	Knox County
		(see also Mercer County)	
Sallee, Ruth	-md. 11-14-1855	Samuel Wilfley	Knox County
Sallee, Ruth A.	-md. 1-10-1867	John M. Pugh	Knox County
Sallee, Sarah M.	-md. 12-23-1885	Charles D. L. McQuoid	Knox County
Sallee, Susan J.	-md. 7-14-1859	Jackson McMillan	Knox County
Sally, Nathaniel	-md. 1-20-1866	Missourian Haris	Clay County
children of Nathaniel:			
Lucy Ann	- b. 1851		
Maranda Isabel	- b. 1854		
Mary Allis (Alice?)	b. 1857		
Gustavus	- b. 1861		
Nancy Ann	- b. 1863		
Elvina Agnes	- b. 1864		
		-md. 12-25-1882 Robert Walden	
Sallie, Henry	-md. 12-25-1881	Susie Jackson	Clay County
Sallee, Emily	-md. 9-18-1887	Samuel E. Marritt	Ozark County
Sallee, Martha	-md. 1-2-1887	David O. Wallace	Ozark County
Sallee, Sarah Adaline	-md. 3-20-1873	Rolly Griffith	Ozark County
Sallee, Frank G.	-md. 12-28-1882	Maggie M. Taylor	Nodaway County
Sallee, Herman A.	- b. 11-17-1932	George Edward Sallee & Mary Jane Eggers (also Cass County)	Nodaway County
Sallee, John	-md. 11-7-1878	Susan E. Jenkins	Polk County
Sally, M. Jane	-md. 8-15-1845	Lewis Black	Crawford County
Salee, Mary	-md. 2-22-1855	John D. Williams	Scotland County
Sallee, Philip A.	-md. 4-16-1848	Mary Jane Wilfley	Scotland County
-he was from Benton, Lafayette Co., WISC.			
Sallee, Verlinda F.	-md. 8-19-1880	David F. Waterhouse	Scotland County
Sallie, Elizabeth	-md. 9-13-1868	Milton Fursell	Schuyler County
Sallee, Verlinda	-md. 10-7-1882	David Brown	Schuyler County
Sally, Elizabeth	-md. 11-1-1876	Dennis Vaughn	Jackson County
Salley, Hazel Irene	-md. 1943	Wesley Bradley (Kansas City)	Jackson County
Sallee, Luella	- b. 4-4-1864	Theopolis Geo. Wash. Sallee & Mary Ann Woolsey	Jackson County
Sally, Mary	-md. 9-23-1873	Thomas Cahil	Jackson County
Saley, Peter	- b. 7-30-1880	James Saley & Philura J. Wilcoff	Jackson County
Sailley, Elizabeth A.	-md. 5-11-1876	John Ling	New Madrid Co.
Sallie, Francis J.	-md. 3-29-1859	Charles W. Higbee	Henry County
Sallie, H.	-md. 8-18-1858	William G. Wall	Henry County
Sally, Mary Jameson	- b. 8-10-1836	Thomas Moseley Sallee	Henry County
Sally, Mary Jameson	-md. 10-10-1852	Loadman Young Elbert	Henry County
Salley, Sarah Jane	-md. 11-11-1877	Henry Grigsby	Henry County
Sallee, Thomas Moseley	-md. 6-14-1861	Addie Irman	Henry County
Sellie, W. H.	-md. 4-18-1875	Malissa F. Goodin	Henry County
Sallee, John B.	-md. 12-30-1883	Rosetta McMillan (see pg. 64 & 66)	Cedar County
Sallee, Ethel Lillie	- b. 9-23-1886	John B. Sallee & Rose	Cedar County
Sallee, Zephania	-md. 1-12-1879	Elizabeth J. Cauffman	Cedar County
Sallie, Laura	-md. 9-29-1878	William B. McMillan	Cedar County
Sallee, Laura	-md. 9-8-1888	John Levallun	Cedar County
Sallie, Lucindie	-md. 5-20-1881	C. H. Cole	Cedar County
Sallee, M. J.	-md. 12-7-1882	W. T. Ator (?)	Cedar County
Sally, Mariah L.	-md. 2-2-1868	John M. Collins	Cedar County
Sally, Marth Jane	-md. 10-11-1874	Thomas Casey (Casey?)	Cedar County
Sallee, Eliza A.	-md. 5-2-1880	John Swingle	Cedar County
Sallie, Mary	-md. 9-12-1878	James Smithers	Cedar County
Sallee, Mary	-md. 7-25-1885	J. I. Hendershot	Cedar County
Sallee, Sarah Ann	-md. 12-31-1890	Abraham Sherman Malcolm	Cedar County
Sallie, Franklin	-md. 1-31-1879	Lucinda McMillan	Cedar County

ADDITIONAL DATA

Salley, Mary L.	-md. 6-23-1881	Christopher C. <b>Akin</b>	<u>MISSOURI</u>
Sallie, Mattie S.	-md. 11-8-1882	Benjamin F. <b>Reid</b>	Buchanan County
Sallie, Sarah E.	-md. 9-5-1872	Henry J. <b>Lacey</b>	Buchanan County
Saley, John	-md. 3-19-1876	Nancey E. <b>Smith</b>	Newton County
			Newton County
Salee, John W.	-md. 2-23-1870	Eugenia Louise <b>Price</b>	<u>ARKANSAS</u>
Sallee, Kittie	- b. 5-11-1876	John W. Sallee & Eugenia	Woodruff County
Sallee, Frances Ruth	- b. 11-28-1848	Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee & Judith	Woodruff County
Sallee, Christine Elizabeth	- b. 7-1-1846	Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee	Washington County
			Washington County
Sallee, William James Isac	- b. 4-19-1901	Irvin George Sallee & Ellen	<u>OKLAHOMA</u>
Sallee, Sarah Ellen	-md. 6-11-1893	William Robert <b>Dougherty</b>	Major County
			Kay County
Sallee, Betty Ann	-md. 1-14-1886	John Ashley <b>Dean</b>	<u>TEXAS</u>
Sallee, Earl	- b. 9-11-1899	William Sallee	San Saba County
Sallee, Thomas Oliver	-md.	Mary Jane <b>Martin</b>	Denton County
		(also Wilson, & Colorado counties)	Victoria County
children of Thomas Oliver Sallee:			
Emily Elizabeth	- b. 1-29-1896		
Frank Mackinder	- b. 12-30-1898		
Thomas Carroll	- b. 7-23-1893		
Sallee, Emily Elizabeth	-md. 5-5-1918	Duke Marion <b>Davis</b>	Dallas County
Sallee, Rhoda Malana	- b. 4-22-1873	Austin Sallee & Harriet <b>Hull</b>	<u>WISCONSIN</u>
Sallee, Desdemona	- b. 9-30-1870	Austin Sallee & Harriet Hull	Lafayette County
Sallee, America (Mattie?)	- b. 7-17-1868	Austin Sallee & Harriet Hull	Lafayette County
			Lafayette County
Sallee, Alice Mathilda	-md. 4-10-1890	Edwin Trimble <b>Scott</b>	<u>IOWA</u>
Sallee, Desdemona	-md. 11-13-1890	Charles Newton <b>Kelly</b>	Polk County
	(is this the same Desdemona listed in Wisconsin ?)		Clinton County
Sallee, Audrey Ruthelma	- b. 12-5-1913	Thomas Sallee & Etta Lou <b>Hawkins</b>	<u>KANSAS</u>
		Emma Louise <b>Hass</b>	Barber County
Sallee, Clinton May	-md. 4-26-1905	Clinton May Sallee & Emma	Rice County
Sallee, Thelma Joyce	- b. 7-23-1906	John Martin Sallee & Emma <b>Collings</b>	Rice County
Sallee, Vern Ray	- b. 12-30-1898		Reno County
			<u>UTAH</u>
Saley, William Edward	-md.	Betsy Banks <b>Smith</b>	
children of Wm. Edward:			
Ruth Ann			
Richard Robert	- b. 12-11-1896		Salt Lake
Garnett	- b. 4-2-1892		Salt Lake City
(female)	- b. 1885		
(female)	- b. 1886		
David Edward	- b. 12-16-1887	-md. Priscilla <b>Julia</b>	
Beatrice	- b. 6-5-1894		Coalville, UT.
			<u>MICHIGAN</u>
Sally, Thomas C.	-md. 8-8-1883	Mary D. <b>Chase</b>	Wexford County
Salee, Susan	-md. 9-2-1852	Abner <b>Griffith</b>	Berrien County
Saley, John	-md. 3-2-1841	Margaret <b>Mackin</b>	Genesee County
Salee, Jeramiah	-md. 9-16-1858	Eleanor <b>Philips</b>	Berrien County
Salee, Dennis	-md. 12-21-1854	Jane <b>Lake</b>	Berrien County
Saley, Barbarry	-md. 4-21-1862	William B. <b>Nowels</b>	Washtenaw County
			<u>OREGON</u>
Sallee, Abbey May	- b. 9-12-1880	Thomas Jefferson Sallee & Rebecca Jane <b>Thickston</b>	Yamhill County
Sallee, Abbey May	-md. 10-11-1895	George Monroe <b>Etzwiler</b>	Yamhill County
Sallee, Jessie Augusta	- b. 11-14-1884	Thomas Jefferson Sallee	Yamhill County
			<u>CALIFORNIA</u>
Sallee, Annie Eliza	-md. 6-12-1859	John Henry <b>Archer</b>	Sonoma County
Sallee, Charles Henry Thomas	- b. 10-15-1875	Thomas Jefferson Sallee & Rebecca Jane <b>Thickston</b>	Amador County
Sallee, George Washington	- b. 10-15-1870	Thomas Jefferson Sallee	San Joaquin County
Sallee, Della Rae	- b. 2-2-1886	Jasper Newton Sallee & Lucinda <b>White</b>	Amador County
Sallee, Ethel Ruth	- b. 3-19-1894	Jasper Newton Sallee	Tulare County

ADDITIONAL DATA

Who is Andrew Jackson Sallee -md. 1846 Mary Ellen Brown  
 -his son: William Stephen Sallee (10-1-1872 Marble Rock, Floyd Co., IA.)-md. Cora Bell Benton  
 -his children:  
   Laura Blossom Sallee - b. 5-12-1893 Iowa City -md. Arthur Charles Wyatt  
   Claudia Myrtle Sallee - b. 9-19-1895 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.-md. Kenneth Rogers Lewis  
   Cora Ellinor Sallee - b. 8-26-1902 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA.  
   Wilmer Jackson Sallee - b. 10-30-1915 Seattle, King Co., WA.  
   Walter Stephen Sallee - b. 12-10-1917 Seattle, King Co., WA.

Salley, Benjamin G. -md. 9-24-1853 Charlotte A. Aldridge  
 Sallie, Hanah - b. 2-14-1853 Hendrick Sallie & Coraline  
 Sallie, Hannah J. -md. 11-9-1876 John W. Johnson  
 Saley, Harry Daniel - b. 11-3-1859 Benjamin Saley & Charlotte  
 Sailey, Hellina - b. Sep. 1862 George Sailey & Hannah  
 Sallie, Isabella - b. 2-5-1867 Benjamin Sallie & Charlotte  
 Salee, Joseph -md. 11-3-1778 Susanna Mewe  
 Sailey, Josephine - b. 3-28-1852 George Sailey & Ann  
 Sailey, Malvina - b. 4-28-1854 George W. Sailey & Anna M.  
 Sally, Mary Ann - b. 4-20-1857 Martin Sally & Margaret  
 Sally, Mary - b. 7-15-1867 John Sally & Susan  
 Sallie, Melvin -md. 9-3-1863 Annie Pullen  
 Sally, Susannah - b. 10-3-1864 John Sally & Margaret

NEW JERSEY

Mercer County  
 Bergen County  
 Hunterdon Co.  
 Mercer County  
 Mercer County  
 Mercer County  
 Union County  
 Mercer County  
 Mercer County  
 Hudson County  
 Mercer County  
 Burlington Co.  
 Hudson County

Saley, Mary Ellen -christening 7-20-1847 William Henry Saley & Louise  
 (German Reformed Church)  
 Saly, Michael -md. 5-5-1842 Elizabeth Furlow

MARYLAND

Frederick Co.  
 Allegany County

Sally, Catherine - b. 5-5-1870 Patrick Sally & Catherine

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
 Strafford County

Salley, Maria Anna -christening 11-24-1799 (Roman Catholic-Sacred Heart)  
 Sally, Patrick -md. 12-29-1856 Mary McMano (Presbyterian)

PENNSYLVANIA

Adams County  
 Philadelphia

RHODE ISLAND

Sally, (child) - b. 8-26-1864 Patrick Sally & Ann  
 Salley, (child) - b. 8-12-1872 Edwin Salley & Eunice  
 Salley, Ann Maria - b. 9-8-1873 Patrick Salley & Ann  
 Salley, Belinda - b. 12-1-1837 Alfred Salley & Prudence A.  
 Sally, Betsey F. -md. 4-9-1826 Jenckes Pollett  
 Sally, Catherine -md. 6-6-1852 John McKenna  
 Sally, Clara Francis - b. 10-12-1871 John Sally & Bridget  
 Sally, Edwin -md. 5-13-1869 Eunice Jane Holt  
 Salley, Edwin -md. 10-8-1879 Mary Isabelle Passmore  
 Sally, Ellen -md. 4-29-1889 Thomas Gannon  
 Salley, George Edwin - b. 7-14-1871 Edwin Salley & Eunice J.  
 Salley, Gideon -md. 1-10-1850 Fanny S. King  
 Sally, James -md. 12-24-1797 Huldah Grant  
 Sally, Mary -md. 2-4-1856 Owen Sally  
 Sally, Mary -md. 6-19-1868 Thomas Call  
 Sally, Patrick -md. 11-2-1863 Anne Maginness  
 Salley, Ray Elmer - b. 4-21-1875 Uriah Salley & Hannah  
 Salley, Roxy Trask - b. 4-5-1841 Alfred Salley & Prudence A.  
 Sally, Uriah -md. 2-2-1870 Hannah W. Jackson

Kent County  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.  
 Providence Co.

Salley, Benjamin Y. - b. 7-5-1829  
 Sally, Catherine -md. 1803 George Phipps  
 Salley, Charles Washington - b. 5-7-1848 George Salley & Roxa  
 Salley, Charlotte - b. 11-15-1788 Daniel Salley & Susanna  
 Salley, Daniel - b. 3-19-1767  
 Salley, Daniel -md. 1-4-1788 Susanna Hardon  
 Salley, Daniel - b. 12-20-1789 Daniel Salley & Susanna  
 Salley Daniel -md. 5-8-1845 Polly Deane  
 Salley, George - b. 9-22-1797 Daniel & Susanna  
 Salley, George -md. 11-25-1819 Susanna Drake  
 Salley, George (Jr.) - b. 4-23-1820 George Salley & Susanna  
 Salley, George N. - b. 1-3-1859 James Salley & Susan  
 Salley, George W. -md. 11-27-1847 Roxa White (also Bristol Co.)  
 Sally, Herbert Edmond - b. 4-5-1864 James Sally & Susan  
 Salley, James - b. 10-29-1794 Daniel Salley & Susanna  
 Salley, James G. W. - b. 1-8-1855 James Salley & Susan  
 Salley, Luna - b. 2-20-1892 Daniel Salley & Susanna

MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol County  
 Franklin County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County  
 Norfolk County

ADDITIONAL DATA

Sally, Margaret	-md. 10-21-1820	Seth <b>Sherman</b>	Norfolk, County
Salley, Peggy	- b. 8-24-1799	Daniel Salley & Susanna	Norfolk, County
Salley, Peggy	-md. 10-2-1822	Eli <b>White</b>	Norfolk, County
Sally, Roxalana	-md. 12-17-1843	Francis C. <b>Ring</b> (also Norfolk Co.)	Bristol, County
Salley, Roxey	- b. 4-26-1791	Daniel Salley & Susanna	Norfolk, County
Salley, Susan	-md. 12-30-1824	Francis <b>Bray</b>	Norfolk, County
Salley, Susanna	- b. 3-10-1796	Daniel Salley & Susanna	Norfolk, County
Salley, Charlotte A.	- b. 11-17-1833		Bristol, County
Sally, Daniel	-md. 1-4-1787	Susanna <b>Harden</b> (also Norfolk Co.)	Bristol, County
Salley, Elizabeth	-md. 5-11-1825	Jepthah <b>Borden</b> ( <u>Barden?</u> )	Bristol, County
Sally, James	-md. 8-28-1779	Nelly <b>Little</b>	Bristol, County
Salley, James	-md. 12-16-1832	Elizabeth <b>Keith</b>	Bristol, County
Sally, John	-md. 4-5-1803	Susanna <b>Wier</b>	Suffolk, County
Sally, Lucinda	- b. 9-9-1899		Essex, County
Salley, Nathan	-md. 11-29-1815	Margaret <b>Lane</b>	Bristol, County
Sally, Sarah	-md. 5-20-1867	John <b>Powell</b>	Middlesex, Co.

MASSACHUSETTS

MAINE

Salley, (child)	- b. 1-3-1738	John Salley & Sumerset	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Alfrad	- b. 5-8-1804	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Bartie F.	-christening 10-16-1865	William Salley & Mary A. <b>Booker</b>	-Cumberland Co.
Salley, Betsy	- b. 7-23-1802	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Carrie E.	-christening 12-12-1859	William Salley & Mary A. <b>Booker</b>	-Cumberland Co.
Salley, Carrie E.	- b. 12-12-1859	(same as above)	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Daniel	-md. 6-11-1820	Rachel <b>York</b>	Oxford, County
Sally, Deborah	- b. 9-11-1799	William Salley & Love	Kennebec, Co.
Sally, Deborah	-md. 9-28-1820	Joseph <b>Nickerson</b>	Kennebec, Co.
Salley, Frances A.	- b. 1837		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, George	- b. 5-12-1869	William Salley & Mary	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, James	- b. 2-22-1741	John Salley & Sumerset	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, James	- b. 1776		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Julian	- b. 2-21-1808	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Lafayette Mace	-md. 11-1-1862	Sally <b>Tuttle</b>	Somerset, Co.
Salley, Laura	-md. 8-5-1861	Thomas H. <b>Kimball</b>	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Lou	-md. 12-10-1890	Fred Henry <b>Bunker</b>	Somerset, Co.
Salley, Louis	- b. 1780		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Louis	- b. 1810		Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Love (spouse of Wm.)	- b. 11-2-1773		Kennebec, Co.
Salley, Martha Jane	- b. 4-12-1812	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Mary	- b. 11-10-1805	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Mary A.	-christening 1868		Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Mary Ann	-christening 9-11-1848	Bridget Sally	Cumberland, Co.
Salley, Mary E.	1843		Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, Matty	- b. 12-1-1792	William Salley & Love	Kennebec, Co.
Sally, Polly	- b. 4-22-1795	William Salley & Love	Kennebec, Co.
Sally, Rachel	- b. 1-19-1791	William Salley & Love	Kennebec, Co.
Salley, Rachel	- b. 1842		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Rachel Preston	- b. 4-16-1811	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Samuel Loring	- b. 10-19-1819	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Sarah	-md. 2-19-1749	William <b>Sewall</b>	York, County
Salley, Sarah J.	-md. 3-3-1865	Merari S. <b>Rich</b>	Somerset, Co.
Sally, Solomon	- b. 5-15-1797	William Salley & Love	Kennebec, Co.
Salley, Thomas	- b. 4-9-1745	John Salley & Sumerset	Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, William	- b. 1-2-1769	Han? Sally & Deborah	Kennebec, Co.
Salley, William	- b. 1815		Sagadahoc, Co.
Sally, William	-christening 3-6-1827		Cumberland, Co.
Sally, William	-christening 1857		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, William Butler	- b. 7-23-1814	James Salley & Lois	Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, William H.	-christening 1868		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, William L.	- b. 1846		Sagadahoc, Co.
Salley, Zappalinder (female)	- b. 1848		Sagadahoc, Co.

-----  
 -a William Sallee was a Private in Russell's Regiment of KY. Volunteers in 1793.  
 this is from INDEX TO VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS 1784 - 1811, published by National Hist. Pub. Co.,  
 Waynesboro, TN. 1987. Transcribed by Virgil D. White.

-----  
 -SALLEES who served in the War of 1812, who did not apply for pensions or bounty land:  
 George Sallee, private, 1st corps d'Elite (Randolphs) VA. Militia  
 George Salle, private, 2nd Regiment VA. Militia (Lt. Cols. Ambler & Brown)  
 William I. Sallee, private, Renicks Mounted Battalion of KY. VOLS.  
 William Sallee, private, 1st Reg. Mounted (Finley's) OHIO Militia  
 William J. Sallee, Sgt. 15th Reg. (Slaughters) KY. Militia.

-----  
 Book D., pg. 162--3 -Jessamine Co., KY.

BENJAMIN SALLEE of Clermont County (Ohio?) do make and ordain and constitute, depute my friend Henry Maxey of Fayette Co. my true and lawful attorney to recover and receive all money, papers, property which shall be due or coming to me in Kentucky and to convey the land sold by James **Dunn**, Richard **Lafon** and Jacob **Sodusky**, the Commissioners appointed by the Jessamine Co. Court to sell land left by JOSEPH SALLEE. Dated Aug. 21, 1815

-----

UNIDENTIFIED

-who is: William Oscar Sallee (4-23-1845 MO.--8-23-1926)-wife: Jane  
-father: James Sallee (b. KY.)  
-mother: Martha Gilbert (b. KY.)  
-who is: Edna Fall Sallee (b. 1880--d. 1916)-buried @ the OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY, Pettis Co., MO.  
Beulah Mae Sallee (b. 1915--d. 1926)-buried @ the OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY  
-who is: Albert Lafette Sallee (b.ca. 1854 KY.?--1918 Sterling, KS.)  
-he married Martha Elizabeth Gingery (9-24-1855 Jaunite, PA.--  
d. 6-6-1946 Roswell, NM.)  
-their son: Clinton May Sallee (8-3-1876 Montgomery City, MO.--  
d. 3-1-1863 Torrance, CA.)  
-he married 4-26-1904 Emma Louise Hass (7-7-1883 Kinsley, KS.--  
d. 1-19-1917 Sterling, KS.)  
-their son: Clinton Melvin "Mel" Sallee (5-7-1910 Anadarko, OK.--  
-md. 13-1-1940 Bonnie Bess Arlerlee

(See: pg. 133)

-who is: Joseph S. Sally in the Crawford Co., ARK. - 1860 census. Richland Township  
(b. ca. 1814 VA.), farmer.  
his children:  
William A. Sally (b.ca. 1841 TN.--  
Wilda C. Sally (b.ca. 1844 TN.--  
Amanda P. Sally (b.ca. 1846 TN.--  
Martha J. Sally (b.ca. 1848 TN.--  
Joseph Sally (b.ca. 1850 TN.--  
James M. Sally (b.ca. 1853 TN.--  
Edward Sally (b.ca. 1855 TX.--  
Rebecca Sally (b.ca. 1858 ARK.-

-who is: Elza Anderson Sallee (b.ca. 1837--d-1925 Springfield, ILL.)-lived in Tulula, ILL. area.  
-married Ellen Wilhoit

children:

- A. John Eli Sallee (b.ca. 1871/2 ILL--d. 1951 Merimac, Taylor Co., KY.)(Casey Co. line)  
-1st md. Hester Buckley in ILL.  
-2nd md. Lettie Kinnard (b. 1880--1960)-br. @ Jones Chapel (Casey Co.)
1. Charles Eslie Sallee (1899--1963)-md. Flora Ruth Ford (12-17-1895--  
-br. @ Jones Chapel.(this might be in Adair Co., KY.?)
    - a. Hester Adele Sallee (1-9-1920 Taylor Co., KY.--9-14-1928)-br. @ Jones Chapel
    - b. (infant) Sallee (1-2-1925 Taylor Co.--1-2-1925)
    - c. Charles Ford Sallee (4-9-1929--)-md. Irma Reitz - live in Russell Springs
      - c1. Terry Sallee (11-15-1954 Jefferson Co., KY.--)-md. Dr. Rick Miles
      2. Martha E. "Marti" Sallee (10-18-1957)-md. Kelly Morrow
      3. Patricia Sallee (2-6-1961)-md.10-14-1989 Eric Bernard Grider
      - 3a. Zachary Grider (5-29-1991--
    - d. Barbara J. Sallee (9-14-1934 Taylor Co.)-md. John Kleinhenc - Louisville, KY.
    - e. Manuel Sallee (stone at Jones Chapel Methodist Church says: s/o F. & E.)
  2. Vernon (Vern) Elza Millard Sallee (1908--)-md. 8-28-1931 Etta Ford  
(1904--1931)  
-2nd md. Doshia Greer- lived in Louisville & Campbellsville, KY.  
-he presently lives in Mt. Sterling, KY.
    - a. Patricia Sallee -md. Charles O'Rourke -live in Charleston, IND.
    - b. Crystal D. Sallee (1934--1952)-br. @ Jones Chapel
    - c. Carol Jean Sallee (6-16-1942 Jefferson Co.)-md. Rev. James Davis  
-they live in Mt. Sterling, KY.
  3. Lettie Ellen Sallee (12-22-1920 Taylor Co.)-md. 12-27-1941 Vernon Leach  
-she resides in Campbellsville, KY.
    - a. Vernon Harold Leach, Jr. -lives in Louisville, KY.
    - b. John Wayne Leach " " " "
    - c. Pamela Leach Hartman -lives in OR.

(See; pg. 35)

-Lettie Leach told me that Lettie Kinnard's family moved from Taylor Co., KY. to MO. and then to ILL., where she married John Eli (ELY?). They moved from ILL. back to Taylor/Casey County, KY. Lettie Leach thinks that John Eli's father may have been Eslie Anderson Sallee, who d. ca. 1925 and is buried in Springfield, ILL.

- B. James Sallee -in ILL.  
C. Alma Sallee -md. Ralph Rathgaber  
D. Dena Sallee - in ILL.  
E. Blanche Sallee - married a Mr. COX (from Taylor Co., KY.), but live in ILL.  
F. Bessie Sallee -lived in Tulula, Oakford, ILL.  
G. Lula Sallee  
H. "Ad" Sallee -lived @ Yarow, MO. [NOTE: there is an Ad Sallee (June 1872 Iowa) in the 1900 Audrain Co., MO. census]

[NOTE: I enjoyed talking to both Charles F. and his aunt Lettie Leach. I only wish I knew who the parents of John Eli were. Someone in Illinois surely has the answer. Iowa may be a clue (?)



UNIDENTIFIED

-who is: Alfred Sallee (10-13-1842 Schuyler Co., MO.--9-10-1878 Linn Co., MO.)?  
-he 1st md. Lucy **Norvell**  
- 2nd md. 2-20-1868 **Messeniah Prather** in Linn Co., MO. (Crews)  
(11-19-1842 Meadville, MO.--7-10-1919 Eversonville, MO.)?  
-she 1st md. **William J. Crews** and 3rd md. **Adam Wood Shiflett**

-their children:

John William Sallee (b. Jan. 1865 MO.?) -1900 census of Linn Co., MO.  
Nova Sallee  
Robert L. Sallee (b. Aug. 1873 MO.?) -1900 census of Linn Co., MO.  
Lucy Jane Sallee

-Alfred is buried @ the Parson Cemetery. Also in this cemetery are:  
Willis Sallee & Angeline, his wife (Willis is descendant of Oliver Perry)  
Ida H. Sallee (wife of R.L. (Robert L.?)  
Ella Sallee  
Effie F. Sallee (d/o G. Wm. F.)

-Parsons Creek Cemetery is southwest of Hecla, Linn Co., MO. Since Sue Brickey, who wrote the book on Oliver Perry Sallee, couldn't identify Alfred, then I think it may be by accident that Alfred and Willis are buried in the same cemetery.

.....  
-who is: Calvin Elias Sallee (b.ca. 1870?) -md. ca. 1889 Emily Jane **Tomlinson** (6-10-1870?)  
(Good Hope, ILL.) d. 2-22-1943)

-their children:

1. Bessie Bell Sallee (b.7-10-1890? Macomb, ILL.)-unmarried(-d. 3-3-1914)
2. Grace Nell Sallee (2-8-1892 Macomb, ILL.)-md. Orlie **Allen** of Good Hope  
-had 3 or 4 children. Lived in Canada  
-she d. 9-4-1919)-br. @ Good Hope, ILL.
3. Earl Sallee (3-8-1894--11-8-1945 Freeport, ILL.)-md. Josie **Brock** of Abingdon

[this is from a 1974 letter from Sally Ryan Tomlinson (Mrs. James F.) of New York, 10028, to Rita Self of Lexington, KY. Sally speaks of an aunt Mrs. J.O. **Hudson** of Pensacola, FLA., who was 93 in 1974.]

.....  
-who is: Elizabeth Sallee (b.ca. 1825)-md. John **Northcut** (1817 KY.)?  
-they crossed the Mississippi River in the 1840's and settled in MO., settled in Washington Co. They had eleven children. Elizabeth died ca. 1860--70.  
[this is from a 1976 letter from Peggy **Clark Stevens** of Roseville, CA. 95678, to Rita Self of Lexington.]

.....  
-who is: Catherine Salley (b.ca. 1740/5--1830--40) -md. Robert **Jennings** (Ginnings) (1740/5)  
-he was born in Albermarle or Buckingham Co., VA. In Rowan Co., NC. in 1783. Migrated to Madison Co., KY. ca. 1797; will proved there in 1828. Though he had children by his first two wives, don't believe he had any by Catherine, his 3rd wife, and the wife he had at the time of his death. His son John Jennings migrated to Howard Co., MO. Another son migrated to Wilson Co., TN.

[this from Robert W. Jennings, 6659 Julie St., San Diego, CA. 92115. I think there could be a strong possibility that she may have come out of the SALLEY family (Swiss) of S.C. (?)]

-----  
-from the Wichita Eagle and Beacon, April 9, 1972, Wichita, Kansas:

Fred E. Sallee, 85, retired farmer, died Saturday. Services will be at 2:00 p.m. Monday in Fall River Christian Church. Burial in Weakly Cemetery, New Albany, KS. Survivors include his widow, Erma, and a son: Floyd Sallee, Chanute, KS. Cason-Knick-erbocker Funeral Home, Fredonia, KS.

-----  
-who is: Nancy Ellen Sallee **Cook** of Quincy, ILL. --d/o Add & Frances **McHenry** Sallee.  
Edith Sallee **Woods** of Knox City, MO.

[is this the Ad (Add?) previously mentioned on previous page?]

\*\*\*\*\*  
-who is: Phillip Salley listed in the 1830 Lincoln Co., MO. census. - 50/60  
1 male 20/30 1 female 40/50  
1 male 15/20 1 female 20/30  
1 male 10/15 1 female 10/15  
2 males 5/10

.....  
-who is: William Salley (b.ca. 1823 KY.)-md. Josephine R. (b.ca. 1828 KY.)?  
listed on the Andrew Co., MO. 1850 census.

-----  
-who is: Phillip Sallee buried at Columbus, Ohio in the CSA cemetery? Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, 2900 Sullivant Ave., Columbus. Most were prisoners of war who died at Camp Chase, or Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati.



-who is: Harry A. Sallee, age 22, of Virginia, a jeweler, born in Illinois, son of William A. Sallee and Frances Jones, married on 9-14-1892 Maud E. Keene, age 20, of Peoria, daughter of F. Willis Keene and Mary M. Wiley. (Marriage Bk. 8, pg. 100, Peoria Co. courthouse, ILL.)

-who is: JOHN WILLIAM HARRISON SALLEE (4-9-1845 Davidson Co., TN.--6-4-1911 Littlerock, WA.)? -md. 8-18-1867 Susannah Dutcher (12-17-1851 Green Co., MO.--6-2-1936 El Centro, CA.)

their children:

1. Logen Madison Sallee (7-1-1866 High Point, MO.--11-26-1928)-md. 1-30-1895  
Laura Moulderhour
2. Orion Sallee (7-7-1871 High Point, MO.--7-13-1872)
3. Ira Berton Sallee (8-6-1873 MO.--2-6-1927)-md. 5-17-1899 Phoebe Jane Vincent  
-2nd md. Emma McIntire
- a. Ella Frances Sallee (ca. 1890)-md. Frederick Earl Perry
- b. Lola Rosetta Sallee (8-23-1900 littlerock, Thurston Co., WA.)-md. Lewis Price
- c. May Sallee
4. Golda Sallee (7-15-1875 MO.--8-18-1878 Moniteau Co., MO.)
5. (infant daughter)Sallee \*8-11-1877 MO.--8-18-1877 Moniteau Co., MO.) (or Butler Co., MO.?)
6. Reuben Dwight Sallee (3-26-1881 Springfield, MO.--6-10-1958)-md. 11-4-1900  
Florence Sager
7. (infant son)Sallee (1-1-1883 Springfield, MO.--1-1-1883)
8. Emme Rosalie Sallee (12-20-1883 Tumwater, Thurn., Co., WA.--9-17-1954)-md. 2-20-1905  
F. J. Thompson
9. Pleasant "Pleas" Henry Sallee (8-14-1886 South Union, WA.)-md. 9-16-1917  
Elsie Gray
10. Ernest Sallee (9-11-1888 South Union, WA.--11-11-1934)-md. 9-6-1915 Carrie Nelson
11. Effie Grace Sallee (9-16-1889 Rochester, WA.)-md. 9-8-1909 James Varner McAferty  
[ Raymond Patrick McAferty of Provo, Utah 84601, writes that Effie is his paternal grand-  
mother. He also states that these dates are from a family Bible. Could this John be:  
(ID7G1b) ? ]
12. Ettie May Sallee (3-26-1891 South Union, WA.--6-13-1971)-md. 12-5-1910 Frank Hopewell  
-2nd md. John Hinckley
13. Alvin Edgar Sallee (3-3-1892 So. Union, WA.--1-19-1962)-md. 6-19-1920 Olive Broyles  
-2nd md. Minnie Thompson
14. Mary Sallee (5-27-1893 So. Union, WA.--5-28-1893)
15. Hubert Uhic Bland Sallee (3-3-1895 So. Union, WA.)-md. Aug. 1919 Mabel Putnam

-did John also marry Margaret Ann Story ? Susannah Dutcher was d/o Reuben Dutcher & Jane Chidester. [Ray McAferty presently lives: 1849 Mimosa Ct.; Henderson, NV. 89014.]

#####

-who is: Ira R. Salley (12-5-1890--10-31-1968)  
Sara Thompson Salley (9-26-1895--12-1-1976)

their children:

1. Shirley Salley (7-15-1924--)-1st md. Jan. 14, 194? Harley Colburn (4-23-1924--  
d. 9-12-1975)  
-2nd md. 8-3-1976 W. F. Beaty
- 1a. Jenipher Colburn (10-2-1958)

-who is: J. Herman Salley (3-7-1894--6-14-1975) -md. Dora A. Hughes Salley (3-4-1900--  
married: 5-12-1926

their children:

1. Richard J. Salley (12-18-1931 (adopted))-md. Glenna Smith (12-27-1933--  
-his children:  
1a. Linda Hughes Salley (1-20-1961--  
b. Sara Turner Salley (10-10-1963--

-these are in the Hiram Salley Family:

Where! ? (I have lost the accompanying letter)

-who is: Hiram A. Salley (12-9-1903--)-md. 3-6-1930 Mozelle Allen (3-16-1911--

-their children:

1. Jerry Lee Salley (5-30-1931--1960)-md. 12-5-1952 Jouette Chance  
-their children:  
-2nd md. 5-14-1960 Josephine Glasco
- 1a. William Edward Salley (9-15-1953--)-md. Emma Jean Farmer
- b. Bruce Alan Salley (1-14-1966)-md. 6-2-1974 Theresa Miller
- their children:  
b1. Christina Ann Salley (10-8-1974--  
2. Catherine Jouette Salley (10-25-1976--
- 1c. Craig Lee Salley (1-14-1955 twin of above)-md. 8-11-1974 Debbie Wriston  
-their children:  
c1. Kimberly Ann Salley (8-29-1977--  
2. Alan Todd Salley (5-18-1980--
- 1d. Timothy Ray Salley (5-16-1961--  
e. Jeri Jean Salley (11-23-1966--

[ I need a location of these people! ]

-who is: William Van Buren Sallee (8-2-1843 MO.--9-25-1902 Hartline, WA.)-s/o William Henry (b.ca. 1820  
in KY. and Anne Hubbard (b.in VA.) ? (See: pg. 133. Anne Hubbard is the mystery ?)

-who is: JAMES R. SALLEE, SR., 65, Evergreen COLO., formerly of Indianapolis. Feeney-Hornak Keystone Mortuary. Service at Christ the King Catholic Church, of which he was a member. He had been sales manager 35 years for Ralston Purina Co., retiring in 1985. He was a Navy veteran of W. W. II and a graduate of Butler Univ. Servivors: his wife, Norma Schaefer Sallee. Sons: Richard J. and James R. Sallee, Jr.; daughter: Diane M. Sallee. Six grandchildren. Mr. Sallee was b. ca. 1927--3-21-1992. (Indianapolis Star) (James R., Jr. lives in Evergreen, CO.)

-who is: William Grant Sallee (7-17-1870 Danville, MO.--7-25-1913 Tacoma, Washington (Thurston Co.) s/o William Van Buren Sallee on pg. 133

-marriages in Missouri:

Scotland County:	Julia Sallee	-md. 2-15-1874	John H. Brown
	Verlinda Sallee	-md. 8-19-1880	David F. Waterhouse
	Mary Sallee	-md. 2-22-1855	John D. Williams
	Phillip Sallee	-md. 4-16-1848	Mary J. Wilfley (the groom of Benton, Lafayette Co., WISC., she of Scotland Co., MO.)

Knox County :	Ruth Sallee	-md. 11-14-1855	Samuel Wilfy
	Joseph M. Sallee	-md. 9-13-1856	Jemima Isabella Thompson
	Mary J. Sallee	-md. 7-14-1859	Jackson McMillan
	Jonathan Sallee	-md. 4-15-1861	Sarah Ausmus
	Ruth A. Sallee	-md. 1-11-1867	John N. Pugh

-in the event that someone is searching in St. Charles Co., MO. 1850 census lists: an Andrew Sallee born in GERMANY. So, I don't think he could possibly be a descendant of Abraham Sallee. His wife: Adelia also born in Germany. Their children:

Mary (b.ca. 1840 MO.)  
Peter (b.ca. 1842 MO.)  
Catherine (b.ca. 1846 MO.)  
Michael (b.ca. 1847 MO.)  
Andrew, JR. (b.ca. 1849 MO.)

#####

-there is in the 1850 & 1860 census of Ballard Co., KY.: LEANDER SALLEE (b.ca. 1827)

I have no idea who he is. his wife: Lucy (b.ca. 1823 KY.), their children:

Catherine (b.ca. 1848 KY.)  
Leander, JR. (b.ca. 1849 KY.)-probably died by 1860  
Napolean (b.ca. 1853 KY.)  
Mary (b.ca. 1855 KY.)

also listed in this household is Leota Sallee (b.ca. 1832)-probably a sister of Leander ?  
-Leander is listed as a "grocer".

#####

-who is: J. N. SALLEE who married 1-17-1841 Margaret Gilbert in Adair Co., MO. ?

#####

-who are the following in POLK COUNTY, MISSOURI: (are they connected to IE4G4 ?)

Francis J. Sallee	-md. 3-29-1859	Charles Whiteman Higbee (b. 3-24-1832 Calhoun, MO.)
Magdaline Sallee	-md. 12-25-1854	Mr. Bledsoe
Henuphola Sallee	-md. 8-18-1858	William Small

Polk Co., MO. tombstones:

Sallee, Addie (1880--1920)	Brighton Cemetery
Audra (10-12-1900--1-24-1909)	
Gene (3-3-1925--5-5-1926)	(Frederick Eugene was s/o Beach Sallee & Sadie Bucher ?)
George (1875--1946)	

Sallee, Alta (12-4-1892--	Rock Prairie Cemetery
Ava A. (2-24-1891--1-14-1912)	
Clara A. (5-4-1893--9-13-1922)	
E. Glenn (9-29-1894--8-16-1968)	
Glenn J. (4-30-1924--3-14-1964)	
John (10-19-1888--4-14-1972)	
Nancy E. (11-15-1864--3-11-1961)	
Phillis (1-8-1917--7-11-1922)	
Sunbeam (3-13-1917--9-13-1922)	
Theda (8-13-1916--9-30-1918)	
?? (1892--no date)	
?? (7-17-1895--10-19-1954)	
O. P. (3-10-1853--10-10-1923)	

Sallee, William T. (2-10-1880--4-9-1883)	Mt. Gilead Cemetery
--	---------------------

-who is: George Salley "33 years of age" -buried @ MALCOLM CEMETERY, Cedar Co., MO. (1828--1861)?

-who is: James E. Sallee (12-26-1865--11-26-1936)-buried at South Burns Cemetery his wife: Nannie E. Sallee (12-25-1874--8-24-1963) WASHITA, CO. ? Cemetery is 6 miles South Burne Flat & 1/2 east. [1971- OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, Vol. 16, pg. 133.]

-who is: James Sallee b. ca. 1824 IND., found in the 1850 Livingston Co., MO. census ?  
his wife: Martha 28 KY.  
children: Alfred 8 MO.  
William A. 6 MO.  
Eleanor 6/12 MO.

-----  
-in the 1880 census of Taney Co., MO. there is a G. W. Salee, b.ca. 1853, in the house of F. & Amanda E. McCall. G. W. Salee is listed as a "nephew" ?  
-----

-who is: Betty J. Sallee (1929--1988) -marker 122-B, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, MO. (suburbs of Springfield)  
-----  
Sarah J. Bradley (1953--1981)-this is on the same stone.  
-----

-----  
-WRIGHT CO, MO. -TOMBSTONES: Panther Valley Cemetery - near Marshfield, MO.  
Lucy Jense Sallee (2-4-1904--3-28-1970)

Ebenezer Cemetery -near Marshfield, MO.  
Lenna M. Sallee (5-30-1887--5-29-1915)

Mt. Sinai Cemetery -near Marshfield, MO.  
William W. Sallee (1882--1963)  
Minnie A. (1884--1953)  
Sarah R. (1912--  
Jack (1914--1980)

Pleasant View Cemetery -near Marshfield, MO.  
Hubert Sallee (2-16-1923--2-18-1923)  
also in this cemetery are: Rev. Abram Sallee (9-2-1866--4-19-1958)  
Lula A. Sallee (8-2-1879--11-5-1953)

-----  
-newspaper articles from Greene Co., MO.:  
-Miss May Sallee, 24, married J. E. Young, 27, Sept. 29, 1910, both of Republic, MO.  
-Oliver M. Sallee, 25, of Salem, MO. (Washington Co.) married Miss Alice M. Luse, 24, of Humansville, (Polk Co.) MO., Oct. 5, 1910.  
-George L. Sallee, 42, of Armine, Washington, married Mrs. Nellie M. Sweat, 32, of St. Louis. March 7, 1909.  
-Miss Lella Sallee, of Mexico, MO., married Harry B. Gordon, a widower, in Mexico.  
-a daughter born to George Sallee & wife of Brighton, MO. - Oct. 14, 1905.  
-a daughter born to George Sallee & wife - Aug. 23, 1903.

[thanks to William "Bill" Peck for all the tid-bits on Missouri Sallee's. I really appreciate all the time it took to hand-write-out 20 pages of information.]

-----  
-Who is: NATHAN SALLY (b.ca. 1801 VA.)-found in the Logan Co., KY. 1850 census. ?  
his wife: Mary B. Sally (b.ca. 1803 VA.)  
children: Samuel (b.ca. 1825 VA.)  
George (b.ca. 1828 VA.)  
Ann E. (b.ca. 1830 VA.)  
Mary I. (b.ca. 1831 KY.)  
Richard F. (b.ca. 1834 KY.)  
Sarah I. (b.ca. 1837 MISS.)  
Susan (b.ca. 1841 KY.)  
Virginia (b.ca. 1843 KY.)  
Nancy E. (b.ca. 1847 KY.)  
-----

-who is: B. N. Salle -married 8-26-1879 Mary E. McCormick in Falls Co., TX. ?  
-who is: Virgil Sallee -married 10-17-1878 Martha Pounders in Falls Co., TX. ?  
-----

-who is: Clarence Mason Sallee (4-23-1894--12-16-1963)-md. Elsie Margaret Cox (11-30-1899--  
(she belongs to D.A.R. National #289088)  
-their child: Joanne Elizabeth Sallee (6-10-1929)-md. 3-21-1953 Charles Albin Kernitz

-who is: Helen Sallee (died in infancy)  
Arthur Sallee -md. Kathleen Urell  
-their children: Patricia Anne Sallee  
Suzanne Sallee

[the Clarence Mason, Helen & Arthur are children of Abraham D. Sallee, who married Clara Elizabeth Mason. The above was taken from a History of the J. Anderson Family, by E. C. Sallee (perhaps Elsie Cox ?) I don't have a location on these people!? Joanne Elizabeth Kernitz is a member of the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. She has two children: Charles Anderson Kernitz (2-28-1956)  
William Mason Kernitz (7-1-1959)

-----  
-who is: John William Sallee, (1-4-1865--8-12-1950)-md. Anna Hayes (2-19-1868--7-29-1950)?  
-they are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Linn Co., MO.  
-----

-who is: Thomas Sallee -md. 2-15-1853 Polly Decker (b.ca. 1836), in Grayson Co., KY. ?  
(b.ca. 1832) -they both may have been from Edmonson Co. ?  
-----

-who is: John Sally -md. 1-8-1852 Courtney E. Craig - Monroe Co., MO.

-who is: Sally, Freelan (1902--1965)  
 Salley, Girtie (4-22-1882--21-26-1952)  
 Salley, Oscar ( --11-9-1886)  
 Sallie, J. L. (10-20-1861--8-19-1918)  
 Salley, Martha ( 1873--1958 )  
 Salley, Walter ( 1883--  
 Sallie, Mary F. (3-24-1859--9-24-1932)  
 -these are found in a cemetery in BUTLER Co., KY. -  
 Sallie, ? (5-2-1868--7-22-1922)?  
 ~~~~~  
 -who is: Frank Sally (b. ca. 1881 Paducah, KY.)-md. Orvilla **Wellington**  
 -their child: Mary Kathryn Sally (1-7-1919--  
 ~~~~~  
 -who is: J. Frank Sallee (b. Aug. 1838 VA.--2-12-1911 Upton, KY.)- according to his death certi-  
 ficate, his father was: **W. A. Sallee** (b. VA.) & mother "not known" (b. VA.) ?  
 J. Frank Sallee died of consumption, and buried at Oak Hill. The informant was Alfred  
 Sallee of Upton, KY. J. Frank married 1873 Rachel Jane **Oiler** (June 1849 KY.--d.ca. 1923).  
 They lived in Larue Co., KY. They had 11 children, 8 living in the 1900 census.  
 1. Filorria A. (V. B. ? or Laura B.?) Sallee (b.ca. 1874)-md. 1-1-1890 G. W. **Yates**  
 1a. Charles T. Yates (6-10-1898 Larue Co., KY.--  
 [ the mother of Charles T. Yates was born in METCALF CO., KY. and the father: Daviess Co., KY.]  
 2. Alfred L. Sallee (May 1875)-md. 5-30-1894 Ona M. **Hornback** -they had 15 children & lived  
 near his parents in Larue Co., KY.  
 3. Granville Lee Sallee (1876)-md. Miss **Priddy**  
 -he sometimes was called "Preacher"  
 4. William Aud Sallee (b.ca. 1877)-no other info.  
 5. Millie D. Sallee (12-2-1880--  
 6. Thomas Sallee (ca. May 1883--  
 7. Everett Sallee (ca. Aug. 1884--  
 8. Joe Ambers Sallee (ca. Jan. 1886--Feb. 1920)-md. 1911 Geraldine **Yates** (d. 1977)  
 9. Victor Sallee (ca. Sept. 1889--  
 -according to the 1900 & 1910 census of KY., plus the Vital Statistics, the following  
 are children of Alfred L. Sallee:  
 2a. Fannie Sallee (ca. Oct. 1896--  
 b. Nellie Sallee (ca. June 1898--  
 c. Alonzo Sallee (ca. Feb. 1900--  
 d. Helen Sallee (11-4-1912--  
 e. Bessie Sallee (12-4-1914--  
 f. Arthur Sallee (1-10-1916--  
 [anyone having info on these, please contact: Jean S. **Smallwood**  
 2509 Corral Drive  
 Cantonment, FLA. 32533  
 Jean's paternal grandparents were Joe Ambers Sallee & Geraldine Yates. They had  
 three children:  
 8a. Gracie Lee Sallee (10-7-1914)-md. Lee Arvin **Jones** -they have 1 child  
 b. Guy Rue Sallee (7-6-1916--)-md. 10-14-1938 Anna Mae **Brashear** - have 4 children.  
 d. 11-25-1969)  
 c. Verne Catherine Sallee (5-11-1920)-md. William **Huttzell** - live in IND.  
 d. 1986)  
 -Geraldine Yates Sallee had Verne C. after the death of Joe Ambers Sallee. Geraldine  
 then remarried William **Sanders**.  
 -----  
 -in the Owensboro area (Ohio/ Daviess Counties, KY.), there is listed in the Mt. Vernon Baptist  
 Church Cemetery:  
 Minerva Sallee Humphrey (12-6-1856--12-21-1922)  
 Jasper Humphrey (8-13-1856--2-2-1943)  
 John F. Sallee (1882--1950)  
 Nellie **Wanless**, w/o John F. (1884--1939)  
 Nina Marie Sallee, d/o J. F. & Nellie (2-15-1923--2-14-1929)  
 -----  
 -the day after the battle of Kirksville, MO., 15 of the Confederates who had been cap-  
 tured, were executed on the spot where the original Wabash depot afterwards first  
 stood, about two hundred yards south of the present depot. They were executed on the  
 charge of having violated their paroles. They were: **William Sallee** of Marion Co.  
 (Missouri Historical Review, Vol. 5, pg. 106.)  
 ~~~~~  
 -in Highland Co., OHIO DEEDS - Bk. 7, pg. 363. July 21, 1826:  
 \*Thos. G. W. Sally & Sarah, his wife of Clinton Co., OH., to Chas. W. Conway of Highland  
 Co., land in New Lexington.  
 -Bk. 9, pg. 434.- Sept. 6, 1824: Nathan Branson & Ruth, his wife of Highland, to Thos. Salley of Clin-  
 ton Co., OH., land in New Lexington  
 -Bk. 12, pg. 528, May 30, 1828 : Benjamin Wilson of Highland Co., to Sampson Wright and THOS. SALLY  
 of Clinton Co., OH., mortgage on land in Linchburg.  
 -who is: THOS. SALLY ?  
 =====

-who is: William Gray Sallee (12-14-1799 Jamestown, VA.)-this from the Sallee Old Family Bible  
-his child: William N. Sallee (b. 8-4-1836 Peoria, ILL.) (Peoria)  
Rebecca A. Sprd (?) (3-10-1840 near Circleville, OH.--

-their children: \*Charles Edward Sallee (11-19-1861 Carlisle, IND.--9-24-1932)  
Ella Sallee (3-3-1864 Carlisle, IND.--  
William Gray Sallee (1-13-1866 Carlisle, IND.--  
Kate A. Sallee (1-23-1869 Carlisle, IND.--  
Hemet Alsop Sallee (2-17-1872 Carlisle, IND.--  
John R. Sallee (10-22-1874 Carlisle, IND.--  
Matilda N. Sallee (11-22-1875 Carlisle, IND.--  
Alrah C. Sallee (8-?-1881 Carlisle, IND.--

\* Charles E. Sallee (11-19-1861)-md. Jilla May (June (or January?) 16-1868--7-26-1937)  
-both died at Indianapolis, IND.

-their children: William Merlin Sallee (12-29-1891 Carlisle--5-19-1961 Anderson, IND.)  
Harry Lynn Sallee (1-14-1894 Carlisle--5-15-1943 Columbus, OH.)  
Charles Fredrick Sallee (1-28-1898 Sullivan, IND.--5-21-1950 Stockton, California)

Frank Guthrie Sallee (10-29-1902 Sullivan, IND.--

[this from Kenneth E. Sallee, 12537 Barbara Ann St.; North Hollywood, CA. 91605]  
-could the middle initial of William be "H" instead of "N." ? A letter written to Rita Self in 1959  
from John G. Jenkins of East Providence, Rhode Island, says that his g.grandfather was a William H.  
Sallee born in Peoria, ILL. in 1836. This seems to be the same as above. From Indiana and Indians  
by Jacob Dunn, Vol. III, pg. 1283. The father of William H. Sallee was a native of France and on  
coming to America first located in Illinois and afterwards moved to Sullivan Co., IND. which was pri-  
marily a French settlement though very few of that original stock still remain there. (???)

-in 1929, I received a letter from Norma J. Turner of Goleta, CA. 93117. She states:  
-Mark (middle name unknown) Sallee, came to America with the French Army in 1812. He  
returned to France after the war, but returned to America about 1820. He married a  
girl named Bridget and had three children:

1. \*Austin, who was b. in MO. ca. 1820 and became a Baptist minister.
2. \*\*Jim, who was in the Civil War and the Oklahoma strip race and is buried at Venice, CA.
3. Martha, who I have no info.

\*Austin's children were: Roda (Rhoda?)  
Barton, who was b. 4-29-1854 in WISC.  
Martha, who taught school in Kansas; and  
Dett

\*\*Jim, who was in the Civil War, married Margaret, their children were:

Eugene, who was a school principal in Topeka, KS.  
Granville  
Mabel.

[the Mark sounds very much like all the wrong stuff on "Marcus" or Marquis. There is an Austin Sallee  
b. 1836 in Jefferson Co., MO.--d. 1900 Grant Co., WISC., who married Harriett Hull. He is the s/o  
Benjamin Wethington Sallee.

There is a Eugene E. (b. 1879 KS.), who is the s/o James Monroe Sallee, who is s/o Benj. Wethington  
Sallee, who was s/o Philip Sallee. (these were also in Wisconsin.)  
There is also an Austin Sallee (b.ca. 1825 in Marion Co., KY.), who was s/o Valentine Sallee. I have  
a hard time believing that Mark came here with "the French Army in 1812." etc. ?]

-who is: Charles Sally (b.ca. 1851), in the 1910 Lyon Co., KY. census ?  
his wife: Rebecca.  
their child : Parton Sally (b.ca. 1894--  
granddaughter : Vennie Sally (b.ca. 1906--

-who is: Patrick Sally (b.ca. 1875), in the 1910 census of Grayson Co., KY. ?  
his wife: Dora B.  
children: Robert Sally (b.ca. 1905--  
Erdie (male) (b.ca. 1908--  
Homer Sally (b.ca. 1910--

-who is: John Salee (b.ca. 1823 ILL.) in the Marion Co., ARK. 1850 census.  
his wife: Pamela Salee -22 MO.  
children: Mary Jane 3 ARK.  
James Martin 2 ARK.  
Hannah E. 5/12 ARK.

-who is: Walter Sallee (1908--1967) buried in Mt. Sterling, KY. ?  
Lucille (1912--

-anyone researching in Pulaski County, Missouri, be aware of: James C. Sally (1818 S.C.)  
(I don't think he is a descendant of old Abraham Sallee. More than likely he is of the Swiss group in  
South Carolina. His wife: Catherine - 23-born in TN. Their children are all b. in TN. as well.



-who is: Elizabeth J. Sallie who md. 12-28-1867 William C. Herndon in Decatur Co., TN. Elizabeth on the 1880 census states she was b. in TN. Her first child is b. in TN., but all the rest are b. in ARK. Anyone with information on this, contact: Exie Johnson Green, Rt. 2, Box 217 BG; Hope, ARK. 71801. Elizabeth J. Sallie & Wm. Herndon are in Dunklin Co., MO. (1880).

~~~~~

-who is: George Raymond Sallee (perhaps born in Kansas), who had one brother: Harley Sallee. His parents separated, his mother remarried a Mr. Alber and they lived in Caldwell, Idaho. The father of George (?), was an alcoholic and was finally confined to a mental institution in Camarillo, CA. This was in the early 1930's. Harley Sallee was killed in an accident in either WA. or OR. (?) He had been living in Ventura, CA. George Raymond & Verna C. Tyler were divorced in 1935. (this letter is from her). She says that George's birthplace may have been Caldwell, KS. ?

~~~~~

-who is: RAYMOND VICTOR SALLEE, born 7-10-1908 Midvale, Idaho. A millwright, he had been employed by Simpson Logging Company for 21 years. His wife, Clydia. A brother, Ralph Stanfield, lives in Portland. (OREGON JOURNAL, Tuesday, June 10, 1958). Funeral will be at St. John's Mortuary. Burial will be at Lewisville, Washington. Lived at Rt. 2, box 402, Portland. Survived by a half sister, Rose Stanfield, Torrance, CA., and two half brothers, George Stanfield, Fresno, CA. and Ralph Stanfield, Portland. and a nephew, Charles Mueller, Portland. (OREGONIAN June 9, 1958.)

-who is: Frank Sallee who had a son: Robert Edward Sallee, Sr. (4-11-1920--1985) ?  
-who had a son: Robert Edward Sallee, Jr.  
this may be in Harrison Co., MO. ?  
may be connected to other families in that county: IEANlj.

~~~~~

#### KENTUCKY at 200

The 1790 census found 834 people living in Lexington. Already the frontier was being tamed. Out of nearly 74,000 people, more than 12,000 of them were slaves.

There was an incredible growth in a state that less than two decades earlier was occupied by perhaps 150 white settlers and an uncounted smattering of Indians.

Kentucky was so newly settled that, when it became a state, no one born here was old enough to vote or hold office. Shelby, the first governor, was born in Maryland. Most early governors were born in Virginia. It was not until 1834, 42 years after statehood, that a native son became governor.

George Washington was 60 and completing his first term as president when Kentucky became a state. Daniel Boone was 59 years old in 1792. He had moved his family to Point Pleasant in what is now West Virginia. A few years later, he headed west again to Missouri.

Abraham Lincoln, perhaps the greatest statesman Kentucky has produced, would not be born until 17 years after statehood. When he ran for president in 1860, Kentuckians turned their backs on him.

There were the original 13 colonies, then in 1791, Vermont joined the union as # 14. But when Kentucky entered into the Union, it was the first state where, when it rained, the water did not ultimately flow into the Atlantic Ocean.

Statehood for Kentucky stretched the United States over the Appalachian Mountains.

It meant that the country would not remain a thin strip of population along the Atlantic Coast.

People moved down the Ohio River and through the Cumberland Gap. Some only stayed in Kentucky a short time before moving farther west. Some arrivals came to escape British rule, and later they came to escape the Revolutionary War. Adventure drew some people, as did plenty of cheap, virgin land. "Scores of settlers were drawn to the new country by fascinating rumors of a New World Eden, in which a person could settle, free of old legal and institutional entanglements, on bounteously productive land." (quoted by historian Thomas D. Clark, Lexington).

The road to statehood was long...it took 10 conventions to come up with a state Constitution. In Feb. of 1791, the first Congress of the United States approved an "Act admitting Kentucky to the Union" and set June 1, 1792 as the date.

That opened the gates. Tennessee was admitted in 1796 as the 16th state. Ohio was # 17, entering into the Union, 1803.

[taken from the Lexington Herald Leader Sunday edition, May 31, 1992] **KENTUCKY**

-from Kentucky Researcher, Vol. III, No. 4, March 1965, pg. 7

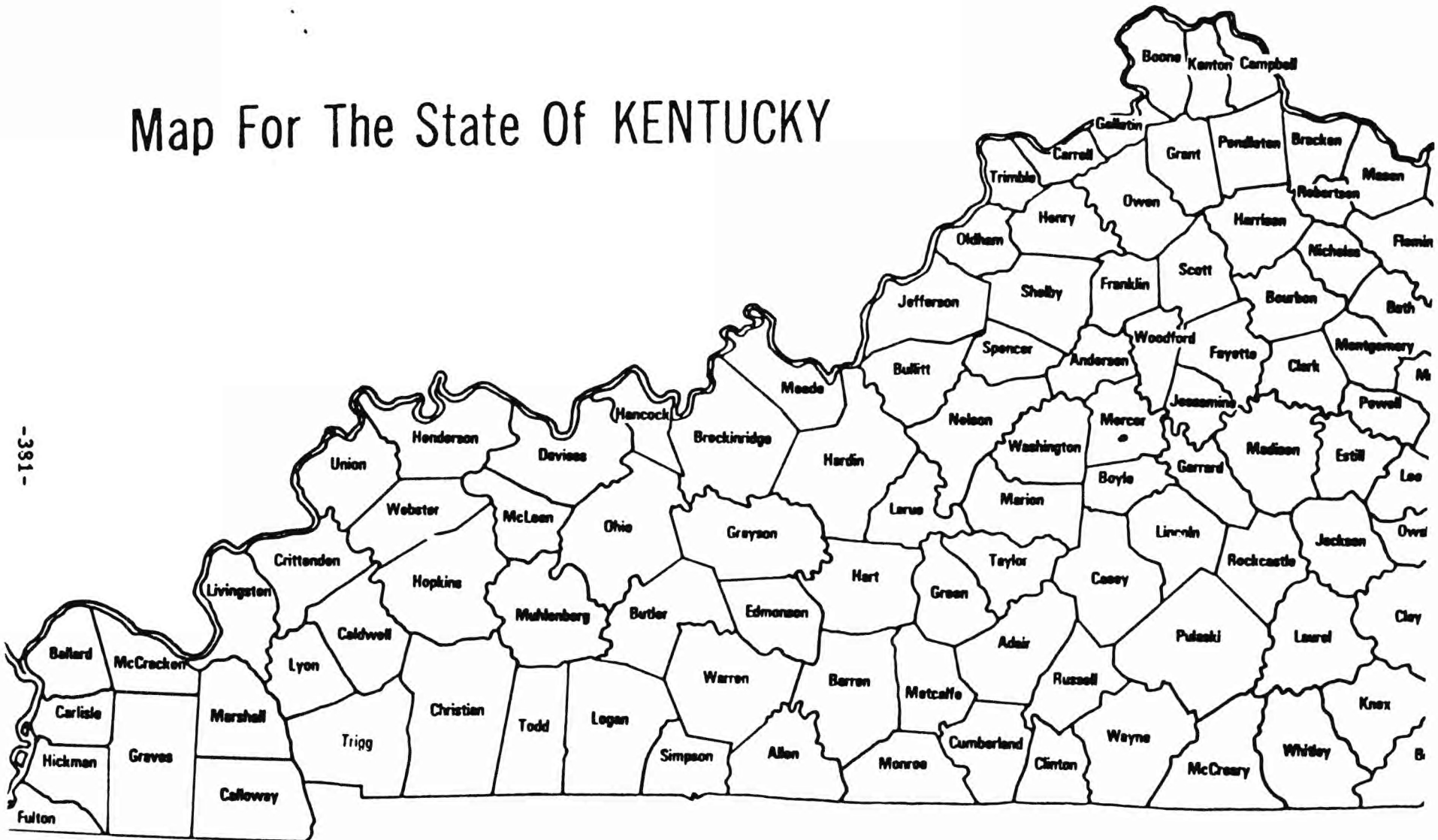
SHELBY CO., KY. 1796. - Delinquent land owners chargeable with tax and insolvencies and removal from the state of KY.

William Salley : 2 horses, removed to Lincoln Co.  
Phillip Salley : removed to Lincoln Co., KY.

~~~~~



# Map For The State Of KENTUCKY



**-ADDITIONAL SALLEE'S IN KENTUCKY**

-the following data is found in the Vital Statistics index in Frankfort, Kentucky.

| <u>SALLEE</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>MOTHER</u>                              | <u>COUNTY</u>          |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|               |             |                                            | <b>Marion Co., KY.</b> |
| Lowell P.     | 1-11-1956   | Aletha <b>Wheeler</b>                      |                        |
| Heather S.    | 2-20-1975   | Ina <b>Sallee</b>                          |                        |
| James D.      | 4-2-1960    | Peggy <b>Sallee</b>                        |                        |
| Jeffrie I.    | 1-23-1977   | Elizabeth <b>Seals</b> (also in Boyle Co.) |                        |
| Joey T.       | 8-18-1967   | Wanda <b>Hayden</b>                        |                        |
| John C.       | 12-10-1969  | Ina <b>Sallee</b>                          |                        |
| Joseph M.     | 2-4-1973    | Ruby <b>Sallee</b>                         |                        |
| John T.       | 10-30-1974  | Eva <b>Sallee</b>                          |                        |
| Tony R.       | 1-14-1972   | Eva <b>Mason</b>                           |                        |
| Sarina A.     | 12-26-1983  | Elizabeth <b>Seals</b>                     |                        |
| Diane R.      | 8-2-1978    | Elizabeth <b>Seals</b>                     |                        |
| Donald R.     | 10-4-1982   | Elizabeth <b>Seals</b> (Boyle Co.)         |                        |
| Ronald R.     | 10-4-1982   | Elizabeth <b>Seals</b> (Boyle Co.)         |                        |

**Taylor Co., KY.**

|             |            |                                                  |  |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|
| Samantha R. | 3-8-1979   | Phyllis <b>Hunt</b>                              |  |
| Sharon S.   | 5-13-1960  | Sarah <b>Stansell</b>                            |  |
| Natalie S.  | 12-25-1977 | Linda <b>Sallee</b>                              |  |
| Pamela D.   | 5-7-1956   | Janice <b>Veatch</b>                             |  |
| Robert A.   | 8-14-1967  | Barbara <b>Rhodes</b>                            |  |
| Logan R.    | 10-12-1961 | Barbara <b>Rhodes</b>                            |  |
| Robbie L.   | 12-12-1974 | Debbie <b>Hicks</b>                              |  |
| Chasity N.  | 8-2-1980   | Ginger <b>Simpson</b>                            |  |
| Genesis K.  | 12-11-1978 | Martha <b>Sidebottom</b> (also in Jefferson Co.) |  |
| Holly M.    | 6-3-1964   | Patricia <b>Cox</b>                              |  |

**Nelson Co., KY.**

|                      |                      |                                           |  |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|--|
| Robert E.            | 8-9-1977             | Christine <b>Sallee</b>                   |  |
| Samuel E.            | 10-25-1957           | Matre <b>Delk</b> (also in Jefferson Co.) |  |
| Howard V.            | 7-14-1933--7-18-1934 | Mattie Lucille <b>Fox</b>                 |  |
| Jacob Austin -died - | 1-9-1931             |                                           |  |

-in the 1880 census of Nelson Co., KY. is:

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| Sallee, J. M. | (b.ca. 1844) |
| Rachel        | 1842         |
| Mammie        | 1872         |
| Maud          | 1876         |
| Flora M.      | 1874         |
| William E.    | 1878         |

**Jefferson Co., KY.**

|                |            |                                             |  |
|----------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| Sharon D.      | 8-6-1945   | Cleta <b>Gabbard</b>                        |  |
| Sharon A.      | 1-25-1974  | Kathy <b>Beck</b>                           |  |
| Stephanie A.   | 10-19-1979 | Rebecca <b>Low</b>                          |  |
| Tara L.        | 10-11-1968 | Kathleen <b>Schiffhauer</b>                 |  |
| Terry A.       | 11-15-1954 | Irma <b>Reitz</b>                           |  |
| Terry L.       | 6-27-1959  | Louise <b>Weiland</b>                       |  |
| Tina M.        | 5-30-1958  | Sarah <b>Harrod</b>                         |  |
| Tina M.        | 2-12-1980  | Linda <b>Mattingly</b>                      |  |
| Tricia R.      | 11-11-1963 | Juanita <b>Crowe</b>                        |  |
| Veronica L.    | 8-25-1961  | JoAnn <b>Day</b>                            |  |
| Walter D.      | 12-26-1960 | Sarah <b>Harrod</b>                         |  |
| Wanda C.       | 5-24-1944  | Lorene <b>Long</b>                          |  |
| David P.       | 9-21-1978  | Debbie <b>Sallee</b>                        |  |
| Debbie R.      | 11-27-1958 | Anna <b>Hoskins</b>                         |  |
| Mark D.        | 10-16-1960 | Donna <b>Bouchard</b>                       |  |
| Martin L.      | 11-25-1964 | Loretta <b>Wernz</b>                        |  |
| Matthew B.     | 3-11-1982  | Deborah <b>Cook</b>                         |  |
| Anthony W.     | 3-29-1976  | Patsy <b>Sallee</b>                         |  |
| Becky A.       | 10-28-1961 | Adele <b>Leber</b>                          |  |
| Billy R.       | 12-14-1956 | Louise <b>Weiland</b>                       |  |
| Brenda         | 8-8-1955   | Louise <b>Weiland</b>                       |  |
| Brett H.       | 7-13-1958  | Carolyn <b>VanWinkle</b> (also Madison Co.) |  |
| Brian K.       | 1-3-1965   | Joann <b>Day</b>                            |  |
| Christopher D. | 12-23-1975 | Martha <b>Sidebottom</b> (also Taylor Co.)  |  |
| Gloria J.      | 1-29-1945  | Dorothy <b>Sear</b>                         |  |
| Ikee L.        | 1-21-1947  | Sally <b>McDaniel</b>                       |  |
| James C.       | 6-20-1962  | Joann <b>Day</b>                            |  |
| James H.       | 6-30-1955  | Matre <b>Delk</b> (also Nelson Co.)         |  |
| James M.       | 9-3-1959   | Shirley <b>Buckley</b>                      |  |
| Janet C.       | 5-19-1963  | Joann <b>Day</b>                            |  |
| Jeffrey O.     | 8-19-1962  | Sarah <b>Harrod</b>                         |  |
| George E.      | 12-22-1961 | Mildred <b>Kelley</b> (also Oldham Co.)     |  |
| John T.        | 11-12-1974 | Brenda <b>Sallee</b>                        |  |
| Joseph D.      | 4-2-1976   | Martha <b>Frost</b>                         |  |
| Joseph R.      | 11-8-1974  | Helen <b>Euin</b>                           |  |
| Julia A.       | 2-12-1969  | Joanne <b>Lewis</b>                         |  |
| Karen L.       | 5-3-1954   | Juanita <b>Crary</b>                        |  |
| Kimberly E.    | 7-1-1968   | Alice <b>Gain</b>                           |  |

| <u>SALLEE</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>MOTHER</u>       | <u>COUNTY</u>      |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Lisa A.       | 4-8-1958    | Juanita Crady       | Jefferson Co., KY. |
| Lisa D.       | 7-27-1964   | Donna Bouchard      |                    |
| Merianna S.   | 4-6-1982    | Linda Mattingly     |                    |
| Sharon L.     | 9-10-1946   | Thelma Wade         |                    |
| Michael W.    | 9-15-1961   | Mamie Hatfield      |                    |
| Nancy L.      | 1-7-1951    | Loretta Wertz       |                    |
| Nancy R.      | 12-20-1957  | Helen McMichaels    |                    |
| Patricia A.   | 7-23-1968   | Aletha Wheeler      |                    |
| Paula M.      | 6-10-1973   | Helen Ruin          |                    |
| Robert D.     | 9-17-1960   | Anna Hoskins        |                    |
| Raymond K.    | 12-1-1976   | Linda Mattingly     |                    |
| Rhonda F.     | 12-10-1977  | Kathy Pepper        |                    |
| Richard M.    | 9-23-1944   | Sally McDaniel      |                    |
| Rickey C.     | 4-24-1978   | Christy Frost       |                    |
| Robert L.     | 8-16-1951   | Virginia Gibson     |                    |
| Robert S.     | 5-2-1957    | Carolyn VanWinkle   |                    |
| Roy W.        | 2-18-1971   | Katherine Beck      |                    |
| Sabrina G.    | 9-26-1979   | Dina Lyn Sheron     |                    |
| Sally H.      | 1-21-1947   | Sally McDaniel      |                    |
| Sandra K.     | 6-8-1966    | Dorma Bouchard      |                    |
| Shannon M.    | 9-30-1969   | Kathleen Sciffhauer |                    |
| Ida May -died | 5-29-1926   |                     |                    |
| Patricia L.   | 2-6-1961    | Irma Reitz          |                    |
| Timothy S.    | 9-29-1962   | Betty Ragby         |                    |
| Mark R.       | 2-27-1952   | " "                 |                    |
| Kevin D.      | 6-22-1959   | " "                 |                    |
| Larry A.      | 1-29-1952   | Carolyn Pryor       |                    |
| Steven S.     | 7-5-1953    | " "                 |                    |
| Sheila W.     | 12-26-1954  | " "                 |                    |
| James R.      | 12-15-1950  | " "                 |                    |
| Martha C.     | 2-3-1950    | Martha Luttrell     |                    |
| Betty M.      | 9-19-1947   | " "                 |                    |
| Wiletta F.    | 8-25-1948   | " "                 |                    |
| Mary V.       | 6-29-1951   | " "                 |                    |
| Willis H.     | 8-17-1952   | " "                 |                    |
| Blondina D.   | 5-18-1958   | " "                 |                    |

Hart Co., KY.

-in the 1910 census: Salle, Paul grandnephew of James Ruark  
 Joseph  
 Daisey  
 George (b.ca. 1881)-in house of James Ruark  
 Lula (b.ca. 1874)-niece of James Ruark  
 .....  
 Salle, Grant (b.ca. 1877)  
 Sallie D.(b.ca. 1885)  
 .....  
 Sallie, Buck (b.ca. 1876)-son-in-law of Hiddy Whitman  
 Bush L. (b.ca. 1906)-grandson of Hiddy Whitman  
 Juddie (b.ca. 1903)-living with grandmother Hiddy Whitman in LaRue Co.

-who are these people ?

|                        |            |                   |                           |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| James                  | 7-5-1912   | Mary Eva Whitman  |                           |
| Henry Evert            | 7-10-1931  | Mary Eva Whitman  |                           |
| infant of H.E. (b.&d.) | 9-22-1930  | Eva Witman        |                           |
| inf. of Everett -died  | 7-10-1931  |                   |                           |
| Rose M.                | 8-17-1937  | Rosie Whitman     |                           |
| Joseph                 | 6-1-1915   | Rosa Etta Whitman |                           |
| Wm. Leavell            | 1-1-1914   | Eva Whitman       | (Edmonson Co., KY.)       |
| Willie -died           | 2-26-1937  |                   |                           |
| Judy M.                | 10-18-1946 | Geneva Wells      | (also Hardin & LaRue Co.) |
| Gorden A.              | 12-16-1920 | Grace Evie Crane  | (also LaRue Co.)          |
| Harry Joiner           | 9-1-1916   | Lula Ruark        |                           |
| Ira May                | 12-7-1919  | Rosa E. Whitman   |                           |
| Ruby                   | 7-16-1932  | Rosie E. Whitman  |                           |
| Roy D.                 | 1-6-1959   | Edna Thompson     |                           |
| Sharon L.              | 1-15-1970  | Audrey Bryant     |                           |
| Steven R.              | 2-27-1968  | " "               |                           |
| Tony A.                | 10-12-1961 | " "               |                           |
| Francis F.             | 1-24-1954  | Virginia Cross    | (also LaRue Co.)          |
| Mary L.                | 12-13-1954 | Frances Thompson  |                           |
| Linda S.               | 3-28-1949  | Frances Thompson  |                           |

Green Co., KY.

|                       |                         |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Danny R.              | 7-8-1979                | Seretha Meadows |  |
| Samantha R.           | 8-25-1982               | Seretha Meadows |  |
| James Walter          | 12-1-1927               | Nell Pointer    |  |
| Silvester, Jr.(b.&d.) | 10-26-1926--10-26-1926) | Nell Poynter    |  |
| Charles L. (Salley)   | 11-7-1934               | Nell Myers      |  |
| Clyde L.              | 3-2-1937                | Nell Poynter    |  |
| Mary (Salley) -died   | 9-24-1932               |                 |  |
| Charles -died         | 3-23-1936               |                 |  |

Edmonson Co., KY.

| <u>SALLEE</u>         | <u>DATE</u>        | <u>MOTHER</u>            | <u>COUNTY</u>                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Mercer Co., KY.</b>               |
| Gerald B.             | 7-14-1977          | Cheryl <b>Sallee</b>     |                                      |
| Tracy L.              | 4-1-1975           | Pamela <b>Sallee</b>     |                                      |
| Travis L.             | 4-16-1974          | Pamela Sallee            |                                      |
| Billie J.             | 12-20-1965         | Mae <b>Roberts</b>       |                                      |
| Donna M.              | 7-19-1943          | Martha <b>White</b>      |                                      |
| Lisha M.              | 9-12-1961          | Lula <b>Coslow</b>       |                                      |
| Kevin J.              | 7-15-1957          | Lula Coslow              |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Boyle Co., KY.</b>                |
| William R.            | 5-18-1960          | Linda <b>McGirr</b>      | (also Kenton Co.)                    |
| Hugh Scott            | 4-27-1966          | Linda McGirr             | (the father is William Lewis Sallee) |
| Melissa G.            | 5-27-1982          | Vivian <b>Sharp</b>      |                                      |
| Gregory J.            | 7-19-1979          | Vivian Sharp             |                                      |
| Laurie D.             | 7-15-1976          | Anna <b>Sallee</b>       |                                      |
| Angela J.             | 5-12-1982          | Sharon <b>Stump</b>      | (also Fayette Co.)                   |
| Damien B.             | 12-21-1979         | Sharon Stumph            |                                      |
| Jesse E.              | 9-26-1976          | Sharon Stumph            |                                      |
| Danny R.              | 6-8-1980           | Debra <b>O'Hair</b>      |                                      |
| Patricia L.           | 11-25-1948         | Louella <b>Padgett</b>   |                                      |
| Susan C.              | 8-12-1953          | Sarah <b>Sampson</b>     |                                      |
| Pamela R.             | 11-23-1961         | ?                        |                                      |
| John W.               | 2-7-1963           | ?                        |                                      |
| Charles               | 4-10-1942          | Hazel <b>Sims</b>        | <b>Lincoln Co., KY.</b>              |
| Justin S.             | 1-26-1979          | Bettie <b>Saverance</b>  |                                      |
| James C.              | 1-25-1973          | Bettie Saverance         |                                      |
| Judy C.               | 10-13-1944         | Alma <b>Shemaker</b>     |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Shelby Co., KY.</b>               |
| Eva F.                | 1-28-1953          | Francis <b>Whitcomb</b>  |                                      |
| James B.              | 9-25-1953          | Edith <b>Jones</b>       |                                      |
| Mildred L.            | 1-24-1951          | " "                      |                                      |
| Patsy D.              | 8-26-1948          | " "                      |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Pulaski Co., KY.</b>              |
| - in the 1900 census: | Sallee, Joseph B.  | (ca. Nov. 1849)          |                                      |
|                       | Martha L.          | (ca. Oct. 1851)          |                                      |
|                       | Thomas W.          | (ca. Aug. 1887)          |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Russell Co., KY.</b>              |
| Clara Darcas -died    | 8-20-1930          |                          |                                      |
| Cristina              | 6-15-1926          | Ada <b>Anderson</b>      |                                      |
| Clara                 | 7-4-1912           | Julia E. <b>Laura</b>    |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Oldham Co., KY.</b>               |
| Melvin R.             | 2-4-1946           | Violet <b>Smith</b>      |                                      |
| Paul W.               | 8-12-1958          | Mildred <b>Kelley</b>    |                                      |
| Paula L.              | 1-18-1960          | Mildred Kelley           |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Mason Co., KY.</b>                |
| Jaimie L.             | 6-29-1976          | Deborah <b>Habermehl</b> |                                      |
| Michelle R.           | 6-24-1973          | Deborah Habermehl        |                                      |
| Darrell A.            | 12-28-1977         | " "                      |                                      |
| Michelle R.           | 6-24-1973          | " "                      |                                      |
| Darryl                | 11-2-1962          | Gloria <b>Spears</b>     | <b>Boyd Co., KY.</b>                 |
| David L.              | 4-22-1951          | Laura <b>Roberts</b>     |                                      |
| Betty Jean (Sally)    | 8-29-1932          | Daisey L. <b>Burcell</b> | <b>Nicholas Co., KY.</b>             |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Barren Co., KY.</b>               |
| -1910 census:         | Sallee, Alfred     | (b.ca. 1855)             |                                      |
|                       | Lizzie             | (b.ca. 1863)             |                                      |
|                       | Laura              | (b.ca. 1891)             |                                      |
|                       | Lillie             | (b.ca. 1896)             |                                      |
|                       | <b>Wilson, Eva</b> | (b.ca. 1892)-daughter    |                                      |
|                       | " John             | (b.ca. 1902)-grandson    |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Hopkins Co., KY.</b>              |
| Tabitha A.            | 4-19-1979          | Joann <b>Skimehorn</b>   |                                      |
| John W.               | 6-23-1976          | Joann Skimehorn          |                                      |
| Parker L.             | 6-2-1977           | Mildred <b>Owens</b>     |                                      |
| Courtney A.           | 3-16-1975          | Mildred Owens            |                                      |
| Edward R.             | 8-31-1969          | Ella <b>Dooms</b>        |                                      |
|                       |                    |                          | <b>Crittenden Co., KY.</b>           |
| Jonathan L.           | 10-10-1953         | Ruby <b>Thurman</b>      |                                      |
| Belinda L.            | 10-22-1951         | Ruby Thurman             |                                      |

| <u>SALLEE</u>                   | <u>DATE</u>             | <u>MOTHER</u>                   | <u>COUNTY</u>      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Deanna R.                       | 4-16-1973               | Jo Asberry                      | Ohio Co., KY.      |
| Doneyele                        | 5-10-1976               | Jo Asberry                      |                    |
| Trina D.                        | 7-30-1970               | Jo Asberry                      |                    |
| Tanya F.<br>Waneita May (Sally) | 11-18-1963<br>7-22-1931 | Betty Smith<br>Hattie McCachern | McCracken Co., KY. |
| Lester J.                       | 7-21-1959               | Elsie Echols                    | Henderson Co., KY. |
| Joseph L.                       | 10-12-1969              | Glenda King                     |                    |

-in the 1900 census of Taylor & 1910 census of Green Co.:

|                    |                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Sallee, William A. | (b.ca. June 1870/3) |                 |
| Harriett S.        | (b.ca. Oct. 1898/9) | Homett? Howett? |
| Irene              | (b.ca. Jan. 1900)   |                 |
| William Arthur     | (b.ca. 1901)        |                 |
| Virginia           | (b.ca. 1903)        |                 |
| James              | (b.ca. 1905)        |                 |
| Richard Alexander  | (ca. 1907)          |                 |
| Henry Lester       | (b.ca. 1908)        |                 |

Taylor Co., KY. /  
Green

|                |                  |                                                 |                 |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Lula May E.    | 3-28-1924        | Martha A. Butler                                | Hardin Co., KY. |
| Lettie K.      | 11-26-1929       | " " "                                           |                 |
| Willie R.      | 1-25-1922        | " " "                                           |                 |
| Grover Lee     | 1-9-1931         | Mayme Richardson                                |                 |
| Edna M.        | 6-5-1934         | " "                                             |                 |
| Mary Louise    | 3-25-1929        | " "                                             |                 |
| Billie J.      | 3-28-1938        | Ida Richardson                                  |                 |
| Clyde F.       | 10-24-1933       | " "                                             |                 |
| Barbara L.     | 7-27-1943        | " "                                             |                 |
| Deloris J.     | 2-27-1947        | " "                                             |                 |
| Lottie S.      | 7-27-1943 (twin) | " "                                             |                 |
| Russel         | 9-10-1927        | Kitty A. Durbin                                 |                 |
| Annie L. -died | 12-10-1934       |                                                 |                 |
| Donah -died    | 7-10-1935        |                                                 |                 |
| Charles D.     | 4-30-1942        | Dorothy Ferren                                  |                 |
| Beverly F.     | 2-14-1969        | Judy Sallee                                     |                 |
| Leonard        | 8-11-1971        | Judy Sallee                                     |                 |
| Blanche J.     | 11-2-1968        | Ethel Clark                                     |                 |
| Ethel J.       | 1-3-1973         | " "                                             |                 |
| Randal L.      | 12-14-1963       | " "                                             |                 |
| Carolyn S.     | 2-3-1960         | Ruby Sallee                                     |                 |
| Bryan C.       | 5-18-1975        | Charlotte Powell                                |                 |
| Charles A.     | 11-26-1967       | Betty Atwell                                    |                 |
| Christopher E. | 7-9-1983         | Janet Hall                                      |                 |
| Christy        | 10-12-1974       | Marilyn Atteberry                               |                 |
| Cynthia M.     | 5-27-1982        | Kimberly Allen                                  |                 |
| Tabatha L.     | 6-5-1981         | " "                                             |                 |
| Danny J.       | 10-25-1958       | Audrey Bryant (also Hart Co.)                   |                 |
| David R.       | 9-13-1954        | Geneva Wells (also Hart Co.)                    |                 |
| Deborah A.     | 4-17-1958        | Mamie Hatfield                                  |                 |
| Delia M.       | 3-30-1978        | Dina Sherdan                                    |                 |
| Joseph H.      | 11-15-1982       | " "                                             |                 |
| Dianna         | 2-4-1961         | Martha Goldsmith                                |                 |
| James T.       | 11-20-1959       | " "                                             |                 |
| Garrott L.     | 9-24-1978        | Charlotte Powell                                |                 |
| Gary S.        | 6-9-1977         | Lilly Haire                                     |                 |
| George         | 9-24-1970        | Judy Sallee                                     |                 |
| Lezba S.       | 7-29-1967        | Judy Sallee                                     |                 |
| Grover J.      | 11-29-1976       | Diana Sherdan                                   |                 |
| Guy V.         | 8-1-1976         | Dixie Blair                                     |                 |
| Russell H.     | 5-18-1967        | " "                                             |                 |
| Harold E.      | 2-3-1972         | Thelma Lush                                     |                 |
| Joseph         | 8-13-1977        | " "                                             |                 |
| Pamela K.      | 3-25-1970        | " "                                             |                 |
| James R.       | 1-24-1966        | Dixie Blair                                     |                 |
| Della F.       | 9-20-1966        | Belle Sallee                                    |                 |
| John R.        | 8-31-1982        | Lilly Haire                                     |                 |
| Justin R.      | 6-28-1957        | Betty Hart                                      |                 |
| Nita C.        | 6-11-1956        | " "                                             |                 |
| Timothy L.     | 8-7-1954         | " "                                             |                 |
| Kenneth D.     | 9-3-1965         | Audrey Bryant                                   |                 |
| Kenneth W.     | 7-27-1981        | Eva Brewer                                      |                 |
| Kennie W.      | 7-31-1979        | Kim Allen                                       |                 |
| Linda M.       | 4-9-1963         | Virginia Cross (also Barren, LaRue, & Hart Co.) |                 |
| Janice L.      | 10-19-1961       | " "                                             |                 |
| Marie C.       | 11-15-1967       | Fay Udell                                       |                 |
| Marvin         | 1-9-1975         | Thelma Lush                                     |                 |
| Melissia J.    | 1-23-1971        | Betty Atwell                                    |                 |
| Michael D.     | 8-22-1976        | Myrtle Jenkins                                  |                 |
| Michael W.     | 4-28-1963        | Delia Bishop                                    |                 |
| Grover         | 11-27-1955       | " "                                             |                 |
| Adam           | 8-18-1964        | " "                                             |                 |
| Billy J.       | 8-10-1968        | " "                                             |                 |

| <u>SALLEE</u> | <u>DATE</u> | <u>MOTHER</u>                       | <u>COUNTY</u>   |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Michele D.    | 4-13-1983   | Eva <b>Brewer</b>                   | Hardin Co., KY. |
| Morgan R.     | 1-4-1982    | Malinda <b>Odle</b>                 |                 |
| Bobby D.      | 2-3-1960    | Betty <b>Hart</b>                   |                 |
| Patricia J.   | 7-1-1960    | Delia <b>Bishop</b>                 |                 |
| Patsy M.      | 2-16-1956   | Melby <b>Loyall</b>                 |                 |
| Perry D.      | 11-12-1954  | Wanda <b>Joy</b>                    |                 |
| Phillip R.    | 6-20-1945   | Dorothy <b>Ferren</b>               |                 |
| Rebecca A.    | 10-29-1956  | " "                                 |                 |
| Ramanda L.    | 4-8-1973    | Shirley <b>Wise</b>                 |                 |
| Rebecca L.    | 4-2-1983    | Kathy <b>Pepper</b>                 |                 |
| Robert D.     | 5-19-1973   | Shirley <b>Blan</b>                 |                 |
| Ronnie R.     | 2-3-1966    | " "                                 |                 |
| Joseph E.     | 8-3-1967    | " "                                 |                 |
| Carlus E.     | 12-3-1975   | " "                                 |                 |
| Elizabeth C.  | 6-22-1971   | " "                                 |                 |
| Shaun D.      | 6-14-1968   | Brenda <b>Sherrard</b>              |                 |
| Shianne D.    | 7-27-1975   | " "                                 |                 |
| Anthony S.    | 5-26-1972   | " "                                 |                 |
| Tabatha L.    | 6-5-1981    | Kimberly <b>Allen</b>               |                 |
| Tammy L.      | 1-19-1972   | Katherine <b>Beck</b>               |                 |
| Tammy M.      | 4-4-1971    | Shirley <b>Segers</b>               |                 |
| Walter        | 1-9-1961    | Lyda <b>Loyall</b> (also Larue Co.) |                 |
| Clyde E.      | 1-6-1959    | " "                                 |                 |
| William E.    | 7-2-1957    | " "                                 |                 |

-in the 1910 census of Hardin Co.: Salla, Cornelius (b.ca. 1865)  
Mary E. (b.ca. 1857)

Larue Co., KY.

|              |                  |                                                |                |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Michael B.   | 12-19-1953       | Fanny <b>Hornback</b>                          | Larue Co., KY. |
| Katherine M. | 11-3-1934        | " "                                            |                |
| Frank        | 2-13-1937        | " "                                            |                |
| Jackson      | 1-11-1911        | Hulda <b>Hornback</b>                          |                |
| Marvin       | 5-4-1931         | Ella <b>Doily</b> (Dailey?)                    |                |
| Harold       | 10-29-1933       | Ella <b>Daily</b>                              |                |
| Sallie A.    | 9-20-1925        | Grace Crone ( <b>Crain?</b> ) (also Hart Co.)  |                |
| Edwin Eugene | 12-10-1920       | Maggie <b>Scott</b>                            |                |
| Flora E.     | 5-13-1942        | Loreaner <b>Coomer</b>                         |                |
| Rosa Nell    | 12-23-1913       | Luella <b>Scott</b>                            |                |
| John T.      | 6-18-1926        | Rosa Ellen <b>Hornback</b>                     |                |
| James A.     | 11-9-1948        | Geneva <b>Wells</b> (also Hart Co.)            |                |
| James E.     | 7-3-1956         | Virginia <b>Cross</b> (also Hart & Hardin Co.) |                |
| Lyda B.      | 8-15-1951        | Lyda <b>Loyall</b> (also Hardin Co.)           |                |
| Lucidie E.   | -died 8-26-1920  |                                                |                |
| Thomas John  | -died 10-28-1921 |                                                |                |
| Maggie       | -died 7-22-1935  |                                                |                |
| Edward E.    | -died 1-29-1921  |                                                |                |
| Ned          | -died 7-27-1914  |                                                |                |
| C. D.        | -died 7-16-1937  |                                                |                |

-in the 1910 census of Larue Co., KY.: Sallee, Thomas J. (b.ca. 1862)  
Ella (b.ca. 1872)  
Ed. S. (b.ca. 1895)  
Bertha A. (b.ca. 1904)

|            |            |                                              |
|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Mary A.    | 1-6-1952   | Delia <b>Bishop</b> (also Hardin Co.)        |
| Betty B.   | 12-22-1952 | " "                                          |
| Gregory L. | 8-30-1954  | " "                                          |
| Viola F.   | 5-1-1946   | Melby <b>Loyall</b>                          |
| Roy W.     | 3-1-1948   | " "                                          |
| Bessie L.  | 8-4-1952   | " "                                          |
| Cary S.    | 7-3-1954   | " "                                          |
| Cathy J.   | 9-28-1958  | " " (Milley <b>Loyall</b> , also Hardin Co.) |

Webster Co., KY.

|             |           |                        |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Clyde E.    | 5-18-1940 | Stella <b>Buchanan</b> |
| Patricia A. | 8-12-1942 | " "                    |
| Stella      | 9-10-1922 | Lillie <b>Eastwood</b> |
| Shirley A.  | 12-6-1942 | Rosa <b>Todd</b>       |
| Charles C.  | 5-29-1937 | " "                    |

Ballard Co., KY.

|        |                 |  |
|--------|-----------------|--|
| B.     | -died 8-20-1930 |  |
| Melvin | 3-21-1936       |  |

Grethel **Back**

-in the 1910 census of Ballard Co.: Sallee, William E. (b.ca. 1834 TN.)  
Eva A. (b.ca. 1854 TN.)  
Broussaix (b.ca. 1876 KY.)-son



| <u>SALLEE</u>                                                  | <u>DATE</u> | <u>MOTHER</u>                                                             | <u>COUNTY</u>          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elbert Truman                                                  | 2-2-1927    | L. May <del>Marlowell</del>                                               | <b>McLean Co., KY.</b> |
| Cory D.                                                        | 7-3-1942    | Beatrice <del>Deno</del>                                                  |                        |
| <b>Butler Co., KY.</b>                                         |             |                                                                           |                        |
| -in the 1910 census of Butler Co.: Sallee, Walter (b.ca. 1886) |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Mattie (b.ca. 1876)                                            |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Freland (b.ca. 1905)                                           |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Silvester (b.ca. 1907)                                         |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Phelps, Charlie (b.ca. 1897)-grandson                          |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Ancil R. (Sally)                                               | 5-4-1920    | Lydonia V. <del>Cardwell</del>                                            |                        |
| Ancil (Salley) -died                                           | 6-6-1920    |                                                                           |                        |
| infant of Tom Sallie                                           | 9-11-1924   | Kitty Ann <del>Sallie</del>                                               |                        |
| <b>McCracken Co., KY.</b>                                      |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Mary Kathryn (Sally)                                           | 1-7-1919    | Orvilla <del>Wellington</del> -father Frank Sally of Paducah (b.ca. 1867) |                        |
| <b>Christian Co., KY.</b>                                      |             |                                                                           |                        |
| Dorothy                                                        | 5-14-1948   | Beatrice <del>Sallee</del>                                                |                        |
| Corey C.                                                       | 6-16-1976   | Tanya <del>Sallee</del>                                                   |                        |
| Jeanetta                                                       | 2-27-1947   | Katherine <del>Jackson</del>                                              |                        |
| John A.                                                        | 12-16-1950  | " "                                                                       |                        |
| Mary C.                                                        | 4-18-1955   | " "                                                                       |                        |
| Richard                                                        | 5-13-1948   | " "                                                                       |                        |
| Tiffany C.                                                     | 1-7-1971    | Brenda <del>Sallee</del>                                                  |                        |
| Victoria A.                                                    | 9-12-1952   | Olivia <del>Brewer</del>                                                  |                        |
| Antonia                                                        | 2-26-1963   | Jane <del>Sallee</del>                                                    |                        |
| Marcus W.                                                      | 4-11-1973   | Sandra <del>Sallee</del>                                                  |                        |
| Willie -died                                                   | 4-10-1934   |                                                                           |                        |
| Lillie -died                                                   | 7-2-1937    |                                                                           |                        |
| Martha Henry                                                   | 7-12-1914   | Willie <del>Candler</del>                                                 |                        |
| Hamp                                                           | 9-13-1915   | Willie <del>Anderson</del>                                                |                        |
| Mary Lee                                                       | 12-22-1926  | " "                                                                       |                        |
| Robert Edward                                                  | 4-10-1915   | America <del>Moore</del>                                                  |                        |
| John W. -died                                                  | 2-3-1927    |                                                                           |                        |
| Peter -died                                                    | 2-15-1914   |                                                                           |                        |
| Andrew -died                                                   | 3-17-1936   |                                                                           |                        |
| Reeda Belle                                                    | 12-26-1930  | Sallie E. <del>Sallee</del>                                               |                        |
| James                                                          | 3-1-1936    | Maggie L. <del>Sallee</del>                                               |                        |
| Jessie                                                         | 8-31-1929   | Ella <del>Jenkins</del>                                                   |                        |
| Babe E. -died                                                  | 4-18-1938   |                                                                           |                        |

-in the 1880 census of Christian Co.: Sally, Peter (b.ca. 1840 VA.)  
Mary A. (b.ca. 1846 )  
John (b.ca. 1866 KY.)-son  
James (b.ca. 1877 KY.)-son  
Roberts, Willie (b.ca. 1861 TN.)-stepson  
Lockard, Emma (b.ca. 1862 TN.)-stepdau.  
Lizzy (b.ca. 1868 KY.)-stepdau.  
Albert (b.ca. 1873 KY.)-stepdau.

-in the 1900 census of Christian Co.: Sollee, John (b.ca. Mar. 1854 SC.) (Ill. in 1880)  
Victoria (b.ca. Jan. 1863 )  
Willie (b.ca. 1879 )  
Wesley (b.ca. 1883 )  
Mary (b.ca. 1884 )  
Walter E. (b.ca. 1887 )  
Audie E. (b.ca. 1889 )  
Everette (b.ca. Feb. 1892 )  
Olmy (b.ca. 1893 )  
Clarence (b.ca. 1900 )

[is this the Victoria who died in Barren Co., KY. 10-30-1912 ?]

**Hickman Co., KY.**

-in the 1910 census of Hickman Co.: Sallee, Mary (b. in KY.), in house of Robert W. Moore

| <u>name</u>                                                                                  | <u>date</u>   | <u>mother's name</u>                                                       | <u>county</u>         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| William B.                                                                                   | 10-27-1934    | Dorothy <b>Northcutt</b>                                                   | <b>Kenton</b>         |
| Stanley M.                                                                                   | 4-18-1925     | Dorothy Northcutt                                                          |                       |
| Helen M.                                                                                     | 9-4-1926      | Dorothy Northcutt                                                          |                       |
| Joyce A.                                                                                     | 1-7-1948      | Dorothy Northcutt                                                          |                       |
| Dorothy P.                                                                                   | 6-24-1949     | Dorothy Northcutt                                                          |                       |
| Helen M.                                                                                     | d. 12-16-1926 | (Boone Co.)                                                                |                       |
| Ella                                                                                         | d. 4-9-1934   |                                                                            |                       |
| William H.                                                                                   | d. 9-2-1934   |                                                                            |                       |
| J. D.                                                                                        | 5-20-1941     | Mary <b>Hubbard</b>                                                        |                       |
| Ladonna L.                                                                                   | 2-1-1975      | Brenda <b>Millett</b>                                                      | <b>Boone Co.</b>      |
| Robert L.                                                                                    | d. 5-13-1929  |                                                                            | <b>Bracken Co.</b>    |
| Christine                                                                                    | d. 2-6-1911   |                                                                            | Bracken Co.           |
| Shirley T.                                                                                   | d. 11-9-1934  | [I'm not sure, but think he was not a Sallee, but adopted by a Sallee.(?)] | Bracken Co.           |
| Darell W.                                                                                    | 8-9-1948      | Juanita <b>Bravard</b>                                                     | Bracken Co.           |
| -in the 1910 census of <b>Bracken</b> : Anna Sallee 78 yrs. of age (ca. 1832) - who is she ? |               |                                                                            |                       |
| .....                                                                                        |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Edward W. Sallee b.ca. Nov. 1858 KY.                                                         |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Winnie Feb. 1864                                                                             |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Ruth July 1894                                                                               |               |                                                                            |                       |
| .....                                                                                        |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Lenny Sallie July 1831 KY.                                                                   |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Robert Sept 1862                                                                             |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Gertrude <b>Lane</b> (sister ?) May 1877 OH.                                                 |               |                                                                            |                       |
| .....                                                                                        |               |                                                                            |                       |
| Larissa B.                                                                                   | 10-27-1982    | Dianna <b>Jump</b>                                                         | <b>Campbell Co.</b>   |
| Paul M.                                                                                      | 4-3-1925      | Elva <b>Palmer</b>                                                         |                       |
| Frank R.                                                                                     | 1-31-1964     | Nancy <b>Halberstadt</b>                                                   |                       |
| Vernon J.                                                                                    | 7-23-1962     | Nancy Halberstadt                                                          |                       |
| Melanie L.                                                                                   | 10-21-1958    | Nancy Halberstadt                                                          |                       |
| Elizabeth                                                                                    | d. 11-25-1938 |                                                                            |                       |
| George Leonard                                                                               | d. 10-7-1923  |                                                                            |                       |
| A. Luceal                                                                                    | 6-15-1918     | Ella <b>Parnes</b>                                                         | <b>Montgomery Co.</b> |
| Jeffrey A.                                                                                   | 1-2-1967      | Judy Morton (also Fayette Co.)                                             |                       |
| David W.                                                                                     | 8-16-1960     | Mary <b>Wilson</b>                                                         |                       |
| Martha Ann                                                                                   | d. 10-7-1913  |                                                                            | <b>Carlisle Co.</b>   |
| Anna Louis                                                                                   | 4-17-1924     | T. <b>Walker</b>                                                           | Carlisle Co.          |
| Rogert L.                                                                                    | d. 2-5-1918   |                                                                            | <b>Fayette Co.</b>    |
| Rebekah A.                                                                                   | 10-19-1979    | Edith <b>Hatfield</b> (also Madison)                                       |                       |
| Rebecca R.                                                                                   | 8-8-1981      | Harriett <b>Stephens</b>                                                   |                       |
| Timmy A.                                                                                     | 4-6-1972      | Scarlott <b>Lands</b>                                                      |                       |
| Deanna N.                                                                                    | 9-16-1976     | Joanna <b>Woolums</b>                                                      |                       |
| William J.                                                                                   | 10-27-1975    | Sandra <b>Clift</b>                                                        |                       |
| Timmy C.                                                                                     | 6-28-1969     | Judy Morton (also Montgomery Co.)                                          |                       |
| Timothy S.                                                                                   | 10-19-1966    | Alice <b>Cain</b>                                                          |                       |
| Alexander                                                                                    | 3-21-1975     | Patricia <b>Riley</b>                                                      |                       |
| Amy M.                                                                                       | 6-20-1973     | Patricia <b>Riley</b>                                                      |                       |
| Barbara                                                                                      | 8-26-1983     | Barbara <b>Sallee</b>                                                      |                       |
| Damien B.                                                                                    | 12-21-1979    | Sharon <b>Stumph</b>                                                       |                       |
| William T.                                                                                   | 5-17-1967     | Janice <b>Eaves</b>                                                        |                       |
| Susan M.                                                                                     | 4-5-1971      | Janice Eaves                                                               |                       |
| Rose M.                                                                                      | 6-4-1953      | Patsy <b>Sexton</b>                                                        |                       |
| Ryan D.                                                                                      | 6-2-1975      | Virginia <b>Hamilton</b>                                                   |                       |
| Shane J.                                                                                     | 8-26-1975     | Deborah <b>Jarvis</b>                                                      |                       |
| Susan B.                                                                                     | 6-14-1968     | Joyce <b>Sallee</b>                                                        |                       |
| Brent C. (Salley)                                                                            | 3-17-1983     | Sharon <b>Vickery</b>                                                      |                       |
| John M.                                                                                      | 10-2-1977     | Jonel <b>Curtis</b>                                                        |                       |
| Jerry W.                                                                                     | 8-8-1979      | Brenda <b>Lemons</b>                                                       |                       |
| Eugene                                                                                       | 8-10-1973     | Lola <b>Marksberry</b>                                                     |                       |
| Gregory W.                                                                                   | 11-26-1964    | Judy Morton (also Montgomery Co.)                                          |                       |
| Julian S.                                                                                    | 7-12-1960     | Olive <b>Oliver</b>                                                        |                       |
| Karen M.                                                                                     | 4-11-1961     | Wanda Blake ( <b>Bourbon Co.</b> )                                         |                       |
| Larry D.                                                                                     | 9-17-1951     | Beatrice <b>Semones</b>                                                    |                       |
| Michael J.                                                                                   | 11-29-1952    | Beatrice Semones (also Woodford Co.)                                       |                       |
| Meredith L.                                                                                  | 6-12-1957     | Dorothy <b>Logan</b>                                                       |                       |
| Milton C.                                                                                    | 8-23-1962     | Shelby <b>McKenney</b>                                                     |                       |
| Sarah E.                                                                                     | 1-19-1934     | Rose <b>Sallee</b>                                                         |                       |
| Douglass E.                                                                                  | 9-22-1965     | Ruth <b>Buffin</b>                                                         | <b>Franklin Co.</b>   |
| Leroy                                                                                        | d. 5-5-1935   |                                                                            | <b>Clark Co.</b>      |

Trigg Co., KY.

-in the 1900 Trigg Co. Census: Sallee, Ike G. (b.ca. Nov. 1840 TN.)  
Mary (b.ca. Feb. 1852 )  
Garrott W. (b.ca. Sep. 1885 )  
Rebecka (b.ca. Dec. 1889 )  
Grace (b.ca. Sep. 1892 )

-in this house is also 3 servants !

Todd Co., KY.

-in the 1850 census of Todd Co.: Sally, Wesley (b.ca. 1810 VA.)  
Harriett (b.ca. 1812 VA.)  
Charles (b.ca. 1836 KY.)  
Sarah C. (b.ca. 1839 " )  
Martha (b.ca. 1840 " )  
Elizabeth (b.ca. 1842 " )  
Mary S. (b.ca. 1845 " )  
Samuel L. (b.ca. 1848 " )

-also in Todd Co. 1850 census: Sally, Goodman (b.ca. 1831 KY.)-in house of Thos. Edwards (1778 VA.)

-there is a Sanford Sallee in the 1840 Trigg Co., KY. Federal Census.

.....  
-the following is from the Times of Ohio County News, Hartford, KY. 42347  
dated ca. Feb. 18, 1987 (sent to me by Nellie Wallace of Evansville, IND. 47715)

**Mystery tombstone**

Nobody knew it was a tombstone until a young boy looking for fishing worms turned it over and noticed the inscription. Th boy is the grandson of Mrs. Lucille Black and she would like to know where the stone came from and who put it on her Apple House Rd. property. The stone is inscribed: John Francis Sallee. World War II Veteran. Died November 28, 1973.

The stone has been used as a stepping stone into an outbuilding on Mrs. Black's property. "It was there when I purchased the property in late December of last year and we didn't know it was a grave marker until my grandson turned it over while looking for fishing worms.

She purchased the property from Virgil Miller, a resident of near Beaver Dam. "I've tried everything I can think of to find out about the stone...where it belongs" There are no residents with the name Sallee listed in the Ohio County telephone directory.

Lyon Co., KY.

-in the 1910 census of Lyon Co.: Sally, Vennie (granddaughter of Charles Sally)

-also in the 1900 census of Christian Co.: Sallee, Andrew (b.ca. May 1850)  
Martha (b.ca. Apr. 1860)  
Junior (b.ca. Feb. 1889)  
Rosa (b.ca. Jan. 1891)  
Elbage (b.ca. Feb. 1893)  
Lillian (b.ca. Mar. 1897)  
Mary (b.ca. Jan. 1899)

Hopkins Co., KY.

-in the 1900 census of Hopkins Co.: Sallee, John (b.ca. Dec. 1860)  
Sallie (b.ca. Feb. 1868)  
Estella (b.ca. Feb. 1896)  
Verna (b.ca. Oct. 1886)  
Hannah (b.ca. June 1850)-mother (surely of the bride)

Barren Co., KY.

Julie M. 1-20-1979 Judy Wallace  
Joshua D. 9-21-1977 " "  
Emily B. 8-27-1981 " "  
Mary F. 1-24-1952 Virginia Cross (also Larue & Hart Co.)  
Jacqueline R. 9-27-1978 Sharon Crain  
Daniel J. 10-29-1980 " "  
Harold S. 12-28-1957 Edna Thompson  
Shelly H. 5-27-1944 Marie Burton  
Sarah N. 1-3-1978 Dorothy Wallace

-----  
 -----  
 -Vital Statistics in Kentucky: **SALLEE**

| <u>name</u>      | <u>date</u> | <u>mother's name</u>                    | <u>county</u> |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Sherry R.        | 6-1-1961    | Mary Simons                             | Kenton Co.    |
| Terry L.         | 5-12-1947   | Mary Simons                             |               |
| Gerry D.         | 10-17-1955  | Mary <b>Simons</b>                      |               |
| James D.         | 12-22-1960  | Alma <b>McCubbin</b>                    |               |
| Angela M.        | 2-28-1952   | Alma McCubbin                           |               |
| William D.       | 12-25-1953  | Alma McCubbin                           |               |
| Sharon S.        | 11-14-1965  | Betty <b>Woody</b>                      |               |
| Elissa J.        | 12-5-1954   | Betty Woody                             |               |
| Mark W.          | 9-21-1959   | Betty Woody                             |               |
| Charles B.       | 9-17-1956   | Betty Woody                             |               |
| Thomas C.        | 4-13-1981   | Vicki <b>Neal</b>                       |               |
| William C.       | 11-15-1978  | Vicki Neal                              |               |
| Kam M.           | 4-11-1976   | Vicki Neal                              |               |
| Shannon S.       | 10-16-1983  | Deborah <b>Moore</b>                    |               |
| Stephen J.       | 7-16-1959   | Norma <b>Williams</b>                   |               |
| William J.       | 10-17-1951  | Norma Williams                          |               |
| Terry L.         | 9-18-1963   | Sharon <b>Guy</b>                       |               |
| Brian M.         | 10-1-1969   | Sharon Guy                              |               |
| Thomas F.        | 2-17-1958   | Nancy <b>Brashear</b>                   |               |
| Tracie E.        | 11-12-1966  | Nancy Brashear                          |               |
| Tonya R.         | 10-19-1956  | Michelle <b>Williams</b>                |               |
| William A.       | 8-21-1975   | Beatrice <b>Crider</b>                  |               |
| Hugh S.          | 4-27-1966   | Linda <b>McGirr</b> (also in Boyle Co.) |               |
| Alan L.          | 8-19-1966   | Kathleen <b>Schiffhauer</b>             |               |
| Alicia M.        | 8-23-1981   | Beatrice <b>Crider</b>                  |               |
| Angela D.        | 12-7-1980   | Constance <b>Hopson</b>                 |               |
| Barbara D.       | 3-20-1979   | Constance Hopson                        |               |
| Christopher M.   | 7-30-1976   | Carol <b>Sallee</b>                     |               |
| Cynthia M.       | 7-15-1954   | Norma Williams                          |               |
| Deanna S.        | 7-24-1979   | Linda <b>Shipman</b>                    |               |
| Hkdie S.         | 6-14-1976   | Mildred <b>Sallee</b>                   |               |
| Hubert B.        | 7-31-1954   | Maxine <b>Petit</b>                     |               |
| Kerry A.         | 9-18-1963   | Sharon Guy                              |               |
| Harriett J.      | 5-1-1941    | Harriett <b>Hillman</b>                 |               |
| William J.       | 8-27-1934   | Harriett Hillman                        |               |
| Charles B., Jr.* | 3-12-1932   | Harriett Hillman                        |               |
| Vernon J.        | 5-12-1938   | Harriett Hillman                        |               |
| Linda G.         | 2-1-1950    | Harriett Hillman                        |               |

|            |            |                                   |                |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Debra S.   | 10-24-1962 | Frankie Sallee                    | Casey Co., KY. |
| Dennis R.  | 6- 9-1952  | Mildred <b>Chapman</b>            |                |
| Gail       | 3-27-1947  | Mildred Chapman                   |                |
| Donna J.   | 10-19-1948 | Hylia <b>Stephens</b>             |                |
| John R.    | 7-16-1950  | Hylia Stephens                    |                |
| Harman M.  | 12-19-1946 | Pauline <b>Helton</b>             |                |
| Judy C.    | 12-21-1963 | Mrytle <b>Anderson</b>            |                |
| Michael C. | 1-22-1952  | Betty <b>Witt</b>                 |                |
| Paul J.    | 6-13-1951  | Hylia Stephens                    |                |
| Richard D. | 12- 5-1950 | Agnus <b>Evans</b>                |                |
| Ronal L.   | 3-15-1950  | Gladis Sallee                     |                |
| Stanley E. | 1-31-1967  | (Phillip <b>Lawhorn</b> )=father? |                |
| Timmy L.   | 3-29-1961  | Ethel Sallee                      |                |
| Wanda F.   | 7-16-1948  | Selena <b>Baxter</b>              |                |
| Bety J.    | 8-16-1945  | Lucy Sallee                       |                |
| Carl W.    | 5-16-1949  | Mildred Chapman                   | (Boyle County) |

Additional data

-last minute information from Karla French of Ulysses, KS. 67880, who writes that she descends from Oliver P. Sallee (12-1-1828 Ohio Co., KY.--1-7-1894 Tisdale, Cowley Co., KS.) [this is the Oliver P. found on pg. 241 of this book. His ID #: ID999] In Sue Brickey's book, she list Oliver P. & Martha Howell as having the following children:

Francis E. Sallee (10-28-1854 MO.--6-4-1935 Winfield, Cowley Co., KS.)  
\*George W. Sallee (6-4-1856 MO.--2-29-1940 Forgan, Beaver Co., OK.)  
John William Sallee (2-18-1858--1-25-1860 Linn Co., MO.)  
Alison "Al" Sallee (9-5-1859 MO.--11-13-1944 New Albany, KS.)-br.@ Fredonia, KS.  
Eliza Jane "Jennie" Sallee(9-9-1862 Linn--3-25-1941)-md. 10-30-1880 Septimus W. Stout- Crowley,KS.  
Leander "Bud" Sallee (11-21-1864 MO.--11-23-1949)  
Joseph Sallee (twin) (9-13-1866 Linn Co., MO.--Nov. 1937)-in Winfield, Cowley, KS.  
Jo Anna Sallee (twin)9-13-1866--4-7-1944 Linn Co., MO.)-md. 1884 John Eldore Springer  
Ada "Lila" Sallee (11-12-1868 Linn Co., MO.--1-21-1954)-md. 1886 Gordon H. Kimsey- Winfield,KS.  
Ira Sallee (6-6-1871 MO.--10-13-1949 Winfield, KS.)-br.@ Highland Cemetery  
Douglas Sallee (twin)11-11-1872 Winfield--4-28-1952 Meadville, MO.)-br.@ Botts Cemetery  
Dudley Sallee (twin)11-11-1872--2-24-1959 Meadville)-br. @ Botts Cem., Linn Co., MO.  
Edward Sallee (3-22-1874 KS.--Oct. 1950 ) in Cowley Co., KS.  
Penelope May "Nellie" Sallee (5-10-1876--1955)-md. 1898 S. S. Copple in Winfield, KS.  
-they lived in Medford, OR.

-since Sue Brickey did not have the following information in her book, I'm printing the data that Karla French sent. The \*above George William Sallee (6-4-1850 Meadville, Linn Co., MO.--2-29-1940 Forgan Beaver Co., OK.) "Will"

-1st md. 1878 Freeadona Howell (she d. in 1892)  
-2nd md.8-12-1894 Mary Catherine Bertling  
-d/o John Joseph Perter Bertling, an immigrant & / (7-2-1868 Tecumseh, KS.--8-15-1940)  
Mary Ellen Pennington Sharp. -br. @ Forgan, OK.

1. Lucy Sallee -md. ? Prather
2. Nina H. Sallee (ca. Feb. 1884)-md. ? Browne -lived in Golden City, MO.
3. Elbert Sallee (ca. July 1880--)-lived in Meadville , MO.
4. Mae Sallee (ca. June 1890 ?)-md. Virgil Prather -lived in Kelso, WA.  
.....
5. Mattie Agnes Sallee (5-3-1895 Linn Co., MO.--3-19-1962 OR.)-md. 11-6-1913 John Kerns  
-she was 5'8" - moved to Eugene, OR. (Meadville,MO.)
  - 5a. Lola Addie Kerns (8-30-1914 -- died at age 6 of diptheria)
  - b. Merrill William Kerns (9-25-1916--)-md. Veva Maynard of South Flat.  
-he, like his mother, became a school teacher. They eventually moved to Forgan where he taught in Forgan School. They moved in 1954 to Cottage Grove, OR.
    - bl. Richard Wayne Kerns
    2. John W. Kerns
    3. Leonard Kerns
- 5c. Gloria Faye Kerns (2-11-1935--)-md. David Passwaters, an airline pilot.  
-she also became a teacher and taught several years at Pepperdine College, Anaheim,CA.  
-they presently live in Santa Rosa, CA.
  - c1. Michele Rene' Passwaters
  2. Tanya Kay Passwaters
6. Burtis Leonard Oliver Sallee (6-7-1898 Greenwood, KS.--d. in early 1980's Kalama, WA.)  
"Bertie" was 6'4" - md. Gladys ? -no issue.  
-he continued to farm the homeplace for several years after the death of his parents. He went to MO. and then to Cheyenne, WY., where he met Gladys.
7. John Elmer Sallee (7-9-1902 Fall River, Elk Co., KS.--10-1-1991 Cleveland, OK.)-car accident.  
-"Johnny" was 6'2" -md. 5-3-1926 Frances Taylor in Forgan, OK.(d. 11-25-1977)  
-they moved to Savonberg, KS., then to Buffalo, KS.
  - 7a. Virginia Ruth Sallee (1-24-1927--)-md. 1946 Leon Engelman -lived near Buffalo, KS.
    - a1. Mary Kathryn Engelman
    2. Debra Tina Engelman
    3. Bruce Leon Engelman
    4. Lisa Beth Engelman
  - 7b. Velma Corinne Sallee (2-17-1929--)-md. 1949 Quentin Engelman  
-she presently lives on a ranch near Gardner, COL.
    - bl. Leslie Eloise Engelman Piquette -lives Grand Junction, COL.
    2. Shirlee Kay Engelman Griggs -lives Grand Junction, COL.

-Johnny remarried after the death of Frances. He married 9-23-1979 Lila Kamm. They continued to live in Buffalo until his death in a car accident at the age of 89.
8. Clarence Alfred Rufus Sallee (2-15-1904 Fall River, Elk Co., KS.--1-18-1948 Stratton, COL.)  
he was 6'6" -md. Norma Kate Taylor (7-7-1909 Beaver Co., OK.--  
-killed in an auto accident. br. @ Forgan, Beaver Co., OK.  
-they were married in Guyman, Texas Co., OK.

In 1907 he moved with his parents to a claim relinquishment two miles south of Forgan, where he grew to manhood. He attended Forgan High School and Union graded school. He and his brothers grew up farming, hunting, trapping & fishing.

Norma Kate was born the second of eight children to Frances Harrison Taylor and Mary Edith Waite on their homestead one mile south of Forgan. She attended Fairview rural school and Forgan High School, graduating in 1927. She & Clarence became acquainted in school. They were married 3-5-1927 and lived on various farms around the Forgan area. Clarence raised hogs, trapped, & worked for the highway department and trucked produce. In 1938 they bought Mary Taylor's homestead and moved there. During this time nine children were born. In 1946 they sold out and moved to Stratton, Colorado where they bought land. In Jan. 1948 he was killed in a car accident leaving Norma with eight children at home. They continued to live in Colorado and farm, but dry weather and inexperience were against them. In 1954 the decision was made to move to Liberal, Kansas, to find work. Norma found work in cafes as a dishwasher or cook, later at a bakery. With the money from the sale of the farm in COLO., she was able to buy an apartment house of four units. In the meantime, the boys had found employment. Norma later met Jeff Moore in Liberal and were married 2-14-1959.

8a. Lois Katherine Sallee (8-2-1927 Liberal,KS.--)-md. 2-13-1945 Karl Frederick Pfeifer  
s/o Jakob & Barbara Pfeifer

- a1. Karla Katherine Pfeifer French -lives Ulysses, KS. 67880
- 2. Mary Suzanne Pfeifer Felts -lives Piedmont,OK.
- 3. Diana Kay Pfeifer Stahlman -lives Okarche, OK.

-Karl Pfeifer died of cancer in Sept. 1978. Lois still resides on the farm at Forgan.

8b. Florence Faye Sallee -md. 9-1-1948 Thomas Early Curry -Abilene, Taylor Co.,TX.

- b1. Marcus Scott Curry -lives Abilene, TX.
- 2. Deena Lynette Curry Ashcraft -lives Albuquerque,NM.
- 3. Melisa June Curry Carpenter -lives Rutherford, NC.

-Faye died of cancer in April of 1974. Thomas is a retired postal carrier.

8c. Clarence Theodore "Ted" Sallee (7-8-1931 Forgan, OK.)-md. Patricia Young Coon  
-they married 11-10-1968.

-he left OOL. at an early age to find work in Wichita, KS. He is presently at Beech Aircraft Company.

- c1. Cynthia Sallee
- 2. Audrey Sallee
- 3. Karen Sallee
- 4. Jeff Sallee

8d. Charles Francis Sallee (3-25-1933 Forgan,OK.)-md. 6-12-1956 Carolyn Joyce Moden

-he spent several years in the Army after High School. He met Carolyn in Stockton,CA. They lived in Liberal, KS., for a time, but returned to CA. where he had a civil service job. He retired in 1988 and presently lives near Pioneer, CA.

- d1. Roger Leon Sallee
- 2. Deborah Lynne Sallee Snider
- 3. Timothy Stewart Sallee
- 4. Cynthia June Sallee Clark
- 5. Barbie Lisa Sallee

8e. Harold Eugene Sallee (1-19-1935 Forgan,OK.)-md. 6-15-1958 Sharon Adele Winter

-he moved with his mother to Liberal and began working at various jobs, He was a truck driver for Nash Finch Grocery Warehouse.

- e1. Marsha Rae Sallee West -lives in Liberal
- 2. Wallace Harold Sallee -lives in ILL.
- 3. Eugene Wesley Sallee -lives in Liberal

8f. George Kenneth Sallee (2-18-1936--)-md. 5-23-1956 Loretta Jean Casciaro (Cashero?)

-he also went to Wichita to work where he met Loretta. They moved to Liberal where he worked as a carpenter. He & his brother Bob were partners in their own construction business until about 1968 when Kenneth & Lou moved to Beaver, OK. He began as an electrician for an oil company, which eventually became Enron.

- f1. Cheryl Esther Sallee Bickerstaff -lives in Liberal
- 2. Cynthia Ilene Sallee Sena -lives in Liberal
- 3. Pamela Jo Sallee Conway -lives in OHIO
- 4. Kenton Allen Sallee -U. S. Army

8g. Robert "Bob" William Sallee (3-6-1937--)-md. 6-1-1957 Virginia Haney/ 2nd Lecinda ?

-he went to Liberal with his mother where he began working as a carpenter. He & his brother, Kenneth, were partners in their construction business. After living and working in Arkansas a few years, Bob is back in the construction business in Liberal. Virginia died 10-30-1978.

- g1. Virginia Kathaleen Sallee (died at 5 yrs. of age)
- 2. Kevin William Sallee -lives in Liberal
- 3. Kenneth Robert Sallee -lives in TX.
- 4. Kelly Wayne Sallee -lives in Liberal
- .....
- 5. Ruth Sallee Mains -lives in Liberal





Additional data

- Refer to page 233: Athelia Clementine Griffith (4-9-1883--1-4-1968)-md. 9-14-1902  
(ID904j4) William David Roberts
- 4a. Lena Roberts (6-10-1903 Hassen, Indian Territory, OK.)-md. 1-31-1920 Fray Johnson (2-5-1901--  
d. 7-9-1943)
- a1. William Fray Johnson (11-11-1920 Gainesville, MO.)-md. Martha Louise Gilbert
- 1a. Judith Leigh Johnson -md. William Rudy Moore (div.)
- a1. Jason Moore  
2. Matthew Moore
- 1b. Jeffrey Robert Johnson -md. Marcia Williams
- b1. Jennifer Johnson  
2. Kate Johnson  
3. Jeffrey "Chip" Johnson
- 1c. David William Johnson -md. Diane Racker
- c1. Andrew Johnson  
2. Benjamin Johnson  
3. Elizabeth Johnson
- a2. Mary Barbara Johnson (11-25-1924 Ozark, MO.)-md. William Sinclair Buteux (9-29-1924 --  
-thanks to Barbara for the last minute info. She lives in Veradale, WA. 99037
- 2a. Douglas William Buteux (8-30-1950 Detroit, MI.--  
b. Cynthia Jane Buteux (6-12-1953 Dearborn, MI.)-md. Robert G. Brewster
- b1. Shannon Mary Brewster (7-18-1979 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada--
- +++++

Refer to pg. 43. (ID4F1h)

from History of Benton Co., MO. --Gun Battle at Cross Timbers  
pg. 1295

A. J. Salley of Cross Timbers, died May 17, 1901, as the result of wounds received in a gun battle at Cross Timbers. The two men were both quite well-to-do residents and family men. Heath was over 40, and Salley, nearly 60. Their confrontation at the streets at Cross Timbers was apparently the result of an encounter one night last winter, in an encounter between Tom Williams and Mr. Salley, in which Williams was shot and in bed for several months. Mr. Salley insisted he did not shoot Williams intentionally, as he was on the lookout for another man. The aftermath of this was the confrontation with Heath.

Heath was returning from dinner, when the incident occurred, and Salley approaching from the opposite direction, Heath started to cross the street to the store when Salley also crossed to meet him. Salley came close and, when Heath knocked Salley's arm, the pistol went off, the ball taking effect in Heath's left shoulder. Heath then fired at Salley, the shot breaking Salley's left arm above the elbow.

At this time, Salley fell to the ground and fired a shot that took effect in Heath's right side, the ball making a wound between the nipple and the right arm. Heath then started to return to his store, when Salley shot again, but missed. Then, Heath turned and shot again, the ball taking effect on the right side of Salley's stomach.

Heath then went on into his store and after standing there a very short time, asked his clerk, Frank Stops, to help him home, which was done. Salley was picked up and carried home and the village physicians were called to attend the men. Salley's left leg was broken and shattered in a fearful condition and his left arm was broken. The other shots were a flesh wound in his right arm and a dangerous wound on the right side of his stomach. The bullets were not extracted. Early the next morning, Jack Salley's leg had to be amputated below the knee.

He was attended by Drs. Cul, Feaster, Ferguson, and Clark, and told them: "They had it in for me, and it had to be fought out."

Heath was not as seriously injured and he was given opiates in order to rest. On rousing he commented: "This was pretty tough."

Mr. Salley died on Friday.

[NOTE: Yes, I'd say that this was pretty tough ! ]

Refer to pg. 318 - JOHN MOSES SALLEE (IE4nlf)

-taken from The History of the Bench and Bar of Missouri, pg. 597, Legal Pub. Co., 1898.

A lawyer who has a reputation second to none in North Missouri, is Col. John Moses Sallee, of Bethany. As may be seen by a student of nomenclature, the name Sallee is of French origin, the family bearing it having settled in Virginia prior to the Revolution. From there our subject's grandfather marched away to join Washington's arm and gave his country the service that can only spring from true patriots and a knowledge that the cause fought for is just. After the birth of Mr. Sallee's father, Joseph M., he moved to Kentucky, where Joseph grew to manhood and where he met and married Matilda Dunkerson, the mother of our subject, came to Missouri in 1836, settling in what was then Livingston County, but after the sub-division became Mercer Co. The Dunkersons were of German extraction, but made a settlement in America at a very early period, as Colonel Sallee's grandfather Dunkerson was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving both under Commodore Perry and General Jackson. The family first settled in VA., but in pioneer times moved to KY.

In Mercer Co., MO., the subject was born, October 22, 1849. His father being a farmer, he was reared near to nature and was there thought habits of thrift and industry. He worked on the farm and at times when the farm work did not demand his attention, was sent to the district school. His education was completed at the high school of Leon, just across the line in Iowa. When he was 18, he began teaching school and continued teaching several years, to the end that he might carry out his long cherished ambition to fit himself for the bar. It was some time before this purpose was accomplished, but where there is a "will, there is always a way," and finally, his studies, which he had prosecuted at home entirely, had covered the subjects, etc., prescribed by the regular law schools, and he passed his examination and was admitted to practice in March 1884, at Bethany, by Judge Charles H. S. Goodman. He established himself in Bethany in the office he still occupies, and has met with a measure of success most gratifying to himself and friends. His first partner was Hon. Charles H. S. Goodman, the Judge who admitted him to practice. This association was continued up to Nov. 1896, when Judge Goodman was succeeded by Charles W. Crossan, Colonel Sallee's son-in-law, and this business relationship is still maintained.

Colonel Sallee served as Prosecuting Attorney of Harrison Co. in 1888--9, and has been elected by the people, City Attorney of Bethany. He has never aspired to strictly political office, being above all else a lawyer and one who takes an extraordinary pride in his profession. He is an adept in Masonry, is a Knight Templar, has filled all the chairs in the Blue Lodge, and is High Priest of Royal Arch Chapter, #80, of Bethany. He is in politics an enthusiastic Democrat, although his connection with that party has no taint of self-interest. He is at this time a member of the State Central Committee and for several years has attended about every State Convention of the party as a delegate. His practice as a lawyer is, of course, of general nature, but in all criminal cases that come up in that section, he is likely to appear as counsel on one side or the other. All men of great head are apt to be large hearted and hence are more likely to show to better advantage as defenders in criminal cases than as prosecutors. During his legal career it has been the fortune of Col. Sallee to appear for the defense in no less than six noted capital cases, and in every instance he secured an acquittal. He is an excellent trial lawyer and an eloquent pleader. His gift of language has been greatly developed by experience and he is an interesting speaker in whatever guise he come before the public. The following estimate of his ability as a lawyer appeared in a Gentry County paper during the trial of the celebrated Phillips case at Bethany: "The speech of Col. J. M. Sallee, of Bethany, in the Phillips murder case, won man compliments from the members of the bar and the large crowd of spectators in attendance and it was thought by many to be the best speech ever delivered in the court room. He made the closing argument for the defense, and for an hour and a half reviewed the evidence, analyzed the legal points, closing his arguments with an earnest and most eloquent appeal for his client that could not have failed to deeply impress the jury as well as the remainder of hearers. Col. Sallee is comparatively a young man in the practice of his profession, but it is not to be wondered at that his ability and energy have already placed him in the front rank."

Colonel Sallee was married Nov. 20, 1880, in Mercer Co., MO., to Sarah C. Elmore, daughter of Rev. G. C. Elmore, a resident of that county and a well-known Baptist minister and pulpit orator of the northern part of the State. Two children have been born to them, a daughter and a son. The former, Ile Sallee, is now the wife of Charles W. Crossan, Mr. Sallee's law partner. The son, Clyde Elmore Sallee, is eleven years old.

Additional data

- Refer to pg. 318: William Andrew Sallee (**IE4N1j**) (8-2-1857--5-23-1940)  
-md. Mary Jane **Seymour** (7-8-1856--10-30-1927)
- IE4N1j1.** Edna Sallee (12-25-1882--12-26-1882)-br.@ Mercer County, Missouri
2. Oma Sallee (5-20-1884--9-14-1959)-br. @ Harrison Co., MO. -md. William J. **Wooderson**
- 2a. Mary Beatrice Wooderson (7-6-1908--)-md. Harold **Dinsmore** (8-25-1908--4-24-1980)  
-br. @ Sharon Chapel
3. Otis Sallee (1-10-1886--5-5-1969)-br.@ Sharon Chapel-md. Rhue Ann **Wooderson**(see: **IE4N1e4**)  
(5-17-1885--12-10-1957)
- 3a. Helen Dezine Sallee (5-2-1914--5-21-1992)-md. 2-20-1943 Donald V. **Ebersole** (10-26-1913-  
-she taught school 30 years.
- a1. William Donald Ebersole (2-8-1944 Bethany, MO.)-md. Carol **Mayse** (11-21-1946--
- 1a. Atalie Anne Ebersole (1-12-1971 Kansas City, MO.--  
b. Aubree Lee Ebersole (10-15-1973 Kansas City, MO.--  
c. William Brice Ebersole (3-26-1977 Sikeston, MO.--
- a2. David Allen Ebersole (4-29-1949 St. Joseph, MO.--)-md. Kathleen **Fisher** (2-2-1949--  
-lives in Alexandria, VA.
- 2a. Hart Sallee Ebersole (4-22-1982 Washington, D.C.--
- 3b. Hazel Lucille Sallee (8-25-1917 Mt. Moriah, MO.)-md. Verl W. **Wilson** (10-23-1916--10-30-'90)  
-br. @ Masonic Cem., Gilman City, MO.
- b1. Linda Jo Wilson (7-4-1949 Wichita, KS.)-md. Larry J. **Small** (5-18-1944 Kansas City, MO.
- 1a. Joanna Lyn Small (3-3-1983 Chesterfield, MO.--  
b. Jackie Small (6-30-1985 Chesterfield, MO.--
- 3c. Mary Kathryn Sallee (8-21-1919 Mt. Moriah, MO.)-md. Neil Albert **Norris** (8-21-1918-  
c1. Michael N. Norris (8-15-1949 St. Joseph, MO.--
- j4. Essie Sallee (10-20-1887--1-28-1955)-br. @ Freedom Cem., Mercer Co., MO.  
-md. Clarence **Elmore** (1-24-1889--1963)-br. @ Freedom Cem.
- 4a. Hershel W. Elmore (8-27-1911 Cainsville, MO.--8-6-1969)-br. @ St. Paul Cem., Cainsville, MO.  
-md. Vivian **Melson**
- a1. Monita Jean Elmore (10-10-1935 Cainsville, MO.)-md. Bill **Fair**
- 4b. Olive Faye Elmore (3-28-1918 Saline, MO.)-md. Orville A. **Bryan** (9-1-1912 Mercer Co., MO.  
b1. Gerald W. Bryan (2-6-1938 Saline, MO.--
- j5. Amer Sallee (1-29-1890--5-4-1934)-br. @ Sharon Cem. -md. Sarah **Hunt** (11-18-1889--2-8-1980)  
-no issue.
- j6. LeRoy Sallee (2-24-1893 Harrison Co., MO.--7-17-1960)-br. @ Sharon Chapel Cemetery  
-md. Sarah Victor **McClure** (11-1-1893--1-23-1980)
- 6a. Oral Lorene Sallee (1-28-1917 Harrison Co.)-md. Howard C. **Beezley** (1-28-1917--  
-Denver, COL.
- a1. William Howard Beezley (3-22-1942--)-md. Alda **Reel**
- 1a. Paul Richard Beezley (6-24-1965--  
b. John Sallee Beezley (12-9-1967--  
c. Mark Madrid Beezley (4-2-1969--
2. Carrol Jean Beezley (12-11-1943--)-md. Bill **Barnfather**
3. Robert Keith Beezley (9-29-1946--)-md. April **Bailey** (3-31-1948--
- 3a. Jeffrey Scott Beezley (10-10-1966--  
b. James Howard Beezley (1-7-1968--  
c. Robert Lawrence Beezley (8-31-1976--
4. Cathrine Joyce Beezley (3-14-1948--)-md. Ronald **Pauley**
- 4a. Laurie Lee Pauley (10-4-1967--  
b. Jody William Pauley (11-13-1968--  
c. Rebecca Lynn Pauley (2-23-1970--
5. Donald LeRoy Beezley (9-13-1951--)-md. K. **Joos**
- 5a. Jennifer Lorene Beezley (4-24-1982--
- j7. Ernest Sallee (4-8-1896--7-5-1971 Los Angeles, CA.)-md. Mary **Hunt** (10-13-1897--2-15-1983)
- 7a. Violet Sallee (3-25-1920--4-9-1959)-md. Reuban **Logan** -no issue.
- b. Florence Sallee (1-25-1922--Los Angeles, CA.)-md. Bud **McKinney**
- b1. Beverly Jo McKinney
- 7c. Ernest Sallee, Jr. (2-7-1924--)-md. Irene ?

- j7c1. Johnny Sallee (deceased)
- 2. Mary Lou Sallee (11-30-1950 CA.--)
- 3. Joan Sallee (11-26-1955 CA.--)
- 4. Peggy Sallee (8-16-1956 CA.--)
- 5. Julie Sallee (8-11-1959 CA.--)
- 6. Mark Sallee (7-31-1960 CA.--)
- 7. Tommy Sallee (1-2-1962 CA.--)

- j8. Vern Sallee (8-22-1898--1-14-1919)-br. @ Sharon Chapel, Harrison Co., MD. -no issue.
- 9. Pearl Sallee (3-22-1901 Harrison Co., MD.)-md. Joseph Dill (6-22-1901--1-12-1975)-Sharon Chapel
- 9a. Vern Wilbur Dill (5-29-1924 Mt. Moriah, MD.)-md. Lois Darlene Meyer (10-2-1932--)
- a1. Linda Kay Dill (1-4-1951 New Hampton, MD.)-md. Robert Holland (d. 2-15-1978)  
-br. @ Excelsior Springs, MD.  
-2nd md. Terry Lynn Daniel (10-25-1950 Kansas City, MO.)
- 1a. Beth Nicolle Daniel (7-16-1982 St. Joseph, MD.--)
- a2. Diane Renea Dill (4-7-1952 New Hampton, MD.)-md. Stanley M. Gibson (8-6-1948--)
- 2a. Tawni Michelle Gibson (10-27-1977 Albany, MD.--)
- b. Tanya Chantel Gibson (8-8-1982 Albany, MD.--)
- 9b. Helena Avenelle Dill (8-5-1926 Mt. Moriah, MD.--2-6-1982)-br. Bethany, MD.- Meriam Cemetery  
-md. William S. Easton (5-23-1921--12-7-1981)
- b1. Patricia Sue Easton (5-25-1947 Bethany)-md. Charles William Wright (3-8-1948--)
- 1a. Charles Cameron Wright (7-14-1973 Kansas City, MO.--)
- b. William Alexander Wright (2-16-1979--)
- c. Roger Joseph Wright (1-10-1981--)
- b2. Connie Ruth Easton (5-20-1951 Bethany, MD.)-md. Robert Cook
- 2a. Justin Dean Cook (1-3-1972--)

[this additional data was provided by Mary & Neil Norris of Bethany, MD. 64424]

#####

1830 census of CHESTERFIELD CO., VIRGINIA

|         |             |                       |                         |
|---------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| pg. 451 | ISAAC SALLY | 1 male between 15--20 | 1 female between 10--15 |
|         |             | 2 20--30              | 2 20--30                |
|         |             | 1 10--70              | 1 50--60                |

1840 census of Chesterfield Co., Virginia

|         |             |                        |                         |
|---------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| pg. 201 | ISAAC SALLE | 1 male under 5         | 2 females under 5       |
|         |             | 2 males between 30--40 | 1 female between 20--30 |
|         |             | 1 40--50               | 1 30--40                |
|         |             | 1 70--80               | 1 60--70                |

1850 census of Chesterfield Co., Virginia

pg. 171 ANDERSON SALLEE, 56, farmer. Real estate \$3, 653.00  
 Judith 30  
 Robert 4  
 Mary 1

.....  
 CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA Will Book 1, pgs. 63--64, December 24, 1752

-list of sales in the estate of Peter Salley. Some of the purchasers were: Frances Salley, Joseph Bingley, Isaac Sallee, Peter Bondurant, Robert Bondurant, John Bondurant, Peter Ford, John Ford.

-----  
 CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA Deed Book 4, pg. 505, Sept. 9, 1771

Jacob Sallee & Keren-Happuck, his wife of Buckingham County sell to William Hobson, Jr. of Cumberland Co., for 50 pounds, 200 acres on the branches of Deep Creek, adjoining lands of Richard Hubbard, John Hughes, William Bran ? , William Tabor, formerly patented to Stephen Mallet bearing the date of June 29, 1739 and was by Mallet conveyed to PETER SALLEE by deed in Goochland, Dec. 18, 1739., and Peter Sallee bequeathed by his will to his son Jacob Sallee on Dec. 24, 1750. Witnessed by: John Winfree, Adock Hobson, Joseph Adcock, his mark; and Elizabeth Davis, her mark. Recorded: Sept. 23, 1771.  
 \*\*\*\*\*

POWHATAN CO., VIRGINIA - Deed Book 3, pg. 76

Bill of Sale - dated March 15, 1802, from WILLIAM SALLE of Powhatan Co., to Garland Talley of Cumberland Co., personal items: feather beds, cow and calf. Witnessed by: JOSEPH SALLEE, Senior & Edward Salle. Recorded: May 19, 1802.

-----  
 POWHATAN CO., VIRGINIA - Deed Book 5, pg. 415, 1815.

Power of attorney from SUSAN SALLEE to DAVID TRABUE.

#####



Additional data

-last minute information of the Reynolds family of Adair Co., KY., from Lorena Jackson, Box 2, Cane Valley, KY. 42720. Refer to pg. 307.

IE4K5. Mary Anna Reynolds (2-26-1818--12-25-1851)-md. 1-3-1832 William **Holladay**

5a. [some of the info that Lorena Jackson got was from the great-grand dau. of Mary Anna Holladay. Allie **Garnett Cundiff**, who will be 100 years of age, Oct. 1, 1992.]

IE4K6. Martha Ann Reynolds (3-9-1819--3-1-1893)-br Tupman Cem., Adair Co.- md. 4-11-1839 John **Tupman, II**  
-lived in Adair & Taylor counties (1814--1880)  
-belonged to the Christian Church. John was a politician & farmer.- s/o Ensign Wm. Tupman.

6a. Henrietta Tupman (1840--)-md. 7-1-1861 William **Hancock**

b. Benjamin Franklin Tupman (1842--1911)-md. 1863 Frances Ocella **Dunbar**

c. Mary Ann Tupman (1844--1924)-md. 5-21-1866 Henry S. **Henson** -br. @ Mt. Carmel Cem., Adair Co.

d. Martha Jane Tupman (1846--)-md. 9-3-1868 Pinkney **Dunbar**

e. Sarah Elizabeth Tupman (1848--)-md. 1870 Henry **Royse**

f. Nannie Massie Tupman (1850--)-md. 12-2-1873 Rhue **Squires**

g. Henry William Tupman (12-28-1854--10-7-1932)-md. 12-14-1882 Mary Elizabeth **Griffin**  
(1-27-1859--6-3-1941)

g1. John Tupman (10-14-1883 Adair Co.--5-19-1884 Adair Co.)-br. @ Tupman Cemetery

2. Mattie Tupman (3-11-1885 Adair Co.--4-9-1973 Adair Co., KY.)-n.m.

3. Nell Tupman (9-11-1886 Adair Co.--11-14-1979 Louisville, KY.)-md. 3-4-1914  
-br. Haven Hill, Columbia, KY. James Guy **Farris**  
(9-27-1882--12-24-1966)

3a. Aubrey **Farris**

b. Mary Elizabeth **Farris O'Banion**

c. Cleoda **Farris Baker**

d. Lorena **Farris Jackson** (1-28-1919 Adair Co., KY.--

e. Darrell **Farris**

f. James Neil **Farris**

g4. Charles Tupman (10-30-1887--9-30-1969)-md. 12-31-1939 Rena **Garnett** - no issue.  
-br. @ Columbia City Cemetery, Adair Co., KY.

5. Avis Tupman (10-22-1891 Adair Co.--8-20-1955)-md. 2-28-1921 Joseph M. **Barnes**  
d. in Louisville. -br.@ Columbia City Cem.

5a. Mary Evelyn **Barnes Walker**

b. Charles **Barnes**

c. Martha **Barnes Burris**

h. Thomas Tyler "Tyke" Tupman (1857--)-md. 1880 Mattie **Callison** -br. @ Cane Valley Cem., Adair

i. Laura Frances Tupman (1859--)-md. 1886 Adair **Montgomery**

IE4K7. James Henry Reynolds (7-4-1821--7-12-1893)-md. 10-3-1844 Elizabeth Jane **Holladay** (6-1-1828--  
-moved to Carroll Co., MO. in 1895. d. 10-24-1901)-Carroll Co.,  
Missouri. Elizabeth Cem,

7a. Lou Anthe Reynolds (1845--11-1-1907)-md. Joe **Lyons** (1-25-1842--2-20-1920)

b. Mary J. Reynolds (1847--)-md. Clyde **Gill**

c. Ermine Catherine Reynolds (1850--1930)-md. William T. **Willis**

d. John H. Reynolds (2-15-1852--12-24-1902)-md. 2-10-1875 Media **Gill**  
-d. in Sherman, TX. - br. @ Kiowa Cem., Pittsburg Co., OK.

e. Elzie Creel Reynolds (6-16-1854--5-3-1912 Amarillo, TX.)-md. 2-14-1878 Nellie **Lucas** in MO.  
-br. @ Iuno Cemetery, Amarillo, TX.

f. Joseph Haller Reynolds (11-1-1856--7-15-1937)-br. @ Reynolds Cemetery-md. Bettie **Montgomery**

g. Ella Reynolds (1859--)-md. Flood **Jeffries**

h. Waller W. Reynolds (1862--1937 Latham, KS.)-md. Emily I. (?) (1870--1907)

i. Bettie L. Reynolds (5-30-1865--6-24-1907)-md. Selden **Bennett**  
-br. @ Reynolds Cemetery

j. Nancy Reynolds (b.ca. 1868--)-md. 1-12-1888 Joe **Tupman** / -2nd md. ? **White**  
-she had 2 children.

k. James Zachariah Reynolds (12-6-1874 Adair Co.--11-22-1929 Lakeland, FL.)-md. ?

kl. Wendall Reynolds -md. Gladys ?

1a. (male)Reynolds (b.ca. 1942--)-teaching school in Poplar Bluff in 1975

al. (male) Reynolds

2. (female) Reynolds



I N D E X

**A** - Aalbers-119; Abbott-178, 122; Abel-130; Able-88; Abney-203; Abrahams-87; Abrams-87; Ackman-202; Acuri-196; Adair-350; 339; Adams-336, 297, 234, 233, 232, 202, 83, 73, 368, 124, 33; Adock-329, 328, 325, 397; Adkins-330, 264, 206, 57, 82; Adkinson-211, 189, 173, 161, 160, 159; Adock-367; Agee-322, 310, 307, 97; Akard-308; Akin-370, 34; Akins-63; Alber-380; Albers-34; Alberts-318; Aldrich-105; Aldridge-371; Alexander-364, 294, 131, 74, 61, 117; Alford-182, 160; Alfrey-231; Algeo-65; Algood-363; Allegre-25; Allen-386, 385, 374, 288, 248, 375, 161, 155, 106, 83, 69, 62, 37, 301, 299, 295, 287; Allison-321, 319; Allock-324; Allyn-49; Alsup-169; Altizer-234; Altona-336; Altsheler-142; Alumbaugh-248; Alves-289; Amato-348, 347; Ambrose-226; Amer-220; Ames-321; Amidon-115; Amonet-27, 26, 25; Amonett-26, 19, 15; Amonnet (Ammonette)-26, 14; Anderson-42, 38, 27, 390, 387, 384, 365, 330, 327, 326, 265, 259, 258, 196, 187, 165, 163, 144, 143, 139, 82, 51; Andrew-41; Annis-43; Antie-300; Apicelli-117; Apperson-122; Archer-370, 93, 92; Arendsee-94; Argine-159; Arledge-133, 373; Armbrust-104; Armentrout-351; Armillner-218; Armore-206; Armstrong-328, 237, 233, 187, 171, 122, 113; Arnett-253; Arnold-257, 226, 213, 199, 161; Arruza-178; Arthur-345; Asberry-385; Asbury-281, 212; Ash-265; Ashbridge-83; Ashby-42; Ashcraft-340, 81; Asher-262; Ashley-262, 261, 255; Askins-249; Astor-64; Atchison-319, 160; Atchley-362; Atherton-346, 345; Atkerson-338; Atkins-340, 154; Atkinson-234; Ator(?) -369; Atteberry-385; Atwell-385; Atwood-291, 164, 67; Aubry-15; Audrey-98; Auffenberg-340; Augustine-216; Ausmus-376; Auter-242; Aven-303; Avendsee-94; Avery-215; Avis-311; Aynes-243; Ayres-313, 35; Abernathy-138; Allen-365.

**B** - Babb-243; Baber-181; Babish-314; Baccaigalupi-97; Bachan-250, 249; Bachelis-99; Baci-216; Back(see: Beck); Bacon-323; Badger-197; Badget-39; Badgett-48; Badraun-97; Bagby-30, 69, 383; Bagley-308; Bahler-242; Bailey-396, 251, 242, 208, 203, 201, 191, 185, 182, 159, 38, 134, 133, 85; Bain-311, 121; Baine-87; Baird-23, 153; Baker-398, 363, 338, 319, 314, 295, 277, 275, 265, 256, 234, 226, 204, 197, 190, 187, 186, 183, 182, 174, 138, 84, 36; Balden--212; Baldock-166; Baldus-34; Baldwin-306; Ball-30, 288; Ballard-146; Ballew (Belue, Bellue)-76, 368, 322; Ballinger-56; Balvancy-119; Bando-315; Banks-191, 172; Bankus-224; Bannister-336; Banta (Bonta)-348, 306, 290, 289, 262, 261, 158; Barber-366; Barfield-283; Barker-367, 300, 180, 61, 154, 125; Barklay-126; Barclay-284; Barlow-355; Barnard-55; Barnes-131, 63, 398, 334, 281, 82; Barnett-291, 266, 254, 196, 190, 177, 367, 232, 99, 14; Barnette-180; Barney-74; Barnfather-396; Barnhill-125; Barr-367, 171, 170; Barra-126; Barrett-46, 41, 192; Barry-243; Bartelson-258; Bartley-106; Bartolon-296; Barton-277; Bartush-295; Barzee-312; Bash-278; Basham-83, 36; Bass-307; Bassell-147; Bassett-312; Batacao-100; Bate-193; Bates-343, 262, 219; Batson-64; Batt-30; Battalia-48; Baucon-236; Bauer-83, 146, 106; Baugh-30, 368, 97; Baugher-263; Baughman-341, 145; Bault-272; Bauman-250, 193; Baxter-390, 343, 191, 184, 178, 151, 131; Baysinger-64; Beach-89; Beadles-324; Beall-115; Bean-112; Bear-105; Beard-60, 319; Beasley-124, 123, 87; Beatty-130, 107; Beatty-375; Beauchamp-169; Beaver-111; Beavers-225; Beck (Back)-386, 383, 382; Beckett-80, 335, 393; Beckhum-211; Beckman-153; Beckom-367; Beckstrom-74; Becraft-132; Bedwill-107; Beedy-94; Beeler-92; Beer-245; Beery-368; Beezley (Beasley)-396; Beghtol-339; Begley-85, 201; Belcher-103; Bell-28, 352, 201, 185, 177, 299, 165, 122; Bellamy-295; Bellis-86; Belt-107; Benadum-226; Bender-85, 202; Bendreau-93; Benedict-329, 216, 152; Benetti-145; Benge-182, 87, 86; Bengsch-73; Benn-151; Bennett-341, 340, 266, 225, 99, 94, 91, 398; Benson-245, 92, 91; Benton-37, 371, 177, 123, 86; Bergman-303; Bernard-36, 355; Berry-38, 37, 30, 291, 259, 234, 145; Berryman-43, 359; Bertling-391; Bertram-346, 337, 188; Best-83; Beu-132; Beulas-303; Beye-56; Beyer-59; Bezaire-123; Bickerstaff-392; Bies-61; Biggerstaff-38; Biggs-39; Bigley-329; Bilbro-154; Billiebo-19, 363; Billingsly-228; Binford-354; Bingaman-366, 141; Bingham-120; Bingly-366; Bird-175; Birdwhistell-161; Birt-92; Bisbee-303; Bishop-386, 385, 346, 246, 157; Bjorkland-165; Black-389, 369, 329, 323, 227, 193, 170, 119, 120, 78, 75; Blacketer-267, 196, 157; Blair-385; Blake-29, 81, 43, 388; Bandy-367, 329; Bangs-315;

Blakey-37, 36, 134; Blan-386; Blanchard-3, 36, 347; Bland-265, 208; Blanton-209; Blasier-55; Blath-234; Blazer-225; Bledsoe-376; Blegen-129; Blevins-133; Blissett-171; Block-100; Blocke-313; Bloom-238; Bloomer-308; Bloomstrom-56; Blount-86; Bloyd-83; Blunt-86; Boals-47; Boatright-204; Bobb-72; Boddie-11; Bodine-242; Boecker-225; Boerstler-137; Boes-121; Boettcher-306; Bogie-86; Bohannon-72; Boles-64, 63, 47; Bolles-42, 98; Bolt-107; Bolton-33, 23, iii, 135, 126, 123, 122; Boman-316; Bond-293, 366, 187, 172; Bondurant-332, 277, 271, 268, 269, 97, 19, 7, 397; Boneshine-43; Bonta (see: Banta); Bontz-151; Booher-367; Booker-372; Boone-380; Bordan (Borden)-372; Borel-194; Boren-203, 139; Borth-104; Bosley (?) -329; Bostic-201; Boston-169; Bottens-232; Bottom-197, 185, 183, 181, 177, 176, 174, 165, 155, 149, iii; Botts-108; Bouchard-383, 382; Boucher-310, 309; Boudro-368, 330; Bourland-135; Bousum-106; Bowden-90; Bowen-318, 188, 131; Bower-341; Bowers-43, 368, 232; Bowles-47, 286; Bowman-76, 75, 72, 68, 369, 366, 216, 234, 141; Bowyer-136; Boyd-65, 359, 324, 266; Boykin-364, 124; Boylan-226; Boyles-227, 139; Bozarth-88; Bozell-226; Brachman-193; Braden-150; Bradford-216, 203, 160; Bradley-42, 122, 115, 184, 175, 205, 208, 268, 369, 377; Bradshaw-323; Brady-68, 195; Bragg-102, 101; Brahier-197; Brame-323; Bramen-31; Bramlette-135; Branch-31; Brandt-49; Braniger-242; Branner-243; Brannen-119; Brannick-119; Brannock-340; Bransford-28; Branson-378; Brant-244; Brantley-115; Brashear-390, 378, 285; Braswell-361; Brattin-309; Bratton-368; Braun-361; Bravard-388; Bray-372, 104; Breckenridge-91; Breeding-276, 234; Breedon-210; Breihan-34; Brennan-153, 94; Brenner-335; Breshears-46; Brewer-27, 387, 386, 38, 291, 254, 183, 112; Brewster-394; Brian-279; Brickey-241, 238, 391; Briggins-254; Briggs-93; Bright-73, 72, 67, 367, 295; Briney-366; Brink-91; Brinkley-91; Brinkman-250; Bristow-218; Brittian-42; Britton-27; Britvec-212; Brixey-72; Broaddus-85; Broadstreet-248; Broadus-344; Brock-82, 374, 261, 182; Bromeh-232; Brooks-45, 368, 207, 204, 194, 135; Brothers-304, 285; Brousse-15; Brown-376, 369, 367, 346, 271, 235, 226, 224, 214, 212, 211, 208, 206, 371, 365, 342, 327, 324, 316, 261, 254, 253, 208, 197, 194, 191, 188, 164, 153, 151, 131, 113, 110, 94, 90, 83, 51, 50, 36, 33, 233; Browne-194, 391; Browning-342, 252, 196; Browser-28; Broyles-50, 375; Brubaker-316; Bruce-253; Brumback-78; Brummett-180, 160; Bruner-213, 210, 209, 187, 183, 182, 180, 179, 178, 177, 176, 175, 174, 163, 149, 117, iii; Brunke-95; Bruton (see: Burton)-147, 142, 141, 88, 146; Bryan-396, 230, 145, 152, 113; Bryans-219; Bryant (Briant)-385, 367, 112, 272, 271, 254, 48; Bryson-366; Buce-138; Buchanan-386, 299, 283; Buck-276, 266, 244, 179; Buckler-83; Buckley-382, 373, 257; Budd-120; Buffin-388; Buford-93; Bugg-83, 175, 184, 185, 197, 258, 263; Bullard-116; Bullington-63, 169; Bullock-350; Bumpus-314; Bunker-64, 372; Bunnell-349; Bunter-92; Buono-266; Burcell-384; Burch-258; Burd-202; Buren-136; Buresh-327; Burgan-369; Burgers-315; Burgess-85; Burgin-349; Burgmann-339; Burkdoll-231; Burn-108; Burnett-315, 233, 136, 108; Burnham-264; Burns-80, 213, 192, 189, 178, 176, 167; Burras-300; Burrell-62; Burris-398, 121, 108; Burrus-85, 77; Bursell-147; Burton-83, 80, 77, 389, 276, 172, 166, 165, 164, 104; Busby-49, 329; Buschkoepfer-207; Bush-339; Bussey-303; Buster-135; Buteux-394; Butcher-367, 225; Butler-60, 74, 38, 385, 339, 209, 259, 195, 176; Buttram-223, 222; Butts-153; Bybee-46, 44, 368; Byerly-300; Byers-252, 198; Byeshe(?) -288; Byler-292; Byrd-258, 178; Byrne-229.

C - Caanon-61; Cahil-369; Cain-388, 138, 137, 136; Caldwell-365, 355, 337, 63; Call-117; Callantine-62; Callaway-150, 86; Callif-196; Callison-398; Calvert-154; Calvin-10, 8, 2; Camden-160, 182, 159; Cameron-49, 235, 127, 65; Camic-349, 196, 83; Camp-323; Campbell-367, 329, 271, 190, 139, 79, 62, 119; Campbelle-178; Canada-296; Canard-197; Candie-225; Candler-387; Cannon-35, 340; Cantrell-260; Capps-203, 133; Carbone-291; Cardin-286; Cardozo-307; Cardwell-387, 121, 340, 98; Carey-193, 192, 181, 92, 83; Cargile-308; Carlson-326; Carney-281, 310; Carpenter-366, 365, 392, 160; Carper-218; Carr-28; Carras-229; Carrier-259, 175, 173; Carrillo-312; Carrington-149; Carroll-202, 201; Carson-80; Cartee-48; Carter-366, 364, 362, 352, 340, 337, 333, 332, 324, 308,

254, 247, 234, 191, 170, 166, 161, 145, 138, 135; Cartwright-37; Carver-208; Cary (see: Carey)-35, 184; Cas-79; Casciaro-392; Case-297, 63; Casey (Casy)-369, 200, 186, 184, 177, 176, 174, 171, 60, 64, 63; Cash-210; Casham-365; Cashero(?)-392; Cason-275; Cassidy-149; Cassidy-266; Casteel-50, 189, 136; Castleman-286; Castro-224; Caswell-115; Catching-137; Cater-365; Cates-297, 288; Catlett-307, 257, 183, 83; Caudill-191; Cauffman-60; Cauley-225; Caywood-79; Cecil-219; Cersa-241; Chambers-260; Chanay-362; Chance-375, 329, 137; Chancellor-164; Chandler-368, 359, 282, 226, 166, 152; Chaney-54, 168, 108; Chapman-390, 272; Charles-299; Charlton-336, 325; Chase-370, 225, 222; Chastain-40, 39, 38, 37, 36, 35, 33, 25, 20, 15, iii, 361, 301, 295, 269, 239, 97; Chastaine-23; Chatwin-219; Cheatham-265, 116; Chenault-293; Cheney (see: Chanay, Chaney)-245; Chenoweth-362; Cherry-318; Cherryholmes-139; Cheser (Chesser)-267, 206; Chess-361; Chidester-375; Chiles-149; Childers-344, 338; Childon-321; Childress-211, 109; Chitwood-49; Chorette-154; Christensen-312; Christeson-320, 319; Christian-27, 334, 134; Christy-57; Chumbley-195; Church-329, 217, 121; Churchill-39; Cicelske-106; Claney-276; Clanton-125; Clapp-367; Clark-120, 100, 79, 61, 394, 385, 368, 366, 380, 364, 357, 355, 39, 23, 209, 203, 282, 256, 254, 252, 238, 233, 232, 231, 221, 202, 201, 392, 166, 141, 156, 159; Clarke-30, 338, 324, 127, 31, 30; Clarkson-342; Clary-218; Claunch-161, 160, 155, 154, 196, 149; Clayborn(?)-154; Clayton-286, 91; Clear-366, 141; Cleaver-240; Clem-343, 248; Clements-358, 164, 146; Clemons-141; Clemmons-340; Clephane-164; Cleveland-112; Clever-356; Cliborn-154; Clickenger-366; Clift-388, 79; Cline-167; Clinging-369; Clopton-27; Close-273, 271; Cloud-35, 344, 321, 320, 135; Cloyd-186; Coale-107; Coatney-321, 319; Coats-64; Cobb-338, 286, 80, 251, 169; Coburn-126; Cocanougher-149; Cochran-323, 59, 54, 52, 72, 111; Cochran-115; Cockrill-121; Codington-98; Coe-42; Coffey-273, 103; Coffett-271; Coffey-307, 145; Coffing-345; Coffman-258; Cohen-358; Coker-174; Colbert-315; Colburn-375; Coldwell-142, 125, (also see: Caldwell); Cole-369, 364, 360, 333, 244, 210, 61; Coleman-40, 37, 324, 207, 166; Colfie-330; Colglazier-295; Coligny-9; Colin-191; Collar-308; Collier-27, 258, 190, 155, 94; Collings-370, 194; Collins-369, 360, 319, 298, 291, 242, 339, 288, 259, 253, 112, 85, 77; Collis-185; Colvin-190, 174, 179; Colwell (also see: Coldwell)-279; Combeat(?), Cumbiss(?)-163; Combs-37, 339, 91, 59; Conatzer-225, 223; Conder-264, 214, 176; Condor-159; Condra-15, 279, 276, 274; Conger-355; Conley-196; Conn-48, 369, 263, 109; Connell-314; Connors-323; Conover-273; Conrad-172; Conrard-37; Contoure-278; Conway-354, 392; Conwell-201; Cook-397, 51, 50, 23, 30, 382, 374, 359, 213, 182, 62, 290; Cooke-79; Cooksey-186, 170; Cooley-123, 94, 75, 70; Coomer-386, 82; Coon-219, 392; Cooper-197, 43, 365, 364, 360, 301, 285, 250, 124, 63; Coots-343; Coovert-79; Copeland-65, 64; Copenhaver-219; Copley-209, 166; Coppedge-76, 75; Copple-391; Corbin-27, 366, 165; Corman-186; Corn-213, 193, 166, 162; Cornell-139; Cornelius-222; Cornett-252, 175; Cornish-266, 181, 173, 190; Corrigan-91; Corwin-57; Cosgrove-327; Cosh-220; Coslow-384, 179, 175, 174; Costello-78; Costigon-184; Costlow-173; Cotterill-249; Cottle-206, 137; Cotton-189, 78; Cottrell-208; Coulter-357, 72; Courtney-29, 266, 131; Covey-298; Covington-253; Cowell-52; Cowhern-52; Cowhran-59; Cox-51, 382, 377, 373, 367, 349, 347, 340, 321, 177, 151, 138, 137, 124, 55, 70, 69, 68, 67; Coy-349, 256, 121; Coyle-340, 192, 213; Crabb-207; Crabill-183; Crady-383, 382; Craig-349, 178, 151, 377, 242; Craigmiles-321; Crain-389; 383, 386, 153; Cramer-59; Crane (See: Crain)-383; Crank-348; Cranston-133; Cravens-135; Crawford-299, 297, 295, 235, 150, 97, 63; Crowthorn-209; Crecelius-191; Creel-307; Cress-91; Crews-374, 112, 273, 368; Cribbs-300; Crichfield-50; Crider-390; Crihfield(?)-50; Crimm-177; Crist-124; Criswell-137, 136; Crocker-368, 315; Crockett-305, 236; Croft-366, 91; Crone-386, 313; Cronn-71; Crosley-348; Cross-389, 386, 385, 340; Crossan-395; Crouch-185, 123, 40; Crow-232, 136; Crowder-243; Crowe-382, 217, 161; Crowell-127, 95; Crawl-222; Crowley-321, 319; Crume-30; Crutchfield-177; Cul-394; Cull-150; Cumbiss(?)-163; Cummings-299; Cummins-257, 212, 211, 188, 83; Cundiff-398; Cunningham-367, 348, 299, 258, 208, 197, 162, 147; Cupp-131; Curd-290; Curren-99; Currens-263, 200, 195, 173; Curry-246, 236, 190, 188, 392, 163, 161, 156; Curtis-388, 358, 261; Curtsinger-266, 259, 210, 209, 174; Cushing-108, 107.

Crume-121; Crump-30; Connelly-196; Chastain -97.

**D** - Dabois-368; Dadaho-347; Dailey (Daily)-386, 273, 216; Dalton-229, 225; Daniel-397, 80; Daniels-338, 173, 94; Danielson-62; Danner-300; Dant-254; Darby-270, 238; Dare-199, 197; Darland-263, 190, 182; Darnell-309; Dauby-299; Daugherty (Daughtery)-67; Davenport-243, 212, 188, 166, 157, 156; David-79; Davidson-358, 356, 249, 123, 43, 42; Davis-397, 357, 354, 332, 281, 275, 265, 227, 215, 212, 199, 173, 85, 105, 104, 93, 77, 69, 235, 373, 370, 362, 292, 255, 237, 182, 133, 42, 61, 56, 36; Dawn-185; Dawson-122, 95; Day-345, 296, 382; de la Muce-10; de Medici-iv; de Richbourgh-15, 11; Dean-370, 186, 233, 167, 159, 116, 78; Deane-371; Deardorff-194; Dearing-179, 147, 144, 143; Dearn-144; Deaver-216; de Barjon-269; Debner-316; DeBord-335; Deckard-299; Decker-377; Decor-311; Deemer-92; Deering (Dearing)-144; Dees-187; Degan-113; Dehlinger-129; Delfel-198; Delhoste-334; Delk-382; Dellinger-336; Delps-206; DeMers-132; DeMian-309; DeMoss-200; Denk-94; Dennehy-167; Dennie (Denny, Dennie)-205, 261; Dennis-260; Deno-387; Densman-48; Denton-92; Deppe<sup>1</sup>-27; DePree-344; Derouin-243; Derringer-179; Deshaser-245; Desmond-362; DeSoye-106; DeToma-188; Devarce-208; Devary-257; DeVault-122; Devers-204, 203; Devine (Divine)-361, 259, 214, 193, 191, 190, 189, 188, 186, 173, 171, 164, 161, 160, 159; Devore-283; DeWitt-273; Dez-3; Dibben-49; Dickerson-343, 131; Dickson-93; Didriksen-48; Dill-397; Dillard-65; Dillon-316, 315, 135; Dingle-306, 305; Dinsmore-396, 120, 119; Ditto-165; Divers-175; Divine (see: Devine); Dixon-359, 321, 301, 90; Dizney-137; Doak-360, 359; Doane-309, 308; Dobbles-245; Dobis-99; Dobson-222, 129; Dodd-355, 338, 59, 52; Dodds-39; Doddy-83; Dodson (Dotson)-320, 319; Doene-298; Doggett-138; Doll-92; Dolle-327; Dolson-291; Dommer-130; Donaldson-227; Donahue-260,182; Donohue-209; Donovan-201; Dooley-239, 238; Doolin-154; Dooms-384, 192; Dorsey-190, 83; Dorton-138; Doskocil-42; Doss-252, 251; Doty-48; Dougherty (Daugherty, Dougherty)-370, 359, 142; Douglas(Douglass)-368, 343, 304, 83, 39; Dousburg-73; Douthitt-140, 138; Dove-360; Dow-215; Dowdy-362; Dowell-287; Dowling-188; Downey-182, 161; Downing-346, 342; Downs-304, 139, 43; Downton-342; Doyle-162, 159; Dozier-138, 137; Drais-35; Drake-371, 262; Draper-297; Driscoll-184; Driskell-246, 180, 176; Driver-91; Drury-188, 186, 162, 161, 150, 80; Duball-202; Duckworth-231, 227; Duerson-38; Duesse-306; Duggan-348; Dugin-283; Dugan-283, 226, 216; Dungam-369; Dunbar-398, 369, 271; Duncan-328, 310, 287, 247, 219, 190, 179, 158, 147, 42, 110; Dunderson (Dunkenson)-310; Dunkle-220; Dunlap-356, 316; Dunlavy-119; Dunn-379, 372, 368, 362, 359, 282, 204, 201, 181, 113; Dunteman-86; Dupie-270; Dupuy-25; Durbin-385; Durham-257, 210, 152, 168, 151; DuRietz-126; Durkee-130; Durr-170, 182, 149; Dutcher-375, 43; Duvall-331, 253; Dyer-306, 74; Dykes-82; Davis-197

**E** - Eades-352; Eakin-283; Earle-290; Earls-119; Early-70; Earlywine-257; Easley-361; Easly-229; Eastburn-42; Eastman-287; Easton-397, 89, 62; Eastwood-386, 252; Eaton-312, 55; Eaves-388; Ebersole-396; Echols-385; Ecker-330; Eckersly-313; Eddins-97; Eden-97; Edens-308; Edholm-154; Edington-208; Edison-108; Edmiston-159; Edmonson-169; Edwards-253, 320, 202, 200, 393, 231, 193, 111, 29, 44, 35; Egalite-347, 256; Egbert-244; Eggars (Eggers)-369, 368, 326; Eggleston-125; Eglite-185; Ehman-121; Eichenburger-130; Ekdahl-238; Elam-185, 30; Elbert-369, 302; Elder-231; Eldredge-133; Elgin-359; Elikofer-250; Elliot-61; Elliott-361, 296, 189, 185, 184, 159, 240, 210, 142, 135, 100, 28; Ellis-368, 215, 336, 119, 95, 184, 164, 253; Ellison-344; Ells-357; Elmer-188; Elmore-396, 265, 43, 395; Elrick-56; Elrod-330; Elserohn-131; Elwell-99; Embree-152; Emerson-166, 69; Emmins-200; Emrie-104; Endres-312; Engelman-391; England-249, 224, 94; Engle-137; English-142; Ennis(?)-200; Enoch-134; Enos-92; Ensor-340; Enzminger-108; Epperson-281; Erfield-135; Erickson-255, 224, 249; Erwin-49; Esch-138; Esco-244; Estes-204; Etley-244; Etzwiller-158; Etzwiller-370; Eubank-207; Euin-383, 382; Euler-34; Evans-390, 250, 244, 231, 225, 172, 154, 132, 127, 98, 72, 63; Eve-137; Ewing-229, 98.

**F** - Faber-95; Fain-259; Fair-396, 152; Fairchild-58; Fairless-199, 198; Fall-99, 98, 97, 103; Farbaugh-34; Farcy-15; Farhat-160; Farhood-180; Faris (see: Farris)-299; Farley-349; Farmer-375, 360; Farney-189; Farquhar-326; Farr-245; Farra-366; Farrant-226; Farrington-131; Farris-398, 261, 168, 396, 55; Farrow-338; Fasano-227; Faubion-



298; Faucett-51; Faudree-308; Faulkner-365; Faure-20, 19, 277, 269; Feaster-394; Fedewa-106; Feil-51, 56; Feldman-129; Felts-392; Fenwick-189, 181; Ferguson-394, 36, 121, 118, 117; Ferrel-255; Ferrell-222; Ferren-386, 385; Fesh-337; Fielder-249; Fielders-355; Fields-225, 192; Figg-177; Filmore-254; Filpot(see: Philpot)-218; Finamore(Finnimore)-177; Finch-311; Fincher-223; Fink-244; Fint-178; Fischbeck-325; Fischer-314; Fish-347; Fishburn-309; Fisher-396, 312, 272, 228, 106, 74, 72, 70, 69, 68; Fiss-57; Fister-347; Fitzgerald-357, 137; Fitzpatrick-334; Flanagan-138; Flanigan-267, 266; Flannery-281; Flauig(?) -314; Fleck-368; Fletcher-305, 180, 292; Flexman-123; Flood-309, 301, 284; Florez-231; Flournoy-332; Flynn-344; Fobes-133; Fochesato-98; Foley-ii, 345; Follett-371; Follin-36; Foniuelle-15; Forbes-57, 212; Ford-397, 324, 308, 373, 208, 270, 95, 75; Fornoff-125; Forrest-323; Forston-246; Fortenberry-315; Fortier-1; Fortney-66; Foster-334, 201, 244, 136, 62, 115; Foust-199; Foutch-160; Fowler-27, 347, 236, 147; Fox-382, 347, 197, 180, 164, 186; Fraizer (see: Frazier)-90; Frame-204; France-251; Frances-273; Francis-315, 141, 87; Franklin-244, Fransen-289; Frantz-215; Frayser(see: Frazure)-30; Frazell-366; Frazier (Frazure)-290, 81; Frederick-298; Freeland-354; Freels-254; Freeman-369, 364, 212, 197, 196, 187, 181, 177, 162, 160, 158, 127, 115, 106, 75; French-391, 392; Fresh-343; Frey-277; Friend-319, 64; Frisbie-95; Fritz-309; Frost-383, 382, 313; Fry-215; Frye-314, ; Fryer-202; Frywire-327; Fulkerson-243; Fuller-178, 62; Fullerton-136; Fulscher-188; Fulton-354; Fultz-98; Fulwider-120; Fuqua-36; Fuquay-284; Furlow-371, 334; Furrow-107; Futtrell-233; Fox-131; Fry-131.

G - Gabbard (Gebhart, Gabhart)-382, 217, 247, 215, 195, 194, 187, 175, 173, 202, 284, 171, 170, 162, 156, 83; Gable-310; Gaddie-83; Gaimez-84; Gain-382; Gaines-300, 272; Galbrecht-88; Call-371; Gallagher-267; Callahan-39; Gambill-111; Gamble-57; Gamblin-354; Games-368, 302; Gammon-207, 186; Gann-104; Gannon-371; Garchar-78; Gardner-311, 293, 264, 49; Garduna-194; Garland-119; Garnett-398; Garrett-75, 74, 72, 71, 70, 69, 68, 67; Garrison-348, 248, 240, 104, 46, 44; Garrott (Guerrant)-324, 322, 310, 307, 301, 280, 41, 396; Gary-126; Gaston-108; Gatewood-41; Gaulding-228; Gay-368, 307, 304, 296; Gaydon-139; Gayer-313; Gaylor-245, 244, 243, 242; Gee-227; Gellatly-132; Genalski-133; Gentry-245, 120, 97; George-298, 284, 287, 336, 92; Gephart(see Gabbard)-366; Gerard-200; Gevaudan, Gevedon(see: Givaudan); Ghassimi-242; Gibb-48; Gibbins-71; Gibbons-245; Gibbs-92; Gibson-397, 383, 366, 327, 321, 262, 254, 186, 136, 81, 42; Gietka-250; Gifford-247, 122; Gilbert-373, 394; Gilbertson-119; Giles-349, 341; Gilkey-122; Gill-398, 207; Gillen-79; Gillespie (Gillaspie)-300, 256, 229, 308, 197; Gillette-224; Gilliam-282; Gillum-90, 49; Gilly-99; Gilman-23; Gilmore-189; Gilpin-196; Gilvin-189; Gingery-373; Ginocchio-346; Gipson-121; Girtley-171; Gissendanner-231; Givaden-23; Givaudan (Gevedon, Gevaudan, Gividen)-32; Givison-279; Gladden-233, 300; Glannon-335; Glasco-375; Glass-324; Glassman-129; Gleason-45; Glen-232; Glidewell-204; Cloth-104; Glutting-286; Glynn-321; Gnadinger-204; Goatley-254; Goddard-343; Goddell (Goodell)-326; Godfrey-265, 260, 255, 197; Godman-275; Goesswein-219; Goetz-231; Goff-273, 188, 186, 132, 154; Goforth-187, 165; Goggin-153; Gohlson-95; Golden-335, 393; Goldschmidt-217; Goldsmith-385; Golightly-84; Gondles-165; Gonsolvis-113; Gooch-259; Good-367, 365, 362, 264, 181, 134; Goode-40, 30; Goodell-226; Goodi-302; Goodin-369; Goodlett-206, 181, 173; Goodman-132, 395; Goodpaster-190; Goodpasture-105; Goodrich-416; Goodwin-158, 133, 330; Goranson-193; Gordon-377, 282, 290, 203, 181, 129, 82, 31; Gore-231; Gorman-217, 177; Gormsen-205; Gose-290; Goshen-138; Goss-364; Gossett-252, 251; Gosson-150; Gott-300; Gould-169; Goven-113, 112; Grace-254; Graf-91; Graham-236, 233, 214, 197, 173, 113, 98, 64; Grandstaff-218; Grant-371, 278, 231, 311, 215, 51; Graves-254, 171; Gray-375, 366, 86; Graybeal-69; Grayson-302, 279; Greathouse-48; Grecian-37; Green (Greene)-380, 367, 365, 364, 358, 346, 305, 298, 264, 237, 221, 200, 194, 191, 184, 179, 167, 121, 116, 70, 45; Greenlee-235, 234; Greenstreet-321, 42; Greenwell-207, 203; Greenwood-295, 293, 83; Greer-373, 241; Gregg-195, 107; Gregory-175, 82; Gregson-292; Gribbons-333, 71, 69; Grider-390, 373, 190; Griffee(?) -329; Griffin-398, 329, 319, 315,

250, 242, 396, 393; Griffen-298; Griffith-370, 369, 366, (329?), 288, 287, 233, 232, 229, 221, 141, 105, 97; Griggs-368, 391, 120, 87; Grigsby-369, 55; Grigsly-367; Grimes-203, 196, 177; Grinter-36; Grinwis-126; Grisham-224; Gritton-349, 84, 81; Grizzle (Griswald, Groswood)-134; Groeper-60; Groll-357; Gross-216; Grossman-62; Grove-236, 196, 193; Groves-310, 279; Grow-349, 196; Grubbs-38; Guerin-15; Guerrant (see: Garrott); Guion-269; Gullett-174; Gullely-105; Gully-162; Gumm-79; Gunn-185, 30, Gunter-160, 71, 69; Gusler-177; Guthrie-295, 294; Guy-390, 254, 80; Gwaltney-28; Gallagher-369; Givick-119; Gragg-57; Green-218; Gingery-133; Griggs-133

**H** - Haas-307; Habermehl-384; Hack-322; Hackensmith-351; Hacker-113; Hackler-233; Haddix-256; Haddock-349; Haddon-137; Haedel-101; Haffner-120; Hafley-67; Hagadorn-349; Hagan-86, 84; Hagens-216; Hague-340; Hahn-205, 161, 91; Haines-285; Hainley-355; Haire-385; Haive-194; Hilberstadt-388; Halbert-316; Hale-309, 266, 211, 197, 194, 193, 188, 171, 159, 117; Halffman-349; Hall-385, 369, 362, 359, 349, 348, 323, 241, 288, 264, 260, 222, 220, 192, 199, 183, 186, 153, 103, 87, 85, 108, 100, 49; Halleck-34; Hallett-341; Halloran-124; Ham-156; Hambleton-29; Hamblin-368; Hambrick-339, 316; Hamilton-388, 361, 355, 324, 284, 261, 199, 241, 151, 149, 96, 95, 67; Hammett-97; Hammond-358, 196, 82; Hammonds-177, 164; Hampton-356, 346, 304, 288; Hancock-398, 300, 200, 122, 94, 29, 28; Hand-366; Hanes-36; Haney-344; Hannaford-393; Haniford-242; Hanison-369; Hank-366; Hanks-319, 184, 130, 416; Hanna-328, 234; Hansen-345; Harckney-361; Harden(see: Hardin)-372; Hardesty-306; Hardin-362, 339, 260, 259, 246, 213, 196, 141, 132, 83; Harding-212; Hardon-371; Hargis-52; Harkins-137; Haris, Harris-369, 318, 288, 215, 213, 211, 202, 162, 143, 123, 261, 110, 78, 27; Harlan-302; Harlow-262, 257, 255, 258; Harmon(Harman)-349, 301, 260, 173, 169; Harold-39; Harper-356, 242; Harrell-252; Harrington-304, 95; Harris(see: Haris); Harrison-299, 338, 369?-165; Harrod-382; Harsock-322; Hart-386, 385, 357, 356, 355, 354, 350, 344, 333, 187, 183, 179, 169, 46; Hartley-193, 63; Hartman-373, 39; Hartsock(see: Harsock)-115; Hartsough-95; Hartwell-317; Harvey-364, 281, 210, 153, 84; Haskins-229; Mass-373, 370, 192; Hasty-70; Hatcher-324; Hatfield-388, 385, 383, 166, 87, 70; Hatheway-320; Haug-100; Haughton-365; Hausgen-152; Havens-123; Havola-124; Hawes-303; Hawkins-370, 356, 346, 321, 320, 290, 271, 229, 207, 184, 139, 63; Hawley-112; Hawthorne-177, 139; Haycraft-328, 240; Hayde-334; Hayden-382, 281, 218, 206, 263, 178; Hayes-355, 350, 349, 344, 290, 259, 209, 115, 113, 84; Hays-353; Hazelett(Hayslett, Hazlet)-313, 257, 238; Hazelton-91; Hearn-338, 151; Hearne-248; Heath-394, 27; Heavin-155; Hecethorn-366; Heck-124; Hecker-223; Hedberg-138; Hedger-188; Hedges-210; Hedin-219; Heffner-100; Hegen(see: Hagan)-319; Heheman-355; Heinemann-368, 105; Heindler-167; Heise-277; Hellard-192; Hellmers-104; Helm-96, 67, 35; Helmerick-248; Helton-390, 183; Heltsey-252; Hendershot-369; Henderson-365, 364, 301, 111, 100; Hendren-257, 190, 184, 182, 181; Hendry-295; Hening-37; Henious-216; Henley-255; Henrie-312; Henry-346, 194, 365, 260, 73; Hensley-202, 181; Henson(Hinson)-398, 276, 367, 274; Henthorn-107; Henze-123; Herbert-351; Herd-227; Herdon-243; Hern-215, 185; Herndon-380, 40; Herring-161; Herron-230, 92; Hertel-57; Hester-330, 263; Hiatt(Hyatt)-241, 229; Hibbard-202; Hickman-234; Hicks-382, 366, 172, 171, 229, 96, 75; Higbee-376, 369; Higdon-183; Higgins-105; Higgs-168; Highbarger-96; Highland-57; Hight(see: Hiatt)-279; Hightower-51, 50, 49, 48; Hill-350, 327, 293, 286, 266, 252, 244, 393, 138, 133, 108, 90, 35; Hillenmeyer-348; Hillhouse-231; Hillman-390, 364; Hilsenbeck-290; Hilton-266; Himes-244; Hinckley-375; Mines-355, 165, 66, 52; Hinkson-89; Hinson(see: Henson)-15; Hipps-360; Hisel-211; Hiser-112; Hitt-368, 305, 303, 198; Hoag(also see: Hogue)-321; Hobbinger-286; Hobbs-229, 228; Hoberty-123; Hobson-397; Hodge-324, 286, 265, 204, 90; Hodges-365, 199, 228, 39; Hoefin-206; Hoffman-238, 120; Hogan-200, 38, 33; Hogue-349; Hohlfeld-104; Hoit-335; Holcomb-200; Holcombe-35; Holcroft-111; Holderman-348; Holiday (Holladay)-184, 398, 307; Holland-397, 254, 242, 108, 45, 43, 37; Hollander-95; Hollingsworth-206; Hollis-242, 153; Holloway-53; Holman-313; Holmes-366, 348, 327, 207, 120, 264, 119, 29; Holobaugh-310; Holser-368; Holt-371, 259, 178, 138, 104, 83; Holtzclaw-365; Homiar-131; Honeyman-266; Honeycutt-227; Hass-133; Houston-272; High-345; Hardy-131; Huffman-131;



Hood-233, 174, 307; Hook-235; Hooker-291, 231, 367; Hoopingarner(Hoopengarner)-293, 282; Hopewell-375; Hopke-151; Hopkins-360, 328, 191, 121, 30; Hopper-349, 137; Hopson-390, 248; Hord-104; Horn-349, 245, 217, 214, 187, 184, 177, 174, 86; Hornback(Hornbeck)-386, 378, 240, 206, 240, 238, 62; Horner-308; Horton-186; Hosely-125; Hoskins-383, 382, 107; Hossman-314; Hotelling-328; Houchens-81; Houdyshell-130; Houghtby-264; Houp-211, 187, 186, 84, 81; House-340; Houser-296, 324, 59; Housh-231; Houston-334, 306; Howard-343, 147, 139, 355, 354, 161, 137, 85; Howdyselt-110; Howe-87, 74, 73; Howell-241, 234, 391, 97; Hubbard-397, 388, 375, 160; Hubbel-311; Huck-126; Huddleston-232; Hudgens-55, 48; Hudson-374, 311, 155, 121, 247, 236; Huelett(Hewlett)-49; Huelsbeck-204; Huey-328; Huff-145, 143, 142, 329; Huffaber-271; Huffaker-271; Huffman-246, 190, 191, 187, 178, 160, 83, 59; Hughes-397, 375, 367, 354, 277, 241, 201, 93; Hulett(Hullett, Hewlett)-237, 235; Hull-379, 370, 365, 347, 330, 94; Hulsey-51, 48; Humes-342; Humphrey-378; Hungate-158, 156; Hunhoff-194; Hunt-396, 382, 205, 204, 91, 87; Hunter-369, 219, 201, 119, 34, 33; Hurd-71; Hurley-106; Hurrigan-192; Hurst-260, 78, 186, 183, 167; Hurt-220, 211, 145, 144; Husband-206; Hutchens(Hutchins)-309; Hutcherson-288, 286; Hutchinson-290, 221, 232; Huth-213; Hutton-211, 137, 42; Huttzell-378; Hyatt(see: Hiatt); Hyde-356; Hayden- 183.

I - Imbert-363; Inez-121, 93; Ingersoll-327; Ingle-299, 297; Ingram-205, 188; Inlow-151; Inman-369, 302, 55; Ireland-125; Isham-192, 189, 181, 175; Ison-149, 148, iii; Isreal-137; Ivey-131.

J - Jacier-255; Jackman-39; Jackson-398, 387, 371, 361, 337, 315, 259, 250, 244, 209, 189, 151, 56, 55, 42, 33, 30; Jackush-130; Jacobs-237; Jadwin-91; Jallings-62; Jamerson-205; James-349, 292, 232, 191, 190, 175, 34; Jameson-302, 287; Janes-194, 131, 58; Janke-229, Jansen-57, 55; Jardine-133; Jarman-64; Jarmin-50; Jarrett-110; Jarvis-388, 338, 253, 225; Jay-264; Jaynes-59; Jeans(sec: Janes)-58; Jedlicka-183; Jeffers, Jeffrey, Jeffries, Jeffery-207, 398, 208, 153, 398, 60, 29; Jenkins(Jinkins)-387, 385, 379, 369, 366, 333, 315, 286, 264, 219, 175, 152, 104, 83, 62, 59, 43; Jennings-374, 355, 233, 151; Jensen-312; Jesse(Jessie)-332, 209, 208; Job-329; John-124; Johns-29-287, 253, 64; Johnson-191, 186, 158, 157, 153, 149, 148, 134, 132, 127, 126, 119, 112, 105, 72, 70, 65, 61, 59, 39, ii, 394, 371, 367, 362, 361, 360, 351, 349, 348, 346, 345, 343, 320, 319, 306, 295, 282, 266, 259, 254, 239, 237, 235, 230, 204, 200, 198, 193; Johnston-364, 361, 309, 308, 249, 234, 107, 93, 38; Jones(Joes?)-368, 246, 355, 350, 307, 300, 282, 263, 261, 260, 257, 253, 252, 232, 221, 210, 208, 192, 145, 384, 378, 314, 266, 125, 106, 100, 98, 85, 57, 48, 44, 42, 39, 36, 30; Joos-396; Joplin-154, 153; Jordan-111; Joseph-201; Jost-194; Joy-386; Joyce-83; Joyeuse-269; Judy-282; Julia-370; Julian-303, 57, 119; Jump-388; Juratch-238; Justice-253, 165, 119.

K - Kaelin-214; Kahler-65; Kamm-391; Kanatzar-78; Kant-327; Kapp-368; Kapraun-264; Karasch-249; Karrer-291; Kasting-230; Katz-99; Kauffman-319, 278; Kay-348; Kays-162; Kazy-223; Keas-343; Keck-110; Kedwell-416; Keebortz-178; Keehn-49; Keele-48; Keeling-309, 256; Keen-30, 224; Keene-375; Keese-30; Keeton-247; Keezer-295; Keifer-334; Keightley-45; Keith-372, 66; Keithley-52; Keller-349; 119; Kelley(Kelly)-384, 382, 370, 338, 320, 314, 300, 259, 222, 216, 52, 39, 85, 84, 83; Kellogg-100; Kelse-288; Kelsick-368, 154; Keltner-236; Kelty-189; Kemmer-317; Kemper-38; Kendall-133; Kendrick-365, 364, 103; Kennedy-346, 279, 248, 169; Kenney-92; Keplinger-136, 95; Kerbel-236; Kerby-339; Kern-295; Kernitz-377; Kerns-200, 391; Kerr-38, 137, 131, 59; Kessler-209; Ketchem-303, 234, 139; Kettering-328; Key-364, 220, 149; Keyes-336; Kezar-365; Khan-95; Kibler-50; Kickashear-91; Kidd-176; Kidwell(see: Kedwell)-43, 367, 349; Kifer-62, 61; Kilgore-124; Killian-199; Killip-266; Killips-130; Kimball-372; Kimberly-42; Kimbley-298; Kimbrough-97; Kimsey-391; Kincaid-178, 81; King-385, 371, 358, 322, 250, 209, 183, 181, 124, 83, 80, 54; Kingkade-196; Kingman-364; Kinnard-373; Kinney(see: Kenney)-369; Kiper-84; Kirby-43, 121; Kirk-325; Kirkland-156; Kirkman-51; Kirkpatrick-350;

Kirschner-92; Kiser-329; Kitchen-76; Kitchens-115; Kitterman-131; Kittinger-245; Kittrell-222; Kitty-222; Klein-344, 104; Kleinhenc-373; Klekner-49; Klinder-243; Klopotock-264; Klotz-246; Klun-213; Knabe-118; Knapp-129; Knight-231, 183, 175, 165, 95; Koepfel-63; Knous-360; Knox-316, 210, 111; Knuckey-199; Knutson-267; Kob-277; Kochell-243; Kodrich-193; Koehlhoeffer-81; Kohler-351; Kohns-194; Konkell-193; Koon-115; Koons-226; Koriath-140; Kosanke-320; Kosirog-227; Koskela-119; Krause-242; Kremer-210; Kuetemann-199; Kurtz-34, 261, 260, 181;

**L** - Labadie-250; Lacage-15; Lacey(Lacy)-370, 284; Lackey-85; Lafon-362, 333; Laforce-14; Lafort-23; Lair-255, 157; Lake-370; Lamb-351, 344, 184, 63, 254; Lamm-120; Lancaster-348, 288, 186; Lanckart-337; Land-388, 211, 87; Landers-62; Landis-127; Landrum-306; Lands-388; Lane-388, 372, 362, 237, 233, 210, 208; Lang-228, 100; Langly-187; Langston-313, 312; Lanham-266, 72; Lanier-146, 145; Lanford-37; Lanning-75; Lantern-203; Lanting-132; Laramie-318; Large-60; Larrington-295; Larsen-44; Larson-326, 108, 72; Lasswell-39; Laswell-93; Latham-254, 253; Lathery-292; Latimer-220; Latty-116; Laura-384; Lautaret-309; Lavine-287; Law-99; Lawhorn-390; Lawless-329, 260; Lawrence-49; Lawson-320, 224, 203, 157, 68; Lawver-49; Lay(Leigh)-191, 166, 161, 151, 104, 28; Laycock-39; Layon-170; Laytart-263; Layton-37; Leach-373, 274, 250; League-176, 175; Leake-151, 28; Leap-105; Lear-258, 82; Leath-138; Leathers-152; Leavell-120, 105; Leaverton-131; Lebeda-295; Leber-382; Ledbetter-104; Lee-344, 339, 335, 310, 306, 286, 244, 230, 228, 224, 165, 154, 129, 120, 107, 47; LeFevre(Lefever)-271; Leffler-227; Leftland-322; Legeret-250; Lehl-195; Leisure-124; Leitch-38; LeMaster-291; Lemon, Leamon, Lemmon-363, 388, 36; Lenhart-93, Lenox-76; Leonard-174, 149, 121, 63; Lester-255, 184, 183, 181, 150; LeSueur-37, 19, 18; Leuty-62; Leversee-357; Levi-338; Levitt-111; Lewallan, Lewallen-369, 227, 105, 64; Lewis-382, 371, 336, 308, 296, 288, 284, 265, 213, 190, 188, 36, 130, 84, 74; Lierman-133; Light-49; Lightbody-129; Ligon-30; Likens-121; Liles-321; Lillie-144; Lincoln-34; Lindley-355; Lindsey-64; Lindsley-321; Lindstrom-100; Ling-369; Link-138; Linker-264; Linkous-212; Linn-242; Linton-120; Lippert-127; Liptzin-63; Lisenbee-139; Litteral(Littrell)-189, 146, 118; Little-372, 355, 39, Lively-139; Livengood?-329; Livesay-272; Livingston-164; Lloyd-361, 287; L'Orange-363, 269; Lobaugh-245; Lochard(Lockard)-387; Locke-321; Lockhart(see: Lochard)-218; Ludwig-266; Loftis-229, 228; Loftus-187; Logan-396, 388, 364, 328, 141, 60; Logsdon-265, 188, 168; Logue-256, 224, 184; Lohorn-126; London-279; Long-382, 347, 278, 277, 247, 216, 203, 198, 192, 190, 188, 183, 181, 178, 118, 85; Longfellow-93, 89; Longwood-175; Longworth-256; Loeff-348; Looney-236; Looson-35; Lopp-43; Lord-87; Lorenz-329, 323, 122; Lorge-200; Lorton-359; Loudenback-341; Loudon-239; Lovall, Loveall, Lovell-154, 139; Lovercheck-315; Low,Lowe-364, 111, 180, 382, 35, 146, 97, 64; Lowery, Lowrie, Lowry, Lowrey-357, 185, 181, 180, 179, 43, 80, 204; Lowlett-122; Loyall-386; Loyd-223; Lucarelli-75; Lucas-398, 340; Luckie-368; Lucking-61; Lunsford-344, 343, 206, 220; Lupson-157; Lupton-94; Luse(Luce)-377, 362; Lush-385; Lusk-63; Lust-180; Lutes-340; Luther-111; Lutjens-100; Luttrell (see: Litteral)-383, 136; Lyle-347, 346, 30; Lynch-73; Lynd-360, 359; Lynn-151, 150, 49; Lyon-257; Lyons-398, 352, 323, 262, 211, 205, 180, 92; Lysher-186; Lytle-303; Love-349, 329; Leslie-416.

**M** - Mabry-323, 322; MacGee, McGee-81; Mack-255, 117; Mackey-205; Mackin-370; Madden-33; Maddox-253; Maginness(see: McGinnis)-371; Magruder-297; Mahan-228,222,347; Mahoney, Mahony-367, 347, 328, 313; Main-287, 140; Mains-392; Mairon-205; Major-324; Majors-36; Malcolm-369; Malet, Mallet, Mallett-19, 397, 20, 366, 363, 295; Maley-63; Mallory-362; Malone-75, 70; Malonia-208; Malott-299; Maloy-322; Mamck-208; Manche-87; Mandlin-361; Manies-210; Manigk-44; Mankivel-79; Manley-99, 98; Mann-60, 278, 168, 91, 67; Manning-31; Mannington-194; Mansfield-136; Manuel-359; Maple-124; Maples-273; Marberry-324; March-99; Marchum-111; Marcum-368, 271; Mardis-272, 271, 201; Marie-19; Marimon (Merriman)-83, 177, 162, 186, 182, 179, 255, 191; Marinaro-346; Maritt-369, 221, 228; Mark-98; Marks-320, 117; Marksberry-388; Markwell-387; Marler-127; Marples-74; Marquand-145, 144; Marr-242; Marriott-99; Marrs-139; Marschke-121; Marsh-233; Marshall-

60, 119; Martain-18; Martin-370, 367, 362, 344, 316, 315, 308, 307, 302, 295, 294, 275, 245, 224, 221, 206, 203, 187, 187, 156, 98, 97, 73, 63, 41, 30, 3; Martindale-224; Martinelli-100; Martinez-73; Marty-207; Marx-246; Marye-19; Mason-382, 377, 229, 218, 202, 136, 130, 205, 98, 89, 72, 69; Masoner-87; Masser-292; Masson-18; Masters-87, 86, 77; Mastin-348; Mater-193; Mather-286; Matherly-195, 193, 260, 190, 179, 175, 174, 166, 163; Mathers-132; Mathews, Matthews-155, 91, 45, 240, 117, 116; Mathus-205; Matlock-49, 134; Mattick-211; Mattingly-383, 382, 346, 340, 175, 166; Mattson-266; Maupin-353, 188; Maurer-205, 203; Mauzy-254; Maxey-23, 362, 356, 333, 332, 331, 281, 279, 280; Maximov-283; Maxwell-352, 238; May-379, 353, 325, 226, 195, 165, 60, 70; Mayes, Mays-190, 170, 160, 159, 273, 207, 196; Mayfield-332, 147, 135; Mayhall-39; Mayhew-366; Mayhill-297; Maynard-391; Mays(see: Mayes); Mayse-396; Mayton-275; McAfee-194, 180; McAferty-375; McAnelly-224; McBrian-238; McBride-243, 177; McBroon-200; McBurney-130, 90; McCachern-385; McCall-59, 377; McCandless-45; McCann-342; McCanness-318; McCarty-272, 254, 168; McCellan-137; McClaine-107; McClelland-286; McClendon-393, 236; McClennon-274; McClintock-120; McClure-396; McCord-319, 172; McCormack-136; McCormick-377, 185; McCoun-196; McCoy-357, 277, 213, 107; McCrystal-186; McCubbin-390; McCuddy-36; McCudy-366; McCulloch-227; McCullough-122; McCully-50; McDade-44; McDaniel-383, 382, 291, 155, 145; McDaniels-57; McDonald-367, 354, 304, 292, 253, 241, 195, 107, 80; McDonough-340; McElhaney-37; McElroy-235; McFadden-185; McFarland-336, 130; McFee-37; McFelea-338; McGarrah-115; McGarvin-369, 130; McGaughey-160; McGee-198, 123; McGehee-168; McGill-39; McGinnis-258, 212, 211, 189, 187, 186, 178, 162; McGinty-308; McGirr-390, 384; McGleheny-333; McGomery-259; McGoniell-366; McGrew?-168; McGuffey-185; McIlvoy-149; McIntire(MacCantire)-375, 196, 173, 171; McIntosh-250; McKaig-40; McKee-255; McKenna-371; McKenney, McKinney-388, 355, 312, 242, 201; McKenzie, McKinsey-219, 146; McKim-303, 93; McKindley-207; McKinney (see: McKenney)-396, 160, 129; McKnight-64; McKoon-230; McKoven-235; McLaughlin-283, 122; McLean-283; McLelland-274; McMann-371; McMaster-369, 132; McMasters-52; McMellon-66; McMichael-248; McMichaels-383; McMicken-137; McMickle-235; McMillan, McMillen, McMillin, McMullen-376, 369, 104, 93, 60, 66, 341, 90, 64, 61, 60, 108; McMillon-200; McMullin-193; McMurry-246; McNally-209; McNew-122; McPhearson-344; McPherson-328; McQueid-93; McQuerry-315; McQuoid-369, 93; McQuown (McCoun?)-367; McRae, McRay-27, 259, 256; McRee-126; McReynolds-320; McWalters-103; McWelt-278; McWherter-91; Meade-59; Meader-366, 154; Meador-241; Meadors-337, 154; Meadows-153, 383, 368; Means-211; Mears-358; Measel-181; Medley-260, 61; Meeker-126; Meeks-166; Meinig-238; Meir-229; Nelson-396; Melton-169; Melvin-98; Mendenhall-104; Menefee-306, 142; Mensch-116, 112, 111, 110; Menzies-64; Meredeth(Merridith)-366, 292, 178, 95; Merkel-99; Merrill-30, 132; Merritt-221, 65, 37, 36; Mertens-201; Merz-313; Messay-1; Messer-205; Messetter-304; Messick-271; Mestay-1; Metcalf-180; Metzger-357, 91; Newbourn-206; Meyer-397, 119, 116; Michals-27; Michaud-1; Michaux-12; Mickle-312, 244; Mickler-143; Middlemas-61; Middleton-34, 286, 205, 182; Mider-34; Milburn-317, 180, 263, 197, 214, 211, 161; Milby-69; Miles-373, 316, 178; Miller-389, 375, 368, 367, 350, 315, 290, 288, 286, 282, 281, 273, 271, 270, 254, 253, 252, 241, 231, 223, 222, 217, 215, 210, 204, 44, 64, 65, 67, 119, 124, 130, 133, 137, 164, 167, 173, 175, 50, 51, 86; Million-1617-78; Millron-334; Mills-35, 347, 275, 183, 275, 238; Millsaps-346; Milton-182; Mink-186; Minkler-50, 49; Minor-283; Minton-314, 155; Minter-279; Mishkiel-327; Mitchell-335, 254, 211, 198, 193, 416, 113, 110, 232, 87, 86; Mitton-245; Mix-282, 63; Mizell-355; Moberly-192; Mobley-267, 200, 195, 190, 181; Moden-392; Moffitt-358, 336; Rogers-36; Mohrman-303; Mondelli-201; Monroe-58, 223; Montague-342, 297; Montgomery-398, 321, 308, 78; Moody-286, 127; Moon-124; Mooneyham-109; Moore-44, 394, 197, 390, 387, 358, 350, 348, 342, 337, 333, 315, 290, 267, 264, 247, 246, 214, 208, 206, 205, 392, 170, 167, 166, 160, 159, 137, 136, 86, 85, 84, 73, 61; Moorman-245, 244; Moran-165; Mordecai-226; Nordoc-18; Morehead(Moorhead)-314; Moreland-49; Morelock-368; Morgan-40, 344, 336, 322, 337, 298, 288, 248, 246, 215, 197, 187, 183, 126, 143; Morrell-248, 131; Morris-358, 354, 225, 252, 203, 119, 133, 132, 123; Morrisette-30; Miller-112, 108, 98; McDermaid-93; McCoy-93; McGinnis-125; McKinney-416; Mosley-169; Milburn-264

Murphy-212;

Morrissey-191; Morrison-230, 110; Morrow-373; Morton-388, 284, 120, 106; Mosby-332; Moseley, Mosely-248, 40, 37, 31, 30, 364, 310, 301, 292, 291, 285, 270; Mosier-179; Moss-244, 202, 162, 36, 70, 37, 35; Moulderhour-375; Mounce-71; Mount-296; Moutrey-333; Moyer-139; Muck-98; Mudd-151; Muddiman-202; Mueller-60; Mueller-380; Mullens, Mullins-204, 262, 196, 185, 121; Mulligan-345; Mullis-224; Munday-277, 157; Munger-317; Murphy-43, 42, 281, 262, 213, 198, 118; Murr-225; Murray-339, 272, 356, 357; Murrell-272; Murser-151; Musselman-289; Mustain-309; Myers-383, 212, 334, 263, 238, 121, 115, 81.

N - Nagel-313; Nahas-123; Nale-362; Nance-368, 43; Nancy(Nance?)-323; Nanney-355; Napier-291, 191; Nash-125, 74; Naslund-126; Naylor-287; Neal(Neel)-390, 365, 295, 130, 126, 125, 93, 88; Neck-49; Neel (see: Neal)-346; Neeley-361, 121; Neely-230; Neer-416, Nees-367; Neff-296; Negley-328; Neil (see: Neal, Neel)-328; Nell-89, 35; Nelson-375, 349, 336, 325, 320, 307, 284, 283, 231, 177, 154, 177; Netherland-356; Neubecker-106; Nevil-388, 211; Neville-356; Newberry-201; Newbill-38; Newcomb-231; Newe-371; Newell-326, 154; Newland-339, 201; Newlin-86; Newman-118; Newport-61; Newsum-300; Newton-272, 175, 176; Niblack-340; Nichols-325, 248, 218, 190, 115, 79, 42; Nicholson-362, 199; Nicke-243; Nickell-281; Nickerson-372, 238; Nicklas-104; Nielson-360; Nieman-231; Nipper-115; Nix-265; Nixon-138; Noble-167, 61; Nobles-225; Noblet, Noblitt-336, 64; Noe-207; Noel-363, 218, 196, 178, 189, 170, 167, 164, 149, 84, 80; Noffsinger-253, 252; Noland-177; Nollenberger-347; Nord-249; Norman-290, 43; Norris-396, 397, 321, 319; Northcut, Northcutt-234, 35, 388; Norton-238, 62; Norvell-374, 162, 161, 113; Novak-349; Novel-368; Nowels-370; Nugent-190; Nunemaker-85; Nunn-194; Nutter-244; Nye-116.

O - O'Banion-398; O'Brian-204, 94; O'Brien-61; O'Coneva-244; O'Connor-131; O'Daniel-137; O'Hair-384, 416; O'Keefe-160; O'Lee-339; O'Neal-357, 356; O'Roark-373; Oakely-296; Oakwood-367; Odell-229; Odle-386; Ogden-226; Ogles-300; Oglesby-203; Oiler-378; Oldham-367, 252; Oldner-43; Olinger-367; Oliver-388, 256, 238, 83; Olivera-266; Oiler-198; Olson-231, 129; Ominey-26; Opper-215; Orbaugh-242; Orear-215; Orlandini-100; O'Rourk(see: O'Roark); Orr-48; Orth-57; Osbert-199; Osborn, Osbourn, Osborne-297, 41, 139, 122; Osoro-73; Ott-106; Outartre-15; Overby-85; Overfelt-367, 329; Overman-273; Overmire-341; Overstreet-272; Owen-354, 267, 107; Owens-384, 367, 245, 142, 141, 107; Owsesby-339; Owsley-44; Ozbun-109, 108; Ozenberger-48;

P - Packebush-111; Packer-63; Packwood-310; Padgett-384; Page-355, 353, 206, 202, 169, 111; Pagen-199; Paine-238; Palmer-388, 201, 185, 136; Pankey-354, 157, 301, 23; Parada-355; Parish, Parrish-328, 88; Parker-367, 357, 340, 339, 354, 288, 305, 153, 130, 129, 125, 83; Parks-38; Parmes-388; Parr-220; Parrott-170; Parsons-245, 338, 108, 107, 78, 117; Parton-248; Pascoe-278; Passmore-371; Passwaters-391; Patheal-227; Patrick-112; Patriquin-104; Patterson-234, 160, 143, 92, 190, 112; Patteson-118; Patton-277, 130; Paulette-125; Pauley-396; Paulin-83; Paulsen-192; Paxton-290; Payne-357, 288, 169, 108, 38; Peabody-322; Pearl-309, 111; Pearson-243; Pease-232; Peavler, Peavley, Peevley-258, 253, 252, 251, 245, 139, 195, 192, 180, 175, 166, 162, 161, 159, 158, 157, 83; Peck-377, 152; Peddicord-197; Peiret, Pieret-14, 1; Pelley, Pelly-343, 342, 301, 262, 175; Pemberton-143, 108; Pence-257, 92, 56; Pendergrass-197; Pendleton-64; Penn-335; Pennanen-219; Pennington-329; Pennington-330, 206, 391; Pepper-386, 346, 383; Perault, Perez-92; Perkins-292, 350, 213, 196, 191, 189, 152, 48; PerLee-38; Perrault, Perault-123, 24, 14, 11, 1, iv, 23, 22; Perrow-268; Perry-375, 217, 130, 94; Pesar-272; Peters-133; Peterson-320, 211, 272, 42; Petit, Pettit-390, 347, 106; Pettigrew-113; Pettritelli-185; Petts-39; Petty-44, 301; Peyton-79; Pfeifer-392; Pfifer-121, 59; Phelps-338, 305, 387, 77; Philips, Phillips-177, 175, 156, 135, 90, 83, 55, 37, 370, 169, 369, 366, 285, 282, 272, 261, 260, 247, 242, 180, 179, 395; Phipps-371, 303, 137; Piasicki-126; Pickell-313; Pickens-46; Pickett-38; Pierce-366, 343, 254, 213, 63; Pierson-361; Pigman-281; Piland-228, 227; Pilcher-125; Pinkston-174, 167, 81; Pinney-289; Pinson-325; Piquette-391; Pithen-329; Pitman-163; Pittman-232, 192, 186, 182; Penned-169; Page-169; Perkins-93;



Pittser-392; Pixler-55; Place, Plake, Plaque-98, 122, 121; Pletcher-83; Plouf-249; Plutarch-iii; Poetzsch-91; Poindexter-323; Pointer, Poynter-383; Polak-111; Polan-126; Pollard-125; Polley-318; Pollick-222; Pollock-252, 97; Polly-50; Pool-367, 241, 111; Pooley-287; Poot-230; Pop-205; Porter-332, 355, 163, 120, 72, 37, 29, 28, 19; Potocki-130; Pott-311; Potts-225, 74; Poulter-190; Pounders-377; Powell-385, 372, 356, 347, 258, 257, 248, 247, 216, 83, 177, 159; Powers-183, 40, 117; Poyner-120; Poynter, Pointer-213; Prather-374, 391, 178, 169, 86; Pratt-213; Prescott-113; Presley-139; Preston-350, 261, 206, 185, 183; Prewitt, Pruitt, Pruett-359, 335, 263, 257, 189, 103, 87, 86, 85; Price-375, 370, 366, 359, 274, 288, 255, 224, 141, 107, 38, 34; Prichard-308, 222; Priddy, Priddey-378, 284; Priest-165; Prince-118; Pringleton-369; Prior-334; Pritchett, Pritchett-42, 41, 249; Privitt-348; Prock-231; Proctor-363, 333, 289, 293, 290, 190, 83, 82; Proffitt-349; Prosovesky-350; Pryor-383, 245, 187; Puckett-356, 209; Pugh-376, 369, 259; Pullen-371; Pulliam-257; Pulsifer-136; Purcell-153; Purcell-322; Purden, Purdom-66, 160; Purdy-235, 98; Pursell-369; Puryear-254; Putnam-375, 311. Pruckenbrad-345.

Q - Quick-22; Quigley-330; Quinn-256, 255.

R - Rachac-327; Racker-394; Rader-244; Radford-332, 325, 281, 270; Ragen-61; Ragsdale-285, 120; Railey-261; Raiser-225; Rainey-195; Rainwater-82; Rakes-202, 67; Raley-71; Rambo-188; Ramsey-318, 249, 166, 111, 73, 65, 39; Randall-108; Rankin-335, 192; Ranadall-259, 79; Ransdell-191; Rapine-363; Rarick-117; Rasmussen-278; Rash-43; Rathgaber-373; Ratledge-223; Ratliff-206; Raun-95; Rawlins-82; Rawson-364; Ray-320, 207; Raybourn-117; Rayl-41; Readnowar(see: Ridenour)-214, 260; Readon-74, 67; Reagan-99; Reardon-240; Reaves(see: Reeves)-43; Recht-58; Rector-164; Reddin-108; Redding-143; Reddy-277, 270; Redfern-254; Redmon-185, 143; Redmore-286; Redway-112; Reece-344, 327; Reed, Read, Reid-370, 367, 366, 360, 356, 334, 321, 302, 287, 283, 263, 258, 252, 243, 242, 206, 176, 173, 136, 111, 110, 108, 96, 60, 40; Reeder-164; Reel-396; Rees-339, 100; Reese(see: Reece)-227, 247, 137; Reeser-43; Reeves(Rives?)-322, 318, 101; Regnault-269; Rehm-144; Reid(see: Reed)-370; Reifschneider-219; Reigher-104; Reitz-383, 382, 373; Remington-289; Remy-15; Reneau-275, 55; Renner-136; Respass-50; Rexroat-212; Rexstrew-200; Reynolds-398, 307, 283, 275, 273, 260, 178, 135, 110, 65, 72; Rhine-222; Rhoads, Rhodes-292, 382, 369, 357, 39; Rhoades-232; Ribier-1; Rich-372, 139, 121, 108, 139; Richards-366, 335, 300, 107, 30; Richardson-385, 368, 209, 201, 199, 188, 165, 134, 130, 113, 83, 72, 70, 68, 65, 64; Richbourg, Richbourgh, Richebourg-15, 11; Richelieu-10; Richey-252, 93; Richie-79; Richmond-236, 192; Richter-264, 200; Richwine-64; Ricketts-249, 248; Rickey-131; Riddle-202, 192; Ridenour-229, 227, 222, 201; Rideout-250; Rider-49; Ridgeway-231; Ridley-335; Ries-355; Riggins-290, 254; Riggs-124, 90; Rightmyer-191; Riley-388, 314, 186, 341, 183; Rinehad-110; Ring-372, 63; Rippy-113; Risby-104; Rislow-267; Risner-347; Rissmiller-151; Rives(see: Reeves)-59; Rix-350; Roarh-72; Roark-345; Robards-282; Robbin-257; Robbins, Robins-259, 258, 62; Roberts-136, 387, 384, 362, 360, 340, 336, 299, 293, 257, 246, 243, 228, 183, 175, 166, 86, 85, 84, 78, 233, 394; Robertson-318, 233, 245, 179, 175, 66; Robeson, Robison-141; Robidoux-34; Robinson-119, 83, 361, 311, 303, 259, 199, 258, 253, 211, 207, 198, 190, 184, 183, 178, 175, 162, 66, 42, 28; Robirds-229, 228; Rochefort-308; Rodenwald-59; Rodgers-203, 178, 160, 80; Rodokowski-219; Roe-242; Rogers-272, 247, 225, 222, 217, 204, 189, 150, 53, 34; Rohde-263; Roland-336; Rolfsen-248; Roller-74; Rolston-38; Romers-91; Romine-184; Roney-357, 159; Rons-119; Root-364; Roquemore-366; Rose-281, 232, 201, 192, 171, 136; Rosencrans-101; Ross-292, 265, 183, 259, 275, 174, 137, 120, 110, 103; Roth-248; Rothmeier-147; Rothwell-335; Roundtree-194; Rouner-57; Rouse-290; Roush-42; Routh-231; Rowe-139; Rowland-93; Rowlett-355, 29; Rowley-328; Rowling-188; Roy-164, 157, 116; Royalty-189, 177, 80; Roysse-398; Ruark(see: Roark)-383; Rubarts?(see: Robirds, Robards)-166; Ruble-207; Ruby-255; Rucker-207; Rudd-29; Ruder-188; Rudisill-63; Ruesser-87; Ruff-57; Ruhl-313; Ruiz-112; Rumbaugh (Rumbough)-154; Rumley-210; Rice-368, 306, 303, 286, 241, 217, 91, 43; Rogers-203;

Rumsey-45; Rusch-104; Rush-342, 92; Russ-253; Russell-336, 331, 300, 215, 191, 189, 181, 173, 157, 150, 83, 184, 61; Rustin-305; Rutherford-364; Rutlin-199; Ryan-351, 101; Rybnik-350; Ryder-239; Rynearson-80.

S - Sabel-340; Saddler-253; Saden-303; Sadler-186; Saear (Sear?)-382; Safley-29; Sager-375; Saint-57; Salee-382, 330, 247, 240; Salla-386, 353; Sallie-87; Sallings-45, 24; Salmon-57, 246, 214; Salyers-42, 353, 352, 342; Sampson-384, 368, 289, 256; Sanchiz-300; Sanborn-119; Sandborn-117; Sanders-73, 378, 349, 345, 297, 228, 192, 190, 187, 173, 92, 84, 76; Sanderson-308, 115, 93; Sandidge-37; Sandifer-288, 285, 284, 277; Sandrock-153; Sandstrum-131; Sandusky(Sodusky)-372, 367, 362, 333, 310, 146; Sange-198; Sapp-340, 272; Sargent-260; Sartin-55; Sarver-131; Satchell-232; Satorius-35; Satterfield-393; Satterly-80; Saunders(see: Sanders)-288; Savage-72; Saverance-384; Sawyer-366, 141; Sawyers-83; Sayers-355; Sayre-349; Scales-102; Schaefer-376; Schaffer-368; Schagane-202; Schanklin-82; Schapansky-225; Schellman-289; Schendel-117; Scherlzer-366; Schexnayder-334; Schiffhauer-390, 383, 382; Schimmel-177; Schindorff-334; Schlaegel-91; Schlecnt-193; Schmidt-146, 93, 129; Schmitt-292; Schoemell-278; Scholl-215; Schoue-303; Schrader-296; Schrick-336; Schrod-314; Schueler-223; Schuetz-45, 103; Schuler-305, 192; Schull-218; Schultz-199; Schulz-103; Schumann-339; Schuster-171; Schwab-133; Scofield-318; Scott-39, 38, 133, 131, 312, 311, 386, 308, 370, 366, 313, 301, 297, 243, 203, 160, 135, 133, 120, 115, 113; Scriverienier-336; Scrivner-57; Scruggs-30, 320; Sea (See)- 322; Seals-382; Seaman-138; Search-322; Searcy-273; Searl-239, 238, 148; Searles-170; Sears-359, 327, 382; Seay-40; Sebok-92; Secoy-311; Sedorchuk-250; Seeders-279; Seel-368; Seely-359; Segal-335; Segers-386; Segura-73; Selby-336, 83; Selecman-263; Self-351, 349, 348, 337, 326, 275, 62; Selienke-286; Sellers-293; Semones-388; Semonis-251, 215, 191; Sena-392; Servey-38; Setlock-212; Settles-266, 265, 264, 170, 190; Severe-311; Severns-105; Sewall-372; Sewell-159, 81, 80; Sexton-388, 191, 81; Seymour-396, 319; Shade-321; Shades-242; Shafer(see: Schaefer, Schaffer)-55; Shake-215; Shanahan-260; Shankle-367; Shanks-254; Shannon-55, 250, 185; Sharp-384, 391, 349, 79; Sharpe-343; Sharpin-123; Shartzler-98; Shaunce-51, 49; Shaw-203; Shawhan-289; Shecks-295; Sheeks-296; Sheeler-107; Sheets-205; Sheffield-238; Shelby-380, 347, 322, 319; Sheldon-249; Shelly-222; Shelton-287, 258, 192, 83; Shepard-38, 121; Shepherd-45, 363; Sheppard-141; Shepherdson-173; Shepperson-186; Sherdon-385; Sheridan-42; Sherman-372, 144; Sheron-383; Sherrard-386; Sherrell-293; Sherrill-272; Sherrow(Shearer)-261, 258; Shewmaker(Shoemaker)-384, 190, 181, 109, 82, 81, 351, 190, 189; Shields-37, 348; Shifflet-330; Shifflett-368; Shimmin-72; Shipman-390; Shipp-272; Shirk-49; Shirley-167, 162, 75; Shive-321; Shivel-276; Shockey-366; Sholar-169; Shook-56, 55; Shores-368, 121; Short-54, 246, 245, 142, 87, 85; Shoufler-243; Showalter-343; Shroyer-302, 124; Shuck-78; Shults-321; Shuman-243; Shupperd(see: Shepard)-121; Sidebottom-382; Siebe-247; Sigafus-201; Silkensen-357; Silverman-225; Silvernail-305; Silvers-304; Silvey-233; Simex-300; Simmons-53, 287; Simons-37, 390, 255, 250; Simonson-313; Simpson-382, 304, 278, 277, 260, 190, 181, 125, 104, 75, 71, 70, 69, 67, 60, 41; Sims-39, 275, 247, 384, 309, 180, 188, 173, 162, 156, 82; Singleton-362; Sipe-367; Sipes-239; Sirmons-390; Six-151; Sizemore-260; Skaggs-272; Skarda-131; Skates-133; Skelton-321, 87; Skimehorn-384; Slagle-236, 120; Slater-154, 112; Slavens-64; Sloan-91; Sloane-353; Slone-260, 255; Small-396, 376, 210, 278; Smallcomb-367; Smalley-125, 100; Smallwood-378; Smart-63; Smeathen(Sneathen)-36, 125; Smelser-94; Smith-204, 201, 198, 195, 194, 190, 175, 239, 237, 224, 218, 214, 211, 210, 206, 385, 384, 375, 370, 359, 329, 327, 323, 321, 319, 317, 313, 311, 306, 131, 132, 133, 151, 153, 156, 170, 129, 304, 301, 293, 291, 290, 285, 284, 277, 276, 274, 271, 268, 242, 240, 38, 37, 30, 29, 271, 54, 52, 48, 43, 42, 39, 105, 100, 95, 90, 86, 84, 81, 80, 61, 55, 126, 122, 118, 117, 111, 110, 107; Smither-288; Smithers-369; 152, 64; Smithey-159; Smock-260; Smothers-70; Sneathen(see: Smeathen); Snedeger-55; Sneller-117; Snider(see: Snyder)-267, 392, 84; Snipes-259; Snodgrass-121; Snowwaert-242; Snow-313, 367, 108; Snyder(see: Snider)-205, 190, 99, 65, 64; Soblet(see: Sublett)-15; Sobotka-246; Southard-43; South-



ward-139; Southworth-347, 81; Souvier-324; Sowatzke-125; Sowders-264; Spain-173; Sparks-204; Sparrow-258; Spaulding-55, 209, 87; Spaw-163; Speakman-327; Spears-384, 346, 164, 242; Speight-138; Spencer-48, 247, 219, 130; Spicer-259; Spielman-92; Spiller-29; Spoon-172; Spoonmore-352, 212; Spotswood-27; Sprd(?) -379; Spring-336; Springate-185; Springer-368, 391; Sprunger-327; Spry-212; Spurling-131; Spurlock-344; Squires-398; St. Angelo-218; Stacey-310; Stackhouse-296; Stacy-343; Stafford-121; Stagg-175; Stagnolia-298; Stahl-123; Stahlman-392; Stake-73; Stalcup-335; Staley-30, 65; Stamp-286; Stamper-259, 160; Stamps-60, 308; Standefer-315; Standiford-361, 357; Stanfield-380; Stanley-257, 200, 136; Stansberry-131; Stansell-382; Staples-93; Starkey-152; Starr-38, 298; Staton-192; Statzer-248; Staufer-327; Stauffer-316, 304; Stauton-78; Stayton-74, 72; Stearns-227, 211; Steel, Steele-337, 263, 259, 255, 200, 195, 191, 190, 186, 180, 167, 45; Steeley-354; Steger-30; Steiger-244; Stephens-390, 388, 355, 340, 325, 321, 320, 310, 79, 59; Stephenson(see: Stevenson)-301, 141; Step-180; Sternberg-87; Sterns-138; Stevens(see: Stephens)-374, 350, 348, 334, 245, 202, 139, 73, 72; Stevenson(see: Stephenson)-227; Stewart-362, 353, 334, 234, 202, 199, 129, 121; Stich-297; Stigers-34; Stiles-219; Stinnett-87, 82; Stobaugh-253; Stock-350; Stocker-358, 357; Stofer-57, 259; Stokes-33, 236; Stolba-320; Stoller-336; Stolts-180; Stone-39, 339, 236, 202; Stoops-150; Stops-394; Storm-303; Story-375, 367; Stotts-85; Stout-226, 391, 138; Stovall-285, 277; Stowe-323; Strait-139; Strange-313, 162; Stratton-362, 190, 182; Strickland-367, 133; Stringer-169; Strunk-81; Stuart(see: Stewart)-139, 132; Studley-97; Stump-388, 384, 354; Sturgeon-348; Sublett-291, 281, 332, 280, 142, 141; Sublette-284; Sullivan-48, 366, 359, 316, 273, 262, 201, 111; Sumnerhill-325; Summers-153, 68; Sumner-41; Sutherland-223, 177, 138; Suttleworth-87; Sutton-366, 342, 273, 263, 188, 182, 156; Suzuki-243; Swafford-230; Swagger-120; Swanland-211; Swann-30, 268; Swearinger-304; Sweat-377; Sweesie-207; Sweet-360; Swift-234, 168; Swin-156; Swingle-63, 369; Switser-264; Swope-202; Swin-416; Stoltz-184; Stimmet-169; Snodgrass-93.

**T** - Tabb-286, 285, 281; Taber-233; Tabor-397; Tackett-223; Taha-133; Talbert-309, 308; Taliaferro-281; Talley-397, 332, 250; Tandy-37; Tankersley-351, 296; Tanner-343, 270, 252; Tarbell-283; Tarter-165; Tate-278; Tatum-259, 327, 200, 159; Taustee-68; Taylor-339, 326, 270, 258, 246, 218, 214, 197, 391, 393, 184, 171, 161, 151, 87, 83, 100, 58, 44, 31, 30, 369, 343, 337, 303, 290, 286, 168; Teagarden-235; Teaque-151; Teassley-368; 103; Teater-338; Tebbe-121; Tecumseh-362; Teeters-130; Telfair-368; Temple-52; Temples-297; Templeton-48; Tennant-308; Tepouich-126; Terflinger-171; Terhune-261; Terpening-307; Terrell-138; Terrill-86; Terry-35, 237, 151, 91; Tharp-195, 87, 85; Thayer-242; Thealford-115; Theiler-315; Thickson-159; Thickston-370, 158; Thielmann-99; Thomas-358, 344, 324, 322, 295, 284, 283, 282, 243, 103, 94, 83, 50; Thomason-241; Thompson-258, 253, 185, 178, 165, 158, 149, 148, 131, 100, 89, 38, 389, 383, 376, 375, 369, 357, 340, 325, 318, 310, 287, 262, 259; Thomson-55; Thornberry-184; Thorne-133; Thornton-35, 320, 262, 208, 206, 205, 116; Torton-108; Threatt-121; Throckmorton-119; Thurman-51, 50, 384, 302; Thurston-55; Thurwood-36; Tillotson-130; Tilton-328; Timmerman-74; TIncher-368, 304, 303; Tindell-207; Tinder-49; Tindle-130; Tingle-203, 178; Tinney-235; T nsley-29, 368, 304, 137; Tippett-151; Tipton-44; Tobin-211, 183, 167; Toby-42; Toca-82; Todd-39, 386, 335, 254; Toleman-347; Tolley-213; Tolliver-161; Tomlinson-41, 374, 132; Toney-307, 92; Torrans-234; Tosti-299; Totten-328; Towles-356; Towne-367, 329, 325, 329; Townsend-308, 307; Trabue-360, 354, 333, 279, 277; Trafford-38; Trainer-258; Tramble-226; Trammell-224; Trannium(?) -322; Trapp-283; Travillian-192; Travillion-83; Travis-366, 110; Treadway-367, 344; Treas-56; Treese-59; Trent-332, 83; Trethewey-129; Trietsch-244; Trigg-286; Trimble-338, 137; Trinkle-357, 277; Trippett(Trippet)-39; Trisler-266; Trivette-212; Trosper-137; Troutman-168; Trower-258, 162; Trueman-280; Trujillo-183; Trulock-327; Truman(see: Trueman)-338; Trzeciak-358; Tucker-369, 368, 340, 306, 160, 133, 130, 74, 69, 63, 52, 48, 47, 43; Tudor-253, 105, 97, 86, 85, 84, 77; Tuggle-325; Tull-93; Tungate-75, 72, 71, 70, 67; Tunman-307; Turk-323; Turley-319, 202; Tupman-398; Turner-379, 367, 307, 223, 205, 158, 134, 131, 54; Turpin-29, 268; Tuttle-372, 152; Tyler-380, 337, 214, 160, 121; Tyson-253, 186; Thomas-293.

U - Udell-385; Underwood-243, 238, 137, 85, 77, 50; Upchurch-354; Upton-276; Urell-377, 98; Urfer-352; Urresti-133; Utley-116.

V - Vadan -27; Vail-336; Valentine-309, 205, 194; VanArsdall(VanArsehell)-178, 167, 158; Vance-329, 315, 243; VanCleave(VanCleve)-361, 360; Vandehey-219; VanDemon-217; Vanderpool-90; Vandever(Vandivier)-120, 247; Vanhook-342; Vanhorne-356; VanLuik-345; VanMeter-135; Vannice-68; Vannoy-156, 136; Vanover-168; VanPelt-329; Vansant-125; VanWinkle-383, 382, 141, 140, 139, 138, 136, 135, 87; VanZanten-323; Varble-254; Varner-369; Vaughn-369, 365, 179, 116, 73; Vawter-124; Veatch-382; Vernon-278, 39; Vert- 329; Vest-336; Veuleman-300; Viall-28; Vice-296; Vick-252; Vickers-225; Vickery-388; Victory-356; Villines-393; Vincent-375, 254, 253, 84; Vines-366; Vinyard-260; Vogt-309; Vokes-132; VonEssen-79; Voris(?)-Vorrhis-120; Vosirs-368, 152; Voss-314; Votaw-190, 186, 185, 181, 180, 175.

W - Wade-383, 234; Wadmore-310; Wafford-202, 201; Waggoner,Wagoner-218, 296; Wagner-360, 341, 334, 319, 193, 131, 39; Wagy-55; Waite-392; Waitman-69; Wakefield-138, 108; Wakeland-250; Walden-369, 154; Waldon-299; Waldridge-257; Walker-398, 368, 366, 365, 364, 357, 355, 344, 326, 325, 297, 171, 136, 52, 174, 98, 63, 138, 273, 44, 398; Wall-369, 254, 99, 177; Wallace-389, 369, 367, 346, 336, 249, 231, 228, 227, 221, 153, 112, 104; Waller-55; Walles-59; Walls-319; Walmsley-303; Walraven-289; Walser-107; Walters-338, 140; Walton-290; Walts-352; Wamsley-216; Wanless-378; Ward-339, 316, 306, 305, 281, 224, 233, 175, 174, 167, 147, 91, 39; Wardle-73; Warford-83; Warner-282, 256, 191, 189, 174, 173, 171, 158, 157; Warren-308, 229, 226, 94, 61; Washington-380; Waterhouse-376, 369; Waters-138; Wathen-41; Watkins-348, 338, 324, 312, 307, 110, 27; Watson-341, 279, 146, 78, 62; Watt-204; Watts-263, 262, 353, 352, 260, 259, 257, 255, 250, 243, 183, 159, 271, 78; Wauson-134; Waves-85; Wayland-64; Weathers-133; Weaver-164, 119; Webb-337, 161; Weble-277; Webser-300; Webster-350, 348, 340, 339, 333; Weddington-317; Weddle-120; Weese-244, 42; Weiland-382; Weinberg-56, 55; Weir-193; Weisigar, Weisiger-27; Welch-360, 336, 262, 242, 233, 98, 42; Weldon-183, 162; Wellborn-364; Weller-90, 167; Wellington-387, 378; Wells-386, 385, 383, 296, 416; Wenner-133; Werner-169; Wernz-383, 382; Wessir-243; West-336, 290, 259, 244, 210, 201, 392, 110, 118, 99, 89, 68, 33; Westerfield-255; Westerhagen-244; Westfalls-51; Wetherald-302; Wethington-88; Wetmore-90; Wetzel-38; Whaley-368; Wharton-350, 325; Wheeler-383, 382, 314, 238, 283, 138, 62; Whipple-326; Whisman(see: Wiseman)-89; Whitaker, Whittaker-347, 85, 84, 78; Whitcomb-384, 208; White-398, 384, 372, 371, 370, 369, 362, 360, 345, 313, 307, 295, 287, 283, 274, 265, 205, 186, 177, 160, 150, 137, 136; Whitehead-177; Whitehouse-259, 251, 130; Whiteman-73; Whitenack-187,192,191,160; Whitesell-134; Whitman-383; Whitten-29; Whittet-205; Whittinghill-251, 246, 187; Whittle-312; Whorton-63; Wicker-118; Wickersham-245, 187, 174; Wickham-321; Wickline-144; Wiedeman-219; Wieland-92; Wieldey-216; Wier-372; Wiggans-309; Wiggin-226; Wiggins-251; Wightman-218; Wilcoff-369; Wilder-179, 76; Wiles-249; Wiley-375, 349, 260, 171, 120; Wilfley-376; Wilfy-369; Wilham-176, 166, 163, 158, 67; Wilhite-35; Wilhqit-373, 349, 231; Wilkerson(see: Wilkinson)-368, 273, 158, 139, 138; Wilkes-255; Wilkie-226; Wilkins-252, 251; Wilkinson-335, 81, 28; Willets-126; Williams-105, 50, 46, 44, 394, 153, 145, 144, 120, 119, 113, 97, 390, 376, 369, 365, 364, 352, 349, 347, 340, 337, 334, 317, 72, 311, 308, 302, 295, 284, 283, 247, 228, 217, 179, 170, 165, 158; Williamson-366; Williard-225; Willis-398, 241, 205, 149; Wills-224; Willsey-367; Willson(see: Wilson)-136; Wilmarth-135; Wilmore-202; Wilsbacher-247; Wilsey-333; Wilson (Willson)-118, 107, 43, 388, 384, 378, 356, 353, 345, 338, 361, 321, 300, 292, 288, 273, 271, 261, 254, 242, 232, 231, 225, 212, 199, 178, 154, 86, 79, 72, 60, 393; Winchester-341; Winfree(Winfrey)-397, 30, 28, 27; Winke-lman-314; Winkles-186; Winn-313; Winter-224, 392; Wirtz-345; Wischart-98; Wisdom-199; Wise-386, 209; Wiseman-341; Witherington-342; Witt-390, 359, 127; Wolfe-327; Wolff-305; Wolverton-199; Womack-218; Wonderly-203; Wonnill-321, 320, 319; Woodall-341, 254; Woodard(?)-311; Wooderson-396, 315; Woodget-305; Woodruff-132; Woodrum-70; Woods (Wood)-374, 365, 349, 336, 314, 291, 278, 59, 247, 232, 187, 173, 45, 162, 159, 136, 196,

122, 29; Woodson-393, 138, 27; Woodward-311, 136; Woody-390, 179; Woolridge-324, 29; Woolery-118; Woolley-367(7), 96; Woolsey-369, 367; Woolton-325; Woolums-388; Wooten-123; Working-99; Worley-248, 213, 65; Worner (see: Warner)-167, 157, 205, 204; Wortham-104; Wottge-317; Wright-197, 39, 368, 367, 327, 325, 271, 244, 241, 222, 208, 201, 197, 173, 170, 121, 112, 87; Wriston-375; Writzel-249; Wuytock-219; Wyatt-371, 206, 204; Wylie (see: Wyley)-121; Wyrick-50; White-119, 91, 88, 86, 30, 396; Wilson-396; Wing- 131.

Y - Yager-151, 121; Yagodka-99; Yancey-38; Yankey-349; Yates-197, 378, 291, 213, 192, 174, 160, 117; Yeast (Yeast, Yaste)-267, 247, 214, 195, 193, 188, 176, 163, 156, 187; Yeazle-188; Yocum, Yokum-261, 181, 103; Yoder-127; York-372, 416, 121; Young-377, 336, 334, 333, 292, 275, 266, 265, 256, 249, 215, 203, 174, 167, 147, 112, 106, 105, 102, 42; Youngblood-297, 244; Younger-329, 299, 199;

Z - Aabinski-130; Zarr-55; Zern-343; Ziegler-127, 92, 91; Zitzo-336; Zumwalt -368, 322, 321, 300, 103.

**Final Comment**

I started typing this book, January 1, 1992. It took seven long months, with delays from typewriter problems; my gall bladder surgery, etc. Believe it or not this book was done without a computer. It was done the old fashion way! There are many blanks, gaps, and holds that need to be worked on...hopefully you will provide the needed information. The first edition was finished August 3, 1992 The second edition, with corrections and additions was finished February 15, 1993.

Jack D. Bailey  
527 Scenic Hill Estate  
Harrodsburg, KY. 40330  
Ph: (606)-734-7174

**ADDENDUM**

continued from pg.282. Robert Sanford Sallee -md. 6-26-1876 Emily Captolia Willsey (3-8-1858--2-10-1930)

- 1E444e1. Mary Elizabeth Sallee (6-13-1878--
- 2. Laura Ora Sallee (7-11-1880--10-30-1942)
- 3. Charles Edward Sallee (3-20-1887--5-30-1942)-md. 2-1-1922 Leota Claire Jaritz(10-4-1902--d. 8-24-1988)
- 3a. Alvena Mae Sallee (6-21-1924--)-md. 9-24-1943 Glenn Oren Christianer (3-5-1921--10-27-1985)
  - a1. James Lynn Christianer (7-15-1944--
  - 2. Deborah Sue Christianer(8-13-1948--
  - 3. David Kent Christianer (10-8-1949--
  - 4. Thomas Roy Christianer (1-17-1953--
- 3b. Norma LaVerne Sallee (9-24-1926--)-md. 8-19-1945 Julian Lipcamon (1-30-1923--lives in Chambersburg, IL. 62323
  - b1. John Wayne Lipcamon (12-4-1947--)-md. 1-18-1969 Mary Jo Gordley (7-2-1950--
    - 1a. Sheila Michelle Lipcamon (2-6-1970--)-md. 4-15-1989 Keith Wilson Smith, Jr.
    - b. Deborah Diane Lipcamon (11-12-1972--
    - c. Amy Nicole Lipcamon (1-12-1978--
  - b2. Charles Roger Lipcamon (7-4-1949--)-md. 6-14-1970 Linda Sue Batterton (9-7-1952--
    - 2a. John Allen Lipcamon (6-20-1973--
    - b. Mary Sue Lipcamon (3-4-1977--
  - b3. Kevin Clark Lipcamon (12-28-1951--)-md. Rebecca May Kundel (4-11-1953--
    - 3a. Tracy Jo Lipcamon (2-8-1972--
    - b. Kristi Lynn Lipcamon (7-7-1976--
- 3c. Wanda Jean Sallee (6-29-1930--)-md. 3-26-1950 Elmer Dwight Hoover (1-30-1926--
  - c1. Dwight Bruce Hoover (9-15-1952--)-md. 9-5-1980 Letha McDonald
    - 1a. Lacy Renee Hoover (12-29-1980--
    - b. Logan Anthony Hoover (10-7-1982--
    - c. Brett Hoover (2-5-1985--
    - d. Bryant Joseph Hoover (8-18-1986--
  - c2. Rowena Ruth Hoover (3-19-1958--
- e4. Elva May Sallee (1-11-1889--died in childbirth, along with the baby)

[ Wanda Jean Sallee Hoover of Pearl, IL. 62361, writes that Robert Sanford Sallee was a trick shooter with a circus when he was young, and had ivory handle pistols. Her sisters remember the pistols, but no one knows what happened to them. Robert S. migrated from MD. to Illinois when he grew older and bought a farm and ran a country grocery store named "Fairview". Charles Edward use to deliver groceries by wagon and horse. Wanda and her sisters grew up not knowing anything about their relatives.]

ADDENDUM

continued from pg. 59. ID4F2f1. Elizabeth Jane Johnson -md. 1859 Edward Bell **Huffman**  
 -she died 8-25-1872. -he later remarried and had another family.

1a. Mary Alice Huffman (Dec. 1859--

1b. Nancy Elizabeth Huffman (9-28-1861--)-md. 3-6-1881 Richard Mathies **Barnett** @ Mt. View, MO.(now known  
 as Fristoe, MO.)

-they first went to Noble, OK, but were blown out in a tornado in 1892. They then went to Winfield  
 where they have been for the past 100 years.

b1. Myrtie Barnett

2. Fanny Barnett

3. Hoyt Barnett -md. 3-18-1917 Matilda Frances **Williams** @ Winfield, KS.

3a. Ada Barnett -md. 6-17-1939 Lyman Leyton **Dunbar** @ Winfield, KS.  
 (d. 1-22-1982)

a1. Charles Richard Dunbar

1a. Charles Leyton Dunbar

a1.

3b. Louine Barnett

3c. Louise Barnett (twin of above)

3d. Ruth Barnett

b4. Ella Barnett

b5. Nadine Barnett

1c. Clara Bell Huffman (Jan. 11, 1864 --

1d. John A. Huffman (July 27, 1866--

1e. Charles E. Huffman (Jan. 29, 1868--

1f. Ella Jane Huffman (May 30, 1870--

1g. Rebecka Jane Huffman (May 25, 1872--

[ thanks to Ada B. Dunbar for all the info she has sent and the help on Dandridge and others. Ada lives  
 in Winfield, KS. 67156 and is 74 and healthy!]

\*\*\*\*\*

Since the 1st printing of this book, I've had Second thoughts about the Albert who was  
 on page 130. Though there is an Albert (Lafayette) in that family, his date is ca. 1848  
 and the Albert below would have had to be born ca. 1835/9. Therefore, I cannot positiv-  
 ely identify this Albert:

a. Albert Sallee (b.ca. 1835/9--

-came to Wapello County, Iowa and settled near Ottumwa.

a1. Joseph "Joe" Sallee--he was a harness maker in Ottumwa, Iowa.

[Nellie Spencer, 89 in 1989, remembers him, but nothing else]

a2. Charlie Sallee -md. Lucinda Nellie Lewis  
 -br.@ the Ottumwa Cemetery along with several other Sallee's.

2a. Herbert Leon Sallee (11-24-1879--7-6-1956)-md. ca. 1899

Barbara ~~Donner~~

a1. Nellie Margaret Sallee (2-26-1900)-md. Glen Spencer

1a. Virginia Spencer

-md. ? Teeters

b. Kathryn Spencer

-md. ? Perry

c. Fred Spencer

a2. Hattie Alice Sallee (3-2-1901--4-15-1975)

-1st md. Walter Abel

-2nd md. Robert Houdyshell

2a. Kenneth Abel

b. Keith Abel

a3. Sarah Agnes Sallee (11-2-1902--)-md. Harry McBurney

3a. Mary McBurney

-md. Mike Zabinski

b. Kathleen McBurney

-md. Richard Potocki

a4. Herbert Leon Sallee, Jr. (10-2-1904--4-5-1989)

Amelia Jackush

5. Bertha Evelyn Sallee (3-26-1907--)-md. Roy Tillotson

5a. Glenn Tillotson

-md. Nancy Hanks

b. Wayne Tillotson

6. Charles Matthais Sallee (7-19-1909)-md. Valletta Tillotson

-no issue.

7. Earl Edward Sallee (2-2-1912--)-md. Anita Sandstrum  
 7a. Jack Sallee  
 b. Cheyrl Sallee -md. \_\_\_\_\_ Turner
8. Jessie Merle Sallee (12-21-1913--)- md. Everett Wagner  
 8a. Judy Wagner -md. \_\_\_\_\_ ? Thompson
- 2b. Bertha Sallee -1st md. \_\_\_\_\_ Rickey  
 -2nd md. Wesley Janes in Alzada, Montana ca. 1911
- 2c. Effie Sallee -md. E. O. Farrington
- c1. Albert Farrington -md. Martha Elserohn
- 1a. Dean Farrington -1st md. Glenda Spurling  
 -2nd md. Margy \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- a1. Teresa Farrington
- b. William Lee Farrington -md. Susan Merrill  
 b1. William Lee Farrington, JR.
- c. Lisa Louise Farrington  
 d. Sherrl Lynn Farrington
- c2. Elsie Farrington -md. Walter Sarver
- 2a. Clara May Sarver -md. Jerry O'Connor  
 a1. Beth Ann Sarver
- c3. Edward Farrington -1st md. Phyllis Brown  
 -2nd md. Alice Dickerson
- 3a. Jeffery Farrington
- c4. Mary Jane Farrington -md. Ferman Kitterman
- 4a. Janie Leigh Kitterman -md. John Courtney  
 a1. Anthony John Courtney  
 2. Marcus Jay Courtney
- c5. Don Farrington -md. Allie Scott
- 5a. Diane Farrington -md. James Skarda  
 b. Janet Farrington
- c6. Clare Farrington -md. Erma Stansberry
- 6a. Pam Farrington  
 b. Nancy Farrington
- 2d. Lawrence Sallee (d. 2-17-1948)-md. Ida Smith (she 2nd md. ?Cupp)
- d1. Ethel Sallee  
 2. Effie Sallee  
 3. Charles Robert Sallee -died at his home as the result of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. He was born September 24, 1907 in Ottumwa. He was an employee of the John Morrell & Co. He had been in ill health.  
 -survived by his wife Inez \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
 -services at the First Church of the Open Bible also survived by two sisters: Mrs. Leonard Baxter of Ottumwa and Mrs. Hillard Homiar of Sturgis, MI. (refer to d1. and d2. )
- 3a. Charles Robert Sallee, JR.  
 b. Barbara Ellen Sallee  
 c. Patricia Ann Sallee  
 d. Della Jeanne Sallee  
 e. Christena Sallee
- d4. Russel Sallee
- 2e. Earl Sallee -md. Constance "Connie" Bowen  
 e1. Don Lemar Sallee
- 2f. Ruth Sallee -1st md. Tom Kerr  
 f1. /C. Thomas Kerr -lives Grand Rapids, MI.

[NOTE: Valletta Sallee wrote that she is sure that there are more Sallee's buried at the Ottumwa Cemetery.



continued from pg. 141

ID7d7. Oliver Perry Sallee (b.ca. 1805 probably Mercer or Pulaski Co., KY.--7-5-1850 Cole Co., ILL.)  
-md. 11-2-1823 Lucy Kedwell (b.ca. 1806 KY.--d. after 1879)  
-from the Salle' Story , Issue Ca, 1984, page 167.

-he was a private in Co. C, 54th Illinois. He started a full fledged riot which ended with 12 wounded, and 9 (including Sallee) dead. The riot took place in Charleston, ILL (the site of one of the Lincoln-Douglas debates in 1858) on March 28, 1864. It was between the local Republican & Copperhead forces and included a number of Union soldiers. Copperhead was a term originally applied to anyone who, believing that victory over the Confederacy was impossible, favored peace. It was later applied, particularly in the Midwest, to Democrats in general. The morning after the incident the local Republican newspaper, the Charleston Plain Dealer, issued a description of the fracas. After admitting that some of the soldiers "were somewhat excited by liquor" although "more disposed to fun than fight," the account continued: About four o'clock a soldier, Oliver Sallee of Charleston, stepped up to Nelson Wells (Copperhead of Edgar County, 23 years old and cousin of Elsberry Hanks), who has been regarded as the leader of the Copperheads in this county, and placing his hand goodnatureedly against him, playfully asked him if there were any Copperheads in town? Wells replied, "yea, God d--m you, I am one!", and drawing his revolver shot at Sallee, but missed him. In an instant Sallee was shot from another direction and fell, but raising himself up, he fired at Wells, the ball taking effect in his vitals. He went as far as Chambers and McCrory's store and passing in, fell dead." The memoirs of Frank T. O'Hair (son of the local Sheriff and 2nd cousin to the above mentioned Elsberry Hanks), tells the story differently. He states that Wells was pointed out to the soldiers as a Copperhead and they surrounded him. His cousin Elsberry tried to get him away from the soldier and into the courthouse, but before Hanks reached Wells, one soldier struck Wells and another (Sallee) shot him. Another pistol shot, from an unknown person, killed Sallee. These two contradictory reports are typical of the evidence given by witnesses who seemed to be split along party lines. It seems likely that Wells fired the first shot, with or without provocation, and perhaps in self defense...or perhaps not. No doubt all were drinking and ready for a fight. The shooting soon spread. The Copperheads headed for their wagons and quickly reappeared with weapons which had been concealed under the straw. Firing from behind a small office building east of the courthouse, they had a decided advantage over the soldiers, who were mostly unarmed. The fight did not last long but the bloody results showed that the Copperheads got the best of the argument.

|              |                 |                   |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Soldiers     | 6 killed        | 4 wounded         |
| Civilians:   |                 |                   |
| Republicans  | 1 killed        | 3 wounded         |
| Copperheads  | 2 killed        | 5 wounded         |
| <u>total</u> | <u>9 killed</u> | <u>12 wounded</u> |

[the above was contributed by Beverly Matthews to the Salle' Story]

-in Issue Cb of the Salle' Story, 1984, page 179 Betty Sallee Leslie of Dallas TX. contributes the following: Oliver Perry's mother's declaration for Pension, states that she was the widow of Oliver P. Sallee, Sr., born in KY. in 1805. (in the 1830 census of Edgar Co., ILL.) He died July 5, 1850 and Oliver Sallee, Jr. did not leave other heirs. The mother's name was Lucy. She was b. ca. 1806. Oliver Perry Sallee was 22 when he entered service. Born in Coles Co., ILL. he had black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion and was 6 foot, 1 inch tall. He was unmarried. He died at age 24 (or 26?), March 28, 1864, or shortly thereafter from wounds received in the riot. Others who died in the same riot were: Major Shuball York, Surgeon; and Privates, John Neer, Alfred Swin, and James Goodrich, according to Commanding Colonel G. M. Mitchell, Head Quarter, 54th Illinois.

- a. William J. Sallee (b.ca. 1830 Edgar Co., ILL.--
- b. Caroline Sallee (b.ca. 1833 " "
- c. Elvira Sallee (b.ca. 1835 " "
- d. Oliver Perry Sallee (b.ca. 1839 Coles Co., ILL.--4-7-1864 Coles Co., ILL.)  
-see above account on the riot.
- e. Harriett Sallee (b.ca. 1843 Coles Co., ILL.--
- f. Manford Sallee (b.ca. 1845 " "
- g. Mary Sallee (b.ca. 1847 " "

#####

-continued from pg. 197. The descendants of James Harvey Brown:

ID906c1c. Essie Brown & Walter Burlin Baker are both buried 100f cemetery, Blackwell, Kay Co., OK. Walter was s/o Barney J. Baker and Louise Ann McKinney.

cl. Margaret Helen Gillespie was b. 11-12-1910 Blackwell, OK. Still living there.

- 1a. Billy Gene Baker - md. 6-4-1959 Nancy Helen Carpenter
  - a1. Marcus Wayne Baker (8-23-1963)-md. 8-2-1987 Gwen ?
    - 1a. Benton Marcus Baker (10-21-1991--
  - a2. Michael Gene Baker (12-27-1965 Garland, TX.--
  - 3. Sidna Virginia Baker (9-15-1969 Bonham, TX.)-md. 11-29-1988 Randal Williams in Ardmore, OK.
    - 3a. Morgan Williams (2-12-1991--
    - b. Martin Williams (6-25-1992--
    - c. Mason Williams (6-25-1992 twin of above--
- 1b. Barbara Lynn Baker (2-21-1947 Elk Ranch, Carroll Co., AR)-1st md. Kent Johnson/ 2nd Bob Johnson  
- 3rd md. John Heinen
  - b1. Tara Lynn Johnson (6-21-1973--
  - .....
  - 2. Mark Lee Johnson (9-18-1978--
- 1c. Toni Jo 1st md. 12-13-1966 Neil E. Rouse/ 2nd md. 12-3-1976 Kenneth Hatton  
-3rd md. 9-3-1978 Joyce Eugene Brahier
  - c1. Michelle Ann Rouse (9-19-1967--
  - 2. James Michael Rouse (6-19-1971--
  - \*\*3:\*\* Calvis Eugene Brahier (10-25-1981--



continued from 416.

- ID9C6c1c2. Harold Paul Baker -3rd md. Jewell Srinney  
2a. Georgia Baker -md. 3-6-1949 Roy Lively -lives in Blackwell, OK.  
a1. Robert Lively  
2. Vickie Lively  
3. Debbie Lively  
4. Monty Lively  
5. Pete Lively  
2b. Marilyn Baker -1st md. Kenneth Hatton/ 2nd md. Keith Adkins  
b1. Michael Hatton  
2. Lucinda Hatton  
3. Keith Wayne Hatton  
..... 4. Josephine Pearl Adkins  
2c. Sharon Baker  
.....  
2d. Luwanna Baker  
.....  
f. Harold Paul Baker, Jr.

continued from pg. 169. The descendants of ID9C3d-13-f. William Everett Edmonson  
Myrtle Ann Lanham was the d/o William Sylvester Lanham & Mattie Lee Abrams. Both Myrtle & Wm. Everett  
are buried in Utica Cem., Davless Co., KY.

- 13-f1. William Everett Edmonson II & Retha Frizzell Penned. Retha is br. @ Utica Cem. (1930--10-8-1983)  
f1a. Darlene Joy Edmonson (12-15-1952--  
13-f2. Ida Fay Edmonson & Carrol Rete Page married in Owensboro, KY.  
f2a. Rickey Carrol Page (7-13-1952)-md. 6-9-1972 Leslie Karen Crick (11-28-1953--  
a1. Chad Everett Page (10-22-1973--  
2. Brittany Carole Page (7-22-1978--  
3. Calvin Seth Page (3-28-1980--  
f2b. Teresa Ann Page (5-5-1955)-md. 6-10-1978 Daniel Lee Matthews (2-19-1955) @ Utica Baptist Ch.  
b1. Erin Danette Matthews (10-12-1978--  
2. Sarah Elizabeth Matthews (1-2-1981--  
3. Mary Lindsay Matthews (1-31-1986--  
f2c. Garry Vaughn Page (4-21-1958)-md. 10-27-1978 Karen Sue Brown (4-18-1959) @ Utica Baptist Ch.  
c1. Leslie Brooke Page (11-15-1980--  
2. Jason Edward Page (2-26-1982--  
13-f2d. Linda Joyce Page (4-19-1959--d. with maglig. brain tumor 7-2-1964)  
f2e. Janet Elizabeth Page (10-5-1964)-md. 1-12-1985 Jack Alan Jones (divorced)  
-2nd md. 4-24-1986 Kenny Douglas Settle (9-30-1959--  
e1. Andrea Nicole Settle (1-11-1987--  
2. Baron Logan Settle (8-2-1989--  
13-f3. Carlos Lionel Edmonson & Barbara Sue Stinnett. They md. @ Shaveentown, ILL.  
3a. Carole Fay Edmonson (12-27-1961)-md. 9-26-1980 Terry Christian (12-13-1961) @ Hartford, KY.  
a1. Carlos William Christian (6-6-1982--  
2. Crystal Marie Christian (8-14-1984--  
3. Terry Marshall Christian (4-12-1989--  
3b. Carla Sue Edmonson (10-10-1964)-md. 5-21-1989 Richard Frank (11-17-1966)-live in S. C.  
3c. Rebecca Lynn Edmonson (6-30-1977)-lives with Carla in Darlington, S.C.  
f4. Evelyn Joyce Edmonson & John Robert Phillips (He is the youngest s/o ID9C3d5b. Mary Logsdon Phillips)  
4a. John Robert Phillips, II (2-14-1957)-md. 3-18-1979 Thelma Jean Bullington Hester  
a1. John Robert Phillips, III (2-2-1980--  
4b. Steven Lynn Phillips (1-18-1958)-md. 10-19-1979 Katherine Kuegel (9-13-1956) @ Owensboro, KY.  
(St. Stephen Cathedral)  
b1. George Bradley Phillips (5-19-1983--  
2. Elizabeth Michelle Phillips (11-13-1984--  
4c. Vernon Lee Phillips (9-16-1962)-1st class Petty Officer aboard USS Saratoga. Served in the  
Persian Gulf War in 1991.  
f5. Larry Dean Edmonson & Linda Lou Mowley. He 2nd md. Dana Ford Emerine Smith  
5a. Larry Dean Edmonson, II (1-29-1964)-md. 6-9-1984 Lee Ann Pugh (11-13-1962)  
@ Utica Baptist Church  
a1. Joshua Edmonson (11-28-1990--  
5b. Ronald Wayne Edmonson (10-6-1966)-md. 7-18-1986 Laura Ann Bibb (4-1-1967)-@ Utica Baptist Ch.  
b1. Ashley Nicole Edmonson (12-17-1986--  
2. Matthew Scott Edmonson (2-19-1992--  
5c. Glen Alan Edmonson (10-24-1970--

[thanks to Fay Page of Utica, KY. 42376 for all the information above]

continued from pg. 190. The descendants of Nancy J. Sallee & Harry Simpson:

- ID9C5b5a. Lottie Simpson -md. ? Gabhart  
b. Bessie Simpson -md. Don Whitehouse  
c. Taylor Simpson -md. Esther Corn  
d. Arnold Simpson (12-1-1901)-md. Anna Lou Case  
e. Marshall Simpson

notes: Bessie and Lottie are both buried at Cornishville Baptist Church Cemetery. Don Whitehouse  
was the oldest s/o L. R. Whitehouse and Nancy Cannon Gabhart. Bessie & Don lived on Leland  
Ave. in Indianapolis, IN. most of their marriage. They had two daughters:

- b1. Joan Whitehouse -md. Bob Smock -live in S.C.  
2. Cathy Whitehouse is married and lives in CA.  
Taylor Simpson's :  
c1. J. T. Simpson  
2. (female) Simpson -md. Paul Royalty

continued from pg. 133. Albert Lafayette Sallee ID6a7f. s/o William Henry Sallee and Agnes Neal. (pg. 130)

- ID6a7f. Albert Lafayette Sallee (b.ca. 1848 Montgomery City, MO.--9-1-1922 Sterling, KS.)  
-md. Martha Elizabeth Gingrich (not Gingery) (9-24-1855 Jaunite, PA.--  
d. 6-6-1946 Roswell, NM.)-br. @ Sterling, KS.  
d/o Phillip May Gingrich
- fi. Vincent C. Sallee (b.ca. 1873--11-3-1901 Sterling, KS.)
2. Clinton May Sallee (ca. 1874 Danville, MO.--1963 Los Angeles, CA.)-br. @ Inglewood Park Cem.  
-1st md. 4-26-1905 Emma Louise Mass in Rice Co., KS. She died in 1917.  
(Rice Co., KS.) d/o Fredrick Heinrich Bass & Ernestine Katherine Melke  
-2nd md. 3-8-1921 Geneva Jane Dingler (7-8-1900 Trafalgar, AR.--Jan. 1991 Boise, ID.)  
(Roswell, NM.) d/o John William Dingler & Mattie Lee Pamplin
- Za. Clinton Melvin Sallee (7-5-1910 Anawkerko, OK.--1986 Center Point, TX.)  
-md. 13-1-1943 Bonnie Boss Arledge
- b. Thelma Joyce Sallee (7-23-1906 Rice Co., KS.--
- c. Chester Bruce Sallee (8-6-1913 KS.--1991 Los Angeles, CA.)
- d. Ansel Laurence Sallee (3-19-1922 Sterling, KS.--
- e. Montague James Sallee (9-9-1924 Oakley, KS.--
- f. Ralph William Sallee (11-26-1927 Glenwood, AR.--)-md. 5-28-1949 Dorothea Evelyn Roselle  
(Metawan, NJ.) (2-16-1922 Cranford, NJ.--  
-d/o Charles Henry Roselle &  
Gertrude Ada James
- fi. Ann Denise Sallee (1-31-1951 Lakehurst, NJ.--)-mi. 8-22-1969 Charles Wm. Shideler  
(divorced)  
[ thanks to Denise for this information. She is an archivist with a graduate degree  
in library science and graduate work in history. She lives in Pacific Grove, CA.]
- 1a. Lara Michelle Sallee (8-29-1968 Portsvouth, VA.--
- Zg. Robert Vincent Sallee (8-2-1931 Wray, CO.--
- f3. Roy G. Sallee
4. Homer B. Sallee
5. Verron B. Sallee
6. Forest A. Sallee (b.ca. 1879--8-27-1926 Chicago, IL.)-md. Elizabeth ?